

Dear readers,

11th annual volume of the Statistical Yearbook of the Slovak Republic, you are obtaining, follows the previous editions by its contents. Demographic, economic and social development in the Slovak Republic is presented by statistical data form in four levels: basic indicators as long-term development since 1960; in detail for shorter period (from 1 to 5 years); briefly in regional classification and at the end of publication it is comparison with abroad.

The contents of individual chapters can be characterized as constant. The most important changes are surveying of gross fixed capital formation in detailed classification in subchapter on Fixed Assets. This indicators substituted the data on procured investments which are not published more. According to the user request individual data for agriculture are presented in all tables published in classification by economic activities.

Partial content adjustments were made in the data on public budgets, basic characteristics on territory of the Slovak Republic were modified, survey on selected indicators for branch of transport in total has been started, data on gross domestic product in regional classification are presented in wider form. The branch of construction and organisational statistics were also adjusted where the terminological changes occurred.

The Statistical Yearbook of the Slovak Republic 2001 is the work result of the staff of the Statistical Office of the SR, some Ministries and other organizations to whom belong thanks for their performance. Thanks belong to the publishing house VEDA for issuing and distribution of this publication.

Distribution of the Statistical Yearbook of the Slovak Republic 2001 and CD-ROM, which is a part of the book publication, is provided by VEDA, publishing house of SAV, Bradáčova 7, 852 86 Bratislava 5, tel./fax ++4212/63 83 11 72.



Dear readers, thank you for your comments, which help to authors to improve quality of the publication. Your reflections will be used during preparation of next volumes, if you sent them to our address: Statistical Office of the Slovak Republic, Miletičova 3, 824 67 Bratislava 26.

Tel: ++4217/50 23 63 31  
Fax: ++4217/55 56 13 61  
E-mail: cerulikova@statistics.sk



Peter Mach  
President Statistical Office  
of the Slovak Republic

Bratislava, October 2001



The publication was elaborated by a team of authors included among the staff of the Statistical Office of the Slovak Republic under leadership of the Editorial Board:

Mach Peter, chairman of the Editorial Board

Baláž Pavol

Blahová Eva

Holičková Edita

Králiková Agnesa

Lieskovský Ivan

Olexa Milan

Pflügler Alexander

Schill Štefan

Šchwartzová Mária

Škultéty Ivan

Valachovič Štefan



## Notice

Unless otherwise specified in the text heading or a legend to the table, region the data refer to (country, district etc.) is the territory of the Slovak Republic.

Unless otherwise specified in the table heading or a legend to the table, size of published data file, the data refer to the economy of the SR in total including imputation for the organizations up to 19 employees, tradesmen or population.

Time series of data in terms of crowns is marked with a measuring unit SKK, except data until 1992 is in terms of CSK. No exchange rate conversions were made.

As far as data by certain classifications are concerned (e.g. Branch Classification of Economic Activities, International Standard Classification of Commodities, etc.), the English text of indicators not always corresponds to a literal translation of the Slovak text but is given according to the diction of the foreign classifications or is given in the abbreviated form.

Names of countries are given in abbreviations, that are not always in compliance with official full names of the countries.

Differences in sums and ratios result from rounding data off. Unless stated otherwise explicitly, published data are definitive.

## Explanations to symbols:

Macron (–)	in the place of a number denotes that the phenomenon did not occur
Zero (0,0 0,00)	denotes the magnitude more than zero but less than the least unit expressible in the table
Dot (•)	in the place of a number denotes that the figure is not available or reliable
Cross (x)	means that the entry is not possible for logical reasons
Capital I (I)	means that it is not possible to publish the figure because of its individual character
Break symbol (↘)	means that the comparability of data series is cut off due to methodology or another reason



Preface • **I. Slovakia from 1960 – 2000** • II. Aggregate Indicators • III. Preconditions of Economic Development • IV. Environment • V. Production and Services • VI. Income and Consumption • VII. Social Pathology • VIII. Regional Surveys • IX. International Statistics • Graphs • Measuring Units, Currency, Symbols and Abbreviations

START

## I. Slovakia from 1960 – 2000

## II.1 National accounts

## II.2 Finance

## II.3 Prices

## II.1 National accounts

- II.1–1. Gross domestic product
- II.1–2. Selected macroeconomic indicators in 2000
- II.1–3. Selected macroeconomic indicators – deflators
- II.1–4. Gross domestic product by economic activities in 2000
- II.1–5. Value added by size structure of enterprises
- II.1–6. Gross output by size structure of enterprises
- II.1–7. Goods and services account
- II.1–8. Sector accounts of the SR in 1999
- II.1–9. Selected indicators of supply and use tables by commodities in 1998
- II.1–10. Selected indicators of supply and use tables by industries in 1998
- II.1–11. Distribution and use of income in sector of households

## II.2 Finance

- II.2–1. Revenues and expenditures of public budgets
- II.2–2. Revenues and expenditures of local budgets
- II.2–3. Structure of revenues and expenditures of the state budget by type
- II.2–4. Structure of revenues and expenditures of the state budget by flows
- II.2–5. Balance of revenues and expenditures of the state budget
- II.2–6. Public debt as of Dec. 31
- II.2–7. Revenues and expenditures of state funds
- II.2–8. Revenues and expenditures of the health insurance companies
- II.2–9. Insured under the health insurance companies as of Dec. 31
- II.2–10. Revenues and expenditures of the Social Insurance Company
- II.2–11. Insured under the Social Insurance Company as of Dec. 31
- II.2–12. Revenues and expenditures of the National Labour Office
- II.2–13. Payers to the National Labour Office – as of Dec. 31
- II.2–14. Financial indicators in non-financial corporations in selected branches in 2000
- II.2–15. Selected indicators on non-financial corporations by size structure of enterprises in 2000
- II.2–16. Selected financial indicators of non-financial corporations with 20 and more employees
- II.2–17. Assets and liabilities of the National Bank of Slovakia as of Dec. 31
- II.2–18. Assets and liabilities of commercial banks as of Dec. 31
- II.2–19. Monetary survey in actual exchange rate



- II.2–20. Balance of payments of the Slovak Republic
- II.2–21. Detailed capital account of balance of payments of the Slovak Republic
- II.2–22. Average interest rates of interbank credits
- II.2–23. Average interest rates of deposits and credits by sectors in 2000
- II.2–24. Summary of credits and deposits as of Dec. 31
- II.2–25. Summary of population deposits as of Dec. 31
- II.2–26. Average foreign exchange rates (midpoint)
- II.2–27. Foreign exchange position of the bank sector towards abroad as of Dec. 31
- II.2–28. Banking sector
- II.2–29. Capital market
- II.2–30. Foreign direct investments into the Slovak Republic as of Dec. 31
- II.2–31. Foreign direct investments into the Slovak Republic by country of investor and by selected economic activities as of Dec. 31
- II.2–32. Direct investments of the Slovak Republic abroad by country as of Dec. 31
- II.2–33. Direct investments of the Slovak Republic abroad by country and selected economic activities as of Dec. 31
- II.2–34. Financial indicators on investment companies and funds
- II.2–35. Assets and liabilities of investment companies and funds as of Dec. 31
- II.2–36. Insurance companies in the insurance market
- II.2–37. Premium fixed by the law
- II.2–38. Settled claims
- II.2–39. Revenue and expenditures of supplementary pension insurance companies
- II.2–40. Number of contracts, insured and beneficiaries in supplementary insurance companies

## II.3 Prices

- II.3–1. Development of price indices (annual averages)
- II.3–2. Industrial producers price indices in selected sections CPA
- II.3–3. Industrial producers price indices by the Classification of Products by Activity (CPA)
- II.3–4. Average prices of agricultural products
- II.3–5. Price index of agricultural products
- II.3–6. Consumer price indices
- II.3–7. Cost of living indices of employees
- II.3–8. Cost of living indices of pensioners
- II.3–9. Average consumer prices of selected products

### III.1 Territory and Climate

### III.2 Population

### III.3 Labour Market

### III.4 Fixed Assets

### III.5 Research and Development

### III.6 Organizational Structure of the Economy



### III.1 Territory and Climate

- III.1–1. Area, borders and surface of the Slovak Republic in 2000
- III.1–2. Location of the Slovak Republic's territory
- III.1–3. Maximum distances on the area of the Slovak Republic
- III.1–4. Meteorological data from selected monitoring stations
- III.1–5. Hydrological data
- III.1–6. Main rivers in the Slovak Republic, their basins and length of bordering water courses
- III.1–7. Mountains

## III.2 Population

- III.2–1. Population
- III.2–2. Population by basic age groups (as of Dec. 31)
- III.2–3. Population by sex (as of Dec. 31)
- III.2–4. Population by nationality
- III.2–5. Population by marital status (as of Dec. 31)
- III.2–6. Population by age (as of Dec. 31)
- III.2–7. Natural movement of population
- III.2–8. Marriages by age of engaged couples in 2000
- III.2–9. Marriages by education of engaged couples in 2000
- III.2–10. Divorces by education of couples in 2000
- III.2–11. Live-births by age of mother
- III.2–12. Marital live-births by birth order and non-marital live-births
- III.2–13. Live-births by month of birth
- III.2–14. Fertility of women by age
- III.2–15. Deaths by month of death
- III.2–16. Reported abortions by age of women
- III.2–17. Deaths by age and sex
- III.2–18. Deceased men (women) by causes of death
- III.2–19. Internal migration of population by types
- III.2–20. International migration in 2000

### III.3 Labour Market

- III.3–1. Economic activity of the population (from labour force survey)
- III.3–2. Employed by age and education (from labour force survey)
- III.3–3. Employed by Classification of Occupation – ISCO-88 (from labour force survey)
- III.3–4. Employed by economic activity –NACE (from labour force survey)
- III.3–5. Employed by sector, status in employment and permanency of the job (from labour force survey)
- III.3–6. Employees and tradesmen in the economy of the SR (average registered number)
- III.3–7. Average gross monthly wages of employees in the economy of the SR calculated per persons
- III.3–8. Number of employees and average wage in the economy of the SR by size of enterprises
- III.3–9. Average hourly wages of employees in the economy of the SR for the enterprises with 20 and more employees (calculated per person)
- III.3–10. Structure of average gross wages of employees in the economy of the SR for 1999 (from results of sample survey on structure of wages)
- III.3–11. Structure of monthly labour costs per employee in 1999 (from total labour costs survey)
- III.3–12. Hourly labour costs in the SR (from total labour costs survey)
- III.3–13. Applicants for a job registered in labour offices in the SR (as of Dec. 31)
- III.3–14. Unemployed by labour force survey

### III.4 Fixed Assets

- III.4–1. Gross fixed capital formation by sectors of national accounts
- III.4–2. Gross fixed capital formation in branch classification of economic activities in 1999
- III.4–3. Gross fixed capital formation by classification of production in 1999
- III.4–4. Status and movement of fixed assets at purchasing value in 1999
- III.4–5. Status of tangible fixed assets at purchasing value as of Dec. 31, 1999  
in organizations with 20 and more employees by groups
- III.4–6. Status of intangible fixed assets at purchasing value as of Dec. 31, 1999  
in organizations with 20 and more employees by groups
- III.4–7. Fixed assets excluded from gross fixed capital formation as of Dec. 31, 1999  
in organizations with 20 and more employees
- III.4–8. Status of fixed assets at purchasing value in 1999 in organizations with 20  
and more employees by ownership
- III.4–9. Fixed assets at purchasing value as of Dec. 31, 1999 in organizations with 20  
and more employees by size structure of enterprises
- III.4–10. Dwellings
- III.4–11. Age structure of liquidated tangible fixed assets in organizations with 20  
and more employees



### III.5 Research and Development

- III.5–1. Employees in research and development (R&D)
- III.5–2. Employees in independent and associated institutions of research and development
- III.5–3. Structure of activities of research and development institutions by current expenditures
- III.5–4. Expenditures on research and development
- III.5–5. Licences
- III.5–6. Applications concerning industrial legal protection
- III.5–7. Granted and registered kinds concerning industrial legal protection
- III.5–8. Applications concerning inventions according to the international patent classification
- III.5–9. Foreign applications concerning inventions according to the international patent classification
- III.5–10. Granted patents according to the international patent classification
- III.5–11. Applications concerning trademarks
- III.5–12. Registered trademarks
- III.5–13. Certified products and certified quality management systems

### III.6 Organizational Structure of the Economy

- III.6–1. Legal entities by economic activities
- III.6–2. Enterprises by economic activities
- III.6–3. Natural persons-entrepreneurs by economic activities and selected legal forms as of Dec. 31, 2000
- III.6–4. Enterprises by economic activities and selected forms of ownership as of Dec. 31, 2000
- III.6–5. Enterprises by economic activities and staff categories as of Dec.31, 2000
- III.6–6. Enterprises by selected form of ownership and staff categories as of Dec. 31, 2000
- III.6–7. New founded enterprises by years
- III.6–8. Extinct enterprises by years
- III.6–9. New founded natural persons-entrepreneurs by years
- III.6–10. Extinct natural persons-entrepreneurs by years

## **IV.1 State and Protection of the Environment**

### **IV.2 Air Quality**

### **IV.3 Water**



## IV.1 State and Protection of the Environment

- IV.1–1. Protected territories
- IV.1–2. National parks and protected landscape areas as of Dec. 31, 2000
- IV.1–3. Penalties
- IV.1–4. Structure of stand area as of Dec. 31
- IV.1–5. Tree species area and their age structure as of Dec. 31, 2000
- IV.1–6. Damage to forests caused by immisions as of Dec. 31, 2000
- IV.1–7. Degree of damage to forests by tree species as of Dec. 31, 2000
- IV.1–8. Damage to forests caused by abiotic and biotic factors as of Dec. 31, 2000
- IV.1–9. Data on hunting grounds as of Dec. 31
- IV.1–10. Hunting and spring stock of game as of March 31
- IV.1–11. Xenobiotics in foodstuffs
- IV.1–12. Municipal waste
- IV.1–13. Waste

## IV.2 Air Quality

- IV.2–1. Emissions of major pollutants by economic activity – particulates
- IV.2–2. Emissions in burdened regions by selected pollution sources in 1999
- IV.2–3. Immissions in selected localities in 2000
- IV.2–4. Regional air pollution in 2000
- IV.2–5. Levels of surface ozone in selected monitoring stations
- IV.2–6. Regional pollution of precipitation in 2000

## IV.3 Water

- IV.3–1. Water courses and waterworks under the administration of water management organizations as of Dec. 31
- IV.3–2. Public water-supply and sewage systems
- IV.3–3. Waste water drained off into water courses in 2000
- IV.3–4. Generation of waste water in 2000
- IV.3–5. Water quality in water courses by river-basins in 2000
- IV.3–6. Water quality in significant water courses in 2000 – quality categories
- IV.3–7. Water quality in the mouths of significant water courses in 2000

**V. 1 Agriculture**

**V. 2 Forestry**

**V. 3 Industry**

**V. 4 Energy**

**V. 5 Construction**

**V. 6 Transport, Post and Telecommunications**

**V. 7 Internal Trade**

**V. 8 Foreign Trade**

**V. 9 Selected Market Services**

**V.10 Tourism**

## V.1 Agriculture

- V.1–1. Area of land as of Dec. 31
- V.1–2. Gross agricultural production in enterprises with 20 and more employees
- V.1–3. Sown area as of May 20
- V.1–4. Production of agricultural crops
- V.1–5. Hectare yields
- V.1–6. Selected sorts of vegetables
- V.1–7. Selected sorts of fruit
- V.1–8. Area of vineyards and grape crops as of Dec. 31
- V.1–9. Age and sort composition of vineyards as of Dec. 31
- V.1–10. Roofed area
- V.1–11. Balance of cereals
- V.1–12. Livestock as of Dec. 31
- V.1–13. Livestock production
- V.1–14. Livestock yields
- V.1–15. Catches in inland waters
- V.1–16. Apiculture
- V.1–17. Sales of agricultural products by primary producers
- V.1–18. Level of agricultural production
- V.1–19. Means of mechanization as of Dec. 31
- V.1–20. Consumption of fertilizers
- V.1–21. Consumption of plant protection agents
- V.1–22. Regular employees in agricultural enterprises with 20 and more employees

## V.2 Forestry

- V.2–1. Forest land
- V.2–2. Afforestation and silviculture
- V.2–3. Logging and timber deliveries
- V.2–4. Number and size of enterprises managing forest

### V.3 Industry

- V.3–1. Basic indicators of industry
- V.3–2. Selected indicators on industry by size structure of enterprises
- V.3–3. Industrial production index of enterprises with 20 and more employees (not adjusted from influence of number of working days)
- V.3–4. Industrial production index (PY=100) of enterprises with 20 and more employees (not adjusted from influence of number of working days)
- V.3–5. Receipts from own performances and goods of enterprises with 20 and more employees in total
- V.3–6. Receipts from sales for export of enterprises with 20 and more employees
- V.3–7. Receipts from industrial activity of enterprises with 20 and more employees
- V.3–8. Profit, loss of enterprises with 20 and more employees
- V.3–9. Value added of enterprises with 20 and more employees
- V.3–10. Expenses of enterprises with 20 and more employees
- V.3–11. Revenues of enterprises with 20 and more employees
- V.3–12. Number of enterprises with 20 and more employees
- V.3–13. Monthly labour productivity based on receipts from industrial activity of enterprises with 20 and more employees
- V.3–14. Average registered number of employees of enterprises with 20 and more employees
- V.3–15. Average monthly wage of employee in enterprises with 20 and more employees
- V.3–16. Selected indicators on industry by ownership
- V.3–17. Production of selected industrial commodities



## V.4 Energy

- V.4–1. Primary energy sources and final consumption of fuels and energy
- V.4–2. Primary energy sources and final consumption of solid fuels
- V.4–3. Primary energy sources and final consumption of liquid fuels
- V.4–4. Primary energy sources and final consumption of gaseous fuels
- V.4–5. Primary energy sources and final consumption of electricity
- V.4–6. Specific electricity consumption for product manufacture.
- V.4–7. Specific heat consumption for product manufacture.
- V.4–8. Specific fuel consumption for product manufacture.
- V.4–9. Sources and use of fuels and energy
- V.4–10. Sources and use of electricity
- V.4–11. Consumption of selected fuels in agriculture
- V.4–12. Consumption of selected fuels and energy in industry
- V.4–13. Consumption of selected fuels and energy in construction

## V.5 Construction

- V.5–1. Construction enterprises classified by number of employees
- V.5–2. Construction production – aggregate data
- V.5–3. Construction production carried out by own employees and average registered number of employees by ownership sector
- V.5–4. Construction production carried out by own employees by months
- V.5–5. Construction production carried out by own employees and labour productivity by size structure of enterprises
- V.5–6. Average registered number of employees and average monthly wage by size structure of enterprises
- V.5–7. Basic indicators in construction enterprises with 20 and more employees
- V.5–8. Contractually agreed construction production in new construction by classification of construction types (JKSO) in enterprises with 20 and more employees
- V.5–9. Selected financial indicators in construction enterprises with 20 and more employees
- V.5–10. Consumption of selected products in construction enterprises with 20 and more employees

## V.6 Transport, Post and Telecommunications

- V.6–1. Selected indicators on transport, post and telecommunications
- V.6–2. Basic data on transport network
- V.6–3. Motor vehicles as of Dec. 31
- V.6–4. Average registered number of employees
- V.6–5. Railway transport
- V.6–6. Railway transport of goods by commodity groups
- V.6–7. Road public and non-public transport
- V.6–8. Selected indicators in road public transport by size structure of enterprises
- V.6–9. Road public transport of goods by commodity groups
- V.6–10. Water transport
- V.6–11. Shipping by commodity groups
- V.6–12. City transport
- V.6–13. Air transport
- V.6–14. Pipeline transport
- V.6–15. Post office
- V.6–16. Telecommunications

## V.7 Internal Trade

- V.7–1. Structure of receipts for retail activity
- V.7–2. Receipts in retail trade by ownership
- V.7–3. Receipts in retail trade by economic activities
- V.7–4. Selected indicators in internal trade by size structure of enterprises
- V.7–5. Receipts in wholesale by economic activities
- V.7–6. Network of outlet centres of catering with 20 and more employees as of December 31, 2000
- V.7–7. Retail network in organizations with 20 and more employees as of December 31, 2000

## V.8 Foreign Trade

- V.8–1. Territorial structure of foreign trade
- V.8–2. Foreign trade by commodity groups (Standard International Trade Classification Revision 3)
- V.8–3. Imports, exports and trade balance by selected countries
- V.8–4. Foreign trade by chapters of classification of goods in Customs Tariff
- V.8–5. Import of selected commodities by the most important partners
- V.8–6. Export of selected commodities by the most important partners

## V.9 Selected Market Services

- V.9–1. Basic indicators on selected market services
- V.9–2. Selected indicators on selected market services by size structure of enterprises
- V.9–3. Receipts for selected market services

## V.10 Tourism

- V.10–1. Capacity and performances of accommodation facilities
- V.10–2. Capacity and performances of accommodation facilities in selected towns in 2000
- V.10–3. Foreign visitors in accommodation facilities of tourism
- V.10–4. Active tourism organized by travel agencies in the SR
- V.10–5. Passive tourism organized by travel agencies in the SR
- V.10–6. Foreign tourism by sections of borders
- V.10–7. Number of entries of foreign visitors by the visa requirement



## VI.1 Income, Expenditure and Consumption of Households

## VI.2 Education

## VI.3 Health

## VI.4 Social Security

## VI.5 Culture and Religion

## VI.6 Physical Culture

## VI.1 Income, Expenditure and Consumption of Households

- VI.1–1. Structure of gross money income and expenditure of households by social groups – household budget surveys
- VI.1–2. Structure of net money income and expenditure of households by social groups – household budget surveys
- VI.1–3. Consumption of selected kinds of food and alcoholic beverages (per capita/year)
- VI.1–4. Daily consumption of energy and the most important nutritive substances per capita

## VI.2 Education

- VI.2–1. Kindergartens and basic schools
- VI.2–2. Grammar schools (secondary general education)
- VI.2–3. Specialized secondary schools
- VI.2–4. Specialized secondary schools by type of schools (separate part-time schools included)
- VI.2–5. Specialized secondary schools – students and school-leavers by fields of study (full time study)
- VI.2–6. Vocational secondary schools
- VI.2–7. Special schools
- VI.2–8. Higher education institutions
- VI.2–9. Higher education institutions by fields of study – students of Slovak nationality
- VI.2–10. Higher education institutions by subjects of studies
- VI.2–11. Higher education institutions – foreign students by nationality
- VI.2–12. Higher education institutions in school year 2000/2001
- VI.2–13. Schools by type and teaching language
- VI.2–14. Basic schools of arts
- VI.2–15. Providing meals at schools
- VI.2–16. Scholarships
- VI.2–17. After school facilities
- VI.2–18. Church schools
- VI.2–19. Private schools
- VI.2–20. Revenues and expenditures in church schools
- VI.2–21. Revenues and expenditures in private schools
- VI.2–22. Expenditures on education from the state budget and municipal budgets

## VI.3 Health

- VI.3–1. Physicians posts, beds in health facilities, physicians
- VI.3–2. Facilities of pharmaceutical services
- VI.3–3. Consumption of drugs by categories as of Dec. 31
- VI.3–4. Consumption of drugs by producer countries as of Dec. 31
- VI.3–5. Consumption of drugs by selected producers as of Dec. 31
- VI.3–6. Expenditures in public health sphere
- VI.3–7. Natural curative spa
- VI.3–8. Selected infectious diseases compulsory notified
- VI.3–9. Bed fund in hospitals (including maternity hospitals) by wards
- VI.3–10. Cases of treatments (examination) in out-patient facilities of curative and preventive care (without visiting service)
- VI.3–11. Terminated cases of disability to work
- VI.3–12. Disability to work due to disease and injury

## VI.4 Social Security

- VI.4-1. Persons under sickness insurance
- VI.4-2. Systematic sickness insurance benefits
- VI.4-3. Systematic sickness insurance benefits by kind
- VI.4-4. State social benefits and sickness insurance and pensions security benefits refunded by government by kind
- VI.4-5. Pensions security benefits
- VI.4-6. Number of pensions paid out, average pensions and pension security benefits paid out
- VI.4-7. Average monthly level of pensions paid
- VI.4-8. Number of pension receivers
- VI.4-9. Non-investment expenditures on social assistance
- VI.4-10. Non-investment expenditures on social assistance in 2000
- VI.4-11. Nursing service
- VI.4-12. Social service facilities as of Dec. 31 by kinds
- VI.4-13. Social service facilities as of Dec. 31

## VI.5 Culture and Religion

- VI.5–1. Theatres
- VI.5–2. Musical ensembles
- VI.5–3. Audio-visual works
- VI.5–4. Radio broadcasting
- VI.5–5. Television broadcasting
- VI.5–6. Public libraries, scientific libraries, university libraries
- VI.5–7. Periodical press
- VI.5–8. Journals by periodicity of issue
- VI.5–9. Newspapers by periodicity of issue
- VI.5–10. Activities of individual cultural facilities (museums, galleries, observatories, ZOOs)
- VI.5–11. Selected indicators on churches
- VI.5–12. Selected indicators on Roman-Catholic Church
- VI.5–13. Membership in civil associations

## VI.6 Physical Culture

- VI.6–1. Selected indicators on physical culture
- VI.6–2. Sports schools
- VI.6–3. Sports classes
- VI.6–4. Associations and membership of the Association of Technical and Sporting Activities of the SR and the Slovak National Motor-car Club
- VI.6–5. Metals won by the Slovak sportsmen (adults)
- VI.6–6. Metals won by the Slovak sportsmen (juniors)

## VII.1 Crime-rate and Justice

### VII.2 Accidents and Fires



## VII.1 Crime-rate and Justice

- VII.1–1. Crime-rate
- VII.1–2. Development of criminal offences by basic groups and kinds
- VII.1–3. Cases settled by courts
- VII.1–4. Results of criminal proceedings and legally passed sentences
- VII.1–5. Persons convicted of selected crimes
- VII.1–6. Juveniles convicted of selected crimes
- VII.1–7. Civil cases
- VII.1–8. Sued and convicted persons in penitentiary institutions
- VII.1–9. Convicts in penitentiary institutions by reformatory and reclamation groups (as of Dec. 31)
- VII.1–10. Convicts by reformatory and reclamation groups, education and sex (as of Dec. 31)
- VII.1–11. Convicts by duration of custodial sentence and reformatory and reclamation groups (as of Dec. 31)
- VII.1–12. Convicts by age and sex

## VII.2 Accidents and Fires

- VII.2–1. Road accidents
- VII.2–2. Road accidents by cause
- VII.2–3. Road accidents by main causes
- VII.2–4. Road accidents by place of origin
- VII.2–5. Fires
- VII.2–6. Fires by branches of the economy
- VII.2–7. Killed and injured persons in fires by observed categories

Preface • I. Slovakia from 1960 – 2000 • II. Aggregate Indicators • III. Preconditions of Economic Development • IV. Environment • V. Production and Services • VI. Income and Consumption • VII. Social Pathology • **VIII. Regional Surveys** • IX. International Statistics • Graphs • Measuring Units, Currency, Symbols and Abbreviations

## VIII.1 Regions

## VIII.2 Towns

## VIII.1 Regions

- VIII.1–1. Gross domestic product
- VIII.1–2. Gross value added by branches in 2000
- VIII.1–3. Gross domestic product in purchasing power standard
- VIII.1–4. Surface area, population and population density in 2000
- VIII.1–5. Population as of Dec. 31
- VIII.1–6. Natural movement of population
- VIII.1–7. Natural increase, decrease (–) of population
- VIII.1–8. Migration of the population
- VIII.1–9. Marriages and divorces
- VIII.1–10. Employment by selected branches as of Dec. 31, 2000
- VIII.1–11. Registered unemployment and unemployment rate as of Dec. 31, 2000
- VIII.1–12. Structure of monthly labour costs per employee in 1999 (from total labour costs survey)
- VIII.1–13. Emissions of basic pollutants
- VIII.1–14. Specific emissions of basic pollutants
- VIII.1–15. Public water-supply and sewage systems
- VIII.1–16. Area of land as of Dec. 31
- VIII.1–17. Production of agricultural crops
- VIII.1–18. Hectare yields of agricultural crops
- VIII.1–19. Livestock as of Dec. 31



- VIII.1–20. Receipts from sale of farming products of primary production
- VIII.1–21. Gross agricultural production from gross turnover
- VIII.1–22. Receipts from own performances and goods and number of employees in industry
- VIII.1–23. Construction production and number of employees in construction branch
- VIII.1–24. Road transport
- VIII.1–25. Receipts in retail trade
- VIII.1–26. Receipts in wholesale
- VIII.1–27. Construction of dwellings in 2000
- VIII.1–28. Completed dwellings by number of rooms in 2000
- VIII.1–29. Kindergartens and basic schools
- VIII.1–30. Grammar schools and specialized secondary schools
- VIII.1–31. Beds and physicians posts in health facilities
- VIII.1–32. Beds and physicians posts in hospitals
- VIII.1–33. Beds and physicians posts in natural curative spa
- VIII.1–34. Entrepreneurial entities – natural persons as of Dec. 31, 2000
- VIII.1–35. Enterprises by selected legal forms as of Dec. 31, 2000
- VIII.1–36. Criminality by major groups in 2000
- VIII.1–37. Violent criminal offences in 2000
- VIII.1–38. Road accidents in 2000
- VIII.1–39. Fires in 2000

## VIII.2 Towns

- VIII.2–1. Natural movement of population
- VIII.2–2. Population, total increase, decrease (–) of population
- VIII.2–3. Geographical data
- VIII.2–4. House and dwelling stock
- VIII.2–5. Retail and accommodation facilities network as of Dec. 31, 2000
- VIII.2–6. Water-supply and gas-supply networks and sewage system as of Dec. 31, 2000
- VIII.2–7. Education in 2000
- VIII.2–8. Culture as of Dec. 31, 2000

Preface • I. Slovakia from 1960 – 2000 • II. Aggregate Indicators • III. Preconditions of Economic Development • IV. Environment • V. Production and Services • VI. Income and Consumption • VII. Social Pathology • VIII. Regional Surveys • IX. International Statistics • Graphs • Measuring Units, Currency, Symbols and Abbreviations

START

## IX.1 International Surveys

## IX.2 International Associations

## IX.1 International Surveys

- IX.1–1. Surface area, population and population density
- IX.1–2. Marriages
- IX.1–3. Divorces
- IX.1–4. Natality
- IX.1–5. Mortality
- IX.1–6. Natural increase in population
- IX.1–7. Infant mortality
- IX.1–8. Life expectancy
- IX.1–9. Economically active population
- IX.1–10. Unemployment rate
- IX.1–11. Gross domestic product
- IX.1–12. Gross domestic product per capita
- IX.1–13. Gross domestic product in purchasing power standard in 1998
- IX.1–14. Housing construction
- IX.1–15. Mining of coal
- IX.1–16. Mining of petroleum
- IX.1–17. Mining of natural gas
- IX.1–18. Electricity production and installed capacity of power plants by type of plant
- IX.1–19. Index numbers of industrial production
- IX.1–20. Production of selected industrial commodities





- IX.1–21. Agricultural production (average from 1989 – 1991 = 100)
- IX.1–22. Cereals
- IX.1–23. Potatoes
- IX.1–24. Pulses
- IX.1–25. Production of vegetables and fruit
- IX.1–26. Coffee, green
- IX.1–27. Tobacco leaves
- IX.1–28. Cattle as of Dec. 31
- IX.1–29. Pigs as of Dec. 31
- IX.1–30. Meat production
- IX.1–31. Structure of meat production by kind in 1999
- IX.1–32. Production of milk
- IX.1–33. General consumer price indices
- IX.1–34. Consumer price indices of foodstuffs
- IX.1–35. Imports, exports and balance by main countries
- IX.1–36. Balance of payment (current account)
- IX.1–37. Money (M1)
- IX.1–38. International reserves (minus gold)
- IX.1–39. Exchange rate of US dollar in national currency units (mid-point rates)
- IX.1–40. Codes and names of countries used in international statistics (ISO 3166-93)

## IX.2 International Associations

### IX.2–1. CEFTA countries

- Graph 1 Growth rate of gross domestic product
- Graph 2 Foreign direct investments into the Slovak Republic by country of investor
- Graph 3 Direct investments of the Slovak Republic abroad by countries
- Graph 4 Consumer price indices
- Graph 5 Structure of population as of Dec. 31, 2000
- Graph 6 Natural movement of population
- Graph 7 Age structure of the population
- Graph 8 Average monthly wage in selected branches
- Graph 9 Employed in the economy of the SR
- Graph 10 Unemployment rate by regions of the SR as of Dec. 31, 2000
- Graph 11 Status of tangible fixed assets as of Dec. 31, 1999 (at purchasing value)
- Graph 12 Legal entities by economic activities
- Graph 13 Degree of damage to forests as of Dec. 2000
- Graph 14 Emissions of major pollutants (Stationary and mobile sources in total)
- Graph 15 Population supplied from public water-supply systems in 2000
- Graph 16 Structure of land area as of Dec. 31, 2000
- Graph 17 Gross agricultural production (constant prices 1995)
- Graph 18 Hectare yields of cereals
- Graph 19 Cows and average annual milk yield
- Graph 20 Industrial production index 2000/1998 by selected activities
- Graph 21 Structure of contractually agreed construction production in 2000



- Graph 22 Labour productivity from basic construction production per employee in 2000 (current prices)
- Graph 23 Structure of receipts by kind of transport in 2000
- Graph 24 Receipts for retail activity (at current prices)
- Graph 25 Foreign trade in 2000
- Graph 26 Net money income and expenditure of households (Yearly per capita averages)
- Graph 27 Students of secondary schools and higher education institutions
- Graph 28 Recorded and cleared up criminal offences

## Merné jednotky

bit	= bit
b. j.	= bytová jednotka
cm	= centimeter
cm <sup>3</sup>	= centimeter kubický
°C	= stupeň Celzia
čtkm	= čistý tonový kilometer
g	= gram
GJ	= gigajoule
h	= hodina
ha	= hektár
hl	= hektoliter
hrtkm	= hrubý tonový kilometer
J	= joule
kg	= kilogram
kg č. ž.	= kilogram čistých živín
kg ž. hm.	= kilogram živej hmotnosti
kJ	= kilojoule
km	= kilometer
km <sup>2</sup>	= kilometer štvorcový
kus	= kus
kW	= kilowatt
l	= liter
m	= meter
mil.	= milión
mg	= miligram

## Measuring units

= bit
= dwelling unit
= centimetre
= cubic centimetre
= centigrade
= net ton kilometre
= gram
= gigajoule
= hour
= hectare
= hectolitre
= gross tonkilometre (grtkm)
= joule
= kilogram
= kilogram of pure nutrient
= kilogram of live weight
= kilojoule
= kilometre
= square kilometre
= piece
= kilowatt
= litre
= metre
= million
= milligram



mld	= miliarda	= milliard (a thousand million), billion
mm	= milimeter	= milimetre
m n. m.	= metre nad morom	= metres above sea level
m <sup>2</sup>	= meter štvorcový	= square metre
m <sup>3</sup>	= meter kubický	= cubic metre
m <sup>3</sup> /s	= meter kubický za sekundu	= cubic metre per second
MW	= megawatt	= megawatt
mg	= mikrogram	= microgram
oskm	= osobový kilometer	= passenger-kilometre
osoba	= osoba	= person
pár	= pár	= pair
PJ	= petajoule	= petajoule
s	= sekunda	= second
t	= tona	= metric ton
t č. ž.	= tona čistých živín	= ton of pure nutrient
t. j.	= tehlová jednotka	= brick units
t ž. hm.	= tona živej hmotnosti	= ton of live weight
tis.	= tisíc	= thousand
tis. m <sup>3</sup>	= tisíc metrov kubických	= thousand cubic metres
b. k.	bez kôry	inside bark
tis. t/r	= tisíc ton za rok	= thousand tons per year
TJ	= terajoule	= terajoule
tkm	= tonový kilometer	= ton-kilometre
tmp	= tona merného paliva	= ton of specific fuel



## Mena Currency

Krajina Country	Menová jednotka Currency unit	Akronymy Acronyms
Austrália – Australia	dolár – dollar	AUD
Belgicko – Belgium	frank – franc	BEF
Bulharsko – Bulgaria	lev – lev	BGL
Česká republika – Czech Republic	koruna – koruna	CZK
Čína – China	juan – yuan	CNY
Dánsko – Denmark	koruna – kroner	DKK
Estónsko – Estonia	koruna – kroon	EEK
Fínsko – Finland	marka – markka	FIM
Francúzsko – France	frank – franc	FRF
Grécko – Greece	drachma – drachma	GRD
Holandsko – Netherlands	gulden – guilder	NLG
Chorvátsko – Croatia	kuna – kuna	HRK
Írsko – Ireland	libra – pound	IEP
Japonsko – Japan	jen – yen	JPY
Juhoslávia – Yugoslavia	dinár – dinar	YUN
Kanada – Canada	dolár – dollar	CAD
Litva – Lithuania	lita – litas	LTL
Lotyšsko – Latvia	lat – lats	LVL
Maďarsko – Hungary	forint – forint	HUF
Nemecko – Germany	marka – mark	DEM
Nórsko – Norway	koruna – krone	NOK



Poľsko – Poland	zlotý – zloty	PLZ
Portugalsko – Portugal	eskudo – escudo	PTE
Rakúsko – Austria	šiling – schilling	ATS
Rumunsko – Romania	lei – leu	ROL
Rusko – Russian Federation	rubel – ruble	RUR
Slovinsko – Slovenia	tolar – tolar	SIT
Slovensko – Slovakia	koruna – koruna	SKK
Spojené kráľovstvo – United Kingdom	libra – pound	GBP
Spojené štáty – United States	dolár – dollar	USD
Španielsko – Spain	peseta – peseta	ESP
Švajčiarsko – Switzerland	frank – franc	CHF
Švédsko – Sweden	koruna – krona	SEK
Taliansko – Italy	lira – lira	ITL

## Značky a skratky

%	= percento
‰	= promile
Σ	= suma
a. a.	= absolútny alkohol
a pod., ap.	= a podobne
atď.	= a tak ďalej
b. c.	= bežné ceny
detto	= to isté, rovnaké
i. n.	= inde nezaradený

## Symbols and abbreviations

= per cent
= per mille
= sum
= absolute alcohol
= etc., and others
= etc.
= current prices
= ditto
= n. e. c.





kap.	= kapitola	= chapter (chap.)
max.	= maximum	= maximum
min.	= minimum	= minimum
m. j.	= merná jednotka	= measuring units (m. u.)
m. r.	= minulý rok	= last year
napr.	= napríklad	= e. g.
netto	= čistá hmotnosť	= net weight
pH	= kyslosť	= acidity
resp.	= respektíve	= resp.
r. o.	= ručenie obmedzené	= limited liability
s. c.	= stále ceny	= constant prices
sl.	= slovenský	= Slovak
s. š.	= severná šírka	= North latitude (N)
tab.	= tabuľka	= table
t. j.	= to jest	= i. e.
tzn.	= to znamená	= i. e.
tzv.	= takzvaný	= so called
vr.	= vrátane	= including
v. d.	= východná dĺžka	= East longitude (E)
zb.	= zbierka (zákonov)	= Code (of Acts)
Z. z.	= zbierka zákonov (od roku 1993)	= Code of Acts (since 1993)
BSK	= biochemická spotreba kyslíka	= Biochemical oxygen demand (BOD)
CEFTA	= Stredoeurópska dohoda o voľnom obchode	= Central European Free Trade Agreement



CESTAT	= Stredoeurópske združenie pre spoluprácu v štatistike	= Central European Association for the Cooperation in Statistics
COFOG	= Klasifikácia výdavkov verejnej správy	= Classification of the Functions of the Government
COICOP	= Klasifikácia individuálnej spotreby podľa účelu	= Classification Individual Consumption by Purpose
CIF (c. i. f.)	= cena, poistné, dopravné	= Cost, insurance and freight
CSTE	= Klasifikácia tovarov pre dopravnú štatistiku	= Commodity Classification for Transport Statistics
DPH	= daň z pridanej hodnoty	= Value added tax
EIB	= Európska investičná banka	= European Investment Bank
EMEP	= Európska monitorovacia sieť	= Cooperative Programme for the Monitoring and Evaluation of the Long-Range on of Air Pollutants in Europe
EMS	= Európsky menový systém	= European Monetary System
EPP	= Európsky porovnávaci program	= European Comparable Program (ECP)
ESNÚ	= Európsky systém integrovaných ekonomických účtov	= The European System of Integrated Economic Accounts (ESA)
EÚ	= Európska únia	= European Union
EUROSTAT	= Štatistický úrad Európskej únie	= Statistical Office of the European Communities
EZVO	= Európske združenie voľného obchodu	= European Free Trade Association (EFTA)
EXIMBANK	= Vývozná a dovozná banka Japonska	= Export-Import Bank of the Japan
FOB (f. o. b.)	= franco paluba	= Free on board
FTE	= ekvivalent plného pracovného času	= Full-time equivalent



GSM	= digitálny bunkový rádiotelefonný systém	= Global System for Mobile Communications
HDP	= hrubý domáci produkt	= Gross Domestic Product (GDP)
HPP	= hrubá poľnohospodárska produkcia	= Gross agricultural production
CHSK	= chemická spotreba kyslíka	= Chemical oxygen demand (COD)
ILO	= Medzinárodná organizácia práce	= International Labour Organization
ISCO	= Medzinárodná štandardná klasifikácia povolání	= International Standard Classification of Occupations
ISIC	= Medzinárodná typová odvetvová klasifikácia všetkých ekonomických činností	= International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities
ISO	= Medzinárodná organizácia pre štandardizáciu	= International Standardization Organization
JKSO	= Jednotná klasifikácia stavebných objektov a prác výrobnéj povahy	= Unified Classification of Buildings and Construction Work
KP	= Klasifikácia produkcie	= Classification of Products by Activity (CPA)
KTJ/I	= počet jednotiek tvoriacich kolónie z 1 litra vody	= Number of units forming colonies in 1 litre of water
KZAM	= Klasifikácia zamestnaní	= Classification of occupations (ISCO-88)
MF SR	= Ministerstvo financií Slovenskej republiky	= Ministry of Finance of the Slovak Republic
MMF	= Medzinárodný menový fond	= International Monetary Fund
MPS	= metóda materiálneho produktu	= System of Material Product Balances
MPSVR SR	= Ministerstvo práce, sociálnych vecí a rodiny Slovenskej republiky	= Ministry of Labour, Social Affairs and Family of the Slovak Republic
MR	= minulý rok	= previous year (PY)



MV SR	= Ministerstvo vnútra Slovenskej republiky	= Ministry of Interior of the Slovak Republic
MZ SR	= Ministerstvo zdravotníctva Slovenskej republiky	= Ministry of Health of the Slovak Republic
MŽP SR	= Ministerstvo životného prostredia Slovenskej republiky	= Ministry of Environment of the Slovak Republic
NACE	= Klasifikácia ekonomických činností Európskeho spoločenstva	= General Classification of Economic Activities of the European Community
NL	= nerozpustné látky	= Insoluble compounds
NMT	= analogový bunkový rádio-telefónny systém	= Nordic Mobile Telephone
NR SR	= Národná rada Slovenskej republiky	= National Council of the Slovak Republic
NST/R	= Klasifikácia prepravovaného tovaru	= Classification of goods in transport
NZISD	= Neziskové inštitúcie slúžiacce domácnostiam	= Non-profit institutions serving households (NPISH)
OECD	= Organizácia pre hospodársku spoluprácu a rozvoj	= Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development
OKEČ	= Odvetvová klasifikácia ekonomických činností	= Branch Classification of Economic Activities (NACE)
ON	= odborová norma	= Branch norm
OP	= obchodná parita	= Trade parity
OSN	= Organizácia Spojených národov	= United Nations Organization (UNO)
PCT	= Zmluva o patentovej spolupráci	= Patent Cooperation Treaty
PD	= poľnohospodárske družstvá	= Farming coops
PE	= polyetylén	= Polyethylene
PH	= pridaná hodnota	= Value added



PKS	= parita kúpnej sily	= Purchasing Power Standard (PPS)
PRODSLOV	= Zoznam priemyselných výrobkov	= Production Communautaire – Community production (PRODCOM)
PVC	= polyvinylchlorid	= Polyvinyl chloride
RAS	= rozpustné anorganické soli	= Soluble inorganic salts
RL	= ropa a ropné látky	= Oil and oil products
SITC	= Jednotný medzinárodný triednik tovarov	= Standard International Trade Classification
SHR	= samostatne hospodáriaci roľníci	= Self-employed farmers
SNÚ	= Systém národných účtov	= System of National Accounts (SNA)
SR	= Slovenská republika	= The Slovak Republic
STN	= Slovenská technická norma	= Slovak Technical Norm
SZČO	= samostatne zárobkovo činné osoby	= Self-employed persons
ŠNÚ	= štvrťročné národné účty	= Quarterly National Accounts
ŠPP	= štátne pokladničné poukážky	= Treasury bills
ŠR	= štátny rozpočet	= State budget
ŠÚ SR	= Štatistický úrad Slovenskej republiky	= Statistical Office of the Slovak Republic
UNESCO	= Organizácia Spojených národov pre školstvo, vedu a kultúru	= United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
USA	= Spojené štáty americké	= United States of America
ÚZIŠ	= Ústav zdravotníckych informácií a štatistiky	= Institute of Health Information and Statistics
VV	= výskum a vývoj	= Research and development (R&D)
ZPČ	= zvláštne práva čerpania	= Special Drawing Rights (SDRs)
ŽSR	= Železnice Slovenskej republiky	= Slovak Railway Transport company

**SLOVENSKO V ROKOCH 1960 – 2000**

Ukazovateľ	Merná jednotka	1960	1970	1980	1990	1991	1992	1993
<b>Obyvateľstvo</b>								
Obyvateľstvo k 31. 12.	tis. osôb	4 167	4 540	4 996	5 311	5 296	5 314	5 336
z toho ženy	tis. osôb	2 106	2 300	2 541	2 715	2 713	2 724	2 736
Obyvateľstvo – stredný stav	tis. osôb	3 994	4 528	4 984	5 298	5 283	5 307	5 325
z toho ženy	tis. osôb	2 040	2 294	2 533	2 707	2 705	2 719	2 730
Obyvateľstvo v produktívnom veku – stredný stav	tis. osôb	2 192	2 547	2 874	3 042	3 057	3 083	3 119
z toho ženy	tis. osôb	1 069	1 223	1 373	1 459	1 471	1 482	1 501
Veková štruktúra obyvateľov								
0 – 14	%	31,6	27,3	26,1	25,0	24,6	24,1	23,5
15 – 64	%	61,4	63,5	63,5	64,6	65,0	65,4	65,8
65 a viac	%	7,0	9,2	10,4	10,4	10,4	10,5	10,7
Stredná dĺžka života muži	roky	67,70	66,73	66,75	66,64	66,75	67,56	68,35
ženy	roky	72,47	72,92	74,25	75,44	75,17	76,22	76,66
Živonarodení na 1 000 obyv.	‰	22,1	17,8	19,1	15,1	14,9	14,1	13,8
Zomretí na 1 000 obyvateľov	‰	7,9	9,3	10,2	10,3	10,3	10,1	9,9
Potraty na 1 000 žien vo fertilnom veku	‰	31,0	31,2	33,1	42,3	39,7	36,9	33,5
Prirodzený prírastok na 1 000 obyvateľov	‰	14,2	8,5	8,9	4,8	4,6	4,0	3,9
Sobaše na 1 000 obyvateľov	‰	8,1	7,9	7,9	7,6	6,2	6,4	5,8
Rozvody na 100 sobášov	%	7,2	9,5	16,8	21,9	24,1	23,8	26,5
Novorodenecká úmrtnosť (zomretí do 28 dní na 1 000 živonarodených)	‰	14,1	16,7	19,9	8,4	8,9	8,3	7,5
<b>Vybrané ukazovatele národných účtov<sup>1)</sup></b>								
<b>Stále ceny 1995</b>								
Hrubý domáci produkt	mld Sk	•	•	•	599,2	511,9	478,5	487,6
Domáci dopyt	mld Sk	•	•	•	698,5	528,6	502,3	510,3
v tom								
konečná spotreba domácností	mld Sk	•	•	•	370,2	265,2	248,1	266,6
konečná spotreba verejnej správy <sup>2)</sup>	mld Sk	•	•	•	133,8	110,0	120,9	117,4
konečná spotreba neziskových inštitúcií slúžiacich domácnostiam	mld Sk	•	•	•	•	•	•	2,2
tvorba hrubého kapitálu <sup>3)</sup>	mld Sk	•	•	•	194,5	153,4	133,3	124,1
Čisté saldo dovozu a vývozu	mld Sk	•	•	•	-99,3	-16,7	-23,8	-22,7

<sup>1)</sup> pozri metodické vysvetlivky v podkapitole II.1.; údaje za roky 1993 – 2000 sú zo štvrtročných národných účtov

<sup>2)</sup> v rokoch 1990 – 1992 konečná spotreba verejnej správy vrátane konečnej spotreby neziskových inštitúcií slúžiacich domácnostiam

<sup>3)</sup> tvorba hrubého kapitálu vrátane štatistického rozdielu

1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Unit	Indicator
Population							Thousand persons	Population as of Dec. 31
5 356	5 368	5 379	5 388	5 393	5 399	5 403		
2 747	2 754	2 760	2 766	2 770	2 774	2 776	Ditto	of which: Females
5 347	5 364	5 374	5 383	5 391	5 395	5 401	Ditto	Mid-year population
2 742	2 751	2 757	2 763	2 768	2 771	2 775	Ditto	of which: Females
3 173	3 213	3 248	3 283	3 316	3 346	3 375	Thousand persons	Population in productive age (mid-year)
1 530	1 548	1 564	1 579	1 593	1 606	1 619	Ditto	of which: Females
22,9	22,3	21,7	21,1	20,4	19,8	19,2	Per cent	Age struct. of the population 0 – 14
66,3	66,8	67,2	67,7	68,3	68,8	69,3	Per cent	15 – 64
10,8	10,9	11,1	11,2	11,3	11,4	11,5	Per cent	65 and more
68,34	68,40	68,88	68,90	68,63	68,95	69,14	Years	Life expectancy: Males
76,48	76,33	76,81	76,72	76,74	77,03	77,22	Years	Females
12,4	11,4	11,2	11,0	10,7	10,4	10,2	Per mille	Live births per 1 000 inhab.
9,6	9,8	9,5	9,7	9,9	9,7	9,8	Per mille	Deaths per 1 000 inhabitants
29,7	25,5	21,6	19,3	18,5	17,7	16,3	Per mille	Abortions per 1 000 women at the fertile age
2,8	1,6	1,7	1,3	0,8	0,7	0,4	Per mille	Natural increase per 1 000 inhabitants
5,3	5,1	5,1	5,2	5,1	5,1	4,8	Per mille	Marriages per 1 000 inhab.
30,8	32,7	34,2	32,7	33,9	35,3	35,8	Per cent	Divorces per 100 marriages
7,4	7,9	6,9	5,4	5,4	5,1	5,4	Per mille	Neonatal mortality rate (deaths in 28 days of the age per 1 000 live births)
Selected indicators of the national accounts <sup>1)</sup>							Bill. SKK	<b>Constant prices of 1995</b>
511,6	546,0	579,9	615,9	641,1	653,3	667,7		
484,8	536,3	622,4	649,3	710,8	678,1	669,3	Bill. SKK	Gross domestic product
269,2	277,3	300,1	317,0	338,8	334,2	322,7	Bill. SKK	Domestic demand of which:
104,0	106,2	128,5	133,7	139,1	129,5	128,3	Bill. SKK	Final consumption of households
2,4	3,5	3,1	2,7	4,5	3,4	3,5	Bill. SKK	Final consumption of general government <sup>2)</sup>
109,2	149,3	190,7	195,9	233,4	211,0	214,8	Bill. SKK	Final consumption of non-profit institutions serving to households
26,8	9,7	-42,5	-33,4	-69,7	-24,8	-1,6	Bill. SKK	Gross capital formation <sup>3)</sup>
								Net balance of exports and imports

<sup>1)</sup> See methodological notes in subchapter II.1.; data for 1993 – 2000 are from quarterly national accounts

<sup>2)</sup> In 1990 – 1992 final consumption of government including final consumption of non-profit institutions serving households

<sup>3)</sup> Gross capital formation including statistical discrepancy



# SLOVENSKO V ROKOCH 1960 – 2000

## 1. pokračovanie

Ukazovateľ	Merná jednotka	1960	1970	1980	1990	1991	1992	1993
Vybrané ukazovatele národných účtov <sup>1)</sup>								
<b>Bežné ceny</b>								
Hrubý domáci produkt <sup>2)</sup>	mld Sk	•	•	•	278,0	319,7	332,3	390,6
v tom								
poľnohospodárstvo,	mld Sk	•	•	•	20,5	18,2	17,7	•
lesníctvo a rybolov	mld Sk	•	•	•	164,4	192,1	126,1	•
priemysel a stavebníctvo	mld Sk	•	•	•	93,1	109,4	140,7	•
služby	mld Sk	•	•	•	303,1	329,2	345,4	411,0
Domáci dopyt	mld Sk	•	•	•				
v tom								
konečná spotreba domácností	mld Sk	•	•	•	149,9	163,6	164,6	214,0
konečná spotreba verejnej správy <sup>3)</sup>	mld Sk	•	•	•	60,9	65,8	85,0	91,6
konečná spotreba neziskových inštitúcií slúžiacich domácnostiam	mld Sk	•	•	•	•	•	•	1,8
tvorba hrubého kapitálu <sup>4)</sup>	mld Sk	•	•	•	92,3	99,8	95,7	103,6
Čisté saldo dovozu a vývozu	mld Sk	•	•	•	-25,1	-9,5	-13,1	-20,4
Ceny <sup>a) 1970 = 100, b) 1995 = 100, c) december 1995 = 100</sup>								
<b>Cenové indexy vo výrobnej sfére<sup>5)</sup></b>								
poľnohospodárstvo	a) %	•	100,0	122,9	182,5	190,5	202,9	232,5
	b) %	•	•	•	68,6	71,6	76,3	87,4
priemysel	a) %	•	100,0	110,3	139,8	236,1	248,6	291,4
	c) %	•	•	•	39,4	66,5	70,0	81,9
stavebné práce	a) %	•	100,0	96,1	123,5	172,1	186,7	231,7
	b) %	•	•	•	41,5	57,7	62,7	77,8
materiály a výrobky spotrebované v stavebníctve	a) %	•	100,0	95,1	127,4	208,9	223,5	253,9
	b) %	•	•	•	39,5	64,7	69,3	78,7
<b>Indexy životných nákladov za domácnosti<sup>5)</sup></b>								
zamestnancov	a) %	•	100,0	111,2	137,8	215,0	238,0	293,0
	c) %	•	•	•	36,7	57,2	63,3	77,9
roľníkov	a) %	•	100,0	111,5	138,4	221,4	246,2	300,9
	c) %	•	•	•	36,0	57,5	63,9	78,1
dôchodcov	a) %	•	100,0	108,8	133,9	207,3	232,4	282,4
	c) %	•	•	•	37,3	57,6	64,6	78,5

<sup>1)</sup> pozri metodické vysvetlivky v podkapitole II.1.; údaje za roky 1993 – 2000 sú zo štvrťročných národných účtov

<sup>2)</sup> v odvetviach sa uvádza pridaná hodnota

<sup>3)</sup> v rokoch 1990 – 1992 konečná spotreba verejnej správy vrátane konečnej spotreby neziskových inštitúcií slúžiacich domácnostiam

<sup>4)</sup> tvorba hrubého kapitálu vrátane štatistického rozdielu

<sup>5)</sup> upravené koeficientmi na podmienky revidovanej schémy





# SLOVENSKO V ROKOCH 1960 – 2000

## 2. pokračovanie

Ukazovateľ	Merná jednotka	1960	1970	1980	1990	1991	1992	1993
Cenové indexy v spotrebiteľskej sfére – úhrn <sup>1)</sup>	a) c) %	Ceny <sup>a)</sup> 1970 = 100, <sup>c)</sup> december 1995 = 100						
		•	100,0	113,1	140,6	226,6	249,3	307,1
		•	•	•	35,7	57,3	63,3	77,9
		Zamestnanosť a mzdy <sup>2)</sup>						
Zdroje pracovných síl <sup>3)</sup>	tis. osôb	2 265	2 677	3 012	3 208	3 155	3 148	3 143
Pracujúci v hospodárstve SR (bez učňov) k 31. 12. <sup>4)</sup> v tom <sup>5)</sup>	tis. osôb	1 551	1 973	2 285	2 459	2 152	2 175	2 118
verejný sektor	tis. osôb	1 371	1 862	2 275	2 336	1 596	1 557	1 253
súkromný sektor	tis. osôb	180	111	10	123	556	618	865
družstevné vlastníctvo	tis. osôb	289	279	301	369	281	245	183
Podiel žien z celkového počtu pracujúcich v hospodárstve SR <sup>4)</sup>	%	38,7	42,8	44,6	44,5	43,3	41,9	42,1
Podiel pracujúcich vo vybraných odvetviach <sup>4)</sup>								
poľnohospodárstvo	%	33,7	22,9	14,5	12,0	12,6	11,8	9,4
priemysel	%	26,6	31,3	33,6	33,1	32,8	30,3	29,6
stavebníctvo	%	8,8	9,4	10,4	10,2	11,2	9,1	8,2
Evidovaní nezamestnaní k 31. 12.	osoby	–	–	–	39 603	301 951	260 274	368 095
Miera evidovanej nezamestnanosti k 31. 12. <sup>6)</sup>	%	–	–	–	1,5	11,8	10,4	14,4
Priemerná mesačná mzda zamestnancov v hosp. SR <sup>7)</sup> z toho		1 330	1 910	2 606	3 278	3 770	4 543	5 379
priemysel	Sk	1 396	1 919	2 641	3 299	3 836	4 535	5 496
stavebníctvo	Sk	•	2 087	2 834	3 495	3 845	4 617	5 533
Index nominálnych miezd 1970 = 100	%	•	100,0	136,4	171,6	197,4	237,9	281,6
1995 = 100	%	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Index reálnych miezd <sup>8)</sup> 1970 = 100	%	•	100,0	122,7	124,5	91,8	100,0	96,1
1995 = 100	%	•	•	•	•	•	•	•

<sup>1)</sup> upravené koeficientmi na podmienky revidovanej schémy

<sup>2)</sup> údaje o počte pracujúcich sú z podnikového výkazníctva; rok 2000 – predbežné údaje

<sup>3)</sup> ukazovateľ zahŕňa obyvateľstvo v produktívnom veku, pracujúcich v poproduktívnom veku a zohľadňuje dochádzku a odchádzku za prácou

<sup>4)</sup> bez osôb na materskej dovolenke a ďalšej MD, vrátane zamestnancov vo vedľajšom pracovnom pomere

<sup>5)</sup> do roku 1990 verejný sektor zahŕňal štátne podniky, komunálne podniky a družstvá. Od roku 1991 sú družstvá zahrnuté do súkromného sektora

<sup>6)</sup> od roku 1997 z disponibilného počtu evidovaných nezamestnaných

<sup>7)</sup> hrubá mzda; do roku 1980 bez poľnohospodárskych družstiev

<sup>8)</sup> prepočítané na index životných nákladov zamestnancov k základu roka 1970 a decembra 1995

2nd continuation

1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Unit	Indicator
Prices							Per cent Per cent	Consumer's sphere price indices – total <sup>1)</sup>  a) c)
a) 1970 = 100, c) December 1995 = 100								
348,3 88,4	382,8 97,1	404,9 102,7	429,6 109,0	458,4 116,3	506,9 128,6	567,7 144,0		
Employment and wages <sup>2)</sup>							Thousand persons	Labour force resources <sup>3)</sup> Employed in the economy of the SR (excluding apprentices) as of Dec. 31 <sup>4)</sup> of which sector <sup>5)</sup> : Public Private Co-operative
3 211	3 250	3 317	3 350	3 380	3 410	3 437		
2 096	2 147	2 117	2 068	2 047	1 952	1 862		
990	868	781	727	699	651	606	Ditto	Share of women in the total number of employed in the economy of the SR <sup>4)</sup> Share of employed in selected branches <sup>4)</sup> : Agriculture Industry Construction
1 106	1 279	1 336	1 341	1 348	1 301	1 256	Ditto	
170	151	137	122	108	93	80	Ditto	
41,7	41,5	41,2	41,7	42,4	42,3	42,2	Per cent	
10,2	9,4	9,0	7,9	7,7	7,7	7,6	Per cent	Registered unemployed as of Dec. 31 Registered unemployment rate as of Dec. 31 <sup>6)</sup> Average monthly wages of employees <sup>7)</sup> of which: Industry Construction Nominal wage index 1970 = 100 1995 = 100 Real wage index <sup>8)</sup> 1970 = 100 1995 = 100
29,3	29,3	29,5	30,0	28,6	27,9	27,2	Per cent	
7,6	7,2	7,5	7,6	7,5	6,7	6,0	Per cent	
371 481	333 291	329 749	347 753	428 209	535 211	506 497	Persons	
14,6	13,1	12,8	12,5	15,6	19,2	17,9	Per cent	
6 294	7 195	8 154	9 226	10 003	10 728	11 430	SKK	
6 464	7 477	8 508	9 249	10 293	11 107	12 135	SKK	
6 502	7 489	8 722	9 839	9 976	9 899	10 541	SKK	
329,5	376,7	426,9	483,0	523,7	561,7	598,4	Per cent	
•	100,0	113,3	128,2	139,0	149,1	158,9	Per cent	
99,0	103,3	110,6	117,8	119,8	116,5	111,2	Per cent	
•	100,0	110,3	117,6	119,6	116,3	111,0	Per cent	

<sup>1)</sup> Adjusted by coefficients to the revised scheme conditions

<sup>2)</sup> Data on the number of employees are from enterprise statements; in 2000 – preliminary data

<sup>3)</sup> Indicator covers the population of productive age and the employed of post-productive age. Commuting is also included.

<sup>4)</sup> Excluding persons on maternity and additional maternity leave and including employees with second job

<sup>5)</sup> Up to 1990 public enterprises, municipal enterprises and co-ops were included in public sector. From 1991 co-ops are included in private sector

<sup>6)</sup> Since 1997 from the disposable number of the registered unemployed

<sup>7)</sup> Gross wages; up to 1980 excluding farming co-ops

<sup>8)</sup> Calculated on index of living cost of employees with the base year 1970 and December 1995

# SLOVENSKO V ROKOCH 1960 – 2000

## 3. pokračovanie

Ukazovateľ	Merná jednotka	1960	1970	1980	1990	1991	1992	1993
<b>Investičný majetok</b>								
Investičný majetok k 31. 12. v obstarávacej cene, v b. c. <sup>1)</sup>	mil. Sk	220 095	376 877	692 781	1 192 812	1 242 741	1 332 424	1 451 657
Investičný majetok k 31. 12. v zostatkovej cene, v b. c. <sup>1)</sup>	mil. Sk	148 784	257 784	453 707	731 208	753 491	836 212	988 041
Spotreba investičného majetku za rok v b. c. <sup>1)</sup>	mil. Sk	7 290	13 147	19 849	35 129	41 117	32 044	45 873
Dokončené byty	b. j.	22 962	38 690	48 215	24 705	20 816	16 372	14 024
z toho v súkromnom sektore <sup>2)</sup>	b. j.	8 933	17 363	12 614	10 365	17 055	14 344	11 746
Dokončené byty na 1 000 obyvateľov	b. j.	5,7	8,5	9,7	4,7	3,9	3,1	2,6
Priemerná obytná plocha dokončeného bytu	m <sup>2</sup>	39,8	47,5	51,6	57,1	55,1	65,7	65,6
<b>Poľnohospodárstvo</b>								
Hrubá poľnohospodárska produkcia v s. c. 1995 <sup>3)</sup> v tom	mil. Sk	55 377	67 147	78 809	79 064	71 948	56 326	51 776
rastlinná výroba	mil. Sk	33 673	36 716	40 143	34 933	37 403	26 611	21 801
živočíšna výroba	mil. Sk	21 704	30 431	38 666	44 131	34 545	29 715	29 975
Hrubá poľnohospodárska produkcia na 1 ha poľnohospodárskej pôdy	Sk	20 206	25 658	31 748	32 646	29 701	23 271	21 416
Poľnohospodárska pôda k 31. 12.	tis. ha	2 754	2 628	2 477	2 448	2 449	2 447	2 446
Orná pôda k 31. 12.	tis. ha	1 761	1 683	1 516	1 509	1 509	1 486	1 483
<b>Produkcia</b>								
obilniny spolu	tis. t	1 963	2 494	3 727	3 617	4 004	3 552	3 152
pšenica	tis. t	442	1 067	1 920	2 083	2 124	1 697	1 528
raž	tis. t	122	58	125	178	131	76	69
jačmeň	tis. t	697	791	985	914	960	1 038	823
kukurica na zrna	tis. t	506	465	657	370	711	676	674
cukrová repa	tis. t	2 008	1 814	2 150	1 582	1 501	1 338	1 128
zemiaky spolu	tis. t	1 458	920	773	779	669	658	857

<sup>1)</sup> roky 1960 a 1970 v cenách 1967; do roku 1991 z bilancie základných prostriedkov, roky 1992 – 1994 odhad; do roku 1994 základné prostriedky

<sup>2)</sup> do roku 1990 v súkromnom vlastníctve

<sup>3)</sup> pozri metodické vysvetlivky k podkapitole V.1.

<sup>4)</sup> predbežné údaje

3rd continuation

1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Unit	Indicator
Fixed assets							• Mill. SKK • Mill. SKK • Mill. SKK d. u. d. u. d. u. m <sup>2</sup>	Fixed assets as of Dec. 31, at purchasing price, at current prices <sup>1)</sup>
1 547 112	1 630 163	1 837 491	1 977 773	2 160 503	2 334 779			Fixed assets as of Dec. 31, in net book value, at current prices <sup>1)</sup>
1 062 649	1 130 554	1 287 363	1 386 305	1 507 716	1 639 210			Fixed assets consumption for year at current prices <sup>1)</sup>
50 666	56 293	73 101	89 350	107 310	110 349			Dwellings completed
6 709	6 157	6 257	7 172	8 234	10 745	12 931		of which: Private sector <sup>2)</sup>
5 746	4 609	4 829	4 995	6 802	9 794	12 125		Dwellings completed per 1 000 inhabitants
1,3	1,1	1,2	1,3	1,5	2,0	2,4		Average living area of completed dwelling
63,4	63,4	65,1	64,5	70,3	79,8	82,5		
Agriculture							Mill. SKK Mill. SKK Mill. SKK SKK Thous. ha Thous. ha  Thous. tons Thous. tons Thous. tons Thous. tons Thous. tons Thous. tons Thous. tons	Gross agricultural production at constant prices of 1995 <sup>3)</sup>
54 284	55 530	56 635	56 047	52 720	51 412	<sup>4)</sup> 45 068		of which:
23 421	23 632	25 207	23 338	23 239	24 389	17 793		Crop production
30 863	31 898	31 428	32 709	29 481	27 023	27 275		Livestock production
22 454	22 958	23 415	23 171	21 799	21 270	<sup>4)</sup> 18 661		Gross agricultural production per 1 ha of agricultural land
2 446	2 446	2 444	2 445	2 444	2 442	2 441		Agricultural land as of Dec. 31.
1 483	1 479	1 475	1 472	1 469	1 461	1 450		Arable land as of Dec. 31.
3 700	3 490	3 322	3 741	3 488	2 829	2 201		<b>Production</b>
2 145	1 938	1 713	1 886	1 789	1 187	1 254		Cereals in total
96	89	71	84	96	69	64		Wheat
874	794	718	868	875	724	397		Rye
521	597	750	819	637	779	440		Barley
1 112	1 176	1 713	1 688	1 331	1 405	961		Grain maize
399	441	777	504	412	384	419		Sugar beet
								Potatoes in total

<sup>1)</sup> 1960 and 1970 in prices of 1967; up to 1991 from balance of fixed assets; 1992 – 1994 estimate<sup>2)</sup> Until 1990 private ownership<sup>3)</sup> See methodological notes for subchapter V.1.<sup>4)</sup> Preliminary data

# SLOVENSKO V ROKOCH 1960 – 2000

## 4. pokračovanie

Ukazovateľ	Merná jednotka	1960	1970	1980	1990	1991	1992	1993
<b>Polnohospodárstvo</b>								
<b>Hektárové úrody</b>								
obilniny spolu	t	2,15	2,78	4,48	4,66	4,95	4,43	3,78
pšenica	t	1,85	2,85	4,75	5,00	5,22	4,80	3,85
raž	t	1,62	1,73	3,16	3,85	3,43	3,20	3,03
jačmeň	t	2,23	2,58	4,15	4,82	4,59	4,13	3,33
kukurica na zrno	t	3,03	4,11	4,80	3,56	5,40	4,50	4,62
cukrová repa	t	31,69	38,01	36,94	30,82	31,06	29,35	34,26
zemiaky spolu	t	8,31	8,50	11,48	14,12	12,26	12,86	18,15
<b>Stavy hospodárskych zvierat (stav koncom roka)<sup>1)</sup></b>								
hovädzí dobytok	tis. kusov	1 357	1 330	1 503	1 563	1 397	1 182	993
z toho kravy	tis. kusov	636	578	585	549	501	429	386
ošipané	tis. kusov	2 409	2 107	2 788	2 521	2 428	2 269	2 179
z toho prasnice	tis. kusov	201	164	204	180	180	174	166
ovce	tis. kusov	465	698	602	600	531	572	411
hydina	tis. kusov	8 921	13 196	15 811	16 478	13 866	13 267	12 234
z toho sliepky	tis. kusov	7 584	7 073	7 457	8 134	8 144	6 687	7 308
<b>Úžitkovosť hospodárskych zvierat</b>								
priemerná živá hmotnosť								
jatočného hovädzieho dobytku	kg	380	453	465	483	474	472	426
jatočných ošipaných <sup>2)</sup>	kg	105	110	110	122	124	126	113
priemerná ročná dojnosť na 1 kravu	l	1 749,6	2 511,9	3 012,2	3 536,9	2 887,1	2 887,7	2 952,8
priemerná znáška vajec na 1 sliepku	kusy	92,0	167,9	214,4	249,0	241,3	240,0	226,5
odchov teliat od 100 kráv <sup>3)</sup>	kusy	65,26	84,49	93,58	95,30	83,02	79,54	80,39
odchov prasiat od 1 prasnice <sup>3)</sup>	kusy	8,77	14,44	16,18	16,20	15,18	13,87	13,12
<b>Produkcia</b>								
mäso <sup>4)</sup>	tis. t							
mlieko	mil. l	1 127	1 438	1 696	1 920	1 526	1 331	1 214
vajcia	mil. kusov	589	1 062	1 530	1 983	1 825	1 721	1 527
<b>Lesníctvo</b>								
Ťažba dreva spolu	tis. m <sup>3</sup>							
Zalesňovanie	b. k. ha	4 519	5 185	5 886	5 277	4 399	4 728	4 939
	ha	44 085	21 860	19 860	17 399	15 711	13 826	12 532

<sup>1)</sup> v roku 1992 stavy k 1. 3. 1993

<sup>2)</sup> bez domácich zakáľáčiek

<sup>3)</sup> v štátnych a družstevných podnikoch

<sup>4)</sup> jatočné zvieratá spolu bez hydiny a koní

4th continuation

1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Unit	Indicator
<b>Agriculture</b>								
4,30	4,12	4,01	4,39	4,06	3,86	2,71	Tons	<b>Yields per hectare</b>
4,85	4,44	4,13	4,57	4,17	4,01	3,10	Tons	Cereals in total
3,09	2,89	2,49	2,84	2,80	2,33	2,04	Tons	Wheat
3,67	3,40	3,18	3,58	3,51	2,94	1,99	Tons	Rye
4,14	4,90	5,75	5,95	5,51	6,00	3,04	Tons	Barley
34,53	34,26	40,68	35,37	38,21	40,77	30,37	Tons	Grain maize
9,67	11,07	19,02	15,52	14,33	14,33	15,47	Tons	Sugar beet
								Potatoes in total
								<b>Livestock (as of end of year<sup>1)</sup>)</b>
916	929	892	803	705	665	646	Thous. pcs	Cattle
359	355	335	310	284	274	271	Thous. pcs	of which: Cows
2 037	2 076	1 985	1 810	1 593	1 562	1 488	Thous. pcs	Pigs
157	160	152	139	138	137	131	Thous. pcs	of which: Sows
397	428	419	417	326	340	348	Thous. pcs	Sheep
14 246	13 382	14 147	14 222	13 117	12 247	13 580	Thous. pcs	Poultry
7 578	7 625	7 405	7 258	6 161	5 740	5 846	Thous. pcs	of which: Hens
								<b>Productivity of farming animals</b>
425	434	435	427	438	446	452	Kg	Average live weight
113	114	111	110	111	111	108	Kg	Cattle for slaughter
								Pigs for slaughter <sup>2)</sup>
3 175,2	3 292,0	3 316,6	3 603,7	3 970,0	4 101,0	4 336,7	Litres	Average annual milk yields per 1 cow
228,1	227,9	229,8	226,2	224,0	203,0	199,0	Pieces	Average annual egg-laying per 1 hen
84,02	87,00	86,97	87,89	88,0	85,50	84,91	Pieces	Reared calves per 100 cows <sup>3)</sup>
13,57	14,60	14,03	14,57	14,27	14,51	15,09	Pieces	Reared piglets per 1 sow <sup>3)</sup>
								<b>Production</b>
422	403	414	416	379	356	327	Thous. tons	Meat <sup>4)</sup>
1 155	1 151	1 125	1 116	1 142	1 073	1 067	live weight	Milk
1 606	1 608	1 618	1 579	1 544	1 166	1 095	Mill. litres	Eggs
							Mill. pcs	
<b>Forestry</b>								
5 188	5 323	5 459	5 944	5 532	5 809	6 179	Thous. m <sup>3</sup>	Wood production in total
11 086	11 287	11 427	11 562	11 842	11 293	11 278	i. b. Ha	Afforestation

<sup>1)</sup> In 1992 livestock as of March 1, 1993<sup>2)</sup> Without home hog-killings<sup>3)</sup> State and co-operative companies<sup>4)</sup> Slaughtered animals in total excluding poultry and horses

# SLOVENSKO V ROKOCH 1960 – 2000

## 5. pokračovanie

Ukazovateľ	Merná jednotka	1960	1970	1980	1990	1991	1992	1993
Priemysel								
Priemyselná produkcia v b. c.	mil. Sk	44 211	101 482	208 435	259 710	193 845	361 017	356 407
Priemyselná produkcia v s. c. december 1995	mil. Sk	112 211	257 518	537 234	659 162	512 463	463 213	438 385
Stavebníctvo <sup>1)</sup>								
Stavebná produkcia v b. c.	mil. Sk	7 797	19 166	33 754	44 316	45 132	52 853	44 282
Stavebná produkcia v s. c. 1995	mil. Sk	25 374	51 632	105 039	113 746	79 098	83 809	56 718
Doprava								
Motorové vozidlá k 31. 12. <sup>2)</sup>	kusy	•	515 683	931 819	1 527 187	1 574 145	1 586 994	1 621 290
z toho osobné	kusy	•	158 690	535 952	875 550	906 129	953 239	994 933
<b>Preprava tovaru verejnou dopravou</b>								
cestnou <sup>3)</sup>	tis. t	45 328	70 259	126 854	83 571	72 309	79 805	37 826
železničnou	tis. t	•	104 059	125 031	117 237	83 873	76 123	64 825
vodnou	tis. t	1 564	1 852	2 953	3 715	1 946	1 648	1 399
<b>Preprava osôb verejnou dopravou</b>								
cestnou <sup>4)</sup>	tis. osôb	350 133	640 271	862 487	937 528	939 311	855 467	825 677
železničnou	tis. osôb	•	184 182	137 580	119 262	111 753	106 724	86 727
vodnou	tis. osôb	1 647	199	412	383	168	188	134
Mestská hromadná doprava	tis. osôb	218 411	306 182	478 712	574 405	583 196	595 863	525 744
Vnútrotný obchod								
Tržby za maloobchodnú činnosť v b. c.	mil. Sk	22 727	45 451	77 801	120 255	120 209	150 050	202 127
v tom potravinársky tovar	mil. Sk	11 910	22 178	36 896	53 178	63 794	73 950	97 021
nepotravinársky tovar	mil. Sk	10 817	23 273	40 905	67 077	56 415	76 100	105 106
Tržby za maloobchodnú činnosť v s. c. december 1995	mil. Sk	•	•	•	335 517	209 361	236 815	258 353

<sup>1)</sup> stavebná produkcia vykonaná vlastnými zamestnancami vrátane nestavebných podnikov

<sup>2)</sup> od roku 1995 bez malých motocyklov

<sup>3)</sup> v rokoch 1960 – 1990 za podniky ČSAD; od roku 1991 vrátane odhadu za živnostníkov

<sup>4)</sup> bez mestskej hromadnej dopravy

✎ do roku 1997 výroba tovaru, od roku 1998 tržby z priemyselnej činnosti; za rok 1999 – údaje sa spresňovali



5th continuation

1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Unit	Indicator
Industry							Mill. SKK	Industrial production at current prices Industrial production at constant prices December 1995
413 328	497 239	531 798	567 668	↗ 619 596	662 767	786 927		
468 095	506 870	519 334	528 063	↗ 559 994	576 319	617 682	Mill. SKK	
Construction <sup>1)</sup>							Mill. SKK	Construction production at current prices Construction production at constant prices 1995
45 811	52 632	64 126	75 954	78 782	63 638	70 254		
52 866	54 428	57 667	62 258	59 369	43 203	43 772	Mill. SKK	
Transport							Pieces	Motor vehicles as of Dec. 31. <sup>2)</sup> of which: Passenger cars <b>Goods transported by public transport</b> by road <sup>3)</sup> by railway by water
1 618 691	1 498 160	1 530 789	1 623 305	1 719 474	1 713 079	1 751 840		
994 046	1 015 794	1 058 425	1 135 914	1 196 109	1 236 396	1 274 244	Pieces	
28 465	32 043	34 745	41 108	29 889	33 920	39 680	Thous. per.	<b>Passengers transported by public transport</b> by road <sup>4)</sup> by railway by water
58 953	60 776	58 147	59 377	56 569	49 115	54 177	Thous. per.	
1 416	1 661	1 413	1 378	1 172	1 507	1 607	Thous. per.	
761 439	722 510	699 758	667 427	656 230	621 567	604 249	Thous. per.	
99 101	89 471	74 294	71 489	70 008	69 431	66 806	Ditto	
151	138	80	99	98	82	80	Ditto	
507 014	515 593	542 389	527 662	509 862	485 472	404 539	Ditto	City transport
Internal trade							Mill. SKK	Receipts for retail activity at current prices of which: Foodstuff goods Non-foodstuff goods
233 844	262 104	296 483	328 830	379 392	442 128	481 148		
106 399	91 327	103 576	100 552	105 760	114 726	133 086	Mill. SKK	
127 445	170 777	192 907	228 278	273 632	327 402	348 062	Mill. SKK	
263 675	269 373	288 200	302 040	328 040	360 315	368 658	Mill. SKK	Receipts for retail activity at constant prices Dec. 1995

<sup>1)</sup> Construction production carried out by own employees including non-construction enterprises

<sup>2)</sup> Since 1995 excluding small motorcycles

<sup>3)</sup> In 1960 – 1990 for enterprises of CSAD (State monopoly transport); since 1991 including estimate of tradesmen

<sup>4)</sup> Excluding city transport

↗ Up to 1997 goods production, since 1998 receipts from industrial activity; in 1999 data have been revised

# SLOVENSKO V ROKOCH 1960 – 2000

## 6. pokračovanie

Ukazovateľ	Merná jednotka	1960	1970	1980	1990	1991	1992	1993
Spotreba potravín a alkoholických nápojov na 1 obyvateľa/rok <sup>1)</sup>								
Mäso a mäsové výrobky	kg	47,1	60,3	75,8	84,0	77,2	69,3	64,9
Maslo	kg	2,5	3,5	5,0	5,1	5,1	3,7	3,3
Rastlinné jedlé tuky a oleje	kg	•	6,1	7,6	11,2	10,9	12,1	12,6
Mlieko a mliečne výrobky	l	124,9	188,7	205,1	219,8	205,6	188,2	165,6
Vajcia	kusy	142	251	320	348	348	323	293
Zemiaky	kg	•	96,3	68,1	85,8	90,8	77,7	89,0
Ryža	kg	•	5,2	5,5	6,4	5,3	5,6	5,6
Chlieb	kg	•	74,8	65,6	49,7	49,7	48,8	50,4
Pšeničné pečivo	kg	•	16,2	21,9	39,5	42,8	42,4	46,0
Cukor	kg	32,0	34,4	33,5	41,9	42,6	36,6	34,5
Ovocie a ovocné výrobky	kg	50,9	39,0	53,2	54,0	59,7	62,5	64,4
Zelenina a zeleninové výrobky	kg	80,1	98,2	74,4	100,6	109,8	105,0	108,3
Pivo	l	•	109,3	115,5	95,6	91,6	92,1	90,0
Víno	l	•	19,0	18,2	15,9	16,1	15,1	14,3
Liehoviny a ostatné alkoholické nápoje	l	•	9,5	13,0	14,2	14,3	13,0	12,2
Školstvo								
<b>Žiaci a študenti na školách</b>								
materských	osoby	83 875	101 443	231 155	216 336	188 821	185 736	183 972
základných	osoby	711 494	758 748	669 960	721 687	716 416	704 119	690 189
stredných <sup>2)</sup>	osoby	90 322	149 748	165 003	149 385	159 098	170 423	181 918
vysokých	osoby	29 643	49 627	76 792	63 784	61 272	64 311	69 608
denné štúdium	osoby	20 839	40 487	57 633	54 350	53 965	57 030	61 257
štúdium popri zamestnaní	osoby	9 149	9 140	19 159	9 434	7 307	7 281	8 351
<b>z toho dievčatá (ženy)</b>								
na školách								
základných	osoby	347 000	370 369	329 977	354 316	351 651	345 334	338 233
stredných <sup>2)</sup>	osoby	41 322	88 017	102 669	96 500	102 089	108 413	114 086
vysokých	osoby	7 900	20 793	33 643	30 053	29 246	31 093	34 085
<b>Učitelia na školách</b>								
materských	osoby	4 115	8 782	16 180	18 620	17 306	17 218	15 834
základných	osoby	28 177	36 147	33 336	37 244	37 812	39 867	38 874
stredných <sup>2)</sup>	osoby	4 421	7 614	9 380	10 467	11 043	12 471	13 309
vysokých	osoby	2 880	5 858	7 392	7 818	7 873	8 103	7 769
z toho								
profesori a docenti	osoby	452	1 104	1 718	2 788	2 727	2 833	2 774
Podiel študentov vysokých škôl z príslušnej vekovej skupiny	%	6,9	9,5	13,4	13,8	13,3	14,2	14,4

<sup>1)</sup> pozri metodické vysvetlivky k podkapitole VI.1.

<sup>2)</sup> gymnáziá a stredné školy

6th continuation

1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Unit	Indicator
Consumption of food and alcoholic beverages per capita/year <sup>1)</sup>								
63,9	63,7	65,0	66,1	65,9	65,0	60,9	kg	Meat and products of meat
2,9	2,5	2,3	2,3	2,4	2,4	2,2	kg	Butter
13,6	14,6	14,9	15,5	15,3	15,5	17,0	kg	Vegetable edible fats and oils
160,9	157,7	157,4	157,1	157,8	156,7	155,6	l	Milk and milk products
295	296	291	285	281	217	210	Pieces	Eggs
74,2	74,3	78,4	78,6	75,2	71,7	67,4	kg	Potatoes
6,2	6,2	6,3	6,3	6,0	5,9	6,3	kg	Rice
50,1	50,5	48,1	55,0	52,8	53,0	50,2	kg	Bread
56,0	63,2	57,8	44,8	43,2	35,2	33,4	kg	Baked goods
34,6	32,0	33,8	34,9	34,8	30,5	32,7	kg	Sugar
65,5	68,1	68,4	65,7	67,1	58,2	59,4	kg	Fruit and fruit products
								Vegetable and vegetable products
107,3	105,8	106,3	107,4	108,1	108,7	93,1	kg	
93,4	87,5	90,2	92,3	85,2	85,6	88,5	l	Beer
13,9	13,1	13,8	14,3	13,3	12,8	13,3	l	Wine
9,6	9,7	10,1	10,3	9,8	10,0	9,2	l	Spirits and other alcoholic beverages
Education								
								<b>Pupils and students at schools</b>
174 736	161 697	168 154	169 300	167 504	161 818	154 232	Persons	Kindergartens
675 813	661 082	644 902	645 941	647 877	671 706	650 966	Persons	Basic
191 930	200 032	206 350	203 016	198 547	182 335	186 448	Persons	Secondary <sup>2)</sup>
77 321	84 779	93 093	101 982	110 707	118 848	125 896	Persons	Higher education institution
69 042	74 322	79 770	83 942	87 117	89 608	92 823	Persons	Full-time
8 279	10 457	13 323	18 040	23 590	29 240	33 073	Persons	Part-time
								<b>of which: Girls (women) at schools</b>
330 943	323 594	315 453	316 007	316 536	327 680	317 939	Persons	Basic
119 176	122 480	124 829	122 163	119 472	109 456	111 483	Persons	Secondary <sup>2)</sup>
37 928	41 712	46 085	50 950	56 364	60 769	65 349	Persons	Higher education institution
								<b>Teachers at schools</b>
14 639	14 933	15 382	15 780	15 935	15 807	15 229	Persons	Kindergartens
38 813	39 224	39 213	39 535	40 482	40 950	39 745	Persons	Basic
13 900	15 015	15 629	15 953	16 558	16 349	16 141	Persons	Secondary <sup>2)</sup>
7 781	8 014	8 455	8 783	8 948	9 049	9 047	Persons	Higher education institution
								of which:
2 769	2 857	2 999	3 117	3 193	3 287	3 272	Persons	Professors and associate professors
								Share of the universities' students in appropriate age group
15,0	15,8	16,5	17,3	18,5	18,8	19,3	Persons	

<sup>1)</sup> See methodological notes for subchapter VI.1.<sup>2)</sup> Grammar schools and secondary schools

# SLOVENSKO V ROKOCH 1960 – 2000

dokončenie

Ukazovateľ	Merná jednotka	1960	1970	1980	1990	1991	1992	1993
<b>Kultúra</b>								
<b>Divadlá</b>								
scény v stálej prevádzke		19	19	19	21	23	29	28
počet predstavení		5 523	4 486	4 978	4 368	4 944	4 663	4 837
návštevníci	tis.	2 276	1 651	1 869	1 293	1 318	1 343	1 341
<b>Film</b>								
dokončené filmy <sup>1)</sup>		176	177	191	186	81	93	37
<b>Tlač</b>								
noviny a časopisy	tituly	286	345	309	689	571	707	757
výtlačky novín a časopisov	mil.	342	457	554	850	426	577	530
<b>Verejné knižnice</b>								
knižnice		3 423	3 249	2 837	2 627	2 806	2 682	2 683
pobočky		69	224	470	519	360	330	324
knižničné jednotky <sup>2)</sup>	tis.	4 151	8 042	15 200	20 291	19 846	19 757	19 675
registrovaní používatelia	tis.	460	605	932	953	756	715	711
výpožičky používateľom <sup>3)</sup>	tis.	5 970	12 261	27 056	29 550	23 317	23 117	23 979
<b>Zdravie</b>								
Počet obyvateľov na 1 lekára	osoby	675	463	308	264	272	281	279
Počet lôžok v zdravotníckych zariadeniach na 1 000 obyvateľov	lôžka	9,3	9,8	10,8	11,9	12,3	12,3	12,5
z toho v nemocniciach	lôžka	6,0	6,6	7,1	7,6	7,8	7,8	8,1
Priemerné percento pracovnej neschopnosti	%	3,66	5,10	3,93	4,68	5,16	5,32	5,20
<b>Sociálne zabezpečenie</b>								
Vyplatené dávky nemocenského poistenia <sup>4)</sup> z toho	mil. Sk	2 221	5 323	8 631	11 965	12 864	13 720	13 651
nemocenské	mil. Sk	492	1 576	1 899	3 147	3 399	3 823	3 954
prídavky na deti <sup>5)</sup>	mil. Sk	1 450	2 993	4 822	6 104	5 927	5 821	5 331
rodičovský príspevok <sup>6)</sup>	mil. Sk	—	26	465	873	1 630	2 403	2 216
Vyplatené dávky dôchodkového zabezpečenia <sup>4)</sup>	mil. Sk	2 299	5 900	11 560	19 051	23 989	28 013	32 737
Vyplatené dôchodky	tis.	548	817	1 027	1 262	1 309	1 350	1 373

<sup>1)</sup> od roku 1997 odhad

<sup>2)</sup> vrátane ostatných dokumentov a informačných prameňov

<sup>3)</sup> bez medziknižničnej výpožičnej služby

<sup>4)</sup> vrátane štátnych dávok

<sup>5)</sup> od 1. 9. 1994 štátna sociálna dávka

<sup>6)</sup> štátna sociálna dávka od svojho vzniku v roku 1970 (do 30. 9. 1990 materský príspevok)

✎ od roku 1999 z registra lekárov ÚZIS

End of table

1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Unit	Indicator
<b>Culture</b>								
31	37	36	36	34	41	44	Thousand	<b>Theatres</b>
5 152	4 891	5 018	4 796	5 091	5 925	5 638		Theatres in permanent operation
1 444	1 404	1 262	1 221	1 256	1 416	1 347		Number of performances
								Attendance
•	54	72	94	81	73	83		<b>Film</b>
								Completed films <sup>1)</sup>
946	1 017	1 055	1 157	1 269	1 290	1 465	Titles	<b>Printing</b>
								Newspaper and periodicals
523	522	509	674	555	509	487	Mill.	Circulation of newspaper and periodicals
								<b>Public libraries</b>
2 738	2 710	2 706	2 712	2 705	2 696	2 657		Libraries
304	295	295	274	294	277	259		Branch libraries
19 620	19 514	19 414	19 334	19 300	19 223	19 090	Thousand	Volumes <sup>2)</sup>
745	760	766	756	749	726	697	Thousand	Registered users
25 620	25 899	25 922	25 733	25 756	25 422	25 018	Thousand	Loans to users <sup>3)</sup>
<b>Health</b>								
290	315	320	301	286	↗ 265	•	Persons	Number of the population per 1 physician
								Beds in health establishments per 1 000 inhabitants
11,7	11,4	11,5	11,4	11,3	11,2	10,4	Beds	of which: In hospitals
7,3	7,8	7,8	7,5	7,3	7,3	6,7	Beds	Average percentage of disability to work
4,89	4,96	5,15	5,30	5,22	5,29	5,09	Per cent	
<b>Social security</b>								
15 915	19 176	21 230	22 711	24 767	24 267	23 079	Mill. SKK	Sickness insurance benefits paid <sup>4)</sup>
								of which:
4 368	4 518	6 043	6 685	7 410	7 881	7 558	Mill. SKK	Sickness benefits
6 678	9 855	9 841	9 008	9 791	9 090	8 612	Mill. SKK	Children's allowances <sup>5)</sup>
2 614	2 517	2 755	4 110	4 473	4 410	4 314	Mill. SKK	Parental allowance <sup>6)</sup>
37 145	42 853	47 391	52 495	58 470	63 536	69 949	Mill. SKK	Pensions security benefits paid <sup>4)</sup>
1 386	1 387	1 393	1 402	1 415	1 435	1 443	Thousand	Number of pensions paid

1) Since 1997 – estimate

2) Including other documents and information sources

3) Excluding inter-library loan service

4) Including state benefits

5) Since Sept. 1, 1994 state social benefit

6) State social benefit since its adoption in 1970 (up to Sept. 30, 1990 maternity allowance)

↗ Since 1999 from Physicians Register kept at the ÚZIS

## II.1 National Accounts

### Methodological notes

The analytical framework of the compilation of National Accounts published in the Chapter “Slovakia during 1960 – 2000” is based on several methodologies of the compilation of National Accounts. Data for 1989 – 1991 are recalculated by a transformation method according to the recommendations of UN SD (the Statistical Division of United Nations) from the Balance of National Economy and consequently recalculated into the ESA 79 methodology (European System of Integrated Economic Accounts rev. 1979) by means of the coefficient method. The years 1992 – 1995 were compiled according to the ESA 79 methodology. National Accounts for 1993 – 1995 were revised at the level of the main aggregates in line with the ESA 95 methodology (European System of National and Regional Accounts in the Community 1995). The definitive data for 1996, 1997 and 1998 and semidefinite data for 1999 were compiled according to the ESA 95 methodology. Data for 2000 are to be considered as preliminary and are based on the Quarterly National Accounts.

**The Quarterly National Accounts** are compiled on the basis of the ESA 95 methodology and are after the fourth revision which has been made based on the definitive results of the National Accounts for 1996.

Since 1996, the **Annual National Accounts** have been compiled in accordance with the new methodology ESA 95 and are compatible with the national accounts of the Member and Associated Countries of the European Union. For 1993 – 1995, the results of Annual National Accounts were transformed into the new methodology ESA 95 at the level of main aggregates. The methodological difference within the recalculation of main aggregates has appeared in the increase of GDP.

Generally speaking, the National Accounts of the SR are to be considered as compatible with the ESA 95 methodology. Compatibility is provided if next basic methodological principles are implemented:

- extension of the estimates of generation of assets
- calculation of the consumption of fixed capital in the sector of government from the replacement value of fixed assets

- recalculation into constant prices by the means of chained indices
- calculation of the financial intermediation services indirectly measured (FISIM) by the sector allocation method
- application of the item social insurance regardless the way of funding.

Since 1996 next principles in the Annual National Accounts were applied in the framework of the 1. phase of the ESA 95 system implementation.

- the extension of estimates of the generation of assets for software, additional calculation for garages, garden huts, weekend houses and an additional calculation for a consumption and fixed capital formation in the commodity personal cars in the household sector,
- the calculation of financial intermediation services indirectly measured (FISIM) by the method of allocation to sectors,
- inclusion of imputed rent, i. e. production of services of the owners of dwellings which they render to themselves calculated by the cost method and by including depreciation from the replacement value of dwellings,
- calculation of the replacement value of dwellings, garages, weekend houses and garden huts and personal cars based on quantities and market prices,
- calculation of consumption of fixed capital for housing stock from the replacement value of dwellings in all sectors which own dwellings and for garages, weekend houses and garden huts,
- adjustment of an excessive increase of VAT paid and custom duties due to the change in financial rules,
- imputation of a part of illegal non-recorded economy for prostitution and sale of drugs.

Within the compilation of the Annual National Accounts for 1999 the implementation was extended by:

- calculation of fixed capital consumption in the sector of government and non-profit institutions from the replacement value of tangible and intangible fixed assets based on natural and financial data,
- inclusion of production of units granting insurance services broken down into life, non-life and supplementary pension insurance,
- inclusion of opportunity cost in imputed rent,
- quantification of wood increase in forests,

- increase of production for own final use and final consumption of households by wild berries picking.

National Accounts represent a compatible accounting framework for the systematic and detailed description of the total economy as well as particular sectors and subsectors where all stages of the economic process are recorded (output, generation and distribution of income, use of income, accumulation). In line with the methodology, each account has the resource side and the use side and the balancing item of each account has its own economic contents. Transactions represent economic operations and the related flows carried out between economic units. According to their nature, they can be broken down into four main groups:

- transactions in goods and services (code P) which are related to production (national output or imports), exchange and use of goods and services (intermediate consumption, final consumption, capital formation or exports),
- distributive transactions (code D) by means of which the value added generated by residents is being distributed and the income or wealth is redistributed,
- financial transactions (code F) (transactions in financial means) are related to changes in financial assets and liabilities in particular sectors,
- other flows in accumulation accounts (code K), for instance, consumption of fixed capital (K.1), acquisition less disposal of non-financial non-produced assets (K.2).

The code B is assigned to balancing items which express the difference between the resources and use in the current accounts and the difference between assets and liabilities in the capital and financial accounts.

Balance items in the tables are given in gross term, i. e. including fixed capital consumption or in net term, i. e. without fixed capital consumption. The code for balance item in gross term is created by the code of item and by the letter “g”. Also the letter “n” is linked to the code relating the net balance item. Item code with sign “\*” creates balance item for economy in total.

The Annual National Accounts contain the Goods and Services Account being compiled for the total economy only and consolidated accounts broken down by sectors and partially by subsectors: I. Production Account, II. Generation and Use of Income Accounts and III. Accumulation Accounts.

The Goods and Services Account (0) expresses real flows of goods and services, it does not have a balancing item and a possible difference is to be considered as a statistical discrepancy.

The Production Account (I) confronts the production with all what has been spent on its



achievement. The balancing item is gross domestic product at market prices (B.1\*g) for economy in total which is the final result of activities of resident producers. In the sector classification the balance item is gross value added B.1 g. After subtracting of fixed capital consumption both items are created in net term.

The Generation of Income Account (II.1.1) includes distributive transactions related to production. The balancing item is net operating surplus (B.2n) which corresponds to the net domestic product at market prices less the rewards of employees and net taxes on production and imports. In the sector of households it also represents the net mixed income (B.3n). It include profit and compensation for work of entrepreneurs not registered in the Business Register. Distinction of the two items can be done by gross estimate and therefore it is not applied.

The Allocation of Primary Income Account (II.1.2) and the Secondary Distribution of Income Account (II.2) record transactions related to the distribution and redistribution of income among particular sectors of the System of National Accounts (SNA). The balancing item of primary distribution of income is net national income (B.5\*n). According to the sector classification the balancing item is net balance of primary income (B.5n). The balancing item of secondary distribution is net disposable income (B.6n) which expresses the income of the country (or the given sector) usable for the final consumption and savings.

The Redistribution of Income in Kind (II.3) records flows related to the use of particular goods and services which these households obtain free of charge. The balance item in this account is net adjusted disposable income (B.7n).

The Use of Income Account (II.4) shows how the disposable (or adjusted disposable) income is distributed between expenditures on the final consumption (or the actual final consumption) and savings.

The Capital Account (III.1) records the acquisition less disposal of non-financial assets of resident units and measures the changes in the net worth due to savings (the last balance item of current accounts) and capital transfers. The balancing item is Net lending (+), Net borrowing (-) (B.9) for total economy which is the sum of net lending and net borrowing of institutional sectors. They represent net resources which the total economy lends abroad (if they are plus) or borrows from abroad (if minus). The net lending (+) or borrowing (-) for total economy are equal, however with the opposite sign, to the net borrowing (-) or lending (+) from abroad.

The Financial Account (III.2) records transactions in financial assets and liabilities among

particular sectors. The balancing item is Net lending (+) or borrowing (–) which should correspond to B.9 item's value in the Capital Account (III.1). The differences between items are caused by using different data sources in non-financial and financial accounts and time shift.

**The Supply and Use Tables** provide a background for a detailed analysis of the process of generation of resources of goods and services, their use and generation of income linked to the production process. Methodological basis for the compilation of commodity by industry tables is the ESA 95 methodology. In tables, there are indicators aggregated into categories broken down by commodities and main activity. The gross output and value added are expressed at basic prices while the intermediate consumption at purchaser's prices. Data on gross output are based on the Supply table and intermediate consumption indicator results from the 1. quadrant of the Use table. Other indicators (total final consumption, final consumption of households) are part of the 2. quadrant of the Use table. Data on value added and gross operating surplus are from the 3. quadrant of the Use table.

**The generation and use of income in the sector of households** are calculated by ESA 95 methodology from materials of short-term statistical information used for compilation of the Quarterly National Accounts. They create basic items of the sector of households which includes individual citizens as final consumers (a consumer household) and natural persons – entrepreneurs which carry out their business activities according to the Tradesmen Law or other legislative rules and are not registered in the Business Register.

## Definitions

**Production** represents the value of goods and services which are the result of the activity of resident units during the accounting period in the territory of the Slovak Republic. Production is broken down into market production, own account production and other non-market production.

**Intermediate consumption** consists from services and goods of a short-term use which have been consumed or transformed by the production process within the accounting period.

**Value added** is a balancing item and is calculated by a subtraction of intermediate consumption from production of individual sectors or branches.

**Domestic product** at market prices expresses the final result of the production activity of resident producers for economy in total. It corresponds to the total production (at basic prices,

i.e. it includes other net taxes on production) of resident producers after subtracting their intermediate consumption and adding the net taxes on products.

Within the **Final consumption**, two types of consumption are distinguished: **expenditures on final consumption** which include expenditures on the consumption of goods and services and may occur in the sector of government, households and non-profit institutions serving households and **actual final consumption** related to the acquisition of consumer goods and services which can be of a nature of the collective or individual consumption.

**Gross fixed capital formation** for total economy consists from expenditures on new fixed assets or from other specific expenditures which the producers spend on goods and services in order to retain, increase or expand their production capacity or to create new production possibilities in the future.

**Change in inventories** is defined as a difference between the acquisition and disposal of inventories of the particular time period. Inventories include the stored material, work in progress, semi-finished goods of the own-production, goods, animals and stored goods.

**Exports and imports of goods and services** include exports and imports of goods surveyed in the framework of the trade balance and exports and imports of services surveyed in the framework of the balance of services. Exports and imports of services include all services related to the foreign activity (services of freight, passenger and other transport, insurance and other services).

**Compensation of employees** covers total compensation in a monetary form (or in kind) which is paid by an employer to the employee as a compensation for work being done by the employee during the given accounting period. Compensation of employees is broken down into wages and salaries and social contributions of employers. Social contributions of employers are further broken down into actual social contributions of employers and imputed social contributions of employers.

**Property income** results from the ownership of financial assets, i.e. deposits, bonds or tangible non-produced assets (land and subsoil assets) which the owner obtains as a compensation for providing them to or making them available for another institutional unit. Property income includes interest, distributed income of corporations (dividends, withdrawals from the income of quasi-corporations), reinvested profit from foreign direct investment, property income attributed to insurance policy holders and rent.

**Current taxes on income and wealth**, etc. are of the same nature as tax on income (of

households, from the profit of corporations, of non-profit institutions), as well as the tax on wealth which are being paid regularly each tax period (on the contrary to the taxes on capital which are being levied irregularly). The transfers are in question because the government does not provide any counter-value to the individual unit paying taxes. Current taxes on income and wealth do not include inheritance taxes, death duties or taxes on gifts, occasional or exceptional levies on capital and wealth, taxes on land, buildings or other assets (owned or rented) which are used for production.

**Social contributions and benefits** are broken down into social contributions (actual and imputed), social benefits other than social transfers in kind and social transfers in kind which the government units and non-profit institutions serving households provide to individual households.

**Other current transfers** cover non-life insurance premiums and claims, transfers within general government, current international co-operation and miscellaneous current transfers which represent transfers to non-profit institutions, transfers between households, fines and penalties, lottery, winnings and bets, etc.

## Source

The compilation of the National Accounts is based on the following data sources:

- annual and quarterly state statistical surveys,
- banking information, e. g. monetary overview, balance of payments, banking statistics data,
- accounting statements and other data sources of the Ministry of Finance of the SR and other ministries and central bodies,
- expert estimates of data based on the methodological recommendations of experts from Eurostat.

Detailed information is presented in the publications of the Statistical Office of the SR, in the quarterly publication Macro-economic Indicators of the Quarterly National Accounts and Value Added and in annual publications National Accounts of the SR; Supply and Use Tables by Commodities and Industries in the SR.

## II.1–1. Hrubý domáci produkt<sup>1)</sup>

Gross domestic product<sup>1)</sup>

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Hrubý domáci produkt v mld Sk, v bežných cenách	606,1	686,1	750,8	815,3	887,2	Gross domestic product in bill. SKK, at current prices
Hrubý domáci produkt v mil. USD, v bežných cenách	19 777	20 410	21 304	19 685	19 203	Gross domestic product in mill. USD, at current prices
Hrubý domáci produkt v mld EUR, v bežných cenách	15,8	18,0	19,0	18,5	20,8	Gross domestic product in bill. EUR, at current prices
Kurz Sk/USD	30,647	33,616	35,242	41,417	46,200	Rate of exchange SKK/USD
Kurz Sk/EUR	38,401	38,013	39,603	44,115	42,589	Rate of exchange SKK/EUR
Hrubý domáci produkt v mld Sk, v stálych cenách (1995 = 100)	579,9	615,9	641,1	653,3	667,7	Gross domestic product in bill. SKK, at constant prices (1995 = 100)
Hrubý domáci produkt v mil. USD, v stálych cenách (1995 = 100)	18 922	18 322	18 191	15 774	14 452	Gross domestic product in mill. USD, at constant prices (1995 = 100)
Hrubý domáci produkt v mld EUR, v stálych cenách (1995 = 100)	15,1	16,2	16,2	14,8	15,7	Gross domestic product in bill. EUR, at constant prices (1995 = 100)
Hrubý domáci produkt na obyvateľa v Sk, v stálych cenách (1995 = 100)	107 913	114 411	118 923	121 086	123 634	Gross domestic product per capita in SKK, at constant prices (1995 = 100)
Hrubý domáci produkt na obyvateľa v USD, v bežných cenách	3 680	3 791	3 952	3 649	3 556	Gross domestic product per capita in USD, at current prices
Hrubý domáci produkt na obyvateľa v USD, v stálych cenách (1995 = 100)	3 521	3 403	3 374	2 924	2 676	Gross domestic product per capita in USD, at constant prices (1995 = 100)
Hrubý domáci produkt na obyvateľa v EUR, v bežných cenách	2 937	3 353	3 517	3 425	3 857	Gross domestic product per capita in EUR, at current prices
Hrubý domáci produkt na obyvateľa v PKS, v bežných cenách	8 529	9 387	10 614	9 843	•	Gross domestic product per capita in PPS, at current prices

<sup>1)</sup> údaje za roky 1997 – 2000 sú podľa  
predbežných štvrťročných účtov

<sup>1)</sup> Data for years 1997 – 2000 are from  
preliminary quarterly accounts

## II.1–2. Vybrané makroekonomické ukazovatele v roku 2000<sup>1)</sup>

Selected macroeconomic indicators in 2000<sup>1)</sup>

v mld Sk

Bill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	Štvrťrok Quarter				Rok Year	Indicator
	1.	2.	3.	4.		
	v bežných cenách At current prices					
Hrubá produkcia	499,0	526,5	546,4	594,1	2 166,0	Gross output
Medzispotreba	315,6	326,1	339,9	389,2	1 370,8	Intermediate consumption
Pridaná hodnota	183,4	200,4	206,5	204,9	795,2	Value added
<b>Hrubý domáci produkt</b>	<b>201,6</b>	<b>227,7</b>	<b>230,1</b>	<b>227,8</b>	<b>887,2</b>	<b>Gross domestic product</b>
Domáci dopyt	204,7	225,0	228,6	251,0	909,3	Domestic demand
v tom						of which:
Konečná spotreba spolu	144,3	156,8	160,1	181,1	642,3	Final consumption
v tom						of which:
domácnosti	109,1	117,2	118,7	124,0	469,0	Households
neziskové inštitúcie						Non-profit institutions
slúžiace domácnostiam	0,9	1,0	1,2	1,5	4,6	serving households
verejná správa	34,3	38,6	40,2	55,6	168,7	Government
Tvorba hrubého fixného kapitálu	54,7	67,4	63,0	80,8	265,9	Gross fixed capital formation
Zmena stavu zásob	5,7	0,8	5,5	-10,9	1,1	Change in inventories
Vývoz výrobkov a služieb	143,8	161,9	165,1	181,6	652,4	Exports of goods and services
Dovoz výrobkov a služieb	146,9	159,2	163,6	204,8	674,5	Imports of goods and services
	v stálych cenách (1995 = 100) At constant prices (1995 = 100)					
Hrubá produkcia	382,7	402,0	411,5	441,5	1 637,7	Gross output
Medzispotreba	240,7	250,9	256,3	290,9	1 038,8	Intermediate consumption
Pridaná hodnota	142,0	151,1	155,2	150,6	598,9	Value added
<b>Hrubý domáci produkt</b>	<b>156,2</b>	<b>171,7</b>	<b>172,8</b>	<b>167,0</b>	<b>667,7</b>	<b>Gross domestic product</b>
Domáci dopyt	157,7	167,4	166,8	177,4	669,3	Domestic demand
v tom						of which:
Konečná spotreba spolu	102,4	111,5	112,6	128,0	454,5	Final consumption
v tom						of which:
domácnosti	75,2	81,1	81,3	85,1	322,7	Households
neziskové inštitúcie						Non-profit institutions
slúžiace domácnostiam	0,7	0,8	0,9	1,1	3,5	serving households
verejná správa	26,5	29,6	30,4	41,8	128,3	Government
Tvorba hrubého fixného kapitálu	38,9	48,6	45,4	58,0	190,9	Gross fixed capital formation
Zmena stavu zásob <sup>2)</sup>	16,4	7,3	8,8	-8,6	23,9	Change in inventories <sup>2)</sup>
Vývoz výrobkov a služieb	120,1	130,7	129,3	139,1	519,2	Exports of goods and services
Dovoz výrobkov a služieb	121,6	126,4	123,3	149,5	520,8	Imports of goods and services

<sup>1)</sup> údaje sú podľa predbežných štvrťročných účtov

<sup>2)</sup> vrátane štatistického rozdielu

<sup>1)</sup> Data are from preliminary quarterly accounts

<sup>2)</sup> Including statistical discrepancy

### II.1–3. Vybrané makroekonomické ukazovatele – deflátoři<sup>1)</sup>

Selected macroeconomic indicators – deflators<sup>1)</sup>

Ukazovateľ	V stálych cenách (1995 = 100) At constant prices (1995 = 100)					Indicator
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Hrubý domáci produkt</b>	<b>104,5</b>	<b>111,4</b>	<b>117,1</b>	<b>124,8</b>	<b>132,9</b>	<b>Gross domestic product</b>
Konečná spotreba domácností	105,2	111,6	118,5	130,6	145,3	Final consumption of households
Konečná spotreba verejnej správy	102,8	109,0	116,0	122,5	131,5	Final consumption of government
Tvorba hrubého fixného kapitálu	109,0	115,7	120,5	130,6	139,3	Gross fixed capital formation
Vývoz výrobkov a služieb	101,9	103,0	106,0	112,0	125,7	Exports of goods and services
Dovoz výrobkov a služieb	109,1	110,8	107,7	115,3	129,5	Imports of goods and services
Rovnaké obdobie minulého roku = 100 The same period of the last year = 100						
<b>Hrubý domáci produkt</b>	<b>104,5</b>	<b>106,6</b>	<b>105,1</b>	<b>106,6</b>	<b>106,5</b>	<b>Gross domestic product</b>
Konečná spotreba domácností	105,2	106,0	106,2	110,2	111,3	Final consumption of households
Konečná spotreba verejnej správy	102,8	106,0	106,5	105,6	107,3	Final consumption of government
Tvorba hrubého fixného kapitálu	109,0	106,1	104,2	108,4	106,7	Gross fixed capital formation
Vývoz výrobkov a služieb	101,9	101,1	103,0	105,6	112,2	Exports of goods and services
Dovoz výrobkov a služieb	109,1	101,6	97,2	107,1	112,3	Imports of goods and services

<sup>1)</sup> údaje za roky 1997 – 2000 sú podľa  
predbežných štvrťročných účtov

<sup>1)</sup> Data for years 1997 – 2000 are from  
preliminary quarterly accounts

# NÁRODNÉ ÚČTY

## II.1–4. Hrubý domáci produkt podľa ekonomických činností v roku 2000<sup>1)</sup>

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Odvetvová klasifikácia ekonomických činností (OKEČ)	Štvrťrok				Rok Year 2000
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
<b>SPOLU</b>	<b>201 644</b>	<b>227 660</b>	<b>230 113</b>	<b>227 781</b>	<b>887 198</b>
v tom					
A, B Pôdohospodárstvo, poľovníctvo, rybolov, chov rýb z toho	8 178	8 536	11 785	7 504	36 003
A Poľnohospodárstvo	6 922	7 504	10 960	6 489	31 875
C, D, E Priemysel spolu	53 928	60 355	58 349	60 515	233 147
v tom					
C Ťažba neraŕných surovín	1 661	1 734	1 863	1 775	7 033
D Priemyselná výroba	42 703	50 088	49 085	51 356	193 232
z toho					
DA Výroba potravín	5 433	6 930	7 061	7 224	26 648
DF, DG, DH Výroba ropných produktov, koksu; výroba chemických výrobkov; výroba z gumy a plastov	5 987	8 902	8 626	8 031	31 546
DJ Výroba kovových výrobkov	7 408	7 065	7 595	9 044	31 112
DK, DL, DM Výroba strojov i. n.; výroba elektrických zariadení; výroba dopravných prostriedkov	11 938	13 739	13 160	13 659	52 496
E Výroba elektriny, plynu a vody	9 564	8 533	7 401	7 384	32 882
F Stavebníctvo	8 137	9 830	12 431	11 881	42 279
G, H Obchod, hotely a reštaurácie	31 842	38 470	35 371	28 522	134 205
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	21 766	20 987	23 510	23 862	90 125
J, K, L, M, N, O Peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo; iné obchodné služby; výskum; verejná správa, obrana; školstvo; zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť; ostatné verejné služby	41 225	40 289	41 020	41 356	163 890
Netrhové služby	20 738	24 965	26 822	33 542	106 067
Ostatné	15 830	24 228	20 825	20 599	81 482

<sup>1)</sup> v odvetviach len pridaná hodnota, údaje sú podľa predbežných štvrťročných účtov



II.1–4. Gross domestic product by economic activities in 2000<sup>1)</sup>

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Štruktúra (%)		Structure ( per cent)			Classification of economic activities (NACE)
Štvrťrok		Quarter		Rok Year	
1.	2.	3.	4.	2000	
100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	<b>TOTAL</b>
					of which:
4,1	3,7	5,1	3,3	4,1	A, B Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing
					of which:
3,4	3,3	4,8	2,8	3,6	A Agriculture
26,7	26,5	25,4	26,6	26,3	C, D, E Industry in total
					of which:
0,8	0,8	0,8	0,8	0,8	C Mining and quarrying
21,2	22,0	21,3	22,5	21,8	D Manufacturing
					of which:
2,7	3,0	3,1	3,2	3,0	DA Manufacture of food products; DF, DG, DH Manufacture of petroleum, coke; manufacture of chemical products; manufacture of rubber and plastic
3,0	3,9	3,7	3,5	3,6	DJ Manufacture of metal products
3,7	3,1	3,3	4,0	3,5	DK, DL, DM Manufacture of machinery n. e. c.; manufacture of electrical equipment; manufacture of transport equipment
5,9	6,0	5,7	6,0	5,9	
4,7	3,7	3,2	3,2	3,7	E Electricity, gas and water supply
4,0	4,3	5,4	5,2	4,8	F Construction
15,8	16,9	15,4	12,5	15,1	G, H Trade; hotels and restaurants
10,8	9,2	10,2	10,5	10,2	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
					J, K, L, M, N, O
20,4	17,7	17,8	18,2	18,5	Financial intermediation; other business activities; research; public administration and defence; education; health, social work; other community service activities
10,3	11,0	11,7	14,7	12,0	Non-market services
7,9	10,6	9,0	9,0	9,2	Others

<sup>1)</sup> Branches include only value added; data are from preliminary quarterly accounts

## II.1–5. Pridaná hodnota podľa veľkostnej štruktúry podnikov<sup>1)</sup>

Value added by size structure of enterprises<sup>1)</sup>

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Veľkostné skupiny podnikov podľa počtu zamestnancov	1997	1998	1999	2000	Size groups of enterprises by number of employees
<b>Malé podniky</b>					<b>Small enterprises</b>
0 – 9	48 010	57 411	70 121	78 664	0 – 9
10 – 19	14 888	15 981	12 992	21 980	10 – 19
20 – 49	24 099	29 839	35 507	31 426	20 – 49
<b>Stredné podniky</b>					<b>Medium enterprises</b>
50 – 249	65 837	69 474	74 128	78 285	50 – 249
<b>Veľké podniky</b>					<b>Large enterprises</b>
250 – 499	34 850	40 042	40 168	46 783	250 – 499
500 – 999	22 593	23 452	30 417	41 854	500 – 999
1 000 a viac	134 638	134 420	143 192	157 940	1 000 and more
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>344 916</b>	<b>370 619</b>	<b>406 525</b>	<b>456 933</b>	<b>Total</b>

<sup>1)</sup> údaje sú podľa predbežných štvrťročných účtov za právnické osoby nefinančných korporácií; bez netrhových služieb a imputovanej produkcie

<sup>1)</sup> Data are from preliminary quarterly accounts for legal persons of non-financial corporations; excluding non-market services and imputed production

## II.1–6. Hrubá produkcia podľa veľkostnej štruktúry podnikov<sup>1)</sup>

Gross output by size structure of enterprises<sup>1)</sup>

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Veľkostné skupiny podnikov podľa počtu zamestnancov	1997	1998	1999	2000	Size groups of enterprises by number of employees
<b>Malé podniky</b>					<b>Small enterprises</b>
0 – 9	119 363	128 392	162 945	181 629	0 – 9
10 – 19	38 550	39 025	34 273	56 950	10 – 19
20 – 49	68 795	85 818	99 792	102 063	20 – 49
<b>Stredné podniky</b>					<b>Medium enterprises</b>
50 – 249	223 187	237 700	255 177	269 776	50 – 249
<b>Veľké podniky</b>					<b>Large enterprises</b>
250 – 499	113 581	123 532	114 965	128 406	250 – 499
500 – 999	77 980	82 910	104 378	136 634	500 – 999
1 000 a viac	517 693	545 158	519 597	660 324	1 000 and more
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>1 159 149</b>	<b>1 242 534</b>	<b>1 291 128</b>	<b>1 535 781</b>	<b>Total</b>

<sup>1)</sup> údaje sú podľa predbežných štvrťročných účtov za právnické osoby nefinančných korporácií; bez netrhových služieb a imputovanej produkcie

<sup>1)</sup> Data are from preliminary quarterly accounts for legal persons of non-financial corporations; excluding non-market services and imputed production

## II.1–7. Účet výrobkov a služieb<sup>1)</sup>

Goods and services account<sup>1)</sup>

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Kód	Účty/Položky	1999	Accounts/Items
	<b>0: ÚČET VÝROBKOV A SLUŽIEB</b>		<b>0: GOODS AND SERVICES ACCOUNT</b>
	<b>Zdroje</b>		<b>Resources</b>
P.1	Produkcia	1 910 649	Output
P.11	Trhová produkcia	1 622 729	Market output
P.12	Produkcia pre vlastné konečné použitie	130 186	Output for own final use
P.13	Ostatná netrhová produkcia	157 734	Other non-market output
D.21	Dane z produktov	97 485	Taxes on products
D.31	Subvencie na produkty	-13 251	Subsidies on products
P.7	Dovoz výrobkov a služieb	546 217	Imports of goods and services
P.71	Dovoz výrobkov	469 809	Imports of goods
P.72	Dovoz služieb	76 408	Imports of services
	<b>Použitie</b>		<b>Uses</b>
P.2	Medzispotreba	1 162 342	Intermediate consumption
P.3/P.4	Výdavky na konečnú spotrebu/ Skutočná konečná spotreba	632 983	Final consumption expenditure/ Actual final consumption
P.31/P.41	Výdavky na individuálnu spotrebu/ Skutočná individuálna spotreba	547 362	Individual consumption expenditure/ Actual individual consumption
P.32/P.42	Výdavky na kolektívnu spotrebu/ Skutočná kolektívna spotreba	85 621	Collective consumption expenditure/ Actual collective consumption
P.51	Tvorba hrubého fixného kapitálu	252 876	Gross fixed capital formation
P.511	Nadobudnutie mínus úbytok hmotného investičného majetku	244 100	Acquisitions less disposals of tangible fixed assets
P.512	Nadobudnutie mínus úbytok ne- hmotného investičného majetku	8 259	Acquisitions less disposals of intangible fixed assets
P.513	Prírastok hodnoty neprodukova- ných nefinančných aktív	517	Additions to the value of non-pro- duced non-financial assets
P.52	Zmena stavu zásob	-17 920	Change in inventories
P.53	Nadobudnutie mínus úbytok cenností	826	Acquisitions less disposals of valuables
P.6	Vývoz výrobkov a služieb	509 993	Exports of goods and services
P.61	Vývoz výrobkov	423 648	Exports of goods
P.62	Vývoz služieb	86 345	Exports of services

<sup>1)</sup> metodika ESNÚ 95, semidefinítívne údaje<sup>1)</sup> Methodology ESA 95, semidefinite data

# NÁRODNÉ ÚČTY

## II.1–8. Sektorové účty SR za rok 1999<sup>1)</sup>

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Kód	Účty/Položky	Nefinančné korporácie Non-financial corporations S.11	Finančné korporácie Financial corporations S.12	Verejná správa General government S.13	Domácnosti Households S.14
	<b>I: ÚČET PRODUKCIE</b>				
	<b>Zdroje</b>				
P.1	Produkcia	1 326 797	46 192	158 789	365 029
P.11	Trhová produkcia	1 301 977	46 192	14 454	260 106
P.12	Produkcia pre vlastné konečné použitie	24 820		443	104 923
P.13	Ostatná netrhová produkcia			143 892	
D.21–D.31	Dane mínus subvencie na produkty				
	<b>Použitie</b>				
P.2	Medzispotreba	921 162	16 068	50 738	158 855
B.1g / B.1*g	Hrubá pridaná hodnota / Hrubý domáci produkt	405 635	30 124	108 051	206 174
K.1	Spotreba fixného kapitálu	89 909	21 111	30 533	26 339
B.1n / B.1*n	Čistá pridaná hodnota / Čistý domáci produkt	315 726	9 013	77 518	179 835
B.11	Saldo vývozu a dovozu výrobkov a služieb				
	<b>II.1.1: ÚČET TVORBY DÔCHODKOV</b>				
	<b>Zdroje</b>				
B.1n / B.1*n	Čistá pridaná hodnota / Čistý domáci produkt	315 726	9 013	77 518	179 835
	<b>Použitie</b>				
D.1	Odmeny zamestnancov	214 339	12 051	76 984	38 360
D.11	Mzdy a platy	167 328	9 134	56 947	31 217
D.12	Sociálne príspevky zamestnávateľov	47 011	2 917	20 037	7 143
D.2	Dane z produkcie a dovozu	5 738	332	534	473
D.21	Dane z produktov				
D.29	Ostatné dane z produkcie	5 738	332	534	473
D.3	Subvencie	–7 120	–1 696		–1 048
D.31	Subvencie na produkty				
D.39	Ostatné subvencie na produkciu	–7 120	–1 696		–1 048
B.2n	Čistý prevádzkový prebytok	102 769	–1 674	0	0
B.3n	Čisté zmiešané dôchodky				142 050

<sup>1)</sup> metodika ESNÚ 95, semidefinitívne údaje

II.1–8. Sector accounts of the SR in 1999<sup>1)</sup>

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Neziskové inštitúcie Non-profit institutions S.15	Ekonomika SR spolu Economy SR in total S.1	Zahraničie Rest of the world S.2	Úhrnom Total S.1 + S.2	Accounts/Items	Code
				<b>I: PRODUCTION ACCOUNT</b>	
				<b>Resources</b>	
13 842	1 910 649 1 622 729		1 910 649 1 622 729	Output Market output	P.1 P.11
13 842	130 186 157 734 84 234		130 186 157 734 84 234	Output for own final use Other non-market output Taxes less subsidies on products	P.12 P.13 D.21–D.31
				<b>Uses</b>	
9 305	1 162 342		1 162 342	Intermediate consumption	P.2
4 537	832 541		832 541	Value added, gross /	B.1g /
608	168 500		168 500	Gross domestic product	B.1*g
				Consumption of fixed capital	K.1
3 929	664 041		664 041	Value added, net /	B.1n /
				Net domestic product	B.1*n
		36 224	36 224	External balance of goods and services	B.11
				<b>II.1.1: GENERATION OF INCOME ACCOUNT</b>	
				<b>Resources</b>	
3 929	664 041		664 041	Value added, net /	B.1n /
				Net domestic product	B.1*n
				<b>Uses</b>	
3 739	345 473	789	346 262	Compensation of employees	D.1
3 069	267 695	789	268 484	Wages and salaries	D.11
670	77 778		77 778	Employers' social contributions	D.12
190	104 752		104 752	Taxes on production and imports	D.2
	97 485		97 485	Taxes on products	D.21
190	7 267		7 267	Other taxes on production	D.29
	–23 115		–23 115	Subsidies	D.3
	–13 251		–13 251	Subsidies on products	D.31
	–9 864		–9 864	Other subsidies on production	D.39
0	94 881		94 881	Operating surplus, net	B.2n
	142 050		142 050	Mixed income, net	B.3n

<sup>1)</sup> Methodology ESA 95, semidefinite data

# NÁRODNÉ ÚČTY

## II.1–8. Sektorové účty SR za rok 1999<sup>1)</sup>

1. pokračovanie  
v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Kód	Účty/Položky	Nefinančné korporácie Non-financial corporations S.11	Finančné korporácie Financial corporations S.12	Verejná správa General government S.13	Domácnosti Households S.14
	<b>II.1.2: ÚČET ROZDELENIA PRVOTNÝCH DÔCHODKOV</b>				
	<b>Zdroje</b>				
B.2n	Čistý prevádzkový prebytok	102 769	–1 674	0	0
B.3n	Čisté zmiešané dôchodky				142 050
D.1	Odmeny zamestnancov				345 971
D.11	Mzdy a platy				268 193
D.12	Sociálne príspevky zamestnávateľov				77 778
D.2	Dane z produkcie a dovozu			104 752	
D.21	Dane z produktov			97 485	
D.29	Ostatné dane z produkcie			7 267	
D.3	Subvencie			–23 115	
D.31	Subvencie na produkty			–13 251	
D.39	Ostatné subvencie na produkciu			–9 864	
D.4	Dôchodky z majetku	9 282	94 619	15 990	45 124
D.41	Úroky	7 836	94 305	3 984	32 882
P.119	Služby finančného sprostredkovania nepriamo merané		–6 214		
D.42	Rozdelené dôchodky korporácií	569	251	11 654	7 850
D.43	Reinvestované zisky z priamych zahraničných investícií				
D.44	Dôchodky z majetku patriace držiteľom poisťiek	743	63	17	2 380
D.45	Nájomné	134		335	2 012
	<b>Použitie</b>				
D.4	Dôchodky z majetku	59 670	85 925	28 294	4 757
D.41	Úroky	46 161	72 386	28 294	4 392
D.42	Rozdelené dôchodky korporácií	11 407	10 211		
D.43	Reinvestované zisky z priamych zahraničných investícií				
D.44	Dôchodky z majetku patriace držiteľom poisťiek		3 304		
D.45	Nájomné	2 102	24		365
B.5n /	Čisté saldo prvotných dôchodkov /				
B.5*n	Čistý národný dôchodok	52 381	806	69 333	528 388

<sup>1)</sup> metodika ESNÚ 95, semidefinatívne údaje

II.1–8. Sector accounts of the SR in 1999<sup>1)</sup>1st continuation  
Mill. SKK, at current prices

Neziskové inštitúcie Non-profit institutions S.15	Ekonomika SR spolu Economy SR in total S.1	Zahraničie Rest of the world S.2	Úhrnom Total S.1 + S.2	Accounts/Items	Code
<b>II.1.2: ALLOCATION OF PRIMARY INCOME ACCOUNT</b>					
<b>Resources</b>					
0	94 881		94 881	Operating surplus, net	B.2n
	142 050		142 050	Mixed income, net	B.3n
	345 971	291	346 262	Compensation of employees	D.1
	268 193	291	268 484	Wages and salaries	D.11
	77 778		77 778	Employers' social contributions	D.12
	104 752		104 752	Taxes on production and imports	D.2
	97 485		97 485	Taxes on products	D.21
	7 267		7 267	Other taxes on production	D.29
	-23 115		-23 115	Subsidies	D.3
	-13 251		-13 251	Subsidies on products	D.31
	-9 864		-9 864	Other subsidies on production	D.39
695	165 710	23 233	188 943	Property income	D.4
485	139 492	21 484	160 976	Interest	D.41
68	20 392	1 749	22 141	Adjustment for FISIM	P.119
				Distributed income of corporations	D.42
				Reinvested earnings on direct foreign investment	D.43
101	3 304		3 304	Property income attributed to insurance policyholders	D.44
41	2 522		2 522	Rent	D.45
<b>Uses</b>					
43	178 689	10 254	188 943	Property income	D.4
12	151 245	9 731	160 976	Interest	D.41
	21 618	523	22 141	Distributed income of corporations	D.42
				Reinvested earnings on direct foreign investment	D.43
				Property income attributed to insurance policyholders	D.44
	3 304		3 304	insurance policyholders	D.44
31	2 522		2 522	Rent	D.45
652	651 560		651 560	Balance of primary income, net / National income, net	B.5n / B.5*n

<sup>1)</sup> Methodology ESA 95, semidefinite data

II.1–8. Sektorové účty SR za rok 1999<sup>1)</sup>

2. pokračovanie  
v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Kód	Účty/Položky	Nefinančné korporácie Non-financial corporations S.11	Finančné korporácie Financial corporations S.12	Verejná správa General government S.13	Domácnosti Households S.14
	<b>II.2: ÚČET DRUHOTNÉHO ROZ- DELENIA DÔCHODKOV</b>				
	<b>Zdroje</b>				
B.5n / B.5*n	Čisté saldo prvotných dôchodkov / Čistý národný dôchodok	52 381	806	69 333	528 388
D.5	Bežné dane z dôchodkov, majetku atď.			70 422	
D.51	Dane z dôchodkov			69 202	
D.59	Ostatné bežné dane			1 220	
D.61	Sociálne príspevky	840	955	105 037	312
D.62	Sociálne dávky okrem naturálnych sociálnych transferov				100 387
D.7	Ostatné bežné transfery	39 143	10 381	91 736	17 745
D.71	Čisté poistné neživotného poistenia		8 302		
D.72	Nároky z neživotného poistenia	5 125	141	62	2 906
D.73	Bežné transfery v rámci verejnej správy			87 525	
D.74	Bežná medzinárodná spolupráca			135	
D.75	Rôzne bežné transfery	34 018	1 938	4 014	14 839
	<b>Použitie</b>				
D.5	Bežné dane z dôchodkov, majetku atď.	30 764	2 263	68	37 143
D.51	Dane z dôchodkov	30 764	2 136	68	36 050
D.59	Ostatné bežné dane		127		1 093
D.61	Sociálne príspevky				107 176
D.62	Sociálne dávky okrem naturálnych sociálnych transferov	840	43	99 160	312
D.7	Ostatné bežné transfery	31 771	9 946	94 043	13 890
D.71	Čisté poistné neživotného poistenia	4 887	391	114	2 125
D.72	Nároky z neživotného poistenia		8 302		
D.73	Bežné transfery v rámci verejnej správy			87 525	
D.74	Bežná medzinárodná spolupráca			463	
D.75	Rôzne bežné transfery	26 884	1 253	5 941	11 765
B.6n	Čistý disponibilný dôchodok	28 989	-110	143 257	488 311

<sup>1)</sup> metodika ESNÚ 95, semidefinitívne údaje



II.1–8. Sector accounts of the SR in 1999<sup>1)</sup>2nd continuation  
Mill. SKK, at current prices

Neziskové inštitúcie Non-profit institutions S.15	Ekonomika SR spolu Economy SR in total S.1	Zahraničie Rest of the world S.2	Úhrnom Total S.1 + S.2	Accounts/Items	Code
				<b>II.2: SECONDARY DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME ACCOUNT</b>	
				<b>Resources</b>	
652	651 560		651 560	Balance of primary incomes, net / National income, net	B.5n / B.5*n
	70 422	9	70 431	Current taxes on income, wealth, etc.	D.5
	69 202	9	69 211	Taxes on income	D.51
	1 220		1 220	Other current taxes	D.59
32	107 176		107 176	Social contributions	D.61
				Social benefits other than social transfers in kind	D.62
	100 387		100 387	Other current transfers	D.7
7 295	166 300	11 467	177 767	Net non-life insurance premiums	D.71
	8 302		8 302	Non-life insurance claims	D.72
67	8 301	1	8 302	Current transfers within general government	D.73
	87 525		87 525	Current international co-operation	D.74
	135	463	598	Miscellaneous current transfers	D.75
7 228	62 037	11 003	73 040		
				<b>Uses</b>	
				Current taxes on income, wealth, etc.	D.5
181	70 419	12	70 431	Taxes on income	D.51
181	69 199	12	69 211	Other current taxes	D.59
	1 220		1 220	Social contributions	D.61
	107 176		107 176	Social benefits other than social transfers in kind	D.62
	100 387		100 387	Other current transfers	D.7
32	151 488	26 279	177 767	Net non-life insurance premiums	D.71
1 838	8 178	124	8 302	Non-life insurance claims	D.72
661	8 302		8 302	Current transfers within general government	D.73
	87 525		87 525	Current international co-operation	D.74
	463	135	598	Miscellaneous current transfers	D.75
1 177	47 020	26 020	73 040	Disposable income, net	B.6n
5 928	666 375		666 375		

<sup>1)</sup> Methodology ESA 95, semidefinite data

# NÁRODNÉ ÚČTY

## II.1–8. Sektorové účty SR za rok 1999<sup>1)</sup>

3. pokračovanie  
v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Kód	Účty/Položky	Nefinančné korporácie Non-financial corporations S.11	Finančné korporácie Financial corporations S.12	Verejná správa General government S.13	Domácnosti Households S.14
	<b>II.3: ÚČET ZNOVUROZDELENIA NATURÁLNYCH DÔCHOD- KOV</b>				
	<b>Zdroje</b>				
B.6n D.63	Čistý disponibilný dôchodok Naturálne sociálne transfery	28 989	-110	143 257	488 311 87 780
	<b>Použitie</b>				
D.63 B.7n	Naturálne sociálne transfery Čistý upravený disponibilný dôchodok	28 989	-110	80 021 63 236	576 091
	<b>II.4.1: ÚČET POUŽITIA DISPONI- BILNÉHO DÔCHODKU</b>				
	<b>Zdroje</b>				
B.6n D.8	Čistý disponibilný dôchodok Úpravy vyplývajúce zo zmien čistého majetku domácností v rezervách penzijných fondov	28 989	-110	143 257	488 311  912
	<b>Použitie</b>				
P.3 P.31 P.32 D.8	Výdavky na konečnú spotrebu Výdavky na individuálnu spotrebu Výdavky na kolektívnu spotrebu Úpravy vyplývajúce zo zmien čistého majetku domácností v rezervách penzijných fondov			165 642 80 021 85 621	459 582 459 582
B.8n B.12	Čisté úspory Saldo bežných transakcií so zahraničím	28 989	912 -1 022	-22 385	29 641

<sup>1)</sup> metodika ESNÚ 95, semidefinitívne údaje

II.1–8. Sector accounts of the SR in 1999<sup>1)</sup>3rd continuation  
Mill. SKK, at current prices

Neziskové inštitúcie Non-profit institutions S.15	Ekonomika SR spolu Economy SR in total S.1	Zahraničie Rest of the world S.2	Úhrnom Total S.1 + S.2	Accounts/Items	Code
				<b>II.3: REDISTRIBUTION OF INCOME IN KIND ACCOUNT</b>	
				<b>Resources</b>	
5 928	666 375 87 780		666 375 87 780	Disposable income, net Social transfers in kind	B.6n D.63
				<b>Uses</b>	
7 759	87 780		87 780	Social transfers in kind	D.63
-1 831	666 375		666 375	Adjusted disposable income, net	B.7n
				<b>II.4.1: USE OF DISPOSABLE INCOME ACCOUNT</b>	
				<b>Resources</b>	
5 928	666 375		666 375	Disposable income, net	B.6n
	912		912	Adjustment for the change in net equity of households on pension funds	D.8
				<b>Uses</b>	
7 759	632 983		632 983	Final consumption expenditure	P.3
7 759	547 362		547 362	Individual consumption expenditure	P.31
	85 621		85 621	Collective consumption expenditure	P.32
				Adjustment for the change in net equity of households on pension funds	D.8
-1 831	33 392		33 392	Saving, net	B.8n
		33 890	33 890	Current external balance	B.12

<sup>1)</sup> Methodology ESA 95, semidefinite data

## NÁRODNÉ ÚČTY

### II.1–8. Sektorové účty za SR za rok 1999<sup>1)</sup>

4. pokračovanie  
v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Kód	Účty/Položky	Nefinančné korporácie Non-financial corporations S.11	Finančné korporácie Financial corporations S.12	Verejná správa General government S.13	Domácnosti Households S.14
	<b>II.4.2: ÚČET POUŽITIA UPRAVENÉHO DISPONIBILNÉHO DÔCHODKU</b>				
	<b>Zdroje</b>				
B.7n D.8	Čistý upravený disponibilný dôchodok Úpravy vyplývajúce zo zmien čistého majetku domácností v rezervách penzijných fondov	28 989	–110	63 236	576 091 912
	<b>Použitie</b>				
P.4 P.41 P.42 D.8	Skutočná konečná spotreba Skutočná individuálna spotreba Skutočná kolektívna spotreba Úpravy vyplývajúce zo zmien čistého majetku domácností v rezervách penzijných fondov			85 621 85 621	547 362 547 362
B.8n B.12	Čisté úspory Saldo bežných transakcií so zahraničím	28 989	–1 022	–22 385	29 641
	<b>III.1: ÚČET KAPITÁLU</b>				
	<b>III.1.1: ÚČET ZMIEN ČISTÉHO MAJETKU V DÔSLEDKU ÚSPOR A KAPITÁLOVÝCH TRANSFEROV</b>				
	<b>Zmeny pasív a čistého majetku</b>				
B.8n B.12	Čisté úspory Saldo bežných transakcií so zahraničím	28 989	–1 022	–22 385	29 641
D.9 D.91 D.92 D.99 D.9 D.91 D.92 D.99	Kapitálové transfery, prijaté Dane z kapitálu Investičné dotácie Ostatné kapitálové transfery Kapitálové transfery, platené Dane z kapitálu Investičné dotácie Ostatné kapitálové transfery	35 379 2 986 32 393 –1 177 –3 –1 174	2 636 2 636	17 341 204 13 734 3 403 –57 276 –19 527 –37 749	3 318 2 866 452 –201 –196 –5

<sup>1)</sup> metodika ESNÚ 95, semidefinítívne údaje

II. 1–8. Sector accounts of the SR in 1999<sup>1)</sup>4th continuation  
Mill. SKK, at current prices

Neziskové inštitúcie Non-profit institutions S.15	Ekonomika SR spolu Economy SR in total S.1	Zahraničie Rest of the world S.2	Úhrnom Total S.1 + S.2	Accounts/Items	Code
				<b>II.4.2: USE OF ADJUSTED DISPOSABLE INCOME ACCOUNT</b>	
				<b>Resources</b>	
–1 831	666 375		666 375	Adjusted disposable income, net	B.7n
	912		912	Adjustment for the change in net equity of households on pension funds	D.8
				<b>Uses</b>	
	632 983		632 983	Actual final consumption	P.4
	547 362		547 362	Actual individual consumption	P.41
	85 621		85 621	Actual collective consumption	P.42
				Adjustment for the change in net equity of households on pension funds	D.8
–1 831	912 33 392		912 33 392	Saving, net	B.8n
		33 890	33 890	Current external balance	B.12
				<b>III.1: CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	
				<b>III.1.1: CHANGE IN NET WORTH DUE TO SAVING AND CAPITAL TRANSFERS ACCOUNT</b>	
				<b>Changes in liabilities and net worth</b>	
–1 831	33 392		33 392	Saving, net	B.8n
		33 890	33 890	Current external balance	B.12
159	58 833	100	58 933	Capital transfers, receivable	D.9
	204	4	208	Capital taxes	D.91
75	19 661		19 661	Investment grants	D.92
84	38 968	96	39 064	Other capital transfers	D.99
–13	–58 667	–266	–58 933	Capital transfers, payable	D.9
	–199	–9	–208	Capital taxes	D.91
	–19 527	–134	–19 661	Investment grants	D.92
–13	–38 941	–123	–39 064	Other capital transfers	D.99

<sup>1)</sup> Methodology ESA 95, semidefinite data

II.1–8. Sektorové účty SR za rok 1999<sup>1)</sup>

5. pokračovanie  
v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Kód	Účty/Položky	Nefinančné korporácie Non-financial corporations S.11	Finančné korporácie Financial corporations S.12	Verejná správa General government S.13	Domácnosti Households S.14
	<b>Zmeny aktív</b>				
B.10.1	Zmeny čistého majetku v dôsledku úspor a kapitálových transferov	63 191	1 614	–62 320	32 758
	<b>III.1.2: ÚČET NADOBUDNUTIA NEFINANČNÝCH AKTÍV</b>				
	<b>Zmeny pasív a čistého majetku</b>				
B.10.1	Zmeny čistého majetku v dôsledku úspor a kapitálových transferov	63 191	1 614	–62 320	32 758
	<b>Zmeny aktív</b>				
P.51	Tvorba hrubého fixného kapitálu	158 299	25 024	24 617	44 197
P.511	Nadobudnutie mínus úbytok hmotného investičného majetku	152 047	23 491	23 982	43 871
P.512	Nadobudnutie mínus úbytok nehmotného investičného majetku	6 129	1 527	580	–2
P.513	Prírastok hodnoty neprodukovaných nefinančných aktív	123	6	55	328
K.1	Spotreba fixného kapitálu	–89 909	–21 111	–30 533	–26 339
P.52	Zmena stavu zásob	–16 133	–104	–3 020	1 319
P.53	Nadobudnutie mínus úbytok cenností	68	10	12	736
K.2	Nadobudnutie mínus úbytok nefinančných neprodukovaných aktív	3 277	307	279	–3 776
K.21	Nadobudnutie mínus úbytok pôdy a ostatných hmotných neprodukovaných aktív	3 357	121	274	–3 776
K.22	Nadobudnutie mínus úbytok nehmotných neprodukovaných aktív	–80	186	5	
B.9	Čisté pôžičky poskytnuté (+) / prijaté (–)	7 589	–2 512	–53 675	16 621

<sup>1)</sup> metodika ESNÚ 95, semidefinitívne údaje

II. 1–8. Sector accounts of the SR in 1999<sup>1)</sup>5th continuation  
Mill. SKK, at current prices

Neziskové inštitúcie Non-profit institutions S.15	Ekonomika SR spolu Economy SR in total S.1	Zahraničie Rest of the world S.2	Úhrnom Total S.1 + S.2	Accounts/Items	Code
				<b>Changes in assets</b>	
-1 685	33 558	33 724	67 282	Changes in net worth due to saving and capital transfers	B.10.1
				<b>III.1.2: ACQUISITION OF NON-FINANCIAL ASSETS ACCOUNT</b>	
				<b>Changes in liabilities and net worth</b>	
-1 685	33 558	33 724	67 282	Changes in net worth due to saving and capital transfers	B.10.1
				<b>Changes in assets</b>	
739	252 876		252 876	Gross fixed capital formation	P.51
709	244 100		244 100	Acquisitions less disposals of tangible fixed assets	P.511
25	8 259		8 259	Acquisitions less disposals of intangible fixed assets	P.512
5	517		517	Additions to the value of non-produced non-financial assets	P.513
-608	-168 500		-168 500	Consumption of fixed capital	K.1
18	-17 920		-17 920	Change in inventories	P.52
	826		826	Acquisitions less disposals of valuables	P.53
26	113	-113		Acquisitions less disposals of non-produced non-financial assets	K.2
24				Acquisitions less disposals of land and other tangible non-produced assets	K.21
2	113	-113		Acquisitions less disposals of intangible non-produced assets	K.22
-1 860	-33 837	33 837		Net lending (+) / Net borrowing (-)	B.9

<sup>1)</sup> Methodology ESA 95, semidefinitive data

## NÁRODNÉ ÚČTY

### II.1–8. Sektorové účty SR za rok 1999<sup>1)</sup>

6. pokračovanie  
v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Kód	Účty/Položky	Nefinančné korporácie Non-financial corporations S.11	Finančné korporácie Financial corporations S.12	Verejná správa General government S.13	Domácnosti Households S.14
	<b>III.2: FINANČNÝ ÚČET</b>				
	<b>Zmeny pasív a čistého majetku</b>				
F	Čistý vznik pasív	36 159	47 733	113 099	25 100
F.2	Obeživo a vklady		66 602	–826	
F.21	Obeživo		9 396		
F.22	Prevoditeľné vklady		–5 887		
F.29	Ostatné vklady		63 093	–826	
F.3	Cenné papiere okrem akcií	9 350	1 222	17 913	
F.4	Pôžičky	7 062	–32 764	86 935	4 279
F.41	Krátkodobé pôžičky	–4 541	–26 402	–84	1 570
F.42	Dlhodobé pôžičky	11 603	–6 362	87 019	2 709
F.5	Akcie a ostatné podiely				
F.6	Poistnotechnické rezervy		2 508		
F.61	Čistý majetok domácností v rezervách životného poistenia a penzijných fondov		2 216		
F.62	Vopred zaplatené poistné a rezervy na nevyrovnané poistné nároky		292		
F.7	Ostatné pohľadávky a záväzky	19 747	10 165	9 077	20 821
F.71	Obchodný úver a preddavky	14 275	1 165	–589	
F.79	Ostatné pohľadávky a záväzky okrem obchodného úveru a preddavkov	5 472	9 000	9 666	20 821
B.9	Čisté pôžičky poskytnuté (+) / prijaté (–)	5 730	–1 074	–54 235	17 079

<sup>1)</sup> metodika ESNÚ 95, semidefinítívne údaje



II. 1–8. Sector accounts of the SR in 1999<sup>1)</sup>6th continuation  
Mill. SKK, at current prices

Neziskové inštitúcie Non-profit institutions S.15	Ekonomika SR spolu Economy SR in total S.1	Zahraničie Rest of the world S.2	Úhrnom Total S.1 + S.2	Accounts/Items	Code
				<b>III.2: FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	
				<b>Changes in liabilities and net worth</b>	
2 497	224 588	-56 217	168 371	Net incurrence of liabilities	F
	65 776	-45 497	20 279	Currency and deposits	F.2
	9 396		9 396	Currency	F.21
	-5 887	6 686	799	Transferable deposits	F.22
	62 267	-52 183	10 084	Other deposits	F.29
	28 485	14 812	43 297	Securities other than shares	F.3
-59	65 453	-13 140	52 313	Loans	F.4
16	-29 441	-12 743	-42 184	Short-term	F.41
-75	94 894	-397	94 497	Long-term	F.42
		-15 632	-15 632	Shares and other equity	F.5
	2 508		2 508	Insurance technical reserves	F.6
				Net equity of households in life insurance reserves and in pension funds	F.61
	2 216		2 216	Prepayments of premiums and reserves for outstanding claims	F.62
	292		292	Other accounts payable	F.7
2 556	62 366	3 240	65 606	Trade credits and advances	F.71
1 457	16 308	6 976	23 284	Other accounts payable, except trade credits and advances	F.79
1 099	46 058	-3 736	42 322		
-1344	-33 844	33 844	0	Net lending (+) / net borrowing (-)	B.9

<sup>1)</sup> Methodology ESA 95, semidefinite data

II.1–8. Sektorové účty SR za rok 1999<sup>1)</sup>

dokončenie  
v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Kód	Účty/Položky	Nefinančné korporácie Non-financial corporations S.11	Finančné korporácie Financial corporations S.12	Verejná správa General government S.13	Domácnosti Households S.14
	<b>Zmeny aktív</b>				
F	Čistý prírastok finančných aktív	41 889	46 659	58 864	42 179
F.1	Menové zlato a zvláštne práva čerpania (ZPČ)		-336		
F.2	Obeživo a vklady	12 047	-642	8 461	36 410
F.21	Obeživo	561	167	-29	8 673
F.22	Prevoditeľné vklady	-573	8 362	-4 632	-2 868
F.29	Ostatné vklady	12 059	-9 171	13 122	30 605
F.3	Cenné papiere okrem akcií	-3 258	28 894	268	1 934
F.4	Pôžičky	959	17 902	55 244	
F.41	Krátkodobé pôžičky	241	-11 701	877	
F.42	Dlhodobé pôžičky	718	29 603	54 367	
F.5	Akcie a ostatné podiely	5 402	-3 967	-14 333	-2 728
F.6	Poistnotechnické rezervy	292			2 216
F.61	Čistý majetok domácností v re- zervách životného poistenia a penzijných fondov				2 216
F.62	Vopred zaplatené poisťné a rezervy na nevyrovnané poisťné nároky	292			
F.7	Ostatné pohľadávky a záväzky	26 447	4 808	9 224	4 347
F.71	Obchodný úver a preddavky	22 751	1 676	-6 941	
F.79	Ostatné pohľadávky a záväzky okrem obchodného úveru a pred- davkov	3 696	3 132	16 165	4 347

<sup>1)</sup> metodika ESNÚ 95, semidefinatívne údaje

II. 1–8. Sector accounts of the SR in 1999<sup>1)</sup>End of table  
Mill. SKK, at current prices

Neziskové inštitúcie Non-profit institutions S.15	Ekonomika SR spolu Economy SR in total S.1	Zahraničie Rest of the world S.2	Úhrnom Total S.1 + S.2	Accounts/Items	Code
				<b>Changes in assets</b>	
1 153	190 744	-22 373	168 371	Net acquisition of financial assets	F
	-336	336	0	Monetary gold and SDRs	F.1
1 045	57 321	-37 042	20 279	Currency and deposits	F.2
24	9 396		9 396	Currency	F.21
255	544	255	799	Transferable deposits	F.22
766	47 381	-37 297	10 084	Other deposits	F.29
41	27 879	15 418	43 297	Securities other than shares	F.3
-55	74 050	-21 737	52 313	Loans	F.4
	-10 583	-31 601	-42 184	Short-term	F.41
-55	84 633	9 864	94 497	Long-term	F.42
-6	-15 632		-15 632	Shares and other equity	F.5
	2 508		2 508	Insurance technical reserves	F.6
				Net equity of households in life insurance reserves and in pension funds reserves	F.61
	2 216		2 216	Prepayments of premiums and reserves for outstanding claims	F.62
	292		292	Other accounts receivable	F.7
128	44 954	20 652	65 606	Trade credits and advances	F.71
-12	17 474	5 810	23 284		
				Other accounts receivable, except trade credits and advances	F.79
140	27 480	14 842	42 322		

<sup>1)</sup> Methodology ESA 95, semidefinite data

II. 1–9. Vybrané ukazovatele komoditných tabuliek dodávok a použitia za rok 1998<sup>1)</sup>

v tis. Sk, v bežných cenách

Klasifikácia produkcie (KP)	Hrubá produkcia Gross output	Medzispotreba Intermediate consumption	Konečná spotreba spolu Total final consumption
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>1 804 450 882</b>	<b>1 132 135 621</b>	<b>561 818 000</b>
A,B Poľnohospodárske výrobky, lesnícke výrobky, ryby z toho	85 198 789	63 254 927	27 491 515
poľnohospodárske výrobky	76 440 697	55 473 614	26 809 717
C Produkty banskej a povrchovej ťažby	13 454 259	68 485 112	1 030 002
D Produkty priemyselnej výroby z toho	605 560 490	490 988 346	261 351 297
DA Potravinárske výrobky, nápoje a tabak	97 560 635	54 212 860	126 482 359
DB Textilie a textilné výrobky	22 329 704	17 562 717	39 199 585
DE Celulóza, papier a výrobky z papiera, nahrané médiá a tlačiarenské služby	37 075 838	36 496 706	7 059 057
DF Koks, ropné produkty a jadrové palivá	33 031 254	38 354 729	12 505 520
DG Chemikálie, chemické výrobky a vlákna	48 244 233	53 242 379	27 091 850
DJ Základné kovy, kovové výrobky	114 693 743	88 143 528	1 241 801
DK Stroje a zariadenia inde nezaradené	45 666 010	33 802 968	4 411 001
DM Dopravné zariadenia	74 998 205	54 974 005	10 458 207
E Elektrická energia, plyn, para	113 519 964	98 556 558	16 213 954
F Stavebné práce	159 208 304	60 157 181	2 228 517
G Predaj a oprava motorových vozidiel, veľkoobchod, malo- obchod	224 054 617	17 907 107	3 734 354
H Hotelové a reštauračné služby	24 279 082	12 293 771	19 492 328
I Doprava, služby v doprave, služby pôšt a telekomunikácií	190 060 282	119 771 879	26 749 123
J Služby v peňažníctve, poisťov- níctve, finančné sprostredko- vanie	49 664 135	48 187 560	3 679 560
K Služby v oblasti nehnuteľností, prenájom strojov, počítačové činnosti, výskum, vývoj a obchodné služby	158 803 874	133 597 032	37 646 229
L Služby vo verejnej správe, obrane, sociálnom poistení	72 736 860	2 561 456	71 839 260
M Školstvo	29 560 210	1 614 718	28 387 791
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	41 183 069	1 952 264	39 618 612
O,P Ostatné služby a súkromné domácnosti	37 166 946	12 807 709	22 355 459

<sup>1)</sup> metodika ESNÚ 95

II.1–9. Selected indicators of supply and use tables by commodities in 1998<sup>1)</sup>

Thous. SKK, at current prices

Konečná spotřeba domácností Final consum.of households	Tvorba hrubého fixního kapitálu Gross fixed capital formation	Zmena stavu zásob Changes in inventories	Classification of products (CPA)
<b>395 378 000</b>	<b>286 151 000</b>	<b>–14 904 401</b>	<b>Total</b>
26 940 515	704 000	1 586 419	A,B Products of agriculture products of forestry, fish of which:
26 545 717	704 000	958 716	Products of agriculture
1 030 002	0	–3 535 727	C Products from mining and quarrying
249 304 297	178 844 000	–11 865 403	D Products of manufacturing of which:
126 482 359	0	–2 498 064	DA Food products, beverage and tobacco
39 199 585	0	1 371 144	DB Textiles
			DE Pulp and paper prod. printed matter and recorded media
7 055 057	0	–3 733 670	DF Coke petroleum prod. and nuclear fuel
12 505 520	0	–184 173	DG Chemicals, chemical prod. and man-made fibres
16 072 850	0	3 450 116	DJ Basic metals, metal prod. except machinery
1 241 801	15 919 617	–2 821 250	DK Machinery and equipment n. e. c.
4 411 001	64 368 349	–2 431 135	DM Transport equipment
10 458 207	26 935 126	–11 690 826	E Electric. energy, gas, steam
16 213 954	0	–257 008	F Construction work
2 217 517	99 914 000	–832 681	G Trade and repair services of motor vehicles, wholesale, retail trade
3 734 354	X	X	H Hotel, restaurant services
18 288 995	X	X	I Transport, post services, telecommunication
20 458 123	X	X	
3 679 560	X	X	J Financial intermediation, auxiliary activities
			K Real estate services, renting services of machinery, computer, research, development, other business services
33 722 229	5 384 000	X	L Public administration, social security services
1 797 460	X	X	M Education services
1 928 977	X	X	N Health and social work services
4 114 612	X	X	O,P Other activities and private households
11 947 406	1 305 000	X	

<sup>1)</sup> Methodology ESA 95

II.1–10. Vybrané ukazovatele odvetvových tabuliek dodávok a použitia za rok 1998<sup>1)</sup>

v tis. Sk, v bežných cenách

Odvetvová klasifikácia ekonomických činností (OKEČ)	Hrubá produkcia Gross output	Medzispotreba Intermediate consumption	Pridaná hodnota Value added
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>1 804 450 882</b>	<b>1 132 135 621</b>	<b>672 315 261</b>
A,B Pôdohospodárstvo, rybolov, chov rýb	94 047 435	59 379 097	34 668 337
z toho			
poľnohospodárstvo	84 428 218	54 840 655	29 587 562
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	14 960 847	8 729 237	6 231 610
D Priemyselná výroba	617 155 121	456 745 717	160 409 404
z toho			
DA Výroba potravín, nápojov a spracovanie tabaku	93 344 755	71 897 856	21 446 899
DB Textilná a odevná výroba	23 757 006	14 368 195	9 388 812
DE Výroba celulózy, papiera a výrobkov z papiera, vydavateľstvo a tlač	38 546 404	26 833 959	11 712 445
DF Výroba koksu, rafinovaných produktov a jadrových palív	37 180 000	27 716 531	9 463 469
DG Výroba chemikálií	41 100 047	28 944 963	12 155 084
DJ Výroba kovov a kovových výrobkov	122 784 911	96 326 291	26 458 620
DK Výroba strojov a zariadení	46 251 586	32 175 955	14 075 632
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov	76 488 810	63 347 649	13 141 161
E Výroba a rozvod el., plynu a vody	108 879 656	84 214 719	24 664 936
F Stavebníctvo	157 024 032	106 769 782	50 254 250
G Veľkoobchod, maloobchod, oprava motorových vozidiel, motocyklov a spotrebného tovaru	238 778 594	136 851 965	101 926 629
H Hotely a reštaurácie	22 522 896	12 777 412	9 745 484
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	165 945 191	92 126 811	73 818 380
J Peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	48 177 990	15 508 229	32 669 761
K Nehnuteľnosti, obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	151 851 037	74 255 720	77 595 317
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne zabezpečenie	71 812 169	34 605 604	37 206 565
M Školstvo	30 161 111	6 561 669	23 599 442
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starosť.	41 651 058	13 116 734	28 534 324
O,P Ostatné služby a súkromné domácnosti	41 483 746	20 767 924	20 715 822
Fiktívna jednotka	0	9 725 000	–9 725 000

<sup>1)</sup> metodika ESNÚ 95

II.1–10. Selected indicators of supply and use tables by industries in 1998<sup>1)</sup>

Thous. SKK, at current prices

Dane a subvencie na produkciu Taxes and subsidies of production	Odmeny zamestnancov Compensation of employees	Hrubý prevádzkový prebytok Gross operating surplus	Classification of economic activities (NACE )
<b>–2 346 510</b>	<b>335 027 452</b>	<b>339 634 319</b>	<b>Total</b>
–3 621 219	19 443 426	18 846 130	A,B Agriculture, hunting forestry and fishing of which:
–3 136 004	15 775 563	16 948 003	Agriculture
13 180	3 732 080	2 486 350	C Mining and quarrying
2 737 198	84 704 088	72 968 118	D Manufacturing: of which:
			DA Manufacture of food products, beverages and tobacco
324 040	10 153 775	10 969 083	DB Manufacture of textiles and textile products
105 753	6 867 357	2 415 702	DE Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products, publishing and printing
–7 619	5 290 238	6 429 827	DF Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum prod. nuclear fuel
78 034	1 440 862	7 944 573	DG Manufacture of chemicals
383 033	4 893 815	6 878 237	DJ Manufacture of basic metals, metal products
417 758	14 257 164	11 783 699	DK Manufacture of machinery and equipment n. e. c.
371 234	11 505 674	2 198 724	DM Manufacture of transport equipment
290 446	5 064 785	7 785 930	E Electricity, gas, water supply
–531 937	9 523 803	15 673 071	F Construction
230 754	21 934 760	28 088 736	G Wholesale, retail trade, repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles, personal household goods
1 602 102	41 180 854	59 143 673	H Hotels and restaurants
20 484	7 146 874	2 578 126	I Transport, storage, post and tele- communications
–1 535 802	27 755 859	47 598 323	J Financial intermediation
–505 500	11 175 411	21 999 850	K Real estate, business activities research and development
112 579	24 619 938	52 862 800	L Public administration, defence, compulsory social security
0	28 202 903	9 003 662	M Education
–29 480	26 400 707	–2 771 785	N Health and social work
–3 193	19 194 592	9 342 925	O,P Other activities and private Households
–835 676	10 012 156	11 539 342	Nominal unit
–	–	–9 725 000	

<sup>1)</sup> Methodology ESA 95

## II.1–11. Rozdelenie a použitie dôchodkov v sektore domácností<sup>1)</sup>

Distribution and use of income in sector of households<sup>1)</sup>

v mld. Sk, v bežných cenách

Bill. SKK, at current prices

Kód	Účty/Položky	1998	1999 <sup>2)</sup>	2000 <sup>2)</sup>	Accounts/Items
	<b>II.1.2: ÚČET ROZDELENIA PRVOTNÝCH DÔCHODKOV</b>				<b>II.1.2: ALLOCATION OF PRIMARY INCOME ACCOUNT</b>
	<b>Zdroje</b>				<b>Resources</b>
B.3g	Hrubý zmiešaný dôchodok	133,1	149,8	169,9	Gross mixed income
D.1	Odmeny zamestnancov	335,6	347,9	366,1	Compensation of employees
D.4	Dôchodky z majetku	39,4	45,2	38,9	Property income
	<b>Použitie</b>				<b>Uses</b>
D.4	Dôchodky z majetku	5,3	5,1	4,5	Property income
B.5	Saldo prvotných dôchodkov	502,7	537,8	570,4	Balance of primary income
	<b>II.2: ÚČET DRUHOTNÉHO ROZDELENIA DÔCHODKOV</b>				<b>II.2: SECONDARY DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME ACCOUNT</b>
	<b>Zdroje</b>				<b>Resources</b>
B.5	Saldo prvotných dôchodkov	502,7	537,8	570,4	Balance of primary income
D.6	Sociálne príspevky a dávky	95,1	105,7	111,8	Social contributions and benefits
D.7	Ostatné bežné transfery	16,4	19,7	23,5	Other current transfers
	<b>Použitie</b>				<b>Uses</b>
D.5	Bežné dane z dôchodkov, majetku atď.	33,8	34,5	28,7	Current taxes on income, wealth, etc.
D.6	Sociálne príspevky a dávky	106,3	107,8	113,6	Social contributions and benefits
D.7	Ostatné bežné transfery	21,2	23,5	26,1	Other current transfers
B.6g	Hrubý disponibilný dôchodok	453,0	497,4	537,4	Gross disposable income
	<b>II.4.1: ÚČET POUŽITIA DISPONIBILNÉHO DÔCHODKU</b>				<b>II.4.1: USE OF DISPOSABLE INCOME ACCOUNT</b>
	<b>Zdroje</b>				<b>Resources</b>
B.6g	Hrubý disponibilný dôchodok	453,0	497,4	537,4	Gross disposable income
	<b>Použitie</b>				<b>Uses</b>
P.3	Výdavky na konečnú spotrebu	395,4	436,3	469,0	Final consumption expenditure
B.8g	Hrubé úspory	57,6	61,1	68,4	Gross saving

<sup>1)</sup> metodika ESNÚ 95

<sup>2)</sup> predbežné nerevidované štvrťročné údaje

<sup>1)</sup> Methodology ESA 95

<sup>2)</sup> Preliminary non-revised quarterly data



## II.2 Finance

### Methodological notes

**Public budgets** consist of central government budget which is managed by government of the Slovak Republic, local budgets managed by local authorities, budgets of social security funds and budgets of state special funds including budgets of the Slovak Land Fund and the National Property Fund. Revenues and expenditures of central government are presented including foreign loans repayments. Revenues and expenditures of local budgets are without received credits, transfers from monetary funds and repayments of principals. Data on revenues and expenditures of public budgets in total are consolidated, whereas data shown for individual items of public budgets are not.

Revenues of local budgets in classification on own revenues and special grants are without received credits and expenditures in classification on current and capital expenditures are without principals repayments.

Revenues of state funds are presented without received credits and residues from the last year and expenditures are given without repayments of principals of received credits.

Revenues of state budget are without revenues from foreign credit repayments and received credits. Expenditures are without principals repayments of received credits. In the table on structure of revenues and expenditures of the state budget by type is presented classification of current expenditures on public consumption of the population and the government by budgetary chapters. There is only finance granted by the Ministry of Finance of the SR by way of state budget chapters of the Ministry of Education of the SR, the Ministry of Labour, Social Affairs, and Family of the SR and the Ministry of Health of the SR.

In the Slovak Republic the area of **compulsory social security** is performed by the following institutions: Social Insurance Company, health insurance companies and National Labour Office.

Data on revenues, expenditures, insured persons or payers to the health insurance companies, to the Social Insurance Company and to the National Labour Office are obtained from annual statistical surveys. Reporting units are presented by the headquarters of organizations of compulsory social security.

**Non-financial corporations** are incorporated entrepreneurial subjects running business to

make profit in all branches of activity except banking and insurance. Subsidized organizations covering their expenditures by more than 50 % of revenues are also included. Those enterprises which are not corporations (households, tradesmen, freelancers and farmers) are excluded.

**Banking** includes selected indicators on activity of the National Bank of Slovakia, commercial banks, investment companies and funds; data on insurance sector include figures on commercial insurance companies.

Items net foreign assets and net credits to the government in monetary survey in actual exchange rate for years 1998, 1999 and 2000 were recalculated because of methodological change. Net foreign assets include public securities of non-residents' holding. Net credit to general government is increased by public securities of non-residents' and non-bank subjects' holding.

**Direct foreign investments** in the Slovak Republic and investments of the Slovak Republic abroad express equity capital and reinvested profit.

All figures are given at prices and in methodology and organization structure of the current year. Data are compiled in national methodology. COFOG classification is not applied.

## Definitions

**State budget** expresses centralized financial fund of central government by which the state funds (finances) are created, divided and used.

**Local budgets** are compiled by local authorities or by them established subsidized organizations. Budgets contain expected revenues and approved expenditures of given bodies needed for fulfilment of their functions and works.

**Budgets of state special funds** are determined for financing of special tasks. Sources of state fund and the way of their use are defined by the law according to which the state special fund is established.

**Public debt** expresses accumulated financial liabilities of the public sector that are the consequence of bank credits and other loans receiving.

**Incomes from premium collection** (for health and social insurance, pension security and insurance in unemployment) include payments according to the valid laws.

**Other payments** include incomes of the Social Insurance Company from arrears of payments, fines, regression compensations and penalties.

**Other compensations** for health care include first aid, air transport, extra compensations over the Treatment Order standard, treatment abroad, etc.

**Systematic sickness insurance benefits** include sickness benefits, family member attendance allowance, equalising pregnancy and maternity allowance and maternity financial allowance.

**Systematic pension security benefits** comprise old-age, invalidity, long-term service, widow's, widower's and orphan's pensions, other pensions declared before January 1, 1957, contributions to pensions of members of closed farming co-operatives.

**Social insurance benefits** paid by state include increase of pension in case of sole source income, increase of pension in case of fight against fascism and rehabilitation, increase of pension in case of disability, social pensions, wife's pension, children's allowances and extra contributions to the children's allowances, parental allowance, compensations for earnings during serving in armed forces and in civilian service, reimbursement of health resonance.

**The insured** in health insurance companies refer to the summarized data from registers of insured persons in the individual health insurance companies.

**Costs** present the sum of costs on operation, financial transactions and extraordinary costs.

**Profit/loss** expresses the result of economic activity of reporting unit for the time period. It is calculated as a subtraction of revenues from expenditures and has character of profit or loss. For statistical purpose it is given before taxation.

**Liabilities** express payment obligation of a debtor to domestic or foreign creditors. They express foreign investments for financing of current operation. Bank credits and short term-financial subsidy are excluded.

**Receipts** from own performances and goods express the receipts from own products, receipts from sale of services and receipts from goods.

**Balance of payment** contains the sum of all transactions (material as well financial) coming to the country and all transactions leaving the country abroad for the time period.

**Money M1** – a money aggregate (mass of money) in the narrower sense of the word consists of the currency in circulation (after deduction of cash kept in bank teller's departments) and demand deposits (without the off-budget means of the governmental sector and the National Property Fund). Quantity of money in broader sense of the word – M2 (liquid liabilities) includes, in addition to all M1 components, also the so called "quasi money" QM i. e., time deposits (without the off-budget means of the governmental sector and the National Property Fund) and foreign currency deposits (only deposits of residents converted by the actual exchange rate).

**Bribor** presents the reference interest rate of interbank deposits in inland monetary market.

**Capital market** is a form of credits providing, which repayability is longer than one year. The number of series of the securities issued is given by the Law No 600/1992 (Digest) on Securities as amended and supplemented. Subscribed securities express the value of actually sold securities in a particular year.

**Direct foreign investments** in the Slovak Republic and investments of the Slovak Republic abroad is the increase in the invested capital flowing from abroad or abroad in the form of a financial or material investment. Foreign investment state as of December 31, 2000 is updated by state as of May 29, 2001. Data cover the capital part of the entrepreneurial subjects where the value of foreign assets and liabilities was more than 500 thousand SKK at the end of period and the value of invested capital was higher than 500 thousand SKK while the investment was direct or mediated through an investor. Data also include subjects with invested capital lower than 500 thousand SKK if other receivables and payables against abroad were higher than 500 thousand SKK and subjects fulfilled the reporting obligation.

**Supplementary pension insurance** of employees enables to obtain a supplementary old-age, invalidity, survivor's pension by insured or by his/her survivors in case of death. Activity of supplementary pension insurance companies is determined by the Law of the National Council of the Slovak Republic No 123/1996 (Collection) in the last wording.

## Source

Source of published data on public budgets is the Ministry of Finance of the SR.

Data source in financial sector is the National Bank of Slovakia, the Slovak Association of Insurance Companies and state statistical survey realized by the Statistical Office of the SR in this branch regardless of the number of employees.

All published data for the branch of compulsory social security and the branch of non-financial organizations are obtained from the statistical survey of the SO SR.

Data for branch of supplementary pension insurance have been obtained from administrative sources through the Ministry of Labour, Social Affairs and Family of the SR.

More information can be obtained in quarterly and annual publication Selected Indicators on the Health Insurance Companies, the Social Insurance Company and the National Labour Office, in quarterly publication Summary Economic Results and Acquisition of Investment in the SR.

## II.2–1. Príjmy a výdavky verejných rozpočtov

### Revenues and expenditures of public budgets

v mil. Sk						Mill. SKK
Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Príjmy verejných rozpočtov spolu</b>	<b>273 081</b>	<b>278 963</b>	<b>287 377</b>	<b>323 685</b>	<b>370 643</b>	<b>Revenues of public budgets in total</b>
v tom rozpočty ústredných rozpočtových organizácií	162 865	175 799	179 028	179 027	224 387	of which: Budgets of central government
miestne rozpočty <sup>1)</sup>	21 517	23 508	22 680	21 344	24 775	Local budgets <sup>1)</sup>
fondy soc. zabezpečenia rozpočty štátnych účelových fondov <sup>2)</sup>	103 122	109 426	114 843	117 654	134 346	Budgets of social security funds
<b>Výdavky verejných rozpočtov spolu</b>	<b>282 040</b>	<b>309 168</b>	<b>321 822</b>	<b>352 896</b>	<b>400 492</b>	<b>Expenditures of public budgets in total</b>
v tom rozpočty ústredných rozpočtových organizácií	173 937	192 848	199 515	234 959	251 125	of which: Budgets of central government
miestne rozpočty <sup>1)</sup>	21 936	25 282	25 809	23 918	26 458	Local budgets <sup>1)</sup>
fondy soc. zabezpečenia rozpočty štátnych účelových fondov <sup>2)</sup>	98 728	109 407	116 390	125 511	134 498	Budgets of social security funds
<b>Saldo príjmov a výdavkov spolu</b>	<b>-8 959</b>	<b>-30 205</b>	<b>-34 445</b>	<b>-29 211</b>	<b>-29 849</b>	<b>Balance of revenues and expenditures in total</b>
v tom rozpočty ústredných rozpočtových organizácií	-11 072	-17 049	-20 487	-16 932	-26 738	of which: Budgets of central government
miestne rozpočty <sup>1)</sup>	-418	-1 775	-3 129	-2 574	-1 683	Local budgets <sup>1)</sup>
fondy soc. zabezpečenia rozpočty štátnych účelových fondov <sup>2)</sup>	4 394	19	-1 547	-7 857	-152	Budgets of social security funds
	-1 647	-11 400	-10 553	-4 148	-2 476	Budgets of state special funds <sup>2)</sup>

<sup>1)</sup> bez prevodov z peňažných fondov obcí, prijatých úverov a splátok istín

<sup>2)</sup> vrátane rozpočtov Slov. pozemkového fondu a Fondu národného majetku

<sup>1)</sup> Excluding transfers from monetary funds of municipalities, received credits and payments of principals

<sup>2)</sup> Including budgets of the Slovak Land Fund and the National property Fund

## II.2–2. Príjmy a výdavky miestnych rozpočtov

### Revenues and expenditures of local budgets

v mil. Sk							Mill. SKK
Rok	Príjmy spolu	v tom		Výdavky spolu	v tom		Saldo príjmov a výdavkov
		vlastné príjmy	of which: účelové dotácie zo ŠR		neinvestičné výdavky	of which: investičné výdavky	
Year	Revenues total	Own revenues	Special grants from the state budget	Expenditures total	Current expenditures	Capital expenditures	Balance of revenues and expenditures
1996	22 858	21 592	1 266	21 936	13 549	8 387	922
1997	26 685	24 900	1 785	25 282	15 265	10 017	1 403
1998	25 929	23 851	2 078	25 809	16 074	9 735	120
1999	24 181	21 946	2 235	23 918	16 898	7 020	263
2000	27 354	24 588	2 766	26 458	19 092	7 366	896

### II.2-3. Štruktúra príjmov a výdavkov štátneho rozpočtu podľa druhu

Structure of revenues and expenditures of the state budget by type

v mil. Sk			Mill. SKK
Ukazovateľ	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Príjmy spolu</b>	<b>216 720</b>	<b>213 477</b>	<b>Revenues in total</b>
v tom			of which:
daňové príjmy	160 437	173 826	Tax revenues
nedaňové príjmy	42 534	16 066	Non-tax revenues
granty	12 642	22 187	Grants
príjmy zo splácania úverov a pôžičiek a z predaja účastín	1 107	1 398	Revenues from credits and loans repayment and sale of shares
<b>Výdavky spolu</b>	<b>231 478</b>	<b>241 125</b>	<b>Expenditures in total</b>
v tom			of which:
bežné výdavky	182 599	202 736	Current expenditures
z toho			of which:
bežné výdavky na verejnú spotrebu obyvateľstva a štátu	97 226	108 479	Current expenditures on public consumption of the population and state
v tom			of which:
školsťvo	5 608	6 016	Education
práca, sociálne veci a rodina	225	308	Labour, social affairs and family
zdravotníctvo	1 420	1 503	Health
kultúra	144	185	Culture
všeobecná pokladničná správa	452	811	General Treasury Administration
splácanie úrokov	18 934	22 586	Interest repayment
ostatné kapitoly	70 443	77 070	Other
kapitálové výdavky	21 036	25 410	Capital expenditures
poskytovanie úverov a pôžičiek, účasť na majetku	27 843	12 978	Granting credits and loans, property share

### II.2-4. Štruktúra príjmov a výdavkov štátneho rozpočtu podľa tokov

Structure of revenues and expenditures of the state budget by flows

v mil. Sk					Mill. SKK
Ukazovateľ	1999		2000		Indicator
	Príjmy Revenues	Výdavky Expenditures	Príjmy Revenues	Výdavky Expenditures	
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>216 720</b>	<b>231 478</b>	<b>213 477</b>	<b>241 125</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom					of which:
hospodárstvo	15 116	24 448	16 968	28 296	Economy
veda a technika	32	3 141	39	3 371	Science
peňažné a technické služby	30 574	47 790	3 825	35 814	Monetary and technical services
spoločenské služby a činnosti pre obyvateľstvo	151 812	90 087	165 036	97 624	Social services and activities for population
obrana a bezpečnosť, správa a súdy	2 375	42 842	1 639	45 599	Defence, security and justice
finančné opatrenia	16 811	22 858	25 970	27 654	Financial measures
transfery na iných vládných úrovniach (obciam)	x	2 235	x	2 766	Other transfers (to the municipalities)

**II.2–5. Bilancia príjmov a výdavkov štátneho rozpočtu**

Balance of revenues and expenditures of the state budget

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>PRÍJMY ŠTÁTNEHO ROZPOČTU</b>	<b>216 720</b>	<b>213 477</b>	<b>REVENUES OF THE STATE BUDGET</b>
<b>Daňové príjmy</b>	<b>160 437</b>	<b>173 826</b>	<b>Tax revenues</b>
v tom			of which:
dane z príjmov ziskov a kapitálového majetku	62 252	59 978	Profit and capital tax
v tom			of which:
daň z príjmov fyzických osôb	30 389	25 399	Natural person income tax
v tom			of which:
daň zo závislej činnosti a funkčných požitkov	25 741	20 880	Tax from employment activities and emoluments
z podnikania a inej samostatnej zárobkovej činnosti	4 648	4 519	Tax from enterprising and self-employment
daň z príjmov právnických osôb	22 019	25 125	Legal entity income tax
dane z príjmov vyberané zrážkou	9 844	9 455	Income tax collected by deck
daň z majetku	1 538	1 622	Property tax
domáce dane na tovary a služby	84 112	99 045	Domestic taxes on goods and services
v tom			of which:
daň z pridanej hodnoty	58 944	70 587	Value added tax
spotrebné dane	25 164	28 453	Excise tax
dane z používania tovarov a z povolenia na výkon činnosti	4	5	Tax on use of goods and licence to activity performance
dane z medzinárodného obchodu a transakcií	12 534	13 181	Tax on international trade and transactions
<b>Nedaňové príjmy</b>	<b>42 534</b>	<b>16 066</b>	<b>Non-tax revenues</b>
v tom			of which:
príjmy z podnikania a vlastníctva majetku	30 860	3 515	Enterprise revenues and property revenues
administratívne a iné poplatky a platby	6 850	6 599	Administrative and other fees and payments
kapitálové príjmy	145	194	Capital revenues
úroky z domácich úverov, pôžičiek a vkladov	410	1 781	Interest on domestic credits, loans and deposits
úroky zo zahraničných úverov, pôžičiek a vkladov	170	257	Interest on foreign credits, loans and deposits
iné nedaňové príjmy	4 099	3 720	Other non-tax revenues

**II.2–5. Bilancia príjmov a výdavkov štátneho rozpočtu**

Balance of revenues and expenditures of the state budget

1. pokračovanie

1st continuation

v mil. SK

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Granty</b>	<b>12 642</b>	<b>22 187</b>	<b>Grants</b>
v tom			of which:
bežné a všeobecné granty	11 784	21 326	Current and general grants
kapitálové granty	858	861	Capital grants
<b>Príjmy zo splácania úverov a pôžičiek a z predaja účastín</b>	<b>1 107</b>	<b>1 398</b>	<b>Revenues from credits and loans repayment and sale of shares</b>
v tom			of which:
príjmy z domácich úverov a pôžičiek – istín	1 107	1 398	From domestic credits and loans-principal
<b>VÝDAVKY ŠTÁTNEHO ROZPOČTU</b>	<b>231 478</b>	<b>241 125</b>	<b>EXPENDITURES OF THE STATE BUDGET</b>
<b>Bežné výdavky</b>	<b>182 599</b>	<b>202 736</b>	<b>Current expenditures</b>
v tom			of which:
mzdy, platy a ostatné osobné vyrovnania	38 019	40 143	Wages, salaries, other compensation
poistné a príspevky zamestnancov do poisťovní a Národného úradu práce	13 440	14 297	Premium and contributions of employees to the insurance companies and National Labour Office
tovary a ďalšie služby	26 833	31 453	Goods and other services
bežné transfery	85 373	94 257	Current transfers
z toho			of which to:
príspevkovým organizáciám	7 450	7 541	Subsidized organizations
štátnym fondom	11 983	10 615	State funds
štátom platené poistné za zákonom určené skupiny osôb	12 133	12 036	Premium paid by government for selected persons by the law



**II.2–5. Bilancia príjmov a výdavkov štátneho rozpočtu**

Balance of revenues and expenditures of the state budget

dokončenie  
v mil. SkEnd of table  
Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1999	2000	Indicator
jednotlivcom a neziskovým organizáciám	35 866	35 831	Individuals and non-profit organizations
dotácie do nefinančných štátnych podnikov, akciových spoločností, družstiev, fyzickým osobám, náklady na likvidáciu štátnych podnikov, akciových spoločností	13 645	19 617	Grants to non-financial state-owned enterprises, joint-stock companies, co-operatives, natural persons, cost on winding-up of state companies, joint-stock companies
na inej vládnej úrovni	1 545	1 982	On the other governmental level
splácanie úrokov a ostatné platby súvisiace s úvermi	18 934	22 586	Interest repayment and others connected to credits
<b>Kapitálové výdavky</b>	<b>21 036</b>	<b>25 410</b>	<b>Capital expenditures</b>
v tom			of which:
obstarávanie kapitálových aktív	15 921	18 169	Acquisition of capital assets
kapitálové transfery	5 115	7 242	Capital transfers
v tom			of which:
na rovnakej vládnej úrovni	2 980	3 481	On the same governmental level
jednotlivcom a neziskovým organizáciám	32	204	To the individuals and non-profit organizations
nefinančným subjektom	1 413	2 772	Non-financial organizations
na inej vládnej úrovni	690	785	On the other governmental level
do zahraničia	–	–	To abroad
<b>Poskytovanie úverov a pôžičiek, účastín na majetku, splácanie istín</b>	<b>27 843</b>	<b>12 978</b>	<b>Granting credits or loans, property shares, repayment of principals</b>
v tom			of which:
úvery a účast' na majetku	27 843	12 978	Credits and property shares

**II.2–6. Verejný dlh k 31. 12.**

Public debt as of Dec. 31

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Dlh ústredných rozpočtových organizácií	177 665	192 325	222 602	Debt of central government
Dlh ústredných rozpočtových organizácií bez ŠPP	157 725	176 198	204 173	Debt of central government except treasure bill
v tom vnútorný	92 074	89 370	94 531	of which: Internal
zahraničný	65 651	86 828	109 642	Foreign
Štátne pokladničné poukážky na krytie rozpočtového deficitu	19 940	16 127	18 429	Treasury bill to cover budget deficit
Štátne fondy	23 689	27 979	36 186	State funds
Privatizačné fondy	28 360	23 345	<sup>1)</sup> 28 676	Privatization funds
Fondy sociálneho zabezpečenia	1 700	4 055	<sup>1)</sup> 4 400	Social security funds
Obce	9 240	11 223	12 965	Municipalities
Verejný dlh spolu	240 654	258 927	304 829	Public debt total
Konsolidácie	–12 690	–12 790	–13 190	Consolidation
<b>Verejný dlh konsolidovaný</b>	<b>227 964</b>	<b>246 137</b>	<b>291 639</b>	<b>Public debt consolidated</b>
Verejný dlh konsolidovaný v % HDP (b. c)	30,4	30,2	32,9	Public debt consolidated in % of the GDP (current prices)

<sup>1)</sup> predbežné údaje<sup>1)</sup> Preliminary data**II.2–7. Príjmy a výdavky štátnych fondov**

Revenues and expenditures of state funds

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Rok	Príjmy spolu	v tom		Výdavky spolu	v tom		Saldo príjmov a výdavkov
		príspevky zo ŠR	ostatné príjmy		dotácie	ostatné výdavky	
Year	Revenues total	Contributions from state budget	Other revenues	Expenditures total	Grants	Other expenditures	Balance of revenues and expenditures
1997	17 822	8 539	9 283	29 416	24 629	8 804	–11 594
1998	22 809	13 617	9 192	32 174	24 607	7 567	–9 365
1999	20 186	11 983	8 203	23 862	18 212	5 650	–3 676
2000	21 804	10 615	11 189	25 207	17 153	8 054	–3 403

**II.2–8. Príjmy a výdavky zdravotných poisťovní**

Revenues and expenditures of the health insurance companies

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Príjmy z výberu poistného spolu</b>	<b>39 684</b>	<b>41 102</b>	<b>43 853</b>	<b>Revenues in total</b>
z toho poistné				of which premium paid by:
od zamestnancov	7 290	7 468	8 135	Employees
od zamestnávateľov	19 693	20 078	21 906	Employers
od SZČO a spolupracujúcich osôb <sup>1)</sup>	1 308	1 387	1 432	Self-employed persons <sup>1)</sup>
od ostatných platiteľov	265	253	283	Others
hradené štátom	10 546	11 057	11 184	Government
hradené z Národného úradu práce	464	581	526	National Labour Office
<b>Úhrady za zdrav. starostlivosť spolu</b>	<b>39 442</b>	<b>41 156</b>	<b>43 576</b>	<b>Expenditures on health care in total</b>
z toho				of which:
Ambulantná zdravotná starostlivosť				Primary out-patient health care
primárna spolu	4 442	4 585	5 006	in total
z toho stomatologická	2 250	2 071	2 056	of which: Dental
Ambulantná zdravotná starostlivosť				Out-patient health care
špecializovaná	3 271	3 260	3 653	specialized
Spoločné vyšetrovacie a liečebné				Joint examining and therapeutic
zložky	3 709	2 888	4 154	units
Dopravná zdravotná služba	711	530	744	Ambulance service
Liečivá na recepty	11 379	12 638	14 488	Drugs on prescription
Zdravotnícke pomôcky	1 094	1 250	1 328	Medical aids
Lôžková starostlivosť spolu	12 032	14 563	13 186	Intramural health care
z toho nemocnice	10 445	13 155	11 831	of which: Hospitals
Kúpeľná starostlivosť	403	416	430	Health resort care

<sup>1)</sup> SZČO = samostatne zárobkovo činné osoby<sup>1)</sup> Including contributing workers**II.2–9. Poistenci v zdravotných poisťovniach k 31. 12.**

Insured under the health insurance companies as of Dec. 31

v tis. osobách

Thousand persons

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Poistenci spolu</b>	<b>5 613</b>	<b>5 663</b>	<b>5 546</b>	<b>Insured in total</b>
z toho				of which:
<b>Zárobkovo činní poistenci spolu<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>2 321</b>	<b>2 211</b>	<b>2 265</b>	<b>Gainfully employed, total<sup>1)</sup></b>
z toho				of which:
zamestnanci	1 876	1 768	1 819	Employees
SZČO a spolupracujúce osoby <sup>2)</sup>	221	231	241	Self-employed persons <sup>2)</sup>
nerezidenti a ostatní platiaci	224	211	205	Non-residents and other
<b>Evidovaní nezamestnaní poberajúci</b>				<b>Registered unemployed receiving</b>
<b>podporu v nezamestnanosti</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>allowance</b>
<b>Poistenci, za ktorých platí</b>				<b>Insured whom premium is paid by</b>
<b>poistné štát spolu</b>	<b>3 131</b>	<b>3 195</b>	<b>3 130</b>	<b>government</b>
z toho				Of which:
nezaopatrené deti	1 571	1 576	1 533	Dependent children
dôchodcovia	1 033	1 078	1 066	Pensioners
z toho poistenci nad 60 rokov	832	1 016	880	of which: Insured over 60 years
evidovaní nezamestnaní nepoberajúci				Registered unemployed not receiving
podporu v nezamestnanosti	197	208	210	allowance
osoby starajúce sa o dieťa	207	218	212	Person who care for children

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane poistencov s ostatnými zdrojmi príjmov<sup>1)</sup> Including insured with other sources of incomes<sup>2)</sup> SZČO = samostatne zárobkovo činné osoby<sup>2)</sup> Including contributing workers

**II.2–10. Príjmy a výdavky Sociálnej poisťovne**

Revenues and expenditures of the Social Insurance Company

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Príjmy na nemocenské poistné spolu</b>	<b>9 817</b>	<b>10 001</b>	<b>10 995</b>	<b>Revenues of sickness insurance in total</b>
v tom poistné				of which: Premium paid by
od zamestnancov	2 631	2 618	2 789	employees
od zamestnávateľov	6 284	6 278	6 664	employers
od SZČO a spolupracujúcich osôb <sup>1)</sup>	447	456	523	self-employed persons <sup>1)</sup>
hradené štátom	154	161	199	government
hradené z Národného úradu práce	162	204	186	National Labour Office
ostatné platby	139	284	633	Others payments
<b>Príjmy na dôchodkové zabez. spolu</b>	<b>56 299</b>	<b>56 546</b>	<b>66 635</b>	<b>Revenues of pension security in total</b>
v tom poistné				of which: Premium paid by
od zamestnancov	10 754	10 733	11 580	employees
od zamestnávateľov	39 136	39 114	42 000	employers
od SZČO a spolupracujúcich osôb <sup>1)</sup>	2 435	2 464	2 849	self-employed persons <sup>1)</sup>
hradené štátom	980	962	734	government
hradené z Národného úradu práce	930	1 168	1 056	National Labour Office
ostatné platby	2 064	2 105	8 406	Others payments
<b>Úhrady Sociálnej poisťovne spolu</b>	<b>83 235</b>	<b>87 803</b>	<b>93 028</b>	<b>Expenditures in total</b>
v tom				of which:
systémové dávky nemoc. poistenia	8 974	9 496	9 144	Systematic sickness insurance benefits
systémové dávky dôch. zabezpečenia	56 883	61 870	68 314	Systematic pension security benefits
dávky sociálneho zabezpečenia				Social insurance benefits paid by
hradené štátom	17 378	16 437	15 570	government

<sup>1)</sup> SZČO = samostatne zárobkovo činné osoby<sup>1)</sup> Including contributing workers**II.2–11. Poistenci Sociálnej poisťovne k 31. 12.**

Insured under the Social Insurance Company as of Dec. 31

v tis. osobách

Thousand persons

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Poistenci nemoc. poistenia spolu</b>	<b>3 134</b>	<b>3 054</b>	<b>3 076</b>	<b>Insured of sickness insurance</b>
v tom				of which:
zamestnanci <sup>1)</sup>	2 059	1 910	1 925	Employees <sup>1)</sup>
SZČO a spolupracujúce osoby <sup>1), 2)</sup>	265	274	281	Self-employed persons <sup>1), 2)</sup>
evidovaní nezamestnaní poberajúci podporu v nezamestnanosti	120	145	92	Registered unemployed receiving allowance
poistenci, za ktorých platí nemocenské poistné štát	690	725	778	Insured whom sickness insurance is paid for by government
<b>Poistenci dôchodkovo zabezp. spolu</b>	<b>3 165</b>	<b>2 992</b>	<b>2 699</b>	<b>Insured of pension security in total</b>
v tom				of which:
zamestnanci <sup>1)</sup>	2 059	1 910	1 925	Employees <sup>1)</sup>
SZČO a spolupracujúce osoby <sup>1), 2)</sup>	265	274	281	Self-employed persons <sup>1), 2)</sup>
nerezidenti	2	2	2	Non-residents
evidovaní nezamestnaní poberajúci podporu v nezamestnanosti	120	145	92	Registered unemployed receiving allowance
poistenci, za ktorých platí dôchodkové zabezpečenie štát	719	661	399	Insured whom pension insurance is paid for by government

<sup>1)</sup> všetky poistné vzťahy zárobkovo činných osôb<sup>2)</sup> SZČO = samostatne zárobkovo činné osoby<sup>1)</sup> All insurance relations of gainfully employed<sup>2)</sup> Including contributing workers

**II.2–12. Príjmy a výdavky Národného úradu práce**

Revenues and expenditures of the National Labour Office

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Príjmy z príspevkov spolu</b>	<b>8 030</b>	<b>7 937</b>	<b>9 048</b>	<b>Revenues of contributions in total</b>
v tom príspevky od				of which contributions of:
zamestnancov	1 907	1 909	1 979	employees
zamestnávateľov	5 799	5 726	6 067	employers
sam. zárobkovo činných osôb	318	294	387	self-employed persons
spolupracujúcich osôb	3	4	5	contributing workers
nerezidentov	3	4	8	non-residents
<b>Výdavky spolu</b>	<b>7 774</b>	<b>7 716</b>	<b>7 767</b>	<b>Expenditures in total</b>
z toho				of which:
Výdavky na podporu v nezamestnanosti evidovaných nezamestnaných	3 927	5 338	4 413	Expenditures on support to the registered unemployed
Výdavky na aktívnu politiku trhu práce	2 289	424	1 570	Expenditures on active labour market policy
z toho				of which:
výdavky na rekvalifikácie	167	73	62	Expenditures on retraining
výdavky na podporu vytvárania nových pracovných miest	1 244	193	1 299	Expenditures on creation of new jobs
z toho				of which:
príspevkov na dohodnuté verejnoprospešné miesto	672	105	1 273	Allowance related to agreed public benefit job
Odvody na zdravotné, nemocenské a dôchodkové poisťné za uchádzačov o zamestnanie poberajúcich podporu v nezamestnanosti	1 558	1 954	1 770	Transfers to health, sickness and pension insurance for applicants for a job receiving unemployment allowance

**II.2–13. Platitelia Národného úradu práce k 31. 12.**

Payers to the National Labour Office as of Dec. 31

v tis. osobách

Thousand persons

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Platitelia spolu<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>2 196</b>	<b>2 100</b>	<b>2 171</b>	<b>Payers in total<sup>1)</sup></b>
v tom				of which:
zamestnanci	1 936	1 835	1 900	Employees
samostatne zárobkovo činné osoby	251	255	258	Self-employed persons
spolupracujúce osoby	4	5	5	Contributing workers
nerezidenti	5	5	8	Non-residents

<sup>1)</sup> všetky poisťné vzťahy platiteľov<sup>1)</sup> Insurance relations of payers in total

## II.2–14. Finančné ukazovatele nefinančných korporácií vo vybraných odvetviach v roku 2000<sup>1)</sup>

Financial indicators in non-financial corporations in selected branches in 2000<sup>1)</sup>

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	Spolu Total	z toho of which:				Indicator
		poľno- hospo- dárstvo Agricul- ture	priemysel spolu Industry in total	obchod Trade	doprava Trans- port	
<b>Hospodársky výsledok pred zdanením</b>	<b>78 194</b>	<b>-318</b>	<b>36 865</b>	<b>23 483</b>	<b>-147</b>	<b>Profit/Loss before taxation</b>
Výnosy spolu	2 336 180	63 549	1 015 124	795 679	162 791	Total revenues
Produkcia	1 417 487	46 651	860 450	181 405	102 933	Production
Pridaná hodnota	456 573	10 137	230 636	78 054	45 832	Added value
Náklady spolu	2 257 986	63 867	978 259	772 196	162 938	Total costs

<sup>1)</sup> predbežné údaje

<sup>1)</sup> Preliminary data

## II.2–15. Vybrané ukazovatele za nefinančné korporácie podľa veľkostnej štruktúry podnikov v roku 2000<sup>1)</sup>

Selected indicators on non-financial corporations by size structure of enterprises in 2000<sup>1)</sup>

Intervaly počtu pracovníkov	Výnosy (mil. Sk b. c.) Revenues (mill. SKK current prices)	Hospodársky výsledok (mil. Sk b. c.) Profit/loss (mill. SKK current prices)	Intervals of number of employees
<b>Malé podniky</b>			<b>Small enterprises</b>
0 – 9	374 349	23 737	0 – 9
10 – 19	127 770	7 406	10 – 19
20 – 49	199 313	7 610	20 – 49
<b>Stredné podniky</b>			<b>Medium enterprises</b>
50 – 249	477 635	9 837	50 – 249
<b>Veľké podniky</b>			<b>Large enterprises</b>
250 – 499	282 991	8 494	250 – 499
500 – 999	192 931	3 937	500 – 999
1 000 a viac	681 191	17 173	1 000 and more
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>2 336 180</b>	<b>78 194</b>	<b>Total</b>

<sup>1)</sup> predbežné údaje

<sup>1)</sup> Preliminary data

## II.2–16. Vybrané finančné ukazovatele nefinančných korporácií s 20 a viac zamestnancami

Selected financial indicators of non-financial corporations with 20 and more employees

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Kategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Hospodársky výsledok Profit / Loss		Náklady Costs		Section of economic activity (NACE)
	1999 <sup>1)</sup>	2000 <sup>2)</sup>	1999 <sup>1)</sup>	2000 <sup>2)</sup>	
<b>Spolu</b> v tom	<b>-14 823</b>	<b>10 411</b>	<b>1 601 363</b>	<b>1 852 764</b>	<b>Total</b> of which:
A, B Poľnohospodárstvo, poľovníctvo a lesné hospodárstvo, rybolov, chov rýb	-1 978	-1 097	63 138	69 140	A, B Agriculture, hunting and forestry, fishing
z toho poľnohospodárstvo	-1 925	-1 111	55 571	56 945	of which: Agriculture
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	-1 760	16	18 585	17 699	C Mining and quarrying
D Priemyselná výroba	-9 504	9 329	645 204	737 311	D Manufacturing
DA Výroba potravín, nápojov a spracovanie tabaku	-416	396	101 658	108 436	DA Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco
DF Výroba koksu, rafinovaných ropných produktov a jadrových palív	-2 648	3 040	49 426	76 304	DF Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel
DG Výroba chemikálií, chemických výrobkov a chemických vlákien	69	513	43 422	46 926	DG Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres
DJ Výroba kovov a kovových výrobkov	-2 106	1 631	104 534	116 843	DJ Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov	1 874	3 219	92 805	107 856	DM Manufacture of transport equipment
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	10 310	5 071	144 605	180 074	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	-886	-295	71 753	78 562	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a maloobchod; oprava motorových vozidiel, motocyklov a spotrebného tovaru	-6 426	4 328	432 361	514 383	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	-266	-135	7 824	7 634	H Hotels and restaurant
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	-2 342	-3 892	124 517	151 933	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
K Nehnutelnosti, prenajímanie a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	-1 366	-2 582	65 759	65 693	K Real estate, renting and business activities, research and development
M Školstvo	-254	-174	5 718	5 663	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	142	137	5 302	5 517	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	-493	-295	16 597	19 155	O Other community, social and personal service activities

<sup>1)</sup> údaje sa spresňovali

<sup>2)</sup> predbežné údaje

<sup>1)</sup> Data have been revised

<sup>2)</sup> Preliminary data

## II.2–16. Vybrané finančné ukazovatele nefinančných korporácií s 20 a viac zamestnancami

Selected financial indicators of non-financial corporations with 20 and more employees

dokončenie  
v mil. Sk

End of table  
Mill. SKK

Kategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Tržby za vlastné výkony a tovar Revenues from own performances and goods		Závazky Liabilities		Section of economic activity (NACE)
	1999 <sup>1)</sup>	2000 <sup>2)</sup>	1999 <sup>1)</sup>	2000 <sup>2)</sup>	
<b>Spolu</b> v tom	<b>1 361 853</b>	<b>1 535 277</b>	<b>463 895</b>	<b>436 676</b>	<b>Total</b> of which:
A, B Poľnohospodárstvo, poľovníctvo a lesné hospodárstvo, rybolov, chov rýb	44 258	43 854	22 566	17 818	A, B Agriculture, hunting and forestry, fishing
z toho poľnohospodárstvo	38 023	36 940	21 747	17 017	of which: Agriculture
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	14 192	13 360	4 173	6 335	C Mining and quarrying
D Priemyselná výroba	551 931	656 636	166 229	151 010	D Manufacturing
DA Výroba potravín, nápojov a spracovanie tabaku	88 649	95 270	22 412	20 395	DA Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco
DF Výroba koksu, rafinovaných ropných produktov a jadrových palív	41 005	72 856	4 042	9 932	DF Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel
DG Výroba chemikálií, chemických výrobkov a chemických vlákien	37 488	42 203	8 644	10 630	DG Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres
DJ Výroba kovov a kovových výrobkov	89 082	102 366	34 370	22 321	DJ Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov	84 604	102 963	13 972	14 547	DM Manufacture of transport equipment
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	135 657	121 887	47 636	51 001	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	60 911	63 983	33 496	26 234	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a maloobchod; oprava motorových vozidiel, motocyklov a spotrebného tovaru	392 992	434 890	96 202	95 331	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	6 461	6 872	5 052	4 642	H Hotels and restaurant
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	83 402	119 422	44 520	34 559	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
K Nehnutelnosti, prenajímanie a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	51 678	50 091	38 172	43 646	K Real estate, renting and business activities, research and development
M Školstvo	1 618	1 597	628	541	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	4 805	5 209	1 206	934	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	13 948	17 476	4 015	4 625	O Other community, social and personal service activities

<sup>1)</sup> údaje sa spresňovali

<sup>2)</sup> predbežné údaje

<sup>1)</sup> Data have been revised

<sup>2)</sup> Preliminary data



**II.2–17. Aktíva a pasíva Národnej banky Slovenska k 31. 12.**

Assets and liabilities of the National Bank of Slovakia as of Dec. 31

v mld Sk

Bill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Aktíva</b>	<b>187,5</b>	<b>216,5</b>	<b>257,5</b>	<b>Assets</b>
Zlato	1,4	1,3	1,0	Gold
Vklady v Medzinárodnom menovom fonde v cudzej mene	3,1	5,0	5,3	Deposits with International Monetary Fund in foreign currency
Vklady v zahraničných bankách a v medzi- národných inštitúciách	4,4	4,9	1,7	Deposits with foreign banks and international institutions
v tom				of which:
vklady v zahraničných bankách	3,9	4,4	0,9	Deposits with foreign banks
vklady v medzinárodných inštitúciách	0,5	0,5	0,8	Deposits with international institutions
Pohľadávky voči zahraničiu	14,6	16,4	2,1	Receivables from abroad
Pohľadávky voči tuzemským bankám	36,5	40,2	41,1	Receivables from domestic banks
v tom				of which:
pohľadávky z refinancovania	15,0	2,2	11,5	Re-financing loans
ostatné pohľadávky	21,5	38,0	29,6	Other receivables
Cenné papiere	118,0	141,3	198,1	Securities
v tom				of which:
zahraničné v cudzej mene	108,9	141,3	198,1	Foreign securities in foreign currency
ostatné	9,1	0,0	0,0	Others
Podielové cenné papiere	1,7	0,1	0,1	Participations
zahraničné v cudzej mene	1,6	0,0	0,0	Foreign participations in foreign currency
ostatné	0,1	0,1	0,1	Others
Ostatné aktíva	7,8	7,3	8,1	Other assets
v tom				of which:
úvery klientom	0,5	0,5	0,4	Customer loans
ostatné	7,3	6,8	7,7	Others

**II.2–17. Aktíva a pasíva Národnej banky Slovenska k 31. 12.**

Assets and liabilities of the National Bank of Slovakia as of Dec. 31

dokončenie  
v mld SkEnd of table  
Bill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Pasíva</b>	<b>187,5</b>	<b>216,5</b>	<b>257,5</b>	<b>Liabilities</b>
Emisia obeživa	58,2	67,5	75,9	Currency issued
Závazky voči Medzinárodnému menovému fondu v cudzej mene	10,1	10,5	5,3	Liabilities to the International Monetary Fund In foreign currency
Závazky voči zahraničným bankám a medzinárodným inštitúciám	28,7	28,0	16,8	Liabilities to foreign banks and international institutions
v tom				of which:
v cudzej mene	28,2	27,5	16,1	In foreign currency
v slovenských korunách	0,5	0,5	0,7	In SKK
Emitované cenné papiere	11,2	12,0	24,9	Securities issued
v zahraničí v cudzej mene	11,2	0,0	0,0	Abroad in foreign currency
ostatné	0	12,0	24,9	Others
Závazky voči tuzemským bankám	35,8	46,6	71,0	Liabilities to domestic banks
v tom				of which:
peňažné rezervy bánk	32,4	41,4	37,4	Money reserve deposits of banks
ostatné	3,4	5,2	33,6	Others
Závazky voči štátnemu rozpočtu	5,4	18,8	12,3	Liabilities to the State budget
v tom				of which:
účet štátu Slovenskej republiky	3,0	16,2	5,6	State account of the Slovak Republic
štátne fondy	2,4	2,6	6,7	Government funds
Ostatné pasíva	27,9	22,6	40,8	Other liabilities
v tom				of which:
vkklady klientov	6,7	7,0	15,1	Deposits of customers
ostatné	21,2	15,6	25,7	Others
Čisté obchodné imanie	10,2	10,5	10,5	Net equity
v tom				of which:
vlastný kapitál	10,2	10,5	10,5	Own capital
ostatné vlastné prostriedky	0	0,0	0,0	Other own resources

**II.2–18. Aktíva a pasíva komerčných bánk k 31. 12.**

Assets and liabilities of commercial banks as of Dec. 31

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Aktíva spolu</b>	<b>796,2</b>	<b>769,8</b>	<b>846,9</b>	<b>Total assets</b>
v tom				of which:
pokladnica	12,4	15,0	13,5	Cash
rezervy v Národnej banke Slovenska	32,4	41,4	37,4	Reserves in the National Bank of Slovakia
bežné účty peňažných ústavov	8,1	7,8	5,7	Current accounts of money institutions
termínované vklady	161,8	124,7	141,7	Time deposits
úvery klientom	349,9	351,2	330,1	Credits to clients
prechodné nelikvidné pohľadávky	–	–	–	Temporary non-liquid claims
cenné papiere v zásobe	83,9	79,7	134,9	Securities in stock
hmotný a nehmotný majetok	30,5	30,9	31,3	Tangible and intangible fixed assets
ostatné aktíva	117,2	119,1	152,3	Other assets
<b>Pasíva spolu</b>	<b>796,2</b>	<b>769,8</b>	<b>846,9</b>	<b>Total liabilities</b>
v tom				of which:
účty emisného ústavu Národnej banky Slovenska	61,5	40,7	37,4	Payment to the National Bank of Slovakia
účty štátnej pokladnice	28,0	23,2	24,2	Payments to the Treasury
účty ostatných peňažných ústavov	159,9	113,3	91,6	Payments to other money institutions
termínované vklady a pôžičky peňažných ústavov	110,9	89,9	68,4	Time and savings deposits and loans from money institutions
vklady klientov	426,5	476,1	558,6	Deposits of clients
dočasné účty	10,9	15,6	15,9	Temporary accounts
rezervy a kapitál	91,8	117,9	93,6	Reserves and capital
ostatné pasíva	–93,3	–106,9	–42,8	Other liabilities

## II.2–19. Menový prehľad v bežnom kurze

Monetary survey in actual exchange rate

v mld Sk

Bill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Aktíva</b>				<b>Assets</b>
Čisté zahraničné a domáce aktíva spolu	472,7	526,7	607,9	Net foreign and domestic assets total
Čisté zahraničné aktíva <sup>1)</sup>	40,8	46,5	93,2	Net foreign assets <sup>1)</sup>
zahraničné aktíva	233,8	195,3	274,1	Foreign assets
zahraničné pasíva	193,0	148,8	180,9	Foreign liabilities
Čisté domáce aktíva	431,9	480,2	514,7	Net domestic assets
domáce úvery	544,5	575,5	610,2	Domestic credits
čistý úver vláde <sup>1)</sup>	153,0	165,2	199,8	Net credit to the government <sup>1)</sup>
čistý úver Fondu národného majetku	0,2	1,2	0,1	Net credit to the National Property Fund
úvery podnikom a obyvateľstvu	391,3	409,1	410,3	Credits to enterprises and population
úvery v Sk	346,9	356,9	359,8	Credits in SKK
úvery podnikom	320,4	321,0	316,0	Credits to enterprises
úvery obyvateľstvu	26,5	35,9	43,8	Credits to the population
úvery v cudzej mene	44,4	52,2	50,5	Credits in foreign currency
<b>Pasíva</b>				<b>Liabilities</b>
Likvidné pasíva (M2)	472,7	526,7	607,9	Liquid liabilities (M2)
peniaze (M1)	147,2	153,9	187,2	Money (M1)
obeživo mimo bánk (M0)	49,8	57,5	67,0	Currency outside banks (M0)
netermínované vklady	97,4	96,4	120,2	Sight deposits
obyvateľstvo	41,6	40,5	54,0	Population
podniky	55,1	54,9	64,9	Enterprises
poisťovne	0,7	1,0	1,3	Insurance companies
kvázi peniaze (QM)	325,5	372,8	420,7	Quasi money (QM)
termínované vklady	257,0	296,7	326,4	Time and savings deposits
obyvateľstvo	211,6	238,4	250,3	Population
podniky	31,8	41,3	55,2	Enterprises
poisťovne	13,6	17,0	20,9	Insurance companies
vklady v cudzej mene	68,5	76,1	94,3	Deposits in foreign currency
obyvateľstvo	49,6	51,8	56,9	Population
podniky	18,9	24,3	37,4	Enterprises
Ostatné čisté položky	112,6	95,3	95,5	Other net items
Bežný výmenný kurz – stred Sk/USD	36,913	42,266	47,389	Current exchange rate-middle SKK/USD

<sup>1)</sup> pozri metodické vysvetlivky<sup>1)</sup> See methodological notes

## II.2–20. Platobná bilancia Slovenskej republiky<sup>1)</sup>

Balance of payments of the Slovak Republic<sup>1)</sup>

Ukazovateľ	1999		2000		Indicator
	Mld Sk Bill. SKK	Mill. USD Mill. USD	Mld Sk Bill. SKK	Mill. USD Mill. USD	
<b>Obchodná bilancia</b>	<b>-45,2</b>	<b>-1 092,4</b>	<b>-42,4</b>	<b>-916,8</b>	<b>Trade balance</b>
v tom					of which:
vývoz (f. o. b.)	423,6	10 228,8	548,4	11 869,5	Exports (f. o. b.)
dovoz (f. o. b.)	468,9	11 321,2	590,7	12 786,6	Imports (f. o. b.)
<b>Bilancia služieb</b>	<b>9,0</b>	<b>218,3</b>	<b>20,2</b>	<b>438,2</b>	<b>Services balance</b>
v tom					of which:
príjmy za služby	85,4	2 063,1	103,7	2 245,5	Receipts services
v tom					of which:
doprava	35,6	859,9	45,9	992,7	Transport
cestovný ruch	19,1	460,6	19,9	431,5	Travel
ostatné služby	30,8	742,6	37,9	821,2	Other
výdavky na služby	76,4	1 844,8	83,5	1 807,3	Expenditures on services
v tom					of which:
doprava	15,7	378,5	20,0	432,4	Transport
cestovný ruch	14,1	339,4	13,6	295,3	Travel
ostatné služby	46,7	1 127,0	49,9	1 079,6	Other
<b>Bilancia výnosov</b>	<b>-12,5</b>	<b>-301,3</b>	<b>-16,3</b>	<b>-353,3</b>	<b>Income balance</b>
v tom					of which:
úroky	-11,5	-277,4	-16,2	-350,7	Interests
v tom					of which:
inkasá	9,7	233,8	10,4	224,6	Income
platby	21,2	511,2	26,6	575,3	Payments
investície	-1,5	-36,0	-0,6	-13,8	Investment
v tom					of which:
inkasá	0,6	13,8	1,2	26,2	Income
platby	2,1	49,7	1,8	40,0	Payments
kompensácia zamestnancov	0,5	12,0	0,5	11,2	Compensations of employees
v tom					of which:
inkasá	0,8	19,1	0,8	17,9	Income
platby	0,3	7,0	0,3	6,6	Payments
<b>Bežné transfery</b>	<b>8,1</b>	<b>195,8</b>	<b>5,4</b>	<b>117,8</b>	<b>Current transfers</b>
v tom					of which:
oficiálne	-0,0	-0,8	-0,2	-5,1	Official
súkromné	8,1	196,6	5,7	122,9	Private
<b>Bežný účet</b>	<b>-40,6</b>	<b>-979,6</b>	<b>-33,0</b>	<b>-714,2</b>	<b>Current account</b>

<sup>1)</sup> údaje sú v kumulatívnej forme – január až december

<sup>1)</sup> Cumulative data – January to December

## II.2–20. Platobná bilancia Slovenskej republiky<sup>1)</sup>

Balance of payments of the Slovak Republic<sup>1)</sup>

dokončenie

End of table

Ukazovateľ	1999		2000		Indicator
	Mld Sk Bill. SKK	Mil. USD Mill. USD	Mld Sk Bill. SKK	Mil. USD Mill. USD	
<b>Kapitálové transfery</b>	<b>6,6</b>	<b>160,2</b>	<b>4,3</b>	<b>92,1</b>	<b>Capital transfers</b>
<b>Čistý stredno a dlhodobý finančný účet</b>	<b>61,4</b>	<b>1 450,3</b>	<b>109,7</b>	<b>2 418,1</b>	<b>Net MLT financial account</b>
v tom					of which:
priame zahraničné investície	31,6	757,1	91,0	1 969,5	Foreign direct investment
portfóliové investície	17,4	393,0	36,4	818,9	Portfolio investment
úvery prijaté zo zahraničia	11,8	283,8	–13,7	–285,1	Credits received from abroad
úvery poskytnuté do zahraničia	0,7	16,4	–3,9	–85,3	Credits granted abroad
<b>Čistý krátkodobý finančný účet</b>	<b>12,1</b>	<b>314,1</b>	<b>–47,9</b>	<b>–1 034,9</b>	<b>Net short-term financial account</b>
<b>Kapitálový a finančný účet</b>	<b>80,2</b>	<b>1 924,6</b>	<b>66,1</b>	<b>1 475,2</b>	<b>Total capital and financial account</b>
<b>Chyby a omyly</b>	<b>–9,5</b>	<b>–224,2</b>	<b>1,1</b>	<b>62,7</b>	<b>Errors and omissions</b>
<b>Celková bilancia</b>	<b>30,1</b>	<b>720,6</b>	<b>34,2</b>	<b>823,7</b>	<b>Overall balance</b>
<b>Zmena rezerv (–, vzrast)</b>	<b>–30,1</b>	<b>–720,6</b>	<b>–34,2</b>	<b>–823,7</b>	<b>Change in reserve (–, inc)</b>
zlato	0,3	4,7	0,0	0,0	Gold
držba osobitných práv čerpania	0,0	0,7	0,0	0,2	Special drawing rights
devízové aktíva	–30,4	–726,0	–34,2	–823,9	Foreign exchange assets

<sup>1)</sup> údaje sú v kumulatívnej forme – január až december<sup>1)</sup> Cumulative data – January to December

## II.2–21. Podrobný kapitálový účet platobnej bilancie Slovenskej republiky<sup>1)</sup>

Detailed capital account of balance of payments of the Slovak Republic<sup>1)</sup>

Ukazovateľ	1999		2000		Indicator
	Mld Sk Bill SKK	Mill. USD Mill. USD	Mld Sk Bill SKK	Mill. USD Mill. USD	
<b>Kapitálové transfery</b>	<b>6,6</b>	<b>160,2</b>	<b>4,3</b>	<b>92,1</b>	<b>Capital transfers</b>
<b>Priame investície</b>	<b>31,6</b>	<b>757,1</b>	<b>91,0</b>	<b>1 969,5</b>	<b>Direct investment</b>
SR v zahraničí	16,4	390,9	-0,6	-13,3	SR abroad
v SR	15,5	366,2	91,6	1 982,8	In SR
<b>Portfóliové investície</b>	<b>17,4</b>	<b>393,0</b>	<b>36,4</b>	<b>818,9</b>	<b>Portfolio investment</b>
SR v zahraničí	0,0	0,0	-9,3	-200,4	SR abroad
v SR	17,4	393,0	45,6	1 019,3	In SR
<b>Ostatný dlhodobý finančný účet</b>	<b>12,5</b>	<b>300,1</b>	<b>-17,7</b>	<b>-370,4</b>	<b>Other long-term financial account</b>
aktíva	0,7	16,4	-3,9	-85,3	Assets
vláda	0,4	9,3	0,0	1,0	Government
čerpanie	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	Disbursements
splátky	0,4	9,3	0,0	1,0	Repayments
komerčné banky	0,4	10,1	0,8	16,4	Commercial banks
čerpanie	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	Disbursements
splátky	0,4	10,1	0,8	16,4	Repayments
podniky	-0,1	-3,0	-4,7	-102,7	Enterprises
zvyšujúce aktíva	-0,2	-5,6	-4,9	-106,8	Disbursements
znižujúce aktíva	0,1	2,6	0,2	4,0	Repayments
pasíva	11,8	283,7	-13,7	-285,1	Liabilities
vláda	0,5	11,9	0,1	15,0	Government
čerpanie	8,3	197,0	9,5	210,9	Disbursements
EXIMBANK	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	EXIMBANK
EIB	0,7	17,0	0,2	4,4	EIB
ostatné	7,6	180,0	9,3	206,5	Other
splátky	-7,8	-185,1	-9,3	-195,9	Repayments
komerčné banky	-4,2	-101,8	-0,9	-19,0	Commercial Banks
čerpanie	7,0	169,1	4,0	86,1	Disbursements
splátky	-11,2	-270,8	-4,9	-105,1	Repayments
podniky	15,5	373,5	-13,0	-281,1	Enterprises
zvyšujúce pasíva	47,4	1 144,5	59,5	1 287,6	Disbursements
znižujúce pasíva	-31,9	-770,9	-72,5	-1 568,7	Repayments
<b>Krátkodobý finančný účet</b>	<b>12,2</b>	<b>314,1</b>	<b>-47,9</b>	<b>-1 034,9</b>	<b>Short-term financial account</b>
bankové aktíva	83,3	2 020,6	-34,4	-744,3	Banking assets
bankové pasíva	-69,7	-1 673,6	2,2	48,6	Banking liabilities
podnikové aktíva	-7,5	-181,2	-5,5	-118,5	Enterprises assets
podnikové pasíva	5,8	140,6	-9,4	-204,3	Enterprises liabilities
ostatné aktíva	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	Other assets
ostatné pasíva	0,3	7,7	-0,8	-16,5	Other liabilities
<b>Kapitálový a finančný účet</b>	<b>80,2</b>	<b>1 924,5</b>	<b>66,1</b>	<b>1 475,3</b>	<b>Total capital and financial account</b>

<sup>1)</sup> údaje sú v kumulatívnej forme – január až december

<sup>1)</sup> Cumulative data – January to December

**II.2–22. Priemerné úrokové sadzby medzibankových úverov**

Average interest rates of interbank credits

v %					Per cent
Druh úveru	1999		2000		Type of credit
	Január January	December December	Január January	December December	
<b>Refinančné úvery</b>					<b>Refinanced credits</b>
aukčné úvery, splatnosť 1 mesiac	–	–	–	–	Auction credits, maturity 1 month
trh refinančného úveru, splatnosť 1–7 dní	–	–	–	–	Refinanced credit Market, maturity 1–7 days
lombardný úver <sup>1)</sup>	BRIBOR+5%	BRIBOR+5%	BRIBOR+5%	BRIBOR+5%	Lombard credit <sup>1)</sup>
úver na reeskont zmeniek	8,8	8,8	8,8	8,8	Rediscount of bie credit
eskont zmeniek na podporu exportu	–	–	–	–	Discount of bie to support the export
eskont zmeniek na podporu privatizácie	–	–	–	–	Discount of bie to support the privatization
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>8,80</b>	<b>8,80</b>	<b>8,80</b>	<b>8,80</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>Redistribučné úvery</b>	<b>8,88</b>	<b>8,90</b>	<b>8,91</b>	<b>8,88</b>	<b>Redistribution credits</b>
<b>Núdzový úver</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>Emergency credit</b>

<sup>1)</sup> BRIBOR k 31. 1. 2000 bol 10 % a k 29. 12. 2000 bol 7,9 %<sup>1)</sup> BRIBOR status as of January 31, 2000 was 10 % and status as of December 29, 2000 was 7,9 %**II.2–23. Priemerné úrokové sadzby vkladov a úverov podľa sektorov za rok 2000**

Average interest rates of deposits and credits by sectors in 2000

v %					Per cent
Druh vkladov a úverov	Spolu Total	v tom of which:			Type of deposits and credits
		verejný sektor Public sector	súkromný sektor Private sector	obyvateľstvo Population	
	z vkladov Of deposits				
Diskont	8,80	–	–	–	Discount
Netermínované	3,08	3,06	2,07	3,42	Sight deposits
Termínované	6,56	7,23	6,79	6,39	Time deposits
krátkodobé	6,70	7,08	6,67	6,59	Short-term
strednodobé	7,82	10,14	10,23	7,61	Medium-term
dlhodobé	4,55	13,05	9,78	4,57	Long-term
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>5,57</b>	<b>6,04</b>	<b>4,38</b>	<b>5,86</b>	<b>Total</b>
	z úverov Of credits				
Diskont	8,80	–	–	–	Discount
Krátkodobé	10,73	9,60	13,09	10,41	Short-term
Strednodobé	11,63	10,70	11,86	12,26	Medium-term
Dlhodobé	9,56	11,85	9,93	7,41	Long-term
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>10,77</b>	<b>9,78</b>	<b>12,81</b>	<b>10,65</b>	<b>Total</b>



## II.2–24. Prehľad o úveroch a vkladoch k 31. 12.

Summary of credits and deposits as of Dec. 31

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	Úvery Credits		Vklady Deposits		Indicator
	1999	2000	1999	2000	
	podľa odvetví		by branch		
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>350 217</b>	<b>351 844</b>	<b>430 908</b>	<b>510 379</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom					of which:
poľnohospodárstvo, rybo-					Agriculture, hunting and
lov, chov rýb	19 090	14 757	3 673	4 513	fishing
ťažba nerastných surovín	2 777	2 285	600	941	Mining and quarrying
priemyselná výroba	85 276	75 795	12 106	21 586	Manufacturing
výroba a rozvod elektriny,					Electricity, gas and water
plynu a vody	26 253	32 012	4 013	4 696	supply
stavebníctvo	7 867	6 088	5 827	6 538	Construction
					Trade, hotels and
obchod, hotely, reštaurácie	58 967	41 032	24 172	34 166	restaurants
doprava, skladovanie, pošt-					Transport, storage, post
a telekomunikácie	6 537	5 171	6 726	9 229	and telecommunications
ostatné verejné služby <sup>1)</sup>	143 450	174 704	373 791	428 710	Other community and activities <sup>1)</sup>
	podľa sektorov SNÚ		by sectors SNA		
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>350 217</b>	<b>351 844</b>	<b>430 908</b>	<b>510 379</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom					of which:
Národné hospodárstvo	349 377	350 300	429 443	507 809	National economy
v tom					of which:
nefinančné korporácie	281 659	282 574	72 082	93 286	Non-financial corporations
v tom					of which:
verejné	103 923	144 522	12 583	15 533	Public
súkromné	157 557	113 670	51 526	64 484	Private
pod zahraničnou					
kontrolou	20 179	24 382	7 973	13 269	Under foreign control
finančné korporácie	11 117	10 254	25 781	29 959	Financial corporations
verejná správa	8 157	6 898	33 853	59 769	Public administration
domácnosti	48 171	50 377	286 698	314 596	Households
v tom					of which:
domácnosti (živnosti)	12 226	6 535	7 838	10 262	Households (small businesses)
obyvateľstvo	35 945	43 842	278 860	304 334	Population
neziskové inštitúcie	60	67	6 985	7 678	Non-profit organizations
ostatné	213	130	4 044	2 521	Other
Zahraníčia (nerezidenti)	840	1 544	1 465	2 570	Abroad (non-residents)
	podľa druhu		by type		
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>350 217</b>	<b>351 844</b>	<b>430 908</b>	<b>510 379</b>	<b>Total</b>
krátkodobé	114 332	124 310	347 481	426 907	Short-term
strednodobé	131 240	132 011	40 108	39 427	Medium-term
dlhodobé	104 645	95 523	43 319	44 045	Long-term

<sup>1)</sup> z vkladov najvyšší podiel tvoria vklady obyvateľstva (fyzické osoby)

<sup>1)</sup> Deposits of the population (persons) represent the largest share in this heading

**II.2–25. Prehľad o vkladoch obyvateľstva k 31. 12.**

Summary of population deposits as of Dec. 31

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	Vklady Deposits		Indicator
	1999	2000	
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>359 091</b>	<b>403 539</b>	<b>Total</b>
	podľa druhu	by type	
netermínované	40 493	54 009	Sight deposits
termínované	238 367	250 325	Time deposits
	časové hľadisko	by time	
krátkodobé	159 764	172 098	Short-term
strednodobé	36 496	35 253	Medium-term
dlhodobé	42 107	42 974	Long-term
	podľa meny	by currency	
korunové	278 860	304 334	In korunas
v cudzej mene	80 231	99 205	In foreign currency

**II.2–26. Priemerné devízové kurzy (stred)**

Average foreign exchange rates (midpoint)

Krajina	Množstvo meny Quantity of currency	1997	1998	1999	2000	Country
Francúzsko	1 FRF	5,77	5,99	6,73	6,49	France
Taliansko	1000 ITL	19,76	20,34	22,78	21,99	Italy
Japonsko	100 JPY	27,88	27,06	36,51	42,89	Japan
Kanada	1 CAD	24,30	23,79	27,89	31,09	Canada
Holandsko	1 NLG	17,25	17,81	20,02	19,33	Netherlands
Rakúsko	1 ATS	2,76	2,85	3,21	3,10	Austria
Nemecko	1 DEM	19,41	20,07	22,56	21,78	Germany
Švajčiarsko	1 CHF	23,18	24,37	27,57	27,34	Switzerland
Spojené štáty	1 USD	33,62	35,24	41,42	46,20	United States
Spojené kráľovstvo	1 GBP	55,08	58,40	66,98	69,87	United Kingdom
EMS / EMÚ	1 XEU/1 EUR	38,01	39,60	<sup>1)</sup> 44,12	42,59	EMS / EMU

<sup>1)</sup> od roku 1999 EMÚ – EUR<sup>1)</sup> Since 1999 EMU – EUR**II.2–27. Devízová pozícia bankového sektora voči zahraničiu k 31. 12.**

Foreign exchange position of the bank sector towards abroad as of Dec. 31

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Konvertibilné meny</b>				<b>Convertible currencies</b>
aktíva	125 646	50 516	80 897	Assets
pasíva	98 395	29 630	32 147	Liabilities
devízová pozícia	27 251	20 886	48 750	Foreign exchange position

## II.2–28. Bankový sektor

### Banking sector

Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	Počet komerčných bánk k 1. 1. Number of commercial banks as of January 1				
<b>Peňažné ústavy spolu</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>Banks total</b>
v tom					of which:
štátne peňažné ústavy	2	2	2	2	State banks
banky bez zahraničnej majetkovej účasti	8	9	8	7	Banks without foreign property participation
banky s čiastočnou zahraničnou majetkovou účasťou	7	7	8	6	Banks with partial foreign property participation
banky so 100 % zahra- ničnou majetkovou účasťou	5	5	4	4	Banks with 100 % foreign property participation
pobočky zahraničných bánk	5	4	2	2	Branches of foreign banks
stavebné sporiteľne	2	2	2	3	Building saving banks
	Štruktúra komerčných bánk k 1. 1. (%) Structure of commercial banks as of January 1 (per cent)				
<b>Peňažné ústavy spolu</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>Banks total</b>
v tom					of which:
štátne peňažné ústavy	6,9	6,9	7,7	8,3	State banks
banky bez zahraničnej majetkovej účasti	27,6	31,0	30,8	29,2	Banks without foreign property participation
banky s čiastočnou zahraničnou majetko- vou účasťou	24,2	24,2	30,8	25,0	Banks with partial foreign property participation
banky so 100 % zahra- ničnou majetkovou účasťou	17,2	17,2	15,3	16,7	Banks with 100 % foreign property participation
pobočky zahraničných bánk	17,2	13,8	7,7	8,3	Branches of foreign banks
stavebné sporiteľne	6,9	6,9	7,7	12,5	Building saving banks

## II.2–29. Kapitálový trh

### Capital market

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Počet sérií emisií cenných papierov</b> <b>Number of issues of securities</b>						
<b>Spolu</b> v tom	<b>491</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>Total</b> of which:
Štátne dlhopisy a obligácie	72	25	52	42	75	Public securities and bonds
v tom						of which:
štátne dlhopisy	26	4	33	34	21	Public securities
bankové obligácie	10	2	1	2	2	Bank bonds
priemyselné obligácie a ostatné	36	19	18	6	52	Industrial bonds and other bonds
Akcie	376	79	169	162	272	Shares
Podielové listy	43	29	94	94	90	Participating certificates
v tom						of which:
otvorených podielových fondov	3	4	5	4	–	Opened mutual funds
zatvorených podielových fondov	11	12	12	6	5	Closed mutual funds
družstevné podielnické listy	29	13	77	84	85	Co-operative participating certificates
<b>Počet kusov cenných papierov (tis.)</b> <b>Number of securities (thous.)</b>						
<b>Spolu</b> v tom	<b>46 905</b>	<b>5 842</b>	<b>23 856</b>	<b>14 335</b>	<b>26 268</b>	<b>Total</b> of which:
Štátne dlhopisy a obligácie	4 561	604	189	107	584	Public securities and bonds
v tom						of which:
štátne dlhopisy	3 487	322	114	101	382	Public securities
bankové obligácie	322	15	20	1	2	Bank bonds
priemyselné obligácie a ostatné	752	267	55	5	200	Industrial bonds and other bonds
Akcie	40 147	4 102	19 577	11 060	22 198	Shares
Podielové listy	2 197	1 136	4 090	3 168	3 486	Participating certificates
v tom						of which:
otvorených podielových fondov	360	555	215	201	–	Opened mutual funds
zatvorených podielových fondov	370	116	488	155	200	Closed mutual funds
družstevné podielnické listy	1 467	465	3 387	2 812	3 286	Co-operative participating certificates

## II.2–29. Kapitálový trh

### Capital market

dokončenie  
v mil. Sk

End of table  
Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Hodnota emisie upísaných cenných papierov</b> Value of issues of securities subscribed						
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>109 543</b>	<b>13 986</b>	<b>97 961</b>	<b>85 183</b>	<b>117 133</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom						of which:
Štátne dlhopisy a obligácie	63 719	6 877	66 578	61 772	75 829	Public securities and bonds
v tom						of which:
štátne dlhopisy	45 740	400	65 637	61 229	69 473	Public securities
bankové obligácie	7 819	927	175	200	2 000	Bank bonds
priemyselné obligácie						Industrial bonds and
a ostatné	10 160	5 550	766	343	4 356	other bonds
Akcie	44 905	6 866	29 350	21 774	39 538	Shares
Podielové listy	919	243	2 033	1 637	1 766	Participating certificates
v tom						of which:
otvorených podielových fondov	136	11	112	58	–	Open mutual funds
zatvorených podielových fondov	76	–	433	152	196	Closed mutual funds
družstevné podielnícké listy	707	232	1 488	1 427	1 570	Co-operative participating certificates
<b>Hodnota vydaných cenných papierov</b> Value of securities issued						
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>112 285</b>	<b>16 555</b>	<b>103 588</b>	<b>87 191</b>	<b>120 189</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom						of which:
Štátne dlhopisy a obligácie	65 061	7 750	69 462	61 934	77 063	Public securities and bonds
v tom						of which:
štátne dlhopisy	45 741	700	66 987	61 229	69 720	Public securities
bankové obligácie	8 820	1 500	1 000	200	2 000	Bank bonds
priemyselné obligácie						Industrial bonds and
a ostatné	10 500	5 550	1 475	505	5 343	other bonds
Akcie	45 062	7 174	29 546	21 787	39 640	Shares
Podielové listy	2 162	1 631	4 580	3 470	3 486	Participating certificates
v tom						of which:
otvorených podielových fondov	610	1 050	255	400	–	Open mutual funds
zatvorených podielových fondov	85	116	938	204	200	Closed mutual funds
družstevné podielnícké listy	1 467	465	3 387	2 866	3 286	Co-operative participating certificates

**II.2–30. Priame zahraničné investície do Slovenskej republiky k 31. 12.**

Foreign direct investments into the Slovak Republic as of Dec. 31

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Priame zahraničné investície (mil. Sk)	45 768	57 376	77 038	92 947	165 686	Foreign direct investments (mill. SKK)
Priame zahraničné investície (mil. USD)	1 435,0	1 649,6	2 087,0	2 199,1	3 496,3	Foreign direct investments (mill. USD)
Kurz (Sk/USD)	31,895	34,782	36,913	42,266	47,389	Exchange rate (SKK/USD)

**II.2–31. Priame zahraničné investície do Slovenskej republiky podľa krajiny investora a podľa vybraných ekonomických činností k 31. 12.**

Foreign direct investments into the Slovak Republic by country of investor and by selected economic activities as of Dec. 31

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Priame zahraničné investície spolu podľa krajiny pôvodu</b>	<b>77 038</b>	<b>92 947</b>	<b>165 686</b>	<b>Foreign direct investments – total</b>
Belgicko	1 029	1 140	2 340	Belgium
Česká republika	7 288	7 789	9 853	Czech Republic
Francúzsko	3 685	3 960	4 603	France
Holandsko	11 188	13 143	37 554	Netherlands
Maďarsko	671	1 373	8 909	Hungary
Nemecko	15 840	20 639	45 821	Germany
Rakúsko	15 027	16 741	25 088	Austria
Spojené kráľovstvo	8 453	7 942	5 595	United Kingdom
Spojené štáty	7 481	11 187	14 750	United States
Taliansko	1 361	1 678	2 657	Italy
ostatné krajiny	5 015	7 355	8 516	Other countries
<b>podľa vybraných ekonomických činností</b>				<b>By selected economic activities:</b>
ťažba nerastných surovín	910	1 042	1 939	Mining and quarrying
priemyselná výroba	38 159	46 034	88 597	Industrial production
stavebníctvo	1 589	1 788	1 658	Construction
veľkoobchod, maloobchod	13 111	17 466	20 632	Wholesale, retail trade
hotely a reštaurácie	667	1 059	1 125	Hotels and restaurants
doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	2 431	2 854	25 057	Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	16 816	17 775	21 562	Banking and insurance
nehnuteľnosti, prenájom a obchod	2 531	3 822	3 964	Real estate, renting and business
ostatné činnosti	824	1 107	1 152	Other activities
<b>podľa sektorov</b>				<b>By sectors:</b>
bankový sektor	12 931	12 977	15 644	Bank sector
podnikový sektor	64 107	79 970	150 042	Enterprise sector

**II.2–32. Priame investície Slovenskej republiky v zahraničí k 31. 12.**

Direct investments of the Slovak Republic abroad by country as of Dec. 31

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Priame investície (mil. Sk)	5 048	7 401	13 921	12 699	14 601	Direct investments (mill. SKK)
Priame investície (mil. USD)	158,3	212,8	377,1	300,5	308,1	Direct investments (mill. USD)

**II.2–33. Priame investície Slovenskej republiky v zahraničí podľa krajiny investovania a podľa vybraných ekonomických činností k 31. 12.**

Direct investments of the Slovak Republic abroad by country and selected economic activities as of Dec. 31

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Priame investície spolu</b>	<b>13 921</b>	<b>12 699</b>	<b>14 601</b>	<b>Direct investments – total</b>
<b>podľa krajiny investovania</b>				<b>By country:</b>
Bulharsko	362	368	441	Bulgaria
Česká republika	6 472	4 593	5 658	Czech Republic
Cyprus	8	271	294	Cyprus
Maďarsko	2 064	1 215	1 234	Hungary
Nemecko	312	289	321	Germany
Poľsko	210	322	443	Poland
Rakúsko	307	208	341	Austria
Rusko	411	515	569	Russian Federation
Spojené kráľovstvo	1 793	2 527	2 847	United Kingdom
Ukrajina	1 031	1 624	1 859	Ukraine
Ostatné krajiny	951	767	594	Other countries
<b>podľa vybraných ekonomických činností</b>				<b>By selected economic activities:</b>
ťažba nerastných surovín	719	983	1 125	Mining and quarrying
priemyselná výroba	4 787	3 765	4 783	Manufacturing
výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	1 722	1 640	1 489	Electricity, gas and water supply
stavebníctvo	40	44	576	Construction
veľkoobchod, maloobchod	1 643	1 210	1 339	Wholesale, retail trade
peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	4 644	4 201	4 573	Banking and insurance
nehnuteľnosti, prenájom a obchod	171	344	506	Real estate, renting and business
ostatné činnosti	195	512	210	Other activities
<b>podľa sektorov</b>				<b>By sectors:</b>
bankový sektor	1 592	69	67	Bank sector
podnikový sektor	12 329	12 630	14 534	Enterprise sector

**II.2–34. Finančné ukazovatele investičných spoločností a fondov**

Financial indicators on investment companies and funds

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Hospodársky výsledok pred zdanením</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>–2 477</b>	<b>–1 892</b>	<b>Profit / loss before taxation</b>
Náklady spolu	98 029	75 430	70 513	Total costs
Spotreba materiálu, energie a služieb	2 016	2 504	3 653	Consumption of material, energy and services
Spotreba nehmotného a hmotného investičného majetku	8 714	5 606	2 282	Depreciation of intangible and tangible fixed assets
Úroky nákladové	4 246	3 684	4 859	Costs interest
Úroky výnosové	1 795	1 383	899	Net income interest

**II.2–35. Aktíva a pasíva investičných spoločností a fondov k 31. 12.**

Assets and liabilities of investment companies and funds as of Dec. 31

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Nehmotný a hmotný investičný majetok odpisovaný	49 074	59 042	64 632	Depreciable tangible and intangible fixed assets
Akumulovaná spotreba nehmotného a hmotného investičného majetku	21 363	27 631	29 663	Accumulated depreciation tangible and intangible fixed assets
Zásoby	46	78	380	Inventories
Majetkové cenné papiere	•	•	8 042	Shares and similar securities
Dlžné cenné papiere	•	•	1 972	Bonds and similar securities
Vlastné imanie	587	1 083	–5 556	Equity capital
Závázky	27 985	24 149	33 043	Liabilities
Pohľadávky	23 674	17 812	18 086	Receivables



## II.2–36. Poist'ovne na poistnom trhu

Insurance companies in the insurance market

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	k 31.12		as of Dec.31	
<b>Počet poisťovní spolu</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>Insurance companies in total</b>
v tom				of which:
bez zahraničnej majetkovej účasti	10	8	8	Excluding foreign investment
so zahraničnou majetkovou účasťou	16	19	21	Including foreign investment
Počet zamestnancov <sup>1)</sup> (fyzické osoby)	7 206	7 750	7 783	Number of employees <sup>1)</sup> (persons)
Dlhodobé poistenia <sup>1)</sup> počet (v tis.)	5 761	5 862	6 143	Long-term insurance number (thous.)
stav (mil. Sk)	16 302	17 333	21 393	status (mill.SK) <sup>1)</sup>
	Mil. Sk <sup>1)</sup>		Mill. SKK <sup>1)</sup>	
Výnosy neživotného poistenia spolu	12 752	13 402	13 287	Receipts from non-life insurance – total
Predpis poistného	14 795	15 429	16 668	Premiums paid by the law
Náklady neživotného poistenia spolu	11 468	12 208	12 556	Costs of non-life insurance total
z toho				of which:
náklady na poistné plnenie	8 159	9 516	9 327	Costs of insurance fulfilment
<b>Hospodársky výsledok neživotného poistenia</b>	<b>1 284</b>	<b>1 194</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>Profit/loss in non-life insurance</b>
Výnosy životného poistenia spolu	11 201	12 070	18 905	Receipts from life insurance – total
z toho				of which:
predpis poistného	6 487	8 230	11 155	Premium paid by the law
Náklady životného poistenia spolu	10 602	11 746	20 473	Costs of life insurance – total
z toho				of which:
náklady na poistné plnenie	3 207	3 683	4 031	Costs of insurance fulfilment
<b>Hospodársky výsledok životného poistenia</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>–1 568</b>	<b>Profit/loss in non-life insurance</b>
Objem obchodnej produkcie <sup>2)</sup>	7 013	7 129	8 411	Value of commercial production <sup>2)</sup>
Rezervy na neživotné a životné poistenie	33 206	34 855	39 465	State of basic reserve fund

<sup>1)</sup> údaje sú len za členské poisťovne Slovenskej asociácie poisťovní

<sup>2)</sup> za občanov a za organizácie spolu

<sup>1)</sup> Data only for Slovak Insurance Association's members

<sup>2)</sup> For citizens and organizations in total

## II.2–37. Predpísané poistné<sup>1)</sup>

Premium fixed by the law<sup>1)</sup>

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Predpísané poistné</b>	<b>23 659</b>	<b>27 322</b>	<b>Premium fixed by the law</b>
v tom			of which:
<b>neživotné poistenie spolu</b>	<b>15 149</b>	<b>15 974</b>	<b>Non-life insurance in total</b>
z toho			of which:
úrazové poistenie	604	531	Accident insurance
zmluvné poistenie motorových vozidiel	4 540	5 451	Contractual motor car insurance
poistenie prepravovaného nákladu	137	157	Freight insurance
poistenie škôd spôsobených požiarom a živelnou udalosťou	1 841	2 747	Insurance against fire and natural hazards
poistenie krádeže	882	509	Insurance against theft
poistenie ostatných vecných škôd	840	802	Insurance against loss or damage
poľnohospodárske poistenie	606	385	Farming insurance
zákonné poistenie zodpovedné za škodu z prevádzky motorových vozidiel	2 796	3 354	Motor third party (liability) insurance
zákonné poistenie zodpovednosti organizácií za škodu pri pracovnom úraze a chorôb z povolania	750	800	Statutory insurance of organization for damage at working accident and occupational disease
povinné zmluvné poistenie zodpovednosti za škodu	73	28	Mandatory contractual i. covering liability for damage
zmluvné poistenie zodpovednosti za škodu	668	641	Contractual i. covering liability for damage
poistenie turistických rizík	302	405	Insurance of tourism risks
<b>životné poistenie spolu</b>	<b>8 510</b>	<b>11 348</b>	<b>Life insurance in total</b>
v tom			of which:
životné poistenie	8 355	10 574	Life insurance
dôchodkové poistenie	155	774	Pension insurance

<sup>1)</sup> údaje sú len za členské poisťovne Slovenskej asociácie poisťovní

<sup>1)</sup> Data only for Slovak Insurance Association's members

## II.2–38. Vybavené poistné udalosti<sup>1)</sup>

Settled claims<sup>1)</sup>

Ukazovateľ	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Náhrady spolu (počet)</b>	<b>1 122 375</b>	<b>1 082 630</b>	<b>Indemnities in total (number)</b>
v tom			of which:
<b>neživotné poistenie spolu</b>	<b>821 906</b>	<b>708 780</b>	<b>Non-life insurance in total</b>
z toho			of which:
úrazové poistenie	192 811	127 315	Accident insurance
zmluvné poistenie motorových vozidiel	121 490	123 795	Contractual motor car insurance
poistenie prepravovaného nákladu	504	591	Freight insurance
poistenie škôd spôsobených požiarom a živelnou udalosťou	123 631	77 945	Insurance against fire and natural hazards
poistenie krádeže	55 241	56 666	Insurance against theft
poistenie ostatných vecných škôd	104 472	106 116	Insurance against loss or damage
poľnohospodárske poistenie	12 567	8 309	Farming insurance
zákonné poistenie zodpovedné za škodu z prevádzky motorových vozidiel	153 032	145 177	Motor third party (liability) insurance
zákonné poistenie zodpovednosti organizácií za škodu pri pracovnom úraze a chorôb z povolania	23 040	20 713	Statutory insurance of organization for damage at working accident and occupational disease
povinné zmluvné poistenie zodpovednosti za škodu	556	293	Mandatory contractual i. covering liability for damage
zmluvné poistenie zodpovednosti za škodu	17 623	18 143	Contractual i. covering liability for damage
poistenie turistických rizík	13 219	15 866	Insurance of tourism risks
<b>životné poistenie spolu</b>	<b>300 469</b>	<b>373 850</b>	<b>Life insurance in total</b>
v tom			of which:
životné poistenie	297 182	366 646	Life insurance
dôchodkové poistenie	3 287	7 204	Pension insurance

<sup>1)</sup> údaje sú len za členské poisťovne Slovenskej asociácie poisťovní

<sup>1)</sup> Data only for Slovak Insurance Association's members

## II.2–38. Vybavené poistné udalosti<sup>1)</sup>

Settled claims<sup>1)</sup>

dokončenie  
v mil. Sk

End of table  
Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Náhrady spolu</b>	<b>13 199</b>	<b>13 358</b>	<b>Indemnities in total</b>
v tom			of which:
<b>neživotné poistenie spolu</b>	<b>9 507</b>	<b>9 197</b>	<b>Non-life insurance in total</b>
z toho			of which:
úrazové poistenie	390	303	Accident insurance
zmluvné poistenie motorových vozidiel	2 741	3 614	Contractual motor car insurance
poistenie prepravovaného nákladu	90	57	Freight insurance
poistenie škôd spôsobených požiarom a živelnou udalosťou	917	903	Insurance against fire and natural hazards
poistenie krádeže	525	265	Insurance against theft
			Insurance against loss or damage
poistenie ostatných vecných škôd	496	409	Farming insurance
poľnohospodárske poistenie	632	269	
zákonné poistenie zodpovedné za škodu z prevádzky motorových vozidiel	2 595	2 594	Motor third party (liability) insurance
			Statutory insurance of organization for damage at working accident and occupational disease
zákonné poistenie zodpovednosti organizácií za škodu pri pracovnom úraze a chorôb z povolania	391	397	Mandatory contractual i. covering liability for damage
povinné zmluvné poistenie zodpovednosti za škodu	15	5	Contractual i. covering liability for damage
zmluvné poistenie zodpovednosti za škodu	496	169	Insurance of tourism risks
poistenie turistických rizík	125	178	
<b>životné poistenie spolu</b>	<b>3 692</b>	<b>4 161</b>	<b>Life insurance in total</b>
v tom			of which:
životné poistenie	3 562	4 006	Life insurance
dôchodkové poistenie	130	155	Pension insurance

<sup>1)</sup> údaje sú len za členské poisťovne Slovenskej asociácie poisťovní

<sup>1)</sup> Data only for Slovak Insurance Association's members

**II.2–39. Príjmy a výdavky doplnkových dôchodkových poisťovní**

Revenues and expenditures of supplementary pension insurance companies

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Príjmy z výberu poistného spolu</b>	<b>534,5</b>	<b>862,6</b>	<b>1 328,1</b>	<b>Revenues from premium collection in total</b>
z toho poistné				from which: Premium paid by
od zamestnancov	239,2	383,8	655,8	employees
zamestnávateľov	295,3	478,8	672,3	employers
<b>Výdavky na sociálne dávky spolu</b>	<b>7,4</b>	<b>44,4</b>	<b>106,8</b>	<b>Expenditure on social benefits in total</b>
v tom				of which:
doplňkový invalidný dôchodok	–	0,2	0,4	Supplementary invalidity pension
doplňkový starobný dôchodok	3,9	19,3	35,3	Supplementary old-age pension
				Supplementary long-term service pension
doplňkový výsluhový dôchodok	–	–	0,5	
doplňkový pozostalostný dôchodok	–	0,2	0,5	Supplementary survivor's pension
doplňkové jednorázové vyrovnanie	2,9	17,1	27,5	Supplementary single equalization
doplňkové odstupné	0,6	7,6	42,6	Supplementary compensation

**II.2–40. Počet zmlúv, poistencov a poberateľov dávok v doplnkových dôchodkových poisťovniach**

Number of contracts, insured and beneficiaries in supplementary insurance companies

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Počet zamestnávateľských zmlúv	553	462	916	Number of employers contracts
Počet poistencov	92 240	87 337	125 578	Insured
<b>Priemerný mesačný počet poberateľov dávok</b>				<b>Average monthly number of beneficiaries</b>
doplňkového invalidného dôchodku	–	3	7	Supplementary invalidity pension
doplňkového starobného dôchodku	47	224	529	Supplementary old-age pension
doplňkového výsluhového dôchodku	–	–	2	Supplementary long-term service pension
doplňkového pozostalostného dôchodku	1	6	12	Supplementary survivor's pension
doplňkového jednorázového vyrovnania	32	145	180	Supplementary single equalization
doplňkového odstupného	37	155	144	Supplementary compensation

## II.3 Prices

### Methodological notes

Since 1997 the price indices have been published in revised structures while the last years were recalculated by coefficients (conversion bridges) onto conditions of new schemes.

**Price indices in production branch** express the rate of production price changes of inland producers realized on domestic market.

In 2000 the scheme of **industrial producers price index** contains app. 2 900 representatives (products) of inland serial industrial production classified into sections 10 to 41 of the Classification of Products by Activity (CPA). Constant weights derived from the structure of industrial receipts for year 1995 are used for the aggregation of individual products indices into higher classification levels. Since 1997 the total index of industrial producers prices has also covered the observation of drinking water prices. Price index of sewage water and its purification is surveyed individually. The base period is December 1995.

Products prices are surveyed for selected industrial producers on “primary market” i. e. during first market transaction between producer and customer. Prices do not comprise value added tax but include excise tax for products specified by law (hydrocarbon fuels and lubricants, beer, wine, spirit, tobacco and tobacco products).

**Price index of raw wood** covers 20 selected products (representatives) of leafy and coniferous raw wood assortments (CPA 02). The index is calculated by using of constant weights derived from the sale structure in 1995. This index is published with 1995 average = 100 as a base. Prices of selected assortments of coniferous and leafy wood (excluding value added tax) are surveyed for selected more important producers. Besides changes in nominal prices the index also reflects the changes in the share of realized wood species.

**The price index of agricultural products** contains information on price level development for 115 main agricultural products (crop, livestock, fruit, vegetables) classified in CPA 01. Indices are calculated from surveyed prices of production assigned for further processing or sale. Calculation of aggregates is based on constant weighting system derived from the average structure of agricultural production sales from 1993 to 1995. Prices of individual months of 1995 are the basis for price index calculation. The prices of agricultural products are

surveyed in selected producers during the sale to a customer (i. e. primary market) without value added tax.

Data on average prices of selected agricultural products are the average for selected qualities (without a non-standard) for crops and animals products and in fruit and vegetables for 1st quality.

The scheme of **price indices of construction works** is compiled from app. 580 representatives – selected items of construction works (CPA 45). Weights system reflects the structure of construction production in 1995. The base period is average of 1995. Selected construction suppliers grant the prices for representatives without value added tax. Price of construction work per one measuring unit includes all costs needed to build a construction, i.e. materials, semi-finished goods, costs of the operation of construction machines, costs of transport, indirect costs (except equipment in the construction site) and profit. Total price index of construction work consists of the price index of new construction and of the price index of repair and maintenance.

The price indices of supplies of goods and services into agriculture and the price indices of materials and components used in construction express the rate of price changes on input side.

**The price index of supplies of goods and services into agriculture** includes products and services purchased by agricultural producers and consumed by agricultural production. It is calculated from surveyed prices of 110 kinds of important purchased products and services (selection of respondents is identical with the selection for the price index of agricultural products) and from price indices of selected groups, or CPA classes, taken from industrial producers price index, price index of drinking and drainage water, construction works price index and the price index of communication performances. The index is published with 1995 average = 100 as a base. Value added tax is excluded from the purchase prices of products.

**The price index of (production) materials and components consumed in construction** contains price indices for selected materials and products (41 groups of CPA) taken from price index of inland producers. The weights for index calculation were derived from the value of consumed construction materials in construction process in 1995.

**The indices of consumer prices and indices of living costs** are calculated from the prices of individual representatives collected from the network of selected shops and service

business. The base period for calculation of consumer price index and living costs index is December 1995.

Consumer price index presents the price development on a generally averaged level. Living costs indices are also the price indices that show how the different expenditure structures of individual social groups of households influence their changes. The coverage of representatives in the consumer price index as well as in living costs indices is the same besides that some products and services are excluded from those households in which their consumption is insignificant.

Representatives of consumer basket are updated yearly. Consumer basket is divided by COICOP (Classification of Individual Consumption by Purpose) used by the countries of the European Union. In May 2000 the universal consumer basket was changed from 712 to 711 representatives.

Several standards required for calculation of harmonized consumer price index of member countries of the European Union are applied in processing of consumer price index.

**Average consumer prices of selected products** refer to averaged prices for the SR calculated from the prices surveyed in selected shops and service business.

## Definitions

**The price indices** are created as sample indices of constant structure (influence of structure change onto price index level is excluded). Summary indices are calculated by aggregation of individual simple price indices of representatives by convenient weights system, i.e. structure of receipts from sales of products (expenditure of households for goods and services) in the basic year. The index schemes (system of weights, representatives and respondents systems) are regularly (5 years interval) revaluated and adapted to actual structures. Since 1997 price indices are calculated against December 1995 or average of 1995. For calculation of price indices and living costs indices is used Laspeyres formula.

**Producers price** refers to contract price agreed between producer and inland customer invoiced for more important business transaction realized in the middle of current month excluding value added tax and costs for transport to purchaser and costs related to transport.

**Consumer price** is contract price agreed between seller and final consumer. It includes



producer price, price of business performance (wholesale or retail trade margin), value added tax and other taxes (e. g. excise tax).

## Source

All published data are the result of regular surveys and processing realized by the Statistical Office of the SR.

Data source for calculation of **price indices in production branch** is the state statistical questionnaires submitted by selected reporting units. More information can be found in monthly publications Price Indices of Industrial Producers, of Drinking and Drainaged Water; Price Indices in Forestry (Raw Wood); Agricultural Products Price Indices; Price Indices of Construction Works, Materials and Products Consumed in Construction and in quarterly publication Price Indices of Products and Services Supplies to Agriculture.

Consumer prices of goods and services for calculation of **average prices and indices of consumer prices and living costs** are surveyed in selected shops and service business in the Slovak Republic. More information on consumer prices and living costs indices can be obtained in monthly publication Consumer Price Indices.

### II.3-1. Vývoj cenových indexov (ročné priemery)<sup>1)</sup> Development of price indices (annual averages)<sup>1)</sup>

v %

Per cent

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	1995 = 100					
<b>1. Priemysel spolu<sup>2)</sup></b>	<b>102,2</b>	<b>106,8</b>	<b>110,3</b>	<b>114,5</b>	<b>125,7</b>	<b>1. Industry in total<sup>2)</sup></b>
produkty banskej a povrchovej ťažby	103,2	105,7	106,2	108,2	121,0	Products from mining and quarrying
produkty priemysel. výroby	102,6	106,8	110,1	113,8	124,1	Manufactured products
elektrická energia, plyn, para a teplá voda	99,3	106,9	111,8	118,5	134,1	Electricity, gas, steam and hot water
<b>2. Ceny stavebných prác spolu</b>	<b>111,2</b>	<b>122,0</b>	<b>132,7</b>	<b>147,3</b>	<b>160,5</b>	<b>2. Prices of construction works in total</b>
stavebné práce pre novú výstavbu	110,9	122,2	133,4	147,8	160,7	New construction works
pozemné staviteľstvo z toho budovy pre bývanie	110,1	121,6	132,7	147,3	159,3	Buildings and halls of which: Residential buildings
priemyselné staviteľstvo	110,8	122,2	133,0	147,2	159,5	Construction works in the industrial sector
inžinierske staviteľstvo	109,7	121,4	132,5	146,4	159,7	Civil engineering
vodné staviteľstvo	115,6	126,3	139,4	153,7	170,3	Hydraulic engineering
stavebné práce pre opravy a údržbu	111,8	120,9	129,7	145,4	159,9	Repair and maintenance
<b>3. Ceny materiálov a výrob- kov spotrebovávaných v stavebníctve</b>	<b>103,5</b>	<b>111,4</b>	<b>119,4</b>	<b>121,6</b>	<b>128,9</b>	<b>3. Prices of materials and components consumed in construction</b>
<b>4. Ceny poľnohospodár- skych výrobkov spolu</b>	<b>105,4</b>	<b>111,3</b>	<b>111,0</b>	<b>109,0</b>	<b>116,9</b>	<b>4. Prices of agricultural products in total</b>
rastlinné výrobky	109,9	116,8	109,6	106,0	113,6	Crop products
živočíšne výrobky	102,1	108,1	111,7	110,4	118,2	Animal products
<b>5. Ceny dodávok do poľno- hospodárstva</b>	<b>106,9</b>	<b>118,2</b>	<b>123,0</b>	<b>128,0</b>	<b>139,7</b>	<b>5. Prices of supplies to agriculture</b>
<b>6. Ceny lesníctva spolu</b>	<b>98,9</b>	<b>97,0</b>	<b>105,9</b>	<b>108,9</b>	<b>113,5</b>	<b>6. Forestry prices in total</b>
ihličnaté drevo	95,3	95,8	107,4	112,2	115,3	Coniferous wood
listnaté drevo	103,7	99,2	103,1	103,0	110,2	Leafy wood
<b>7. Výroba a rozvod pitnej vody<sup>2)</sup></b>	<b>105,9</b>	<b>129,8</b>	<b>145,9</b>	<b>163,3</b>	<b>177,4</b>	<b>7. Collected, purified water; distribution of water<sup>2)</sup></b>
<b>8. Odvod a čistenie odpadových vôd<sup>2)</sup></b>	<b>108,4</b>	<b>123,5</b>	<b>139,6</b>	<b>148,9</b>	<b>170,3</b>	<b>8. Sewage removal, treatment services<sup>2)</sup></b>

<sup>1)</sup> údaje sú upravené na podmienky  
revidovanej schémy

<sup>2)</sup> základ je december 1995 = 100

<sup>1)</sup> Data are adjusted to conditions of the  
revized scheme

<sup>2)</sup> The base is December 1995 = 100

### II.3-2. Indexy cien priemyselných výrobcov vo vybraných sekciách Klasifikácie produkcie

Industrial producers price indices in selected sections CPA

v %

Per cent

Sekcia Klasifikácie produkcie (KP)	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Section of Classification of Products by Activity (CPA)
	December 1995 = 100					
<b>Priemysel spolu</b>	<b>102,2</b>	<b>106,8</b>	<b>110,3</b>	<b>114,5</b>	<b>125,7</b>	<b>Industry in total</b>
hnedé uhlie a lignit	103,2	103,3	104,2	105,4	110,7	Brown coal and lignite
mäso a mäsové výrobky	103,2	106,7	111,9	107,3	112,3	Meat and meat products
mliečne výrobky a zmrzlina	102,0	111,0	115,9	117,5	127,0	Milk products and ice cream
mlynské výrobky, škrob a škrobové výrobky	109,4	121,1	124,1	126,7	127,4	Grain mill products, starch and starch products
ostatné potravinárske výrobky	100,3	106,2	111,5	116,3	120,7	Other food products
nápoje	109,3	111,8	114,0	119,2	127,0	Beverages
tabakové výrobky	106,8	115,9	182,2	187,6	216,5	Tobacco products
konfekčné textilné výrobky okrem odevov	105,8	104,5	106,0	106,7	111,7	Ready-made textile articles, except clothing
ostatné odevy a doplnky	98,5	108,7	119,0	131,9	142,6	Other clothing & accessories
obuv	109,4	106,0	113,5	115,4	117,1	Footwear
drevo a rezivo	95,2	102,2	116,6	120,3	122,5	Wood and timber
celulóza, papier, lepenka	85,6	81,1	88,4	91,5	107,2	Pulp, paper and paperboard
rafinérské ropné produkty	111,6	116,9	117,4	133,7	184,5	Refined petroleum products
základné chemikálie	108,4	110,1	106,9	111,0	137,2	Basic chemicals
farmaceutické prípravky, chem. a rastlinné produkty	101,4	105,3	106,7	107,9	109,3	Pharmaceuticals, chemical and herbal products
glycerín, mydlo a saponáty, čistiace a toaletné prípravky	105,3	109,7	119,3	133,2	137,3	Glycerin, soap & detergents cleaning & toilet. preparations
chemické vlákna	96,5	95,8	103,7	108,0	111,1	Man-made fibres
výrobky z gumy	107,4	110,2	111,9	116,0	122,9	Rubber products
sklo a výrobky zo skla	95,3	92,7	92,7	103,0	106,7	Glass and glass products
tehly, krytiny pálené a kamenina pre stavebníctvo	103,4	127,4	146,3	148,1	133,3	Bricks, baked covering, construction stoneware
cement, vápno a sadra	100,1	105,5	111,5	115,3	126,3	Cement, lime and plaster
výrobky z betónu, sadry a cementu	101,9	112,2	130,2	142,6	151,1	Articles of concrete, plaster and cement
železo, oceľ a ferozliatiny	102,9	105,0	110,1	105,0	114,6	Basic iron and steel (ECSC)
stroje pre poľnohospodárstvo a lesníctvo	105,9	117,9	124,5	125,8	127,6	Agricultural and forestry machinery
elektrické rozvodné a spínacie zariadenia	92,9	99,9	105,0	117,1	122,9	Electricity distribution and switching device
televíz. a rozhlasové prijímače, príst. pre záznam a reprodu.	101,0	98,4	94,7	81,1	82,4	TV, radio receiv. devices for recording & reproduction
motorové vozidlá	121,1	113,9	118,7	123,3	122,1	Motor vehicles
nábytok	94,7	102,1	108,1	120,2	120,5	Furniture
výroba a rozvod elektriny	99,0	107,8	113,5	120,3	140,6	Production and distribution of electricity

### II.3–3. Indexy cien priemyselných výrobcov podľa Klasifikácie produkcie (KP) Industrial producers price indices by the Classification of Products by Activity (CPA)

v %

Per cent

Kategória; subkategória Klasifikácie produkcie (KP)	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Category; subcategory of Classification of Products by Activity (CPA)
	December 1995 = 100					
<b>Priemysel spolu</b>	<b>102,2</b>	<b>106,8</b>	<b>110,3</b>	<b>114,5</b>	<b>125,7</b>	<b>Industry in total</b>
C Produkty banskej a povrchovej ťažby	103,2	105,7	106,2	108,2	121,0	C Products from mining and quarrying
CA Čierne a hn. uhlie, rašelina, ropa, zemný plyn a urán	102,6	102,3	100,7	103,4	118,4	CA Coal and lignite; peat; crude oil, natural gas; uran
CB Kov. rudy a iné produkty banskej a povrch. ťažby	104,5	111,8	116,0	116,6	125,7	CB Metal ores and other mining and quarrying products
D Produkty priemysel. výroby	102,6	106,8	110,1	113,8	124,1	D Manufactured products
DA Potravínárske výrobky, nápoje a tabak	104,5	110,9	117,4	119,4	126,3	DA Food products, beverages and tobacco
DB Textilie a textilné výrobky	101,1	108,0	113,8	119,9	126,1	DB Textiles and textile products
DC Koža a kožené výrobky	108,2	105,4	111,4	113,4	115,2	DC Leather & leather products
DD Drevo a výrobky z dreva	98,4	105,8	112,5	107,7	107,1	DD Wood and wood products
DE Celulóza, papier a výrobky z papiera; tlač. služby	92,5	87,7	91,2	93,8	105,7	DE Pulp, paper and paper products; printing services
DF Koks, rafinérské ropné produkty a jadrové palivá	111,6	116,9	117,4	133,7	184,5	DF Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel
DG Chemikálie, chemické výrobky a chem. vlákna	105,2	107,0	107,0	110,8	127,2	DG Chemicals, chemical prod. and man-made fibres
DH Výrobky z gumy a plastov	103,5	105,9	107,8	111,6	122,3	DH Rubber and plastic products
DI Ostatné nekovové minerálne výrobky	99,6	103,9	107,1	114,0	120,3	DI Other non-metallic mineral products
DJ Základné kovy a hotové kovové výrobky	103,8	107,0	111,0	110,3	119,1	DJ Basic metals and fabricated metal products
DK Stroje a zariadenia i. n.	104,9	110,6	112,3	116,8	121,2	DK Machinery and equipment n. e. c.
DL Elektrické a optické zariadenia	98,7	103,3	103,2	106,0	107,5	DL Electrical and optical equipment
DM Dopravné zariadenia	115,6	111,5	114,8	125,3	125,6	DM Transport equipment
DN Ostatné priemyselné výrobky	96,2	103,4	108,5	119,0	120,0	DN Other manufactured goods n. e. c.
E Elektrická energia, plyn, para a teplá voda	99,3	106,9	111,8	118,5	134,1	E Electricity, gas, steam and hot water

### II.3-4. Priemerné ceny poľnohospodárskych výrobkov<sup>1)</sup>

Average prices of agricultural products<sup>1)</sup>

Druh tovarov	Mer. jed. Measuring unit	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Kind of goods
Pšenica potravinárska	100 kg	376	424	412	393	411	Food-growing wheat
Raž potravinárska	100 kg	373	405	402	383	399	Food-growing rye
Jačmeň sladovnícky	100 kg	397	423	411	400	440	Malting barley
Kukurica priemyselná	100 kg	440	392	327	324	389	Maize
Hrach jedlý	100 kg	482	578	581	542	566	Peas
Repka	100 kg	670	677	703	706	714	Rape-seed
Mak	100 kg	3 474	5 084	4 874	4 900	4 891	Poppy
Cukrová repa	100 kg	92	96	85	89	99	Sugar beat
Zemiaky nesk. konzum.	100 kg	492	465	563	643	631	Late potatoes
Chmeľ	100 kg	11 887	11 685	11 020	11 794	12 388	Hops
Ľan stonkový	100 kg	414	415	417	419	455	Stem flax
Hrozno muštové	1 kg	12	13	11	12	13	Cider grapes
Cibuľa	1 kg	7	7	8	7	9	Onion
Karotka	1 kg	6	5	6	6	6	Carrot
Hrušky	1 kg	7	10	9	9	9	Pears
Jablká konzumné	1 kg	10	9	10	10	11	Apples
Býky jatočné akosť A v živom	1 kg ž. hm.	38	39	41	42	43	Slaughtered bulls A-rate, live weight
Ošipané jatočné akosť I. v živom	1 kg ž. hm.	38	41	42	41	44	Slaughtered pigs 1st rate, live weight
Teľce jatočné mliečny výkrm akosť A v živom	1 kg ž. hm.	49	48	47	46	46	Slaughtered milk-fed and calves A-rate, live weight
Mlieko kravské akosť I.	1 l	7	7	8	8	8	Cow milk 1st rate
Vajcia	1 000 kusov	1 856	1 983	2 001	1 908	2 445	Eggs

<sup>1)</sup> priemerné ceny vybraných akostí v Sk za jednotku; u ovocia a zeleniny za I. akosť

<sup>1)</sup> Average prices of selected rate levels in SKK per unit; for fruit and vegetables of the first quality

### II.3-5. Index cien poľnohospodárskych výrobkov

Price index of agricultural products

v %						Per cent
Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	Predchádzajúci rok = 100 Previous year = 100					
Poľnohospodárske výrobky spolu <sup>1)</sup>	105,4	105,6	99,7	98,2	107,2	Agricultural products in total <sup>1)</sup>
rastlinné výrobky	109,9	106,3	93,8	96,7	107,2	Crop products
živočíšne výrobky	102,1	105,9	103,3	98,8	107,1	Animal products

<sup>1)</sup> údaje sú upravené na podmienky revidovanej schémy

<sup>1)</sup> Data are adjusted to conditions of the revised scheme

### II.3–6. Indexy spotrebiteľských cien

Consumer price indices

v %

Per cent

Odbory a skupiny členené podľa klasifikácie COICOP	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Branches and groups by COICOP classification
	December 1995 = 100					
Úhrn	102,7	109,0	116,3	128,6	144,0	Total
Potraviny a nealkoholické nápoje	101,4	107,2	113,5	116,5	122,7	Food and non-alcoholic beverages
potraviny	101,9	108,0	114,1	117,3	124,0	Food
nealkoholické nápoje	97,4	98,6	106,9	108,6	107,9	Non-alcoholic beverages
Alkoholické nápoje a tabak	102,2	106,3	118,8	123,9	135,8	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco
alkoholické nápoje	101,2	103,6	106,5	110,3	117,4	Alcoholic beverages
tabak	103,6	109,8	135,3	142,1	160,5	Tobacco
Odevy a obuv	103,5	111,4	120,0	129,0	133,0	Clothing and footwear
odevy	103,6	110,8	119,1	127,6	130,3	Clothing
obuv	103,5	113,5	123,2	133,4	141,6	Footwear
Bývanie, voda, elektrina, plyn a iné palivá	102,7	110,1	117,0	151,7	201,0	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels
skutočné nájomné za bývanie	102,3	108,7	113,4	123,5	155,3	Actual rentals for housing
imputované nájomné za bývanie	•	115,0	123,9	142,8	155,8	Imputed rentals for housing
pravidelná údržba a opravy bytov	104,2	109,7	117,8	127,7	136,5	Regular maintenance and repair of the dwelling
ostatné služby vzťahujúce sa na byty	110,7	121,5	133,6	155,6	193,9	Other services relating to the dwelling
elektrina, plyn a iné palivá	99,5	105,7	111,0	168,0	247,3	Electricity, gas and other fuels
Nábytok, bytové vybavenie a bežná údržba domu	102,1	106,9	114,4	123,4	128,4	Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of dwelling
nábytok, zariadenia, podlahové krytiny a opravy	102,2	106,7	109,8	115,9	118,4	Furniture, furnishings, floor coverings and repairs
bytový textil	104,1	109,8	113,8	117,7	121,2	Household textiles
domáce spotrebiče vrátane vybavenia a opráv	100,9	104,6	107,5	114,3	117,0	Household appliances, including fittings and repairs
sklo, stolné náčinie (stolový riad) a domáce náradie	103,8	107,9	114,4	124,5	133,0	Glassware, tableware and household utensils
nástroje a zariadenia pre dom a záhradu	105,4	110,1	113,9	118,8	121,7	Tools and equipment for house and garden
tovary a služby pre bežnú údržbu domácnosti	100,9	105,8	123,8	140,1	149,1	Goods and services for routine household maintenance

## II.3–6. Indexy spotrebiteľských cien

### Consumer price indices

1. pokračovanie  
v %

1st continuation  
Per cent

Odbory a skupiny členené podľa klasifikácie COICOP	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Branches and groups by COICOP classification
	December 1995 = 100					
<b>Zdravotníctvo</b>	<b>104,5</b>	<b>117,7</b>	<b>125,4</b>	<b>138,6</b>	<b>152,7</b>	<b>Health</b>
zdravotnícke a farmaceutické výrobky, terap. prístroje	102,9	118,2	126,0	138,9	152,9	Medical and pharmaceutical products, therap. appliances
zdravotnícke služby iné ako nemocničné	105,7	114,9	122,1	137,1	151,6	Non-hospital medical and paramedical services
nemocničné služby	•	113,0	113,2	124,2	140,4	Hospital services
<b>Doprava</b>	<b>102,7</b>	<b>108,9</b>	<b>111,6</b>	<b>125,6</b>	<b>145,2</b>	<b>Transport</b>
nákup dopravných prostriedkov	99,0	101,6	103,9	108,9	113,0	Purchase of vehicles
prevádzka prostriedkov osobnej dopravy	107,4	115,6	118,3	138,7	172,3	Operation of personal transport equipment
dopravné služby	104,2	110,5	113,9	132,1	155,6	Transports services
<b>Rekreácia a kultúra</b>	<b>107,7</b>	<b>114,5</b>	<b>123,9</b>	<b>135,4</b>	<b>144,7</b>	<b>Recreation and culture</b>
zariadenia a príslušenstvo, vrátane opráv	103,9	107,3	112,3	118,6	123,1	Equipment and accessories, including repairs
rekreačné a kultúrne služby	103,5	116,1	137,4	153,3	171,1	Recreational and cultural services
noviny, knihy a kancelárske potreby	115,3	123,2	130,2	146,9	155,5	Newspapers, books and stationery
dovolenky s programom	109,9	120,2	131,6	145,5	159,5	Package holidays
<b>Vzdelanie</b>	<b>100,2</b>	<b>104,4</b>	<b>101,7</b>	<b>111,0</b>	<b>119,7</b>	<b>Education</b>
služby v oblasti vzdelávania	100,2	104,4	101,7	111,0	119,7	Educational services
<b>Hotely, kaviarne a reštaurácie</b>	<b>102,1</b>	<b>108,6</b>	<b>115,8</b>	<b>125,3</b>	<b>135,0</b>	<b>Hotels, cafés and restaurants</b>
stravovanie	101,8	107,8	114,1	122,7	131,7	Catering
ubytovacie služby	106,9	124,4	149,1	177,7	201,0	Accommodation services
<b>Rozličné tovary a služby</b>	<b>101,7</b>	<b>106,7</b>	<b>119,6</b>	<b>130,8</b>	<b>141,8</b>	<b>Miscellaneous goods and services</b>
osobná starostlivosť	103,5	109,5	117,0	128,8	139,8	Personal care
osobné predmety inde neklasifikované	103,4	111,5	117,7	125,4	131,8	Personal effects n. e. c.
spoje	100,0	103,0	145,7	163,8	182,4	Communications
sociálne služby	103,1	106,6	107,9	138,9	156,4	Welfare services
poistenie	101,0	102,3	108,3	113,8	119,7	Insurance
finančné služby inde neklasifikované	100,0	104,9	106,5	141,8	147,9	Financial services n. e. c.
iné služby inde neklasifikované	99,6	104,0	106,4	118,9	136,8	Other services n. e. c.

## II.3–6. Indexy spotrebiteľských cien

Consumer price indices

2. pokračovanie  
v %2nd continuation  
Per cent

Odbory a skupiny členené podľa klasifikácie COICOP	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Branches and groups by COICOP classification
	Predchádzajúci rok = 100 Previous year = 100					
Úhrn	105,8	106,1	106,7	110,6	112,0	Total
Potraviny a nealkoholické nápoje	104,0	105,7	105,8	102,7	105,2	Food and non-alcoholic beverages
potraviny	104,3	106,0	105,6	102,8	105,7	Food
nealkoholické nápoje	99,2	101,3	108,6	101,6	99,3	Non-alcoholic beverages
Alkoholické nápoje a tabak	103,4	104,0	111,8	104,3	109,6	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco
alkoholické nápoje	103,3	102,4	102,8	103,6	106,4	Alcoholic beverages
tabak	103,5	106,1	123,2	105,0	113,0	Tobacco
Odevy a obuv	107,2	107,6	107,8	107,5	103,1	Clothing and footwear
odevy	106,8	106,9	107,5	107,2	102,1	Clothing
obuv	108,3	109,6	108,6	108,3	106,1	Footwear
Bývanie, voda, elektrina, plyn a iné palivá	104,6	107,2	106,3	129,7	132,5	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels
skutočné nájomné za bývanie	102,9	106,3	104,3	108,9	125,8	Actual rentals for housing
imputované nájomné za bývanie	•	•	107,8	115,3	109,1	Imputed rentals for housing
pravidelná údržba a opravy bytov	105,8	105,3	107,3	108,4	106,9	Regular maintenance and repair of the dwelling
ostatné služby vzťahujúce sa na byty	100,2	109,7	110,3	116,5	124,6	Other services relating to the dwelling
elektrina, plyn a iné palivá	106,0	106,2	105,1	151,3	147,2	Electricity, gas and other fuels
Nábytok, bytové vybavenie a bežná údržba domu	106,1	104,7	107,0	107,8	104,1	Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of dwelling
nábytok, zariadenia, podlahové krytiny a opravy	105,4	104,4	102,9	105,5	102,2	Furniture, furnishings, floor coverings and repairs
bytový textil	109,6	105,5	103,6	103,5	102,9	Household textiles
domáce spotrebiče vrátane vybavenia a opráv	104,9	103,7	102,8	106,3	102,4	Household appliances, including fittings and repairs
sklo, stolné náčinie (stolový riad) a domáce náradie	107,5	104,0	106,0	108,8	106,9	Glassware, tableware and household utensils
nástroje a zariadenia pre dom a záhradu	105,9	104,5	103,4	104,3	102,4	Tools and equipment for house and garden
tovary a služby pre bežnú údržbu domácnosti	105,1	104,9	117,1	113,2	106,4	Goods and services for routine household maintenance



## II.3–6. Indexy spotrebiteľských cien

Consumer price indices

dokončenie  
v %End of table  
Per cent

	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	
Odbory a skupiny členené podľa klasifikácie COICOP	Predchádzajúci rok = 100 Previous year = 100					Branches and groups by COICOP classification
<b>Zdravotníctvo</b>	<b>117,7</b>	<b>112,6</b>	<b>106,8</b>	<b>110,5</b>	<b>110,2</b>	<b>Health</b>
zdravotnícke a farmaceutické výrobky, terap. prístroje	103,3	114,9	106,9	110,2	110,1	Medical and pharmaceutical products, therap. appliances
zdravotnícke služby iné ako nemocničné	128,8	108,9	106,3	112,3	110,5	Non-hospital medical and paramedical services
nemocničné služby	•	•	100,2	109,7	113,0	Hospital services
<b>Doprava</b>	<b>106,3</b>	<b>106,0</b>	<b>102,5</b>	<b>112,5</b>	<b>115,6</b>	<b>Transport</b>
nákup dopravných prostriedkov	100,5	102,6	102,3	104,8	103,8	Purchase of vehicles
prevádzka prostriedkov						Operation of personal transport equipment
osobnej dopravy	107,5	107,7	102,3	117,3	124,2	
dopravné služby	114,0	106,0	103,1	116,0	117,8	Transports services
<b>Rekreácia a kultúra</b>	<b>110,5</b>	<b>106,3</b>	<b>108,2</b>	<b>109,3</b>	<b>106,9</b>	<b>Recreation and culture</b>
zariadenia a príslušenstvo, vrátane opráv	105,2	103,2	104,7	105,6	103,8	Equipment and accessories, including repairs
rekreačné a kultúrne služby	104,6	112,2	118,8	111,6	111,6	Recreational and cultural services
noviny, knihy a kancelárske potreby	119,3	106,9	105,7	112,8	105,9	Newspapers, books and stationery
dovolenky s programom	110,5	109,3	109,7	110,5	109,6	Package holidays
<b>Vzdelanie</b>	<b>111,7</b>	<b>104,5</b>	<b>97,7</b>	<b>109,1</b>	<b>107,9</b>	<b>Education</b>
služby v oblasti vzdelávania	111,7	104,5	97,7	109,1	107,9	Educational services
<b>Hotely, kaviarne a reštaurácie</b>	<b>105,9</b>	<b>106,3</b>	<b>106,6</b>	<b>108,2</b>	<b>107,7</b>	<b>Hotels, cafés and restaurants</b>
stravovanie	105,8	105,9	105,9	107,5	107,4	Catering
ubytovacie služby	111,2	116,3	119,9	119,1	113,1	Accommodation services
<b>Rozličné tovary a služby</b>	<b>105,5</b>	<b>104,9</b>	<b>112,1</b>	<b>109,4</b>	<b>108,4</b>	<b>Miscellaneous goods and services</b>
osobná starostlivosť	106,2	105,8	106,9	110,1	108,5	Personal care
osobné predmety inde neklasifikované	107,8	107,8	105,5	106,6	105,0	Personal effects n. e. c.
spoje	103,8	103,0	141,5	112,5	111,3	Communications
sociálne služby	101,9	103,4	101,3	128,7	112,6	Welfare services
poistenie	100,0	101,0	105,9	105,0	105,2	Insurance
finančné služby inde neklasifikované	100,0	104,9	101,6	133,1	104,3	Financial services n. e. c.
iné služby inde neklasifikované	101,7	104,2	102,4	111,7	115,0	Other services n. e. c.

## II.3-7. Indexy životných nákladov zamestnancov

Cost of living indices of employees

v %

Per cent

Odbory a skupiny členené podľa klasifikácie COICOP	1997	1998	1999	2000	Branches and groups by COICOP classification
	December 1995 = 100				
Úhrn	109,0	116,2	128,2	143,1	Total
Potraviny a nealkoholické nápoje	107,3	113,5	116,7	122,8	Food and non-alcoholic beverages
potraviny	108,1	114,1	117,4	124,2	Food
nealkoholické nápoje	98,6	106,6	108,2	107,5	Non-alcoholic beverages
Alkoholické nápoje a tabak	106,5	119,8	125,0	137,2	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco
alkoholické nápoje	103,6	106,5	110,3	117,4	Alcoholic beverages
tabak	109,9	135,4	142,2	160,6	Tobacco
Odevy a obuv	111,4	120,1	128,9	132,8	Clothing and footwear
odevy	110,7	119,1	127,6	130,2	Clothing
obuv	113,5	123,1	133,1	141,1	Footwear
Bývanie, voda, elektrina, plyn a iné palivá	110,1	117,3	153,5	204,3	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels
skutočné nájomné za bývanie	109,7	114,8	126,2	155,4	Actual rentals for housing
imputované nájomné za bývanie	115,0	123,9	142,8	155,8	Imputed rentals for housing
pravidelná údržba a opravy bytov	109,0	116,8	126,1	134,0	Regular maintenance and repair of the dwelling
ostatné služby vzťahujúce sa na byty	121,8	134,0	156,2	194,7	Other services relating to the dwelling
elektrina, plyn a iné palivá	105,6	111,5	171,0	251,6	Electricity, gas and other fuels
Nábytok, bytové vybavenie a bežná údržba domu	106,7	113,9	122,7	127,6	Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of dwelling
nábytok, zariadenia, podlahové krytiny a opravy	106,6	109,5	115,5	118,0	Furniture, furnishings, floor coverings and repairs
bytový textil	110,1	114,1	118,0	121,5	Household textiles
domáce spotrebiče vrátane vybavenia a opráv	104,2	107,1	113,5	115,8	Household appliances, including fittings and repairs
sklo, stolné náčinie (stolový riad) a domáce náradie	107,8	114,3	124,3	132,8	Glassware, tableware and household utensils
nástroje a zariadenia pre dom a záhradu	109,4	113,1	118,0	120,9	Tools and equipment for house and garden
tovary a služby pre bežnú údržbu domácnosti	105,8	123,9	140,2	149,1	Goods and services for routine household maintenance

## II.3-7. Indexy životných nákladov zamestnancov

Cost of living indices of employees

dokončenie  
v %End of table  
Per cent

Odbory a skupiny členené podľa klasifikácie COICOP	1997	1998	1999	2000	Branches and groups by COICOP classification
	December 1995 = 100				
<b>Zdravotníctvo</b>	<b>117,0</b>	<b>124,9</b>	<b>138,1</b>	<b>152,4</b>	<b>Health</b>
zdravotnícke a farmaceutické výrobky, terap. prístroje	117,6	125,7	138,4	152,7	Medical and pharmaceutical products, therap. appliances
zdravotnícke služby iné ako nemocničné	113,8	121,1	136,3	150,8	Non-hospital medical and paramedical services
nemocničné služby	113,0	113,2	124,2	140,4	Hospital services
<b>Doprava</b>	<b>108,9</b>	<b>111,7</b>	<b>125,4</b>	<b>144,6</b>	<b>Transport</b>
nákup dopravných prostriedkov	101,6	103,9	108,9	113,0	Purchase of vehicles
prevádzka prostriedkov osobnej dopravy	115,7	118,5	139,0	172,4	Operation of personal transport equipment
dopravné služby	111,1	114,7	132,8	156,3	Transports services
<b>Rekreácia a kultúra</b>	<b>114,0</b>	<b>123,1</b>	<b>134,3</b>	<b>143,5</b>	<b>Recreation and culture</b>
zariadenia a príslušenstvo, vrátane opráv	106,4	111,0	116,6	120,3	Equipment and accessories, including repairs
rekreačné a kultúrne služby	116,5	136,9	153,3	171,9	Recreational and cultural services
noviny, knihy a kancelárske potreby	121,5	128,1	143,7	152,5	Newspapers, books and stationery
dovolenky s programom	120,5	132,2	146,1	160,0	Package holidays
<b>Vzdelanie</b>	<b>104,4</b>	<b>101,2</b>	<b>110,3</b>	<b>118,9</b>	<b>Education</b>
služby v oblasti vzdelávania	104,4	101,2	110,3	118,9	Educational services
<b>Hotely, kaviarne a reštaurácie</b>	<b>108,3</b>	<b>115,4</b>	<b>124,9</b>	<b>134,6</b>	<b>Hotels, cafés and restaurants</b>
stravovanie	107,6	113,8	122,4	131,5	Catering
ubytovacie služby	123,9	148,2	176,6	200,3	Accomodation services
<b>Rozličné tovary a služby</b>	<b>106,8</b>	<b>118,7</b>	<b>129,5</b>	<b>140,1</b>	<b>Miscellaneous goods and services</b>
osobná starostlivosť	109,4	117,0	128,8	139,8	Personal care
osobné predmety inde neklasifikované	111,6	117,7	125,2	131,4	Personal effects n. e. c.
spoje	103,1	145,8	164,0	182,6	Communications
sociálne služby	105,0	106,3	129,8	142,5	Welfare services
poistenie	102,3	107,8	113,2	119,0	Insurance
finančné služby inde neklasifikované	104,7	106,2	143,2	149,7	Financial services n. e. c.
iné služby inde neklasifikované	103,6	105,9	118,6	139,5	Other services n. e. c.

## II.3–8. Indexy životných nákladov dôchodcov

Cost of living indices of pensioners

v %

Per cent

Odbory a skupiny členené podľa klasifikácie COICOP	1997	1998	1999	2000	Branches and groups by COICOP classification
	December 1995 = 100				
Úhrn	108,9	116,6	130,0	148,2	Total
Potraviny a nealkoholické nápoje	106,9	113,4	116,0	122,2	Food and non-alcoholic beverages
potraviny	107,5	113,8	116,5	123,3	Food
nealkoholické nápoje	98,5	107,9	109,8	109,0	Non-alcoholic beverages
Alkoholické nápoje a tabak	105,4	114,6	119,3	129,5	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco
alkoholické nápoje	103,6	106,5	110,3	117,4	Alcoholic beverages
tabak	109,7	134,9	141,7	159,8	Tobacco
Odevy a obuv	111,2	119,8	129,8	135,6	Clothing and footwear
odevy	110,7	118,4	127,6	131,8	Clothing
obuv	112,7	123,5	136,2	146,3	Footwear
Bývanie, voda, elektrina, plyn a iné palivá	109,8	116,1	149,9	199,4	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels
skutočné nájomné za bývanie	106,4	110,1	117,5	155,2	Actual rentals for housing
imputované nájomné za bývanie	115,0	123,9	142,8	155,8	Imputed rentals for housing
pravidelná údržba a opravy bytov	111,4	120,1	131,4	141,7	Regular maintenance and repair of the dwelling
ostatné služby vzťahujúce sa na byty	121,6	133,5	155,5	194,2	Other services relating to the dwelling
elektrina, plyn a iné palivá	105,6	110,2	163,0	239,7	Electricity, gas and other fuels
Nábytok, bytové vybavenie a bežná údržba domu	107,4	115,7	125,3	131,0	Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of dwelling
nábytok, zariadenia, podlahové krytiny a opravy	106,9	108,4	112,8	116,8	Furniture, furnishings, floor coverings and repairs
bytový textil	108,7	112,1	115,9	119,2	Household textiles
domáce spotrebiče vrátane vybavenia a opráv	105,5	108,9	116,6	120,4	Household appliances, including fittings and repairs
sklo, stolné náčinie (stolový riad) a domáce náradie	108,1	113,9	123,2	131,2	Glassware, tableware and household utensils
nástroje a zariadenia pre dom a záhradu	111,1	115,0	120,1	123,0	Tools and equipment for house and garden
tovary a služby pre bežnú údržbu domácnosti	105,9	123,3	139,5	148,8	Goods and services for routine household maintenance

## II.3–8. Indexy životných nákladov dôchodcov

Cost of living indices of pensioners

dokončenie  
v %End of table  
Per cent

Odbory a skupiny členené podľa klasifikácie COICOP	1997	1998	1999	2000	Branches and groups by COICOP classification
	December 1995 = 100				
<b>Zdravotníctvo</b>	<b>119,5</b>	<b>126,7</b>	<b>139,9</b>	<b>153,5</b>	<b>Health</b>
zdravotnícke a farmaceutické výrobky, terap. prístroje	119,5	126,8	139,9	153,4	Medical and pharmaceutical products, therap. appliances
zdravotnícke služby iné ako nemocničné	120,2	126,3	140,2	154,2	Non-hospital medical and paramedical services
nemocničné služby	113,0	113,2	124,2	140,4	Hospital services
<b>Doprava</b>	<b>110,3</b>	<b>113,0</b>	<b>131,0</b>	<b>156,8</b>	<b>Transport</b>
nákup dopravných prostriedkov	102,3	105,1	109,7	112,9	Purchase of vehicles
prevádzka prostriedkov osobnej dopravy	114,4	116,8	137,1	169,5	Operation of personal transport equipment
dopravné služby	107,7	110,7	129,5	153,2	Transports services
<b>Rekreácia a kultúra</b>	<b>117,1</b>	<b>128,8</b>	<b>142,5</b>	<b>152,5</b>	<b>Recreation and culture</b>
zariadenia a príslušenstvo, vrátane opráv	110,5	117,5	126,8	135,4	Equipment and accessories, including repairs
rekreačné a kultúrne služby	114,4	139,0	152,8	166,9	Recreational and cultural services
noviny, knihy a kancelárske potreby	130,6	139,3	160,3	168,6	Newspapers, books and stationery
dovolenky s programom	120,1	131,5	145,4	159,4	Package holidays
<b>Vzdelanie</b>	<b>98,8</b>	<b>107,7</b>	<b>122,3</b>	<b>139,2</b>	<b>Education</b>
služby v oblasti vzdelávania	98,8	107,7	122,3	139,2	Educational services
<b>Hotely, kaviarne a reštaurácie</b>	<b>107,4</b>	<b>114,1</b>	<b>122,8</b>	<b>132,0</b>	<b>Hotels, cafés and restaurants</b>
stravovanie	107,0	113,3	121,7	130,7	Catering
ubytovacie služby	127,0	154,7	184,4	205,5	Accommodation services
<b>Rozličné tovary a služby</b>	<b>106,7</b>	<b>123,4</b>	<b>137,2</b>	<b>149,5</b>	<b>Miscellaneous goods and services</b>
osobná starostlivosť	109,5	116,7	128,6	139,0	Personal care
osobné predmety inde neklasifikované	111,5	118,5	128,4	135,4	Personal effects n. e. c.
spoje	103,1	145,2	163,5	182,0	Communications
sociálne služby	108,6	110,0	150,2	173,7	Welfare services
poistenie	102,7	114,0	121,5	129,3	Insurance
finančné služby inde neklasifikované	105,9	107,9	135,1	138,7	Financial services n. e. c.
iné služby inde neklasifikované	105,3	108,7	121,5	132,7	Other services n. e. c.

## II.3–9. Priemerné spotrebiteľské ceny vybraných výrobkov

Average consumer prices of selected products

v Sk

SKK

Reprezentant	m. j.	1999	2000	m. u.	Representative
Lúpaná ryža	1 kg	26,32	25,64	1 kg	Rice shelled
Pšeničná múka polohrubá výber	1 kg	13,27	12,49	1 kg	Wheat flour
Tmavý chlieb	1 kg	17,18	18,64	1 kg	Ryebread
Biely rožok	60 g	1,69	1,72	60 g	Roll
Vaječné cestoviny	500 g	18,70	20,68	500 g	Egg pastas
Hovädzie mäso predné s kosťou	1 kg	82,36	85,10	1 kg	Chuck roast with the bone
Hovädzie mäso predné bez kosti	1 kg	135,12	145,45	1 kg	Boneless chuck roast
Hovädzie mäso zadné bez kosti	1 kg	169,70	180,90	1 kg	Boneless round roast
Bravčové karé s kosťou	1 kg	139,69	148,29	1 kg	Pork cutlet with the bone
Bravčová krkovička s kosťou	1 kg	116,85	122,60	1 kg	Pork neck with the bone
Bravčový bôčik	1 kg	77,73	84,49	1 kg	Flank of bacon
Bravčové stehno bez kosti	1 kg	157,15	166,63	1 kg	Boneless ham shank
Bravčové pliecko bez kosti	1 kg	140,12	149,42	1 kg	Boneless pork shoulder
Pitvané kurča	1 kg	61,42	67,70	1 kg	Chicken frier
Jemné párky	1 kg	82,06	84,63	1 kg	Fine frankfurters
Šunková saláma	1 kg	150,74	155,34	1 kg	Ham salami
Trvanlivá saláma	1 kg	202,49	214,90	1 kg	Durable salami
Sardinky v oleji	125 g	19,77	21,95	125 g	Sardines in oil
Pasterizované polotuč. mlieko	1 l	13,54	14,94	1 l	Skim milk
Pasterizované plnotuč. mlieko	1 l	14,98	15,95	1 l	Whole milk
Zahustené nesladené mlieko	310 g	29,63	31,82	310 g	Condensed milk
Smotanový jogurt ovocný	1 kus	9,56	10,27	piece	Cream fruit yoghurt
Kyslé mlieko	1 kus	9,18	10,58	piece	Sour milk
Tvaroh	250 g	17,74	19,86	250 g	Curds
Syr Eidamská tehla	1 kg	139,99	155,43	1 kg	Edam cheese
Údený oštiepok	1 kg	165,52	185,80	1 kg	Smoked cheese
Slepačie vajcia	1 kus	2,56	3,37	piece	Fresh eggs
Čerstvé maslo	1 kg	116,40	123,82	1 kg	Fresh butter
Lahôdkový margarín	250 g	14,75	15,61	250 g	Margarine
Jedlý olej	600 g	36,14	38,33	600 g	Edible oil
Škvarená bravčová masť	1 kg	52,42	53,62	1 kg	Lard
Jablká	1 kg	29,94	26,13	1 kg	Apples
Konzumné zemiaky	1 kg	12,09	12,40	1 kg	Potatoes
Kryštálový cukor	1 kg	20,67	21,11	1 kg	Granulated sugar
Mliečna čokoláda	100 g	18,07	18,75	100 g	Milk chocolate
Pražená káva zrnková					
štandard – zmes	75 g	19,48	18,50	75 g	Ground coffee standard
Hroznové víno biele fľaškové	1 l	57,47	59,31	1 l	White wine bottled
Fľaškové pivo 12 %	0,5 l	11,78	12,78	0,5 l	Beer 12 % bottled
Cigarety DALILA s filtrom	20 kusov	40,77	46,61	20 pieces	Filter cigarettes Dalila
Sudové pivo 12 % svetlé					Cask beer 12 %
v reštauračnom stravovaní	0,5 l	15,25	16,26	0,5 l	in restaurants

## II.3–9. Priemerné spotrebiteľské ceny vybraných výrobkov

Average consumer prices of selected products

dokončenie  
v SkEnd of table  
SKK

Reprezentant	m. j.	1999	2000	m. u.	Representative
Detské tričko s krátkym rukávom	1 kus	125,03	141,38	piece	Children's T-shirt, short sleeve
Pánsky oblek (vlna a zmesi)	1 kus	3 896,40	4 175,33	piece	Gentlemen's suit (wool and mixtures)
Pánska flanelová košeľa	1 kus	349,28	342,95	piece	Gentlemen's flannel shirt
Dámske šaty zimné	1 kus	1 858,59	1 825,13	piece	Ladie's winter dress
Dámsky pulóver	1 kus	939,04	917,45	piece	Ladie's pullover
Chlapčenská bunda zimná	1 kus	1 593,17	1 412,02	piece	Boys winter jacket
Detská tepláková súprava	1 súp.	439,26	443,99	piece	Children's jogging
Pánske ponožky	1 pár	39,76	40,48	pair	Gentlemen's socks
Dámske pančuchové nohavice	1 kus	23,34	24,09	piece	Ladie's stockings
Čistenie nohavíc dlhých do 3 dní (bez apretácie)	1 kus	55,65	60,43	piece	Cleaning of long trousers up to 3 days
Pánska kožená obuv	1 pár	1 404,58	1 507,06	pair	Gentlemen's leather shoes
Dámska kožená obuv	1 pár	1 247,06	1 360,16	pair	Ladie's leather shoes
Detská kožená obuv	1 pár	701,12	733,11	pair	Children's leather shoes
Cement troskoportland. SPC 325	0,1 t	216,77	243,48	0,1 t	Cement crossportland SPC 325
Elektrina sadzba BS	1 kwh	2,29	3,43	1 kwh	Electricity tariff BS
Zemný plyn – sadzba D3 <sup>1)</sup>	1 m <sup>3</sup>	2,31	3,53	1 m <sup>3</sup>	Natural gas – tariff D3 <sup>1)</sup>
Hnedé uhlie	0,1 t	190,64	201,73	0,1 t	Brown coal
Šatníková skriňa dvojverová	1 kus	6 128,73	6 082,56	piece	Wardrobe with two doors
Kombinovaná chladnička s mrazničkou, 260 l	1 kus	13 441,14	13 382,19	piece	El. refrigerator with freezing machine, 260 l
Elektrický kufríkový šijací stroj	1 kus	10 552,53	10 623,66	piece	Electrical portable sewing machine
Elektrická žehlička naparov.	1 kus	1 609,77	1 698,38	piece	Electrical steam iron
Prací prostriedok (prášok)	600 g	57,49	63,79	600 g	Washing detergent powder
Osobné automobily do 1300 cm <sup>3</sup>	1 kus	285 760,00	292 391,00	piece	Passenger-car up to 1300 cm <sup>3</sup>
Detský bicykel	1 kus	3 256,93	3 357,67	piece	Bicycle for children
Automobilový benzín 91 oktánový	1 l	25,41	33,05	1 l	Motor-car petrol 91 N
Osobný vlak obyč. cestovné 2. Tr. 91 – 100 km	1 lístok	66,50	84,50	ticket	Slow train, 2 <sup>nd</sup> class 91 – 100 km
Autobus: obyčajné cestovné 91 – 100 km	1 lístok	69,00	82,83	ticket	Bus fare, 91 – 100 km
Farebný televízor stolový	1 kus	15 076,90	14 074,32	piece	Colour TV set
Zjazdové lyže dĺžka 140 – 160 cm	1 pár	2 951,38	3 232,49	pair	Downhill run ski 140 – 160 cm long
Televízny poplatok	mes.	75,00	75,00	mon.	TV subscriber's fee
Toaletné mydlo výberové	150 g	26,80	30,06	150 g	Toilette soap extra
Pánske náramkové hodinky Quartz	1 kus	1 395,15	1 532,44	piece	Gentlemen's wristwatch Quartz

<sup>1)</sup> od 1. júla 1999 sa zmenili tarifné pásma  
sadzieb plynu<sup>1)</sup> Since 1 July 1999 the zones tariff of natural gas  
have been changed

### III.1 Territory and Climate

#### Methodological notes

Selected data on location, area and the highest mountains of the Slovak Republic, meteorological data on selected stations, hydrological data on selected water courses, data on main rivers on the territory of the Slovak Republic, areas of their basins and length of water courses creating a border of the Slovak Republic on neighbouring countries are obtained from non-statistical sources on the basis of measurement, records and methodology used in corresponding institution.

#### Source

The Statistical Office of the Slovak Republic acquired geodesic data from the Geodesic and Cartographic Institute and from publication Environment of the Slovak Republic published by the Ministry of Environment of the Slovak Republic. Meteorological and hydrological data were granted by the Slovak Hydrometeorological Institute.

More information can be obtained in given institutes.



## III.1–1. Rozloha, hranice a povrch Slovenskej republiky v roku 2000

Area, borders and surface of the Slovak Republic in 2000

Ukazovateľ	V absolútnych čísloch In absolute numbers	V percentách In per cent	Indicator
Rozloha k 31. 12. (km <sup>2</sup> )	49 035	x	Area as of December 31, (km <sup>2</sup> )
Hustota obyvateľstva na 1 km <sup>2</sup>	110,1	x	Population density per km <sup>2</sup>
Obvod (km)	1 672,0	100,0	Perimeter (km)
Dĺžka hranice (km) s			Length of the border (km) on:
Českou republikou	251,8	15,1	Czech Republic
Maďarskom	668,6	40,0	Hungary
Poľskom	547,1	32,7	Poland
Rakúskom	106,0	6,3	Austria
Ukrajinou	98,5	5,9	Ukraine
Najnižšie položené miesto – vyústenie rieky Bodrog zo SR (m n. m.)	94	x	Altitude of the lowest place – place where the river Bodrog is leaving the Slovak Republic (metres above sea level)
Najvyššie položené miesto – Gerlachovský štít (m n. m.)	2 655	x	Altitude of the highest place – Gerlach Peak (metres above sea level)
Výškový rozdiel reliéfu – vo vzdialenosti 153 km (m)	2 561	x	Altitude difference of relief – in distance 153 km (m)
Najvyššia vyhasnutá sopka – Poľana (m n. m.)	1 458	x	The highest extinct volcano – Poľana (metres above sea level)
Najväčšia nížina – Podunajská nížina (km <sup>2</sup> )	10 000	20,4	The largest lowland – Podunajská lowland (km <sup>2</sup> )
Najväčší riečny ostrov – Žitný ostrov (km <sup>2</sup> )	1 236	2,5	The largest river island – Žitný island (km <sup>2</sup> )
Výškové stupne povrchu (km <sup>2</sup> ) nížiny (94 – 300 m n. m.)	20 045	41,0	Altitude degrees of surface (km <sup>2</sup> ) Lowlands (94 – 300 metres above sea level)
nízke vysočiny (301 – 750 m n. m.)	22 089	45,0	Low highlands (301 – 750 metres above sea level)
stredovysočiny (751 – 1 500 m n. m.)	6 350	13,0	Middle highlands (751 – 1 500 metres above sea level)
vyšoké vysočiny (1 501 – 2 655 m n. m.)	552	1,0	High highlands (1 501 – 2 655 metres above sea level)
Najdlhšia dolina – Bielowodská (km)	10	x	The longest valley – Bielowodská (km)
Rozloha krasu (km <sup>2</sup> )	2 700	5,5	Area of karst (km <sup>2</sup> )
Najhlbšia jaskyňa – Starý hrad (m)	432	x	The deepest cave – Starý hrad (m)
Najdlhšia jaskyňa – Systém Demänov- ských jaskýň (km)	30	x	The longest cave – Demänovské Caves System (km)
Celková dĺžka evidovaných tokov – riečna sieť (km)	49 775	x	Length of registered water courses in total – river net (km)
Najdlhšia rieka – Váh (km)	378	x	The longest river – Váh (km)
Najväčšie jazero – Veľké Hincovo pleso (ha)	20,08	x	The largest lake – Veľké Hincovo tarn (ha)
Najvyšší vodopád – Kmeťov (m)	90	x	The biggest waterfall – Kmeťov (m)
Prírodné liečivé zdroje	54	x	Natural curative sources
Využiteľné množstvo podzemných vôd (m <sup>3</sup> . s <sup>-1</sup> )	74,37	x	Available volume of subsoil waters (m <sup>3</sup> . s <sup>-1</sup> )
Výskyt geotermálnych vôd (lokality)	106	x	Finding places of geothermal waters

III.1–2. Poloha územia Slovenskej republiky  
Location of the Slovak Republic's territory

Medzná súradnica Limiting coordinates	Poloha Location	
	Okres District	Obec Municipality
Južná 47°43'54" s. š. Southern 47°43'54" N	Komárno	Patince
Severná 49°36'52" s. š. Northern 49°36'52" N	Námestovo	Oravská Polhora
Západná (Greenw.) 16°50'05" v. d. Western (Greenw.) 16°50'05" E	Malacky	Záhorská Ves
Východná (Greenw.) 22°34'04" v. d. Eastern (Greenw.) 22°34'04" E	Snina	Nová Sedlica

III.1–3. Maximálne dĺžky na ploche Slovenskej republiky  
Maximum distances on the area of the Slovak Republic

Ukazovateľ Indicator	Vzdušná vzdialenosť (km) Beeline distance (km)
Spojnica najsevernejšieho a najjužnejšieho bodu Connecting line of the northernmost and southernmost points	226
Spojnica najzápadnejšieho a najvýchodnejšieho bodu Connecting line of the westernmost and easternmost points	429
Maximálna dĺžka v smere poludníka Maximum distance in the direction of the meridian	197
Maximálna dĺžka v smere rovnobežky Maximum distance in the direction of the parallel	395

## III.1–4. Meteorologické údaje za vybrané stanice

Meteorological data from selected monitoring stations

Stanica	Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Station	Indicator
Bratislava letisko	Teplota (C°)						Bratislava airport	Temperature (C°)
	priemerná	9,0	10,0	11,0	10,8	11,8		Average
	najvyššia	32,4	32,7	35,6	34,3	37,8		Highest
	najnižšia	-20,3	-14,4	-12,1	-10,9	-11,4		Lowest
	Zrážky (mm)							Precipitation (mm)
	úhrn	604,9	518,0	556,5	624,1	528,8		Total
	najvyšší úhrn za 24 h	44,4	35,7	49,0	40,4	31,5		Maximum for 24 hours
Piešťany	Jasné dni v roku	19	38	25	19	34	Piešťany	Clear days during year
	Zamračené dni v roku	127	121	117	128	101		Cloudy days during year
	Teplota (C°)							Temperature (C°)
	priemerná	8,6	9,0	10,0	10,0	11,1		Average
	najvyššia	33,0	33,1	35,1	33,9	37,5		Highest
	najnižšia	-20,8	-15,8	-16,7	-19,0	-14,4		Lowest
	Zrážky (mm)							Precipitation (mm)
Hurbanovo	úhrn	559,2	557,1	625,9	614,7	529,0	Hurbanovo	Total
	najvyšší úhrn za 24 h	43,5	51,9	45,7	53,9	28,8		Maximum for 24 hours
	Jasné dni v roku	50	46	35	36	54		Clear days during year
	Zamračené dni v roku	111	97	94	111	95		Cloudy days during year
	Teplota (C°)							Temperature (C°)
	priemerná	9,5	10,3	10,9	10,9	12,1		Average
	najvyššia	33,3	34,9	36,2	34,9	39,0		Highest
	najnižšia	-21,4	-12,7	-12,5	-11,1	-12,2		Lowest
	Zrážky (mm)							Precipitation (mm)
	úhrn	600,8	481,2	618,3	653,2	442,8		Total
	najvyšší úhrn za 24 h	45,5	37,7	43,9	57,3	27,2		Maximum for 24 hours
	Jasné dni v roku	75	91	66	65	94		Clear days during year
	Zamračené dni v roku	104	88	80	99	87		Cloudy days during year

## III.1–4. Meteorologické údaje za vybrané stanice

Meteorological data from selected monitoring stations

1. pokračovanie

1st continuation

Stanica	Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Station	Indicator
Banská Bystrica	Teplota (C°)						Banská Bystrica	Temperature (C°)
	priemerná	7,7	8,2	8,7	8,9	9,7		Average
	najvyššia	31,5	30,5	33,2	30,2	35,5		Highest
	najnižšia	-19,5	-16,2	-17,5	-16,5	-18,5		Lowest
	Zrážky (mm)							Precipitation (mm)
	úhrn	968,6	766,0	828,5	942,4	787,5		Total
Rožňava	najvyšší úhrn za 24 h	62,1	69,2	46,5	59,7	34,0	Rožňava	Maximum for 24 hours
	Jasné dni v roku	43	43	50	30	52		Clear days during year
	Zamračené dni v roku	166	140	139	160	137		Cloudy days during year
	Teplota (C°)							Temperature (C°)
	priemerná	7,9	8,1	8,7	9,2	9,8		Average
	najvyššia	33,0	31,0	33,6	30,5	36,2		Highest
Oravská Lesná	najnižšia	-20,0	-15,6	-17,4	-17,5	-15,5	Oravská Lesná	Lowest
	Zrážky (mm)							Precipitation (mm)
	úhrn	685,1	688,3	669,9	790,9	598,6		Total
	najvyšší úhrn za 24 h	48,2	37,0	33,6	32,7	32,5		Maximum for 24 hours
	Jasné dni v roku	63	69	66	26	59		Clear days during year
	Zamračené dni v roku	125	110	106	108	86		Cloudy days during year
Oravská Lesná	Teplota (C°)						Oravská Lesná	Temperature (C°)
	priemerná	4,1	4,9	5,4	5,8	6,3		Average
	najvyššia	29,6	30,0	32,3	29,2	31,7		Highest
	najnižšia	-33,5	-21,2	-26,0	-24,7	-21,0		Lowest
	Zrážky (mm)							Precipitation (mm)
	úhrn	1 099,7	1 216,4	1 305,7	1 158,4	1 413,3		Total
Oravská Lesná	najvyšší úhrn za 24 h	65,3	51,4	48,4	52,2	42,8	Oravská Lesná	Maximum for 24 hours
	Jasné dni v roku	76	60	65	60	73		Clear days during year
	Zamračené dni v roku	124	133	151	148	149		Cloudy days during year

## III.1–4. Meteorologické údaje za vybrané stanice

Meteorological data from selected monitoring stations

dokončenie

End of table

Stanica	Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Station	Indicator
Košice letisko	Teplota (C°)						Košice airport	Temperature (C°)
	priemerná	8,4	8,5	9,0	9,6	10,3		Average
	najvyššia	33,4	32,2	33,2	32,5	35,3		Highest
	najnižšia	-17,9	-16,6	-18,6	-16,2	-16,9		Lowest
	Zrážky (mm)							Precipitation (mm)
	úhrn	638,2	615,4	643,8	673,9	530,8		Total
	najvyšší úhrn za 24 h	38,1	34,7	27,8	59,3	29,7		Maximum for 24 hours
Bardejov	Jasné dni v roku	36	42	38	31	45	Bardejov	Clear days during year
	Zamračené dni v roku	122	110	119	136	104		Cloudy days during year
	Teplota (C°)							Temperature (C°)
	priemerná	7,5	7,5	8,3	8,8	9,2		Average
	najvyššia	32,4	31,2	32,0	31,5	34,2		Highest
	najnižšia	-24,8	-19,8	-22,4	-16,5	-18,2		Lowest
	Zrážky (mm)							Precipitation (mm)
Poprad	úhrn	614,1	627,3	596,1	730,7	673,4	Poprad	Total
	najvyšší úhrn za 24 h	35,7	33,2	43,2	42,3	47,9		Maximum for 24 hours
	Jasné dni v roku	36	40	48	27	47		Clear days during year
	Zamračené dni v roku	166	159	157	163	140		Cloudy days during year
	Teplota (C°)							Temperature (C°)
	priemerná	5,0	5,8	6,4	6,8	7,5		Average
	najvyššia	29,2	29,9	33,4	28,8	33,5		Highest
	najnižšia	-28,5	-23,6	-21,3	-20,3	-21,2		Lowest
	Zrážky (mm)							Precipitation (mm)
	úhrn	722,3	533,8	544,6	611,0	619,6		Total
	najvyšší úhrn za 24 h	79,3	32,1	24,0	49,9	32,4		Maximum for 24 hours
	Jasné dni v roku	29	32	28	22	33		Clear days during year
	Zamračené dni v roku	114	116	104	136	112		Cloudy days during year

### III.1–5. Hydrologické údaje

Hydrological data

Hlavné rieky	Dlho- dobý priemer (m <sup>3</sup> /s) Long- time average	Priemerné ročné prietoky (m <sup>3</sup> /s) Average annual flow (m <sup>3</sup> /sec.)				Main rivers
		1997	1998	1999	2000	
Dunaj v Bratislave	2 044	2 030	1 921	2 364	2 380	Danube in Bratislava
Morava v Záhorskej Vsi	116	152	99	110	106	Morava in Záhorská Ves
Váh v Šali	153	156	141	129	166	Váh in Šala
Nitra v Nových Zámkoch	23	18	15	27	22	Nitra in Nové Zámky
Hron v Brehoch	50	32	36	44	40	Hron in Brehy
Ipel' vo Vyškovciach n/Ipľom	21	8	10	23	17	Ipel' in Vyškovce nad Ipľom
Slaná v Lenartovciach	14	11	12	16	11	Slaná in Lenartovce
Bodva v Turnianskom Podhradí	4,3	1,8	2,3	3,4	1,7	Bodva in Turnianske Podhradie
Hornád v Ždani	31	28	25	35	28	Hornád in Ždaňa
Bodrog v Strede nad Bodrogom	113	96	156	136	137	Bodrog in Streda nad Bodrogom
Poprad v Chmeľnici	16	17	15	14	18	Poprad in Chmeľnica

### III.1–6. Hlavné rieky na území SR , ich povodia a dĺžky hraničných tokov

Main rivers in the Slovak Republic, their basins and length of bordering water courses

Rieka	Dĺžka toku (km) Length of stream (km)	Plocha povodia (km <sup>2</sup> ) River-basin area (km <sup>2</sup> )	Dĺžka hraničného toku (km) Length of bordering water – courses (km)	River
Poprad	143,0	1 594	31,1	Poprad
Dunajec	17,0	356	16,8	Dunajec
Morava	107,2	2 282	107,2	Morava
Dunaj	172,0	1 138	149,9	Danube
Váh	367,2	14 268	–	Váh
Nitra	168,4	4 501	–	Nitra
Hron	278,3	5 465	–	Hron
Ipel'	197,9	3 649	108,7	Ipel'
Bodrog	153,8	7 265	–	Bodrog
Tisa	5,2	7	5,2	Tisa
Slaná	92,5	3 217	–	Slaná
Hornád	178,5	4 414	10,4	Hornád
Bodva	48,8	858	–	Bodva

### III.1–7. Vrchy Mountains

Kategória	Názov geomorfologickej jednotky Name of geomorphological unit	Najvyšší vrch The highest mountain	Výška v m nad morom Altitude in metres above sea level	Section
<b>pod sústava</b>	<b>Karpaty</b> <b>Carpathians</b>			<b>Sub-system</b>
<b>provincia</b>	<b>Západné Karpaty</b> <b>West Carpathians</b>			<b>Province</b>
<b>subprovincia</b>	<b>I. Vnútrotné Západné Karpaty</b> <b>Inner West Carpathians</b>			<b>Sub-province</b>
oblasť	1. Slovenské rudohorie			Region
celok	Veporské vrchy	Fabova hoľa	1 439	Area
	Spišsko-gemerský kras	Kľak	1 409	
	Stolické vrchy	Stolica	1 476	
	Revúcka vrchovina	Veľký Radzim	991	
	Rožňavská kotlina	Roveň	528	
	Slovenský kras	Matesova skala	925	
	Volovské vrchy	Zlatý stôl	1 322	
	Čierna hora	Roháčka	1 028	
oblasť	2. Fatransko-tatranská oblasť			Region
celok	Malé Karpaty	Záruby	768	Area
	Považský Inovec	Inovec	1 042	
	Trábeč	Veľký Trábeč	829	
	Strážovské vrchy	Strážov	1 213	
	Súľovské vrchy	Veľký Manín	891	
	Žiar	Chlieviská	1 024	
	Malá Fatra	Veľký Kriváň	1 709	
	Veľká Fatra	Ostredok	1 592	
	Starohorské vrchy	Kozí chrbát	1 330	
	Chočské vrchy	Veľký Choč	1 611	
	Tatry	Gerlachovský štít	2 655	
	Nízke Tatry	Ďumbier	2 043	
	Kozie chrbty	Kozí kameň	1 255	
	Branisko	Smrekovica	1 200	
	Žilinská kotlina	Predný vrch	579	
	Hornonitrianska kotlina	Remata	566	
	Turčianska kotlina	Hlásna skala	680	
	Podtatranská kotlina	Rakytovec	1 325	
	Hornádská kotlina	Holý vrch	1 077	
	Horehronské podolie	Hôrka	951	
oblasť	3. Slovenské stredohorie			Region
celok	Vtáčnik	Vtáčnik	1 346	Area
	Pohronský Inovec	Veľký Inovec	901	
	Štiavnické vrchy	Sitno	1 009	
	Kremnické vrchy	Flochová	1 318	
	Poľana	Poľana	1 458	
	Ostrôžky	Ostrôžka	877	
	Javorie	Javorie	1 044	

### III.1–7. Vrchy Mountains

1. pokračovanie

1st continuation

Kategória	Názov geomorfologickej jednotky Name of geomorphological unit	Najvyšší vrch The highest mountain	Výška v m nad morom Altitude in metres above sea level	Section
oblasť celok	Krupinská planina	Kopaný závoz	775	Region Area
	Zvolenská kotlina	Čierny diel	851	
	Pliešovská kotlina	Hrádok	540	
	Žiarska kotlina	Kameň	430	
	4. Lučensko-košická zníženina			
oblasť celok	Juhoslovenská kotlina	Strážna hora	362	Region Area
	Košická kotlina	Viničná	408	
	Bodvianska pahorkatina	Mušinka	531	
	5. Matransko-slanská oblasť			
	Burda	Plešivec	395	
oblasť celok	Cerová vrchovina	Karanč	725	Region Area
	Slanské vrchy	Šimonka	1 092	
	Zemplínske vrchy	Rozhľadňa	470	
subprovincia	<b>II. Vonkajšie Západné Karpaty</b> <b>Outer West Carpathians</b>			<b>Sub-province</b>
oblasť celok	1. Slovensko-moravské Karpaty			Region Area
	Biele Karpaty	Veľká Javorina	970	
	Javorníky	Veľký Javorník	1 071	
	Myjavská pahorkatina	Bradlo	543	
	Považské podolie	Dielec	572	
oblasť celok	2. Západné Beskydy			Region Area
	Moravsko-sliezske Beskydy	Veľký Polom	1 067	
	Turzovská vrchovina	Beskydok	953	
	Jablunkovské medzihorie	Kykula	845	
oblasť celok	3. Stredné Beskydy			Region Area
	Kysucké Beskydy	Veľká Rača	1 236	
	Kysucká vrchovina	Pupov	1 095	
	Oravské Beskydy	Babia hora	1 725	
	Podbeskydská brázda	Okrúhle	955	
	Podbeskydská vrchovina	Vráta	1 051	
	Oravská Magura	Minčol	1 396	
	Oravská vrchovina	Javorový vrch	1 076	
oblasť celok	4. Východné Beskydy			Region Area
	Pieniny	Vysoké skalky	1 050	
	Ľubovnianska vrchovina	Eliášovka	1 023	
	Čergov	Minčol	1 157	
oblasť celok	5. Podhôľno-magurská oblasť			Region Area
	Skorušinské vrchy	Skorušina	1 314	
	Podtatranská brázda	Strednica	1 128	



### III.1–7. Vrchy Mountains

dokončenie

End of table

Kategória	Názov geomorfologickej jednotky Name of geomorphological unit	Najvyšší vrch The highest mountain	Výška v m nad morom Altitude in metres above sea level	Section
	Oravská kotlina Spišská Magura Levočské vrchy Bachureň Spišsko-šarišské medzihorie Šarišská vrchovina	Výr Repisko Čierna hora Bachureň Hromovec Vtáčia hora	837 1 259 1 289 1 081 895 698	
<b>provincia</b>	<b>Východné Karpaty East Carpathians</b>			<b>Province</b>
<b>subprovincia</b>	<b>III. Vnútné Východné Karpaty Inner East Carpathians</b>			<b>Sub-province</b>
oblasť celok	1. Vihorlatsko-gutinská oblasť Vihorlatské vrchy	Vihorlat	1 076	Region Area
<b>subprovincia</b>	<b>IV. Vonkajšie Východné Karpaty Outer East Carpathians</b>			<b>Sub-province</b>
oblasť celok	1. Poloniny Bukovské vrchy	Kremenec	1 221	Region Area
oblasť celok	2. Nízke Beskydy Busov	Busov Smilnianský vrch	1 002 750	Region Area
	Ondavská vrchovina Laborecká vrchovina Beskydské predhorie	Vysoký grúň Hôrka	905 661	
<b>subprovincia</b>	<b>V. Viedenská kotlina Wiener Basin</b>			<b>Sub-province</b>
oblasť celok	1. Záhorská nížina Borská nížina Chvojnická pahorkatina	Dubník Zámčisko	289 434	Region Area
<b>subprovincia</b>	<b>VI. Malá Dunajská kotlina Small Danube Basin</b>			<b>Sub-province</b>
oblasť celok	1. Podunajská nížina Podunajská rovina Podunajská pahorkatina	Pohrebište Brezina	125 370	Region Area
<b>subprovincia</b>	<b>VII. Veľká Dunajská kotlina Big Danube Basin</b>			<b>Sub-province</b>
oblasť celok	1. Východoslovenská nížina Východoslovenská rovina Východoslovenská pahorkatina	Tarbuska Dúbravka	277 397	Region Area

## III.2 Population

### Methodological notes

Data on **natural movement of the population** are obtained from statistical reports on population phenomena (marriages, divorces, births, deaths) and from the related population balances.

Data cover all inhabitants residing permanently in Slovakia regardless of their nationality. In this branch the statistical bodies closely collaborate with further government bodies, which are reporting units (registry, law courts).

The basis for next ten years term balancing is regular decennial population censuses. Irregular sample population surveys (Microcensus) present a supplementary source.

Demographic statistics includes the statistics on spontaneous and induced abortions.

The methodology and the content of demographic statistics is internationally comparable.

The processing by classification point of the view is done according to the code-lists of administrative-territorial division, nationalities and education.

Number of the population by nationality between two censuses on population is obtained from the balance of movement of the population. The nationality of live-born children is determined by the nationality of the mother.

Death causes have been processed according to the International Statistical Classification of Diseases and Related Health Problems, the tenth revision.

**Migration statistics** is surveyed in two levels: internal migration and external migration.

Internal migration from municipality to municipality in the same district implies either moving among the urban areas under the operation of the district authorities as in the case of Bratislava, the capital of the Slovak Republic or intramunicipal moves under the operation of the district authorities in Košice.

External migration is a change in the country or residence, irrespective of nationality. Names of the countries are used according to the ISO standard No 3166-93.

Stay registration offices of municipal and town offices, district police directorates and departments of border and alien police in Bratislava are included in reporting units.

## Definitions

**Mid-year population** is the number of the population as of July 1 of the reference year.

Population in **pre-productive age** consists of inhabitants aged from 0 to 14. Population in **productive age** includes men aged from 15 to 59 and women aged from 15 to 54. The **post-productive age** population includes men and women aged 60 and more and 55 and more, respectively.

**Ageing index** represents the ratio of post-productive population to pre-productive population.

**Neonatal mortality** is the number of deaths of children under 28 days of age per 1 000 live-born children in the same period.

**Infant mortality** are the deaths of children under 1 year of age per 1 000 live-born children in the same period.

**A live-born child** is a child showing at least one of the following signs of life at birth such as breathing, beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, active movement of muscles though the umbilical cord has not been cut or the placenta has not been born. At the same time, the birth weight is

a) 500 and more grams or

b) 499 grams and less if a child survives 24 hours after its birth.

**Natural increase in the population** shows the difference between the number of live-born children and number of the deceased.

**Net migration** is the difference between the number of immigrants and the number of emigrants.

**Total increase** is the difference between the population at the beginning of the period and at the end of the period. It is the sum of natural increase and net migration.

Women aged 15 – 49 belong to the so-called "**fertile age**" group.

**Total fertility rate** represents the number of live-born children that would be delivered by each woman throughout her whole reproduction period (from 15 to 49 years of her age), provided that during this reproduction period the fertility rate of women by age has not been changed and remains at the level of the year for which total fertility has been calculated.

**Gross reproduction rate** shows how many live-born girls would be delivered by one

woman throughout the whole reproduction period, i. e. from 15 to 49 years of her age, provided that the fertility rate level in the reference year was kept on.

**Net reproduction rate** shows how many of these girls would live to the mother's age reached at the time of their birth if the mortality level in the reference year continued.

## **Source**

All published data are the result of the processing in the Statistical Office of the SR, except data relating spontaneous and induced abortions which are kept by the Statistical Office of the SR from the Health Information System of the Ministry of Health of the Slovak Republic.

More information can be found in half-year publication State and Movement of the Population and in annual publications Age Structure of the Population; Balance of Movement of the Population by Communities; Balance of Movement of the Population by Nationality and Marital Status; Life tables and Development of the Population.

### III.2-1. Obyvateľstvo

Population

v osobách

Persons

Rok Year	Obyvateľstvo (stredný stav) Mid-year population		Živonarodení Live-births	Zomretí Deaths	Prirodzený prírastok Natural increase
	spolu Total	z toho ženy of which: Females	na 1 000 obyvateľov Per 1 000 inhabitants		
1921	3 005 540	1 544 070	38,2	21,1	17,1
1922	3 046 100	1 564 880	36,4	20,6	15,8
1923	3 094 700	1 590 370	35,9	17,5	18,4
1924	3 135 200	1 612 520	33,9	18,0	15,9
1925	3 167 600	1 629 130	32,5	17,7	14,8
1926	3 201 500	1 647 460	32,5	18,7	13,8
1927	3 231 700	1 662 760	30,9	18,3	12,6
1928	3 258 128	1 677 005	30,6	17,9	12,7
1929	3 285 754	1 692 052	29,0	17,2	11,8
1930	3 315 459	1 708 059	29,2	15,8	13,4
1931	3 350 158	1 725 366	27,9	16,2	11,7
1932	3 388 339	1 743 294	27,5	15,6	11,9
1933	3 424 402	1 760 270	24,8	14,8	10,0
1934	3 455 922	1 774 819	24,2	14,5	9,7
1935	3 485 959	1 788 362	23,6	14,3	9,3
1936	3 514 546	1 801 264	23,0	13,8	9,2
1937	3 540 175	1 813 493	22,6	14,0	8,6
1938	3 725 558	1 907 550	21,7	13,3	8,4
1939	3 577 010	1 832 502	22,7	13,6	9,1
1940	3 553 461	1 819 017	24,0	14,9	9,1
1941	3 541 627	1 812 642	24,2	15,1	9,1
1942	3 522 982	1 803 048	24,8	15,9	8,9
1943	3 503 154	1 793 112	25,0	14,5	10,5
1944	3 483 659	1 782 469	26,3	16,7	9,6
1945	3 459 058	1 765 849	23,7	19,5	4,2
1946	3 392 493	1 735 260	24,2	14,0	10,2
1947	3 398 671	1 741 819	25,8	12,2	13,6
1948	3 445 881	1 769 460	26,5	11,9	14,6
1949	3 446 781	1 772 335	26,4	12,1	14,3
1950	3 463 446	1 784 476	28,8	11,5	17,3
1951	3 508 698	1 808 563	28,7	11,5	17,2
1952	3 558 137	1 833 862	28,3	10,4	17,9
1953	3 598 761	1 854 587	27,5	9,9	17,6
1954	3 661 437	1 881 947	26,8	9,5	17,3
1955	3 726 601	1 911 075	26,6	8,8	17,8
1956	3 787 111	1 939 866	26,3	8,7	17,6
1957	3 844 277	1 967 338	25,3	9,3	16,0
1958	3 899 751	1 994 174	23,9	8,2	15,7
1959	3 946 039	2 016 725	22,3	8,6	13,7
1960	3 994 270	2 040 259	22,1	7,9	14,2

### III.2-1. Obyvateľstvo

Population

dokončenie  
v osobách

End of table  
Persons

Rok Year	Obyvateľstvo (stredný stav) Mid-year population		Živonarodení Live-births	Zomretí Deaths	Prirodzený prírastok Natural increase
	spolu Total	z toho ženy of which: Females	na 1 000 obyvateľov Per 1 000 inhabitants		
1961	4 191 977	2 119 003	20,8	7,5	13,3
1962	4 238 056	2 141 690	19,8	8,1	11,7
1963	4 282 865	2 164 074	20,4	7,7	12,7
1964	4 327 949	2 187 101	20,1	7,6	12,5
1965	4 373 595	2 210 039	19,3	8,2	11,1
1966	4 413 853	2 230 964	18,5	8,2	10,3
1967	4 450 880	2 250 369	17,4	8,0	9,4
1968	4 483 656	2 267 461	17,0	8,5	8,5
1969	4 518 773	2 285 902	17,7	9,0	8,7
1970	4 528 459	2 294 129	17,8	9,3	8,5
1971	4 559 341	2 309 891	18,2	9,4	8,8
1972	4 596 330	2 329 421	19,1	9,0	10,1
1973	4 640 673	2 352 819	20,0	9,4	10,6
1974	4 691 014	2 379 218	20,8	9,6	11,2
1975	4 739 301	2 404 661	20,6	9,5	11,1
1976	4 789 452	2 430 871	20,9	9,5	11,4
1977	4 840 819	2 457 411	20,6	9,8	10,8
1978	4 891 673	2 483 951	20,5	9,8	10,7
1979	4 940 223	2 509 456	20,3	9,7	10,6
1980	4 984 331	2 532 670	19,1	10,2	8,9
1981	5 017 032	2 551 922	18,6	9,9	8,7
1982	5 054 770	2 572 259	18,3	10,0	8,3
1983	5 091 537	2 592 022	18,1	10,3	7,8
1984	5 127 719	2 611 730	17,7	10,1	7,6
1985	5 161 789	2 630 358	17,5	10,2	7,3
1986	5 192 789	2 647 391	16,8	10,2	6,6
1987	5 223 609	2 664 280	16,1	10,0	6,1
1988	5 251 120	2 679 950	15,9	10,0	5,9
1989	5 276 186	2 694 172	15,2	10,2	5,0
1990	5 297 774	2 707 203	15,1	10,3	4,8
1991	5 283 404	2 705 433	14,9	10,3	4,6
1992	5 306 539	2 718 933	14,1	10,1	4,0
1993	5 324 632	2 729 960	13,8	9,9	3,9
1994	5 347 413	2 742 419	12,4	9,6	2,8
1995	5 363 676	2 751 447	11,4	9,8	1,6
1996	5 373 793	2 757 459	11,2	9,5	1,7
1997	5 383 233	2 762 904	11,0	9,7	1,3
1998	5 390 866	2 767 780	10,7	9,9	0,8
1999	5 395 324	2 771 244	10,4	9,7	0,7
2000	5 400 679	2 774 988	10,2	9,8	0,4

**III.2–2. Obyvateľstvo podľa základných vekových skupín k 31. 12.**

Population by basic age groups (as of Dec. 31)

v osobách

Persons

Veková skupina	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Age group
Obyvateľstvo vo veku Population at the age of						
0 – 14	1 164 897	1 133 950	1 101 841	1 069 374	1 036 425	0 – 14
15 – 49 ženy	1 428 139	1 436 199	1 442 767	1 448 861	1 451 374	15 – 49 Females
15 – 54 ženy	1 571 611	1 586 018	1 600 389	1 612 554	1 625 943	15 – 54 Females
15 – 59 muži	1 694 468	1 713 600	1 731 671	1 748 560	1 763 886	15 – 59 Males
55 a viac ženy	619 827	625 657	631 018	638 583	644 327	55 and more – Females
60 a viac muži	328 129	328 425	328 463	329 586	331 966	60 and more – Males
Podiel vekových skupín (%) Share of the age groups (per cent)						
0 – 14	21,66	21,05	20,43	19,81	19,18	0 – 14
15 – 49 ženy	26,55	26,66	26,75	26,84	26,86	15 – 49 Females
15 – 54 ženy	29,22	29,44	29,67	29,87	30,10	15 – 54 Females
15 – 59 muži	31,50	31,81	32,11	32,39	32,65	15 – 59 Males
55 a viac ženy	11,52	11,61	11,70	11,83	11,93	55 and more – Females
60 a viac muži	6,10	6,09	6,09	6,10	6,14	60 and more – Males
Index starnutia	81,4	84,1	87,1	90,5	94,2	Ageing index

**III.2–3. Obyvateľstvo podľa pohlavia k 31. 12.**

Population by sex (as of Dec. 31)

v osobách

Persons

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Obyvateľstvo spolu</b>	<b>5 378 932</b>	<b>5 387 650</b>	<b>5 393 382</b>	<b>5 398 657</b>	<b>5 402 547</b>	<b>Population in total</b>
v tom muži	2 618 434	2 622 005	2 623 692	2 625 126	2 626 061	of which: Males
ženy	2 760 498	2 765 645	2 769 690	2 773 531	2 776 486	Females
Podiel žien (%)	51,32	51,33	51,35	51,37	51,39	Share of females (per cent)
Na 1 000 mužov pripadlo žien	1 054	1 055	1 056	1 056	1 057	Share of females per 1 000 males

v osobách

## Persons

[illegible]





## III.2-6. Vekové zloženie obyvateľstva k 31. 12.

Population by age (as of Dec. 31)

v osobách

Persons

Veková skupina	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Age group
Muži							Males
0 – 4	179 097	170 181	162 558	154 499	149 494	146 414	0 – 4
5 – 9	204 973	201 501	197 776	193 879	187 663	178 916	5 – 9
10 – 14	226 783	224 155	219 646	215 180	209 823	204 879	10 – 14
15 – 19	242 033	238 939	235 789	232 625	228 762	226 573	15 – 19
20 – 24	222 092	230 528	236 979	240 635	241 822	241 053	20 – 24
25 – 29	186 836	189 154	194 882	203 444	212 883	221 131	25 – 29
30 – 34	197 834	195 609	193 217	188 960	186 246	186 117	30 – 34
35 – 39	209 013	204 918	200 003	198 024	198 227	196 534	35 – 39
40 – 44	211 726	213 259	213 516	212 239	208 902	205 794	40 – 44
45 – 49	171 694	183 318	191 142	197 132	203 102	206 026	45 – 49
50 – 54	125 741	128 573	135 922	144 429	151 918	163 854	50 – 54
55 – 59	107 713	110 170	112 150	114 183	116 698	116 804	55 – 59
60 – 64	100 247	97 516	95 253	94 441	94 544	96 209	60 – 64
65 – 69	88 087	88 125	88 472	87 408	86 149	84 529	65 – 69
70 – 74	71 306	70 285	69 160	67 910	67 904	68 432	70 – 74
75 – 79	31 367	37 188	42 671	47 902	48 561	48 864	75 – 79
80 – 84	24 104	21 363	18 503	15 732	16 605	18 595	80 – 84
85 +	13 066	13 652	14 366	15 070	15 823	15 337	85 +
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>2 613 712</b>	<b>2 618 434</b>	<b>2 622 005</b>	<b>2 623 692</b>	<b>2 625 126</b>	<b>2 626 061</b>	<b>Total</b>
Ženy							Females
0 – 4	170 972	161 950	154 466	147 014	142 136	139 148	0 – 4
5 – 9	196 258	192 868	188 838	184 458	178 745	170 859	5 – 9
10 – 14	217 205	214 242	210 666	206 811	201 513	196 209	10 – 14
15 – 19	232 211	229 949	226 972	223 206	219 004	217 242	15 – 19
20 – 24	215 077	222 956	228 282	231 888	233 622	232 031	20 – 24
25 – 29	181 265	182 888	188 805	197 341	206 337	215 046	25 – 29
30 – 34	193 413	191 369	189 069	185 030	182 243	181 268	30 – 34
35 – 39	204 120	199 773	195 225	193 312	193 957	193 084	35 – 39
40 – 44	211 466	212 956	212 589	211 254	207 503	203 170	40 – 44
45 – 49	177 301	188 248	195 257	200 736	206 195	209 533	45 – 49
50 – 54	141 233	143 472	149 819	157 622	163 693	174 569	50 – 54
55 – 59	127 999	130 371	132 862	134 376	137 278	137 764	55 – 59
60 – 64	126 043	123 383	120 706	120 334	121 160	122 736	60 – 64
65 – 69	121 831	121 893	122 433	120 982	119 147	117 342	65 – 69
70 – 74	110 072	109 353	107 836	106 756	106 967	107 822	70 – 74
75 – 79	52 017	62 783	73 643	84 163	86 731	88 400	75 – 79
80 – 84	44 819	40 371	35 080	30 205	31 794	35 869	80 – 84
85 +	30 776	31 673	33 097	34 202	35 506	34 394	85 +
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>2 754 078</b>	<b>2 760 498</b>	<b>2 765 645</b>	<b>2 769 690</b>	<b>2 773 531</b>	<b>2 776 486</b>	<b>Total</b>

## III.2-6. Vekové zloženie obyvateľstva k 1. 7.

Population by age (as of July 1)

dokončenie  
v osobáchEnd of table  
Persons

Veková skupina	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Age group
Muži							Males
0 – 4	183 497	174 775	166 499	158 920	152 132	148 089	0 – 4
5 – 9	207 484	203 368	199 772	195 946	190 910	183 410	5 – 9
10 – 14	227 890	225 512	221 930	217 430	212 471	207 346	10 – 14
15 – 19	242 427	240 533	237 365	234 215	230 647	227 646	15 – 19
20 – 24	217 880	226 333	233 731	238 810	241 181	241 433	20 – 24
25 – 29	186 853	188 026	191 966	199 167	208 129	216 991	25 – 29
30 – 34	198 703	196 733	194 343	191 092	187 549	186 176	30 – 34
35 – 39	210 673	206 944	202 379	199 001	198 073	197 363	35 – 39
40 – 44	210 278	212 444	213 312	212 836	210 506	207 331	40 – 44
45 – 49	165 444	177 488	187 150	194 090	200 043	204 576	45 – 49
50 – 54	125 790	127 116	132 175	140 117	148 099	157 868	50 – 54
55 – 59	106 974	108 875	111 099	113 106	115 365	116 693	55 – 59
60 – 64	101 351	98 841	96 346	94 788	94 415	95 308	60 – 64
65 – 69	87 977	88 077	88 267	87 911	86 696	85 228	65 – 69
70 – 74	71 070	70 768	69 699	68 502	67 827	68 080	70 – 74
75 – 79	29 947	34 260	39 921	45 238	48 143	48 643	75 – 79
80 – 84	24 930	22 739	19 971	17 116	16 095	17 553	80 – 84
85 +	13 061	13 502	14 404	15 066	15 799	15 957	85 +
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>2 612 229</b>	<b>2 616 334</b>	<b>2 620 329</b>	<b>2 623 086</b>	<b>2 624 080</b>	<b>2 625 691</b>	<b>Total</b>
Ženy							Females
0 – 4	174 947	166 582	158 345	150 873	144 721	140 777	0 – 4
5 – 9	198 881	194 690	190 966	186 769	181 720	174 927	5 – 9
10 – 14	218 099	215 763	212 450	208 741	204 121	198 837	10 – 14
15 – 19	232 960	231 106	228 440	225 080	221 030	218 115	15 – 19
20 – 24	210 642	219 032	225 563	230 068	232 721	232 816	20 – 24
25 – 29	181 719	182 088	185 754	193 075	201 809	210 712	25 – 29
30 – 34	193 856	192 363	190 130	187 027	183 603	181 740	30 – 34
35 – 39	206 306	201 901	197 406	194 230	193 594	193 512	35 – 39
40 – 44	209 808	212 149	212 688	211 884	209 308	205 300	40 – 44
45 – 49	171 819	182 711	191 675	197 948	203 401	207 850	45 – 49
50 – 54	141 093	142 263	146 557	153 679	160 562	169 064	50 – 54
55 – 59	127 320	129 123	131 522	133 555	135 729	137 425	55 – 59
60 – 64	127 231	124 689	121 973	120 444	120 647	121 858	60 – 64
65 – 69	121 503	121 854	122 114	121 618	119 974	118 116	65 – 69
70 – 74	109 235	109 723	108 556	107 243	106 760	107 268	70 – 74
75 – 79	49 267	57 399	68 167	78 838	85 347	87 444	75 – 79
80 – 84	46 386	42 607	37 746	32 603	30 899	33 743	80 – 84
85 +	30 375	31 416	32 852	34 105	35 298	35 484	85 +
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>2 751 447</b>	<b>2 757 459</b>	<b>2 762 904</b>	<b>2 767 780</b>	<b>2 771 244</b>	<b>2 774 988</b>	<b>Total</b>

### III.2–7. Prirodzený pohyb obyvateľstva

Natural movement of population

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator	
Sobášne Rozvody Narodení spolu z nich živo Zomretí spolu z nich do 1 roku z toho do 28 dní Prirodzený prírastok Saldo sťahovania Celkový prírastok  Sobášne na 1 000 obyvateľov Rozvody na 1 000 obyvateľov Živonarodení na 1 000 obyvateľov Zomretí na 1 000 obyvateľov Zomretí do 1 roka na 1 000 živonarodených Prirodzený prírastok na 1 000 obyvateľov Saldo sťahovania na 1 000 obyvateľov Celkový prírastok na 1 000 obyvateľov	Absolútne údaje					Absolute data  Marriages Divorces Births in total of which: Live-births Deaths in total of which: Up to 1 year of which: Up to 28 days Natural increase Net migration Total increase  Marriages per 1 000 inhabitants Divorces per 1 000 inhabitants Live-births per 1 000 inhabitants Deaths per 1 000 inhabitants Deaths up to 1 year per 1 000 live-births Natural increase per 1 000 inhabitants Net migration per 1 000 inhabitants Total increase per 1 000 inhabitants	
	Absolute data						
	27 484	27 955	27 494	27 340	25 903		
	9 402	9 138	9 312	9 664	9 273		
	60 363	59 356	57 863	56 482	55 366		
	60 123	59 111	57 582	56 223	55 151		
	51 236	52 124	53 156	52 402	52 724		
	615	514	506	467	473		
	415	321	310	289	297		
	8 887	6 987	4 426	3 821	2 427		
	2 255	1 731	1 306	1 454	1 463		
	11 142	8 718	5 732	5 275	3 890		
	Relatívne údaje						Relative data
	5,1	5,2	5,1	5,1	4,8		
	1,75	1,70	1,73	1,79	1,72		
	11,2	11,0	10,7	10,4	10,2		
	9,5	9,7	9,9	9,7	9,8		
	10,2	8,7	8,8	8,3	8,6		
	1,7	1,3	0,8	0,7	0,4		
	0,4	0,3	0,2	0,3	0,3		
2,1	1,6	1,0	1,0	0,7			

## III.2-8. Sobáše podľa veku snúbencov v roku 2000

Marriages by age of engaged couples in 2000

Vek ženicha  Age of groom	Spolu  Total	Vek nevesty  Age of bride									
		- 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 +
- 19	<b>735</b>	453	258	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 - 24	<b>9 530</b>	2 200	6 224	1 006	83	16	1	0	0	0	0
25 - 29	<b>9 244</b>	653	4 972	3 229	311	63	9	4	3	0	0
30 - 34	<b>3 061</b>	78	979	1 352	494	108	40	8	2	0	0
35 - 39	<b>1 327</b>	22	274	414	341	197	50	24	5	0	0
40 - 44	<b>708</b>	5	73	150	163	166	101	30	15	3	2
45 - 49	<b>536</b>	2	37	68	74	100	98	123	28	6	0
50 - 54	<b>330</b>	0	16	26	32	39	65	78	58	11	5
55 - 59	<b>191</b>	0	8	11	15	23	28	40	42	21	3
60 +	<b>241</b>	0	2	8	4	7	18	42	43	40	77
<b>Spolu Total</b>	<b>25 903</b>	3 413	12 843	6 284	1 521	719	410	349	196	81	87

## III.2-9. Sobáše podľa vzdelania snúbencov v roku 2000

Marriages by education of engaged couples in 2000

Vzdelanie ženicha  Education of groom	Spolu  Total	Vzdelanie nevesty  Education of bride			
		základné Basic	stredné bez maturity Secondary without passed school leaving exam	stredné s maturitou Secondary with passed school leaving exam	vysokoškolské Graduates from higher education institutions
<b>Spolu Total</b>	<b>25 903</b>	<b>2 175</b>	<b>6 500</b>	<b>13 679</b>	<b>3 549</b>
v tom vzdelanie of which: Education základné Basic	<b>1 913</b>	1 222	417	257	17
stredné bez maturity Secondary without passed school leaving exam	<b>9 557</b>	676	4 416	4 189	276
stredné s maturitou Secondary with passed school leaving exam	<b>10 516</b>	256	1 564	7 506	1 190
vysokoškolské Graduates from higher education institutions	<b>3 917</b>	21	103	1 727	2 066

## III.2–10. Rozvody podľa vzdelania manželov v roku 2000

Divorces by education of couples in 2000

Vzdelanie ženícha Education of groom	Spolu Total	Vzdelanie nevesty Education of bride			
		základné Basic	stredné bez maturity Secondary without passed school leaving exam	stredné s maturitou Secondary with passed school leaving exam	vysokoškolské Graduates from higher education institutions
<b>Spolu Total</b>	<b>9 273</b>	<b>1 387</b>	<b>2 998</b>	<b>3 931</b>	<b>957</b>
v tom vzdelanie of which: Education základné Basic	<b>1 303</b>	885	254	158	6
stredné bez maturity Secondary without passed school leaving exam	<b>3 827</b>	388	2 226	1 143	70
stredné s maturitou Secondary with passed school leaving exam	<b>3 033</b>	103	471	2 138	321
vysokoškolské Graduates from higher education institutions	<b>1 110</b>	11	47	492	560

## III.2–11. Živonarodení podľa veku matky

Live-births by age of mother

v osobách

Persons

Vek matky	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Age of mother
	Živonarodené deti vo veku matky Live-born children at the age of mother							
– 14	40	37	45	31	42	39	34	– 14
15 – 19	8 875	7 517	7 006	6 492	6 002	5 626	5 197	15 – 19
20 – 24	28 133	26 208	25 177	24 252	22 798	21 056	19 583	20 – 24
25 – 29	17 429	16 460	16 651	16 918	17 453	18 148	18 642	25 – 29
30 – 34	8 165	7 755	7 702	7 818	7 789	7 793	7 993	30 – 34
35 – 39	3 114	2 839	2 973	2 990	2 875	2 964	3 074	35 – 39
40 – 44	588	595	546	584	595	579	604	40 – 44
45 – 49	26	16	23	25	26	18	23	45 – 49
50 +	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	50 +
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>66 370</b>	<b>61 427</b>	<b>60 123</b>	<b>59 111</b>	<b>57 582</b>	<b>56 223</b>	<b>55 151</b>	<b>Total</b>

**III.2–12. Živonarodení v manželstve podľa poradia a mimo manželstva**

Marital live-births by birth order and non-marital live-births

v osobách

Persons

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Poradie živonarodených v manželstve						Birth order of marital live-births
1	21 397	20 970	20 550	20 021	19 813	1
2	17 914	17 436	16 972	16 109	15 410	2
3	7 013	6 626	6 293	5 827	5 392	3
4	2 941	2 744	2 401	2 368	2 131	4
5+	2 428	2 412	2 539	2 418	2 336	5+
Živonarodení mimo manželstva	8 430	8 923	8 827	9 480	10 069	Non-marital live-births

**III.2–13. Živonarodení podľa mesiaca narodenia**

Live-births by month of birth

v osobách

Persons

Mesiac narodenia	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Month of birth
Január	4 909	4 669	4 518	4 429	4 781	January
Február	4 910	4 803	4 288	4 268	4 470	February
Marec	5 263	4 819	4 889	4 802	4 848	March
Apríl	5 025	5 300	4 996	4 965	4 581	April
Máj	5 565	5 057	5 062	4 666	4 911	May
Jún	5 323	5 353	4 776	4 630	4 677	June
Júl	5 285	5 277	5 175	5 202	4 958	July
August	4 916	5 144	4 971	5 118	4 961	August
September	4 946	5 017	5 270	5 059	4 736	September
Október	4 714	4 782	4 703	4 273	4 302	October
November	4 586	4 324	4 256	4 233	3 847	November
December	4 681	4 566	4 678	4 578	4 079	December
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>60 123</b>	<b>59 111</b>	<b>57 582</b>	<b>56 223</b>	<b>55 151</b>	<b>Total</b>

## III.2–14. Plodnosť žien podľa veku

Fertility of women by age

Vek matky	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Age of mother
	Živonarodení na 1 000 žien vo veku Live-births per 1 000 women at the age of					
15 – 19	30,3	28,6	26,7	25,4	23,8	15 – 19
20 – 24	115,0	106,2	99,1	90,5	84,1	20 – 24
25 – 29	91,5	89,6	90,4	89,9	88,5	25 – 29
30 – 34	40,0	41,3	41,6	42,4	44,0	30 – 34
35 – 39	14,7	15,3	14,8	15,3	15,9	35 – 39
40 – 44	2,6	2,7	2,8	2,8	2,9	40 – 44
45 – 49	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	45 – 49
15 – 49	42,3	41,2	40,0	38,9	38,0	15 – 49
Úhrnná plodnosť	1,471	1,430	1,378	1,329	1,297	Total fertility rate
Hrubá miera reprodukcie	0,712	0,696	0,671	0,652	0,634	Gross reproduction rate
Čistá miera reprodukcie	0,700	0,685	0,661	0,642	0,625	Net reproduction rate

## III.2–15. Zomretí podľa mesiaca úmrtia

Deaths by month of death

v osobách

Persons

Mesiac úmrtia	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Month of death
Január	4 842	4 423	4 325	4 649	5 280	January
Február	4 177	4 120	4 113	4 899	4 917	February
Marec	4 354	4 517	4 619	5 007	4 298	March
Apríl	4 539	4 761	4 422	4 100	4 325	April
Máj	4 200	4 374	4 456	4 023	4 129	May
Jún	3 985	4 233	4 314	4 010	4 179	June
Júl	4 047	4 090	4 429	4 139	4 029	July
August	3 814	3 984	4 284	4 013	4 253	August
September	4 037	4 271	4 222	4 093	4 188	September
Október	4 309	4 459	4 531	4 420	4 377	October
November	4 040	4 244	4 524	4 245	4 140	November
December	4 892	4 648	4 917	4 804	4 609	December
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>51 236</b>	<b>52 124</b>	<b>53 156</b>	<b>52 402</b>	<b>52 724</b>	<b>Total</b>



### III.2–16. Hlásené potraty podľa veku žien

Reported abortions by age of women

Veková skupina	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Age group
Potraty vo veku žien								
Abortions at the age of women								
– 14	29	21	24	26	21	18	19	– 14
15 – 19	4 036	3 387	2 995	2 624	2 583	2 355	2 316	15 – 19
20 – 24	10 375	8 898	7 589	7 114	6 768	6 200	5 540	20 – 24
25	2 186	1 812	1 551	1 376	1 401	1 414	1 316	25
26	2 065	1 848	1 469	1 403	1 366	1 436	1 283	26
27	2 013	1 666	1 506	1 361	1 305	1 316	1 269	27
28	2 104	1 717	1 396	1 256	1 247	1 271	1 165	28
29	2 003	1 672	1 391	1 175	1 158	1 168	1 122	29
25 – 29	10 371	8 715	7 313	6 571	6 477	6 605	6 155	25 – 29
30 – 34	8 404	7 540	6 504	5 549	5 251	5 079	4 609	30 – 34
35 – 39	5 869	5 140	4 468	3 996	3 707	3 622	3 412	35 – 39
40 – 44	2 020	2 022	1 854	1 777	1 718	1 552	1 418	40 – 44
45+	160	156	138	141	133	126	124	45+
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>41 264</b>	<b>35 879</b>	<b>30 885</b>	<b>27 798</b>	<b>26 658</b>	<b>25 557</b>	<b>23 593</b>	<b>Total</b>
Potraty na 1 000 žien vo veku								
Abortions per 1 000 women at the age of								
15 – 19	17,3	14,5	13,0	11,6	11,5	10,6	10,6	15 – 19
20 – 24	51,5	42,2	34,0	31,2	29,4	26,6	23,8	20 – 24
25	61,2	49,1	40,1	33,4	33,1	31,7	28,7	25
26	58,8	51,7	39,3	36,3	34,2	33,9	28,8	26
27	55,7	47,4	41,2	36,4	34,3	33,0	30,0	27
28	55,9	47,4	39,9	34,3	33,7	33,4	29,2	28
29	51,6	44,3	39,4	33,6	32,4	31,6	29,5	29
25 – 29	56,5	48,0	40,0	34,8	33,5	32,7	29,2	25 – 29
30 – 34	43,3	38,9	34,0	29,3	28,1	27,7	25,4	30 – 34
35 – 39	27,9	24,9	22,4	20,5	19,1	18,7	17,6	35 – 39
40 – 44	9,8	9,6	8,7	8,4	8,1	7,4	6,9	40 – 44
45 – 49	0,9	0,9	0,7	0,7	0,7	0,6	0,6	45 – 49
<b>15 – 49</b>	<b>29,7</b>	<b>25,5</b>	<b>21,6</b>	<b>19,3</b>	<b>18,5</b>	<b>17,7</b>	<b>16,3</b>	<b>15 – 49</b>

## III.2-17. Zomretí podľa veku a pohlavia

Deaths by age and sex

v osobách

Persons

Veková skupina	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Age group
Muži							Males
0	388	338	285	278	259	280	0
1 – 4	67	77	68	74	61	57	1 – 4
5 – 9	64	53	57	56	51	38	5 – 9
10 – 14	64	62	69	59	66	62	10 – 14
15 – 19	183	157	182	164	136	132	15 – 19
20 – 24	239	257	281	286	272	264	20 – 24
25 – 29	247	242	240	250	255	273	25 – 29
30 – 34	329	312	331	343	314	318	30 – 34
35 – 39	578	505	548	536	502	468	35 – 39
40 – 44	1 019	916	978	1 082	1 003	873	40 – 44
45 – 49	1 254	1 320	1 378	1 540	1 468	1 501	45 – 49
50 – 54	1 589	1 542	1 660	1 713	1 830	1 925	50 – 54
55 – 59	2 043	1 994	2 046	2 142	2 126	2 050	55 – 59
60 – 64	3 019	2 876	2 643	2 699	2 714	2 676	60 – 64
65 – 69	3 724	3 713	3 624	3 702	3 536	3 511	65 – 69
70 – 74	4 451	4 487	4 423	4 322	4 083	4 128	70 – 74
75 – 79	2 659	2 830	3 441	4 053	4 334	4 259	75 – 79
80 – 84	3 323	3 100	2 617	2 351	2 049	2 226	80 – 84
85 +	2 888	2 754	2 917	2 980	3 043	3 116	85 +
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>28 128</b>	<b>27 535</b>	<b>27 788</b>	<b>28 630</b>	<b>28 102</b>	<b>28 157</b>	<b>Total</b>
Ženy							Females
0	287	277	229	228	208	193	0
1 – 4	64	41	53	69	39	34	1 – 4
5 – 9	38	44	42	35	42	34	5 – 9
10 – 14	39	37	26	43	40	29	10 – 14
15 – 19	70	66	78	70	51	73	15 – 19
20 – 24	52	56	75	64	80	62	20 – 24
25 – 29	77	53	61	77	79	80	25 – 29
30 – 34	127	120	110	120	91	71	30 – 34
35 – 39	202	197	209	200	190	166	35 – 39
40 – 44	337	330	352	351	313	314	40 – 44
45 – 49	443	496	520	506	567	527	45 – 49
50 – 54	672	580	672	652	694	670	50 – 54
55 – 59	896	872	957	922	919	855	55 – 59
60 – 64	1 552	1 440	1 354	1 341	1 288	1 298	60 – 64
65 – 69	2 473	2 384	2 350	2 324	2 189	2 107	65 – 69
70 – 74	3 762	3 539	3 613	3 412	3 263	3 354	70 – 74
75 – 79	2 794	3 190	3 815	4 520	4 940	4 923	75 – 79
80 – 84	4 876	4 236	3 851	3 379	2 943	3 302	80 – 84
85 +	5 797	5 743	5 969	6 213	6 364	6 475	85 +
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>24 558</b>	<b>23 701</b>	<b>24 336</b>	<b>24 526</b>	<b>24 300</b>	<b>24 567</b>	<b>Total</b>

## III.2-17. Zomretí podľa veku a pohlavia

Deaths by age and sex

dokončenie  
na 100 000 obyvateľovEnd of table  
Per 100 000 inhabitants

Veková skupina	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Age group
Muži							Males
0	1 201	1 092	936	935	895	991	0
1 – 4	44	54	50	57	50	48	1 – 4
5 – 9	31	26	29	29	27	21	5 – 9
10 – 14	28	27	31	27	31	30	10 – 14
15 – 19	75	65	77	70	59	58	15 – 19
20 – 24	110	114	120	120	113	109	20 – 24
25 – 29	132	129	125	126	123	126	25 – 29
30 – 34	166	159	170	179	167	171	30 – 34
35 – 39	274	244	271	269	253	237	35 – 39
40 – 44	485	431	458	508	476	421	40 – 44
45 – 49	758	744	736	793	734	734	45 – 49
50 – 54	1 263	1 213	1 256	1 223	1 236	1 219	50 – 54
55 – 59	1 910	1 831	1 842	1 894	1 843	1 757	55 – 59
60 – 64	2 979	2 910	2 743	2 847	2 875	2 808	60 – 64
65 – 69	4 233	4 216	4 106	4 211	4 079	4 120	65 – 69
70 – 74	6 263	6 340	6 346	6 309	6 020	6 063	70 – 74
75 – 79	8 879	8 260	8 620	8 959	9 002	8 756	75 – 79
80 – 84	13 329	13 633	13 104	13 736	12 731	12 682	80 – 84
85 +	22 112	20 397	20 251	19 780	19 261	19 527	85 +
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>1 077</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>1 091</b>	<b>1 071</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>Total</b>
Ženy							Females
0	925	944	797	808	753	713	0
1 – 4	44	30	41	56	33	30	1 – 4
5 – 9	19	23	22	19	23	19	5 – 9
10 – 14	18	17	12	21	20	15	10 – 14
15 – 19	30	29	34	31	23	33	15 – 19
20 – 24	25	26	33	28	34	27	20 – 24
25 – 29	42	29	33	40	39	38	25 – 29
30 – 34	66	62	58	64	50	39	30 – 34
35 – 39	98	98	106	103	98	86	35 – 39
40 – 44	161	156	166	166	150	153	40 – 44
45 – 49	258	271	271	256	279	254	45 – 49
50 – 54	476	408	459	424	432	396	50 – 54
55 – 59	704	675	728	690	677	622	55 – 59
60 – 64	1 220	1 155	1 110	1 113	1 068	1 065	60 – 64
65 – 69	2 035	1 956	1 924	1 911	1 825	1 784	65 – 69
70 – 74	3 444	3 225	3 328	3 182	3 056	3 127	70 – 74
75 – 79	5 671	5 558	5 597	5 733	5 788	5 630	75 – 79
80 – 84	10 512	9 942	10 202	10 364	9 525	9 786	80 – 84
85 +	19 085	18 280	18 169	18 217	18 029	18 248	85 +
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>Total</b>

### III.2–18. Zomretí muži podľa príčin smrti

Deceased men by causes of death

v osobách

Persons

Triedy príčin smrti	Absolútne údaje Absolute number			Death causes classes
	1998	1999	2000	
I. Infekčné a parazitárne choroby	64	86	96	I. Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
II. Nádory	7 352	7 132	7 015	II. Neoplasms
III. Choroby krvi a krvotvorných orgánov a niektoré poruchy imunitných mechanizmov	16	14	23	III. Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
IV. Choroby žliaz s vnútorným vylučovaním, výživy a premeny látok	312	470	338	IV. Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
V. Duševné poruchy a poruchy správania	19	8	11	V. Mental and behavioural disorders
VI. Choroby nervového systému	253	328	302	VI. Diseases of the nervous system
VII. Choroby oka a jeho adnexov	—	—	—	VII. Diseases of the eye and adnexa
VIII. Choroby ucha a hlávkového výbežku	—	2	—	VIII. Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
IX. Choroby obehovej sústavy	14 122	13 553	13 605	IX. Diseases of the circulatory system
X. Choroby dýchacej sústavy	1 357	1 491	1 641	X. Diseases of the respiratory system
XI. Choroby tráviacej sústavy	1 621	1 687	1 751	XI. Diseases of the digestive system
XII. Choroby kože a podkožného tkaniva	2	—	1	XII. Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
XIII. Choroby svalovej a kostrovej sústavy a spojivového tkaniva	20	17	17	XIII. Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
XIV. Choroby močovej a pohlavnej sústavy	364	392	363	XIV. Diseases of the genitourinary system
XV. Ťarchavosť, pôrod a popôrodie	x	x	x	XV. Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium
XVI. Niektoré choroby vznikajúce v perinatálnej perióde	141	135	130	XVI. Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period
XVII. Vrodené chyby, deformácie a chromozómové anomálie	82	78	97	XVII. Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
XVIII. Subjektívne a objektívne príznaky, abnormálie klinické a laboratórne nálezy nezatriedené inde	221	281	315	XVIII. Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
XX. Vonkajšie príčiny (=XIX.) chorobnosti a úmrtnosti	2 684	2 428	2 452	XX. External causes of morbidity and mortality (=XIX.)
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>28 630</b>	<b>28 102</b>	<b>28 157</b>	<b>Total</b>

### III.2–18. Zomreté ženy podľa príčin smrti

Deceased women by causes of death

dokončenie  
v osobách

End of table  
Persons

Triedy príčin smrti	Absolútne údaje Absolute number			Death causes classes
	1998	1999	2000	
I. Infekčné a parazitárne choroby	56	56	72	I. Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
II. Nádory	4 882	4 803	4 915	II. Neoplasms
III. Choroby krvi a krvotvorných orgánov a niektoré poruchy imunitných mechanizmov	18	18	33	III. Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
IV. Choroby žliaz s vnútorným vylučovaním, výživy a premeny látok	476	607	462	IV. Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
V. Duševné poruchy a poruchy správania	10	2	11	V. Mental and behavioural disorders
VI. Choroby nervového systému	182	193	197	VI. Diseases of the nervous system
VII. Choroby oka a jeho adnexov	–	–	–	VII. Diseases of the eye and adnexa
VIII. Choroby ucha a hlávkového výbežku	–	–	–	VIII. Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
IX. Choroby obehovej sústavy	15 607	15 115	15 380	IX. Diseases of the circulatory system
X. Choroby dýchacej sústavy	1 034	1 124	1 271	X. Diseases of the respiratory system
XI. Choroby tráviacej sústavy	852	951	879	XI. Diseases of the digestive system
XII. Choroby kože a podkožného tkaniva	–	–	1	XII. Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
XIII. Choroby svalovej a kostrovej sústavy a spojivového tkaniva	42	36	48	XIII. Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
XIV. Choroby močovej a pohlavnej sústavy	370	390	308	XIV. Diseases of the genitourinary system
XV. Ťarchavosť, pôrod a popôrodie	5	6	1	XV. Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium
XVI. Niektoré choroby vznikajúce v perinatálnej perióde	106	86	86	XVI. Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period
XVII. Vrodené chyby, deformácie a chromozómové anomálie	80	93	82	XVII. Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
XVIII. Subjektívne a objektívne príznaky, abnormálie klinické a laboratórne nálezy nezatriedené inde	141	154	158	XVIII. Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
XX. Vonkajšie príčiny (=XIX.) chorobnosti a úmrtnosti	665	666	663	XX. External causes of morbidity and mortality (=XIX.)
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>24 526</b>	<b>24 300</b>	<b>24 567</b>	<b>Total</b>

## III.2–19. Vnútorné sťahovanie obyvateľov podľa typov

Internal migration of population by types

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicators
	Celkový počet sťahujúcich sa osôb Total migrants			
V SR spolu	84 757	78 965	76 898	Slovak Republic in total
muži	40 179	36 774	36 094	Males
ženy	44 578	42 191	40 804	Females
v tom				of which:
z obce do obce v okrese				From municipality to municipality in the same district
spolu	37 594	35 693	35 243	Total
muži	17 839	16 621	16 714	Males
ženy	19 755	19 072	18 529	Females
z okresu do okresu				From district to district
spolu	27 458	25 080	24 321	Total
muži	13 030	11 757	11 419	Males
ženy	14 428	13 323	12 902	Females
z kraja do kraja				From region to region
spolu	19 705	18 192	17 334	Total
muži	9 310	8 396	7 961	Males
ženy	10 395	9 796	9 373	Females
	Sťahujúci sa na 1 000 obyvateľov Migrants per 1 000 inhabitants			
V SR spolu	15,7	14,6	14,2	Slovak Republic in total
muži	15,3	14,0	13,7	Males
ženy	16,1	15,2	14,7	Females
v tom				of which:
z obce do obce v okrese				From municipality to municipality in the same district
spolu	7,0	6,6	6,5	Total
muži	6,8	6,3	6,4	Males
ženy	7,1	6,9	6,7	Females
z okresu do okresu				From district to district
spolu	5,1	4,6	4,5	Total
muži	5,0	4,5	4,3	Males
ženy	5,2	4,8	4,6	Females
z kraja do kraja				From region to region
spolu	3,6	3,4	3,2	Total
muži	3,5	3,2	3,0	Males
ženy	3,8	3,5	3,4	Females

## III.2–20. Zahraničné sťahovanie v roku 2000

International migration in 2000

v osobách

Persons

Krajina	Príťahovaní Immigrants			Vystaňovaní Emigrants			Saldo Net migration			Country
	spolu Total	muži Males	ženy Females	spolu Total	muži Males	ženy Females	spolu Total	muži Males	ženy Females	
<b>Európa spolu</b>	<b>1 963</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>1 258</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>Europe total</b>
Belgicko	1	1	–	11	3	8	–10	–2	–8	Belgium
Bielorusko	8	2	6	1	–	1	7	2	5	Belarus
Bosna a Hercegovina	12	8	4	–	–	–	12	8	4	Bosnia-Herzegovina
Bulharsko	27	16	11	2	1	1	25	15	10	Bulgaria
Česká republika	1 268	654	614	310	142	168	958	512	446	Czech Republic
Dánsko	1	–	1	2	1	1	–1	–1	0	Denmark
Fínsko	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	Finland
Francúzsko	6	2	4	8	3	5	–2	–1	–1	France
Grécko	3	3	–	1	–	1	2	3	–1	Greece
Holandsko	5	3	2	11	3	8	–6	0	–6	Netherlands
Chorvátsko	23	12	11	–	–	–	23	12	11	Croatia
Írsko	–	–	–	3	1	2	–3	–1	–2	Ireland
Juhoslávia	66	41	25	2	1	1	64	40	24	Yugoslavia
Litva	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Lithuania
Lotyšsko	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	Latvia
Luxembursko	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Luxembourg
Macedónsko	25	15	10	–	–	–	25	15	10	Macedonia
Maďarsko	22	8	14	14	7	7	8	1	7	Hungary
Malta	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Malta
Moldavsko	4	2	2	–	–	–	4	2	2	Republic of Moldova
Monako	–	–	–	1	1	–	–1	–1	–	Monaco
Nemecko	74	42	32	131	41	90	–57	1	–58	Germany
Nórsko	2	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	0	Norway
Poľsko	30	14	16	6	1	5	24	13	11	Poland
Portugalsko	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Portugal
Rakúsko	37	19	18	97	25	72	–60	–6	–54	Austria
Rumunsko	49	23	26	2	1	1	47	22	25	Romania
Rusko	56	16	40	4	1	3	52	15	37	Russian Federation
Slovinsko	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Slovenia
Spojené kráľovstvo	23	12	11	25	4	21	–2	8	–10	United Kingdom
Španielsko	3	2	1	6	3	3	–3	–1	–2	Spain
Švajčiarsko	39	19	20	35	7	28	4	12	–8	Switzerland
Švédsko	6	5	1	5	3	2	1	2	–1	Sweden
Taliano	10	2	8	18	3	15	–8	–1	–7	Italy
Ukrajina	161	58	103	9	6	3	152	52	100	Ukraine
<b>Ázia spolu</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>Asia total</b>
Afganistan	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	Afghanistan
Arménsko	4	3	1	–	–	–	4	3	1	Armenia
Cyprus	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	Cyprus
Čína	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	China
Gruzínsko	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Georgia
India	4	3	1	–	–	–	4	3	1	India
Indonézia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Indonesia
Irak	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Iraq
Írán	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Iran
Izrael	12	7	5	5	2	3	7	5	2	Israel
Japonsko	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	Japan
Jemen	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	Yemen
Jordánsko	4	3	1	–	–	–	4	3	1	Jordan
Kazachstan	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	Kazakhstan
Kuvajť	2	1	1	2	2	–	0	–1	1	Kuwait
Libanon	4	2	2	–	–	–	4	2	2	Lebanon

## III.2–20. Zahraničné sťahovanie v roku 2000

International migration in 2000

dokončenie  
v osobáchEnd of table  
Persons

Krajina	Pristahovaní Immigrants			Vystahovaní Emigrants			Saldo Net migration			Country
	spolu Total	muži Males	ženy Females	spolu Total	muži Males	ženy Females	spolu Total	muži Males	ženy Females	
Saudská Arábia	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	Saudi Arabia
Spoj. arabské emiráty	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	United Arab Emirates
Sýria	8	7	1	–	–	–	8	7	1	Syria
Tadžikistan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Tajikistan
Turecko	9	9	–	1	1	–	8	8	–	Turkey
Uzbekistan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Uzbekistan
Vietnam	13	6	7	–	–	–	13	6	7	Viet Nam
<b>Amerika spolu</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>America total</b>
Argentína	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	Argentina
Brazília	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Brazil
Dominika	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Dominica
Ekvádor	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	Ecuador
Grenada	–	–	–	3	2	1	–3	–2	–1	Grenada
Kanada	73	45	28	26	14	12	47	31	16	Canada
Kolumbia	–	–	–	2	1	1	–2	–1	–1	Republic of Colombia
Kuba	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	Cuba
Nikaragua	4	3	1	–	–	–	4	3	1	Nicaragua
Peru	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	Peru
Spojené štáty	108	66	42	44	21	23	64	45	19	United States
Venezuela	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	Republic of Venezuela
<b>Afrika spolu</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Africa total</b>
Alžírsko	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	Algeria
Angola	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	Angola
Egypt	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	Egypt
Ghana	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	Ghana
Guinea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Guinea
Južná Afrika	7	2	5	2	1	1	5	1	4	South Africa
Kongo	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	Congo
Líbya	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	Libya
Madagaskar	4	3	1	–	–	–	4	3	1	Madagascar
Maroko	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	Morocco
Namíbia	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	Republic of Namibia
Nigéria	3	2	1	4	3	1	–1	–1	0	Nigeria
Sudán	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	Sudan
Tunisko	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	Republic of Tunisia
Zimbabwe	3	2	1	–	–	–	3	2	1	Republic of Zimbabwe
<b>Austrália a Oceánia spolu</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>–1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>–2</b>	<b>Australia, Oceania total</b>
Austrália	16	9	7	17	8	9	–1	1	–2	Australia
Nový Zéland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	New Zealand
<b>Oblasti i. n.</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>Areas n. e. c.</b>
<b>Úhrn</b>	<b>2 274</b>	<b>1 181</b>	<b>1 093</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>1 463</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>World in total</b>



### III.3 Labour Market

#### Methodological notes

**Labour force sample survey** is a permanent monitoring of labour force on the basis of a direct surveying in selected households. The survey is based on a random selection of dwellings in all districts of the Slovak Republic. Every quarter the sample covers 10 250 dwellings, which is 0.6 % of the total number of permanently occupied dwellings in the Slovak Republic. The survey covers all persons aged 15 and over who live in the households of the selected dwellings without regards to permanent, temporary or unregistered stay, institutionally population excepted. Each selected household remains in the sample for 5 subsequent quarters. All surveyed figures are recalculated by the current demographic data on the population of the SR.

In processing by classification viewpoints there are Classification of Occupation, Classification of Education, the Code-List of administrative-territorial division and others applied.

The methodology of the survey is recommended by International Labour Organizations and by Eurostat.

**Employment and wages by enterprise reporting** are surveyed in the framework of monitoring of the SR economy development. Persons on maternity leave and armed forces are not included among employees. Processed data for organizations with 20 and more employees are classified by administrative-territorial division, by staff categories, by kind of property and by legal form of organization.

Basic information on the development of wages is completed with data on the **structure of gross monthly wages** obtained by sample survey on the structure of employees wages in the Slovak Republic. In processing by classification viewpoints there are Classification of Occupation, Classification of Education, the Code-Lists of administrative-territorial division, sex and age applied.

Wages statistics also includes the survey on **total labour costs** of employers in the Slovak Republic. The more detailed classification of the labour costs uses the Code-Lists of administrative-territorial division, staff categories, kind of property and legal form of organization.

The methodology of the sample survey on the structure of wages and total labour costs is recommended by Eurostat and responds to the related European regulations.

The processing of selected labour market indicators uses the Branch Classification of Economic Activities (NACE).

## Definitions

**Economically active persons by labour force sample survey (LFS)** are persons aged 15 and over who are civilian employed, unemployed or members of the armed forces (conscripts and professionals in military service).

**Economically inactive population by LFS** are persons who have no job in the reference week because they are students and apprentices, pensioners, persons keeping household, persons in re-training course and therefore they do not seek a job actively during the last four weeks or they are seeking a job but they are not able to start work within 14 days. Persons on additional maternity leave, discouraged workers (they would like to work but they do not seek a job because they do not believe to find adequate job) and persons younger than 15 years are also included.

**Economic activity rate by LFS** is calculated according to the following formula:

$$\begin{array}{lcl} \text{Economic} & \text{Number of the economic} & \\ \text{activity} & \text{active persons} & \\ \text{rate} & = \frac{\quad}{\quad} \times 100 & \\ \text{in per cent} & \text{Population in productive} & \\ & \text{and post-productive age} & \end{array}$$

Population in productive age are men aged 15 – 59 and women aged 15 – 54, population in post-productive age are men aged 60 and more and women aged 55 and more.

**Employed by LFS** are all persons aged 15 and over who are working at least one hour for pay or profit (full-time or part-time job, permanent, temporary, casual or seasonal job) in the reference week, as well as contributing (unpaid) family workers, professionals in military service, persons in civil service and persons working abroad. Data on employed include persons not working in the reference week due to illness, holiday, maternity leave, study,

weather conditions and strike or dispute, except persons on long-term unpaid leave from work. Persons on additional maternity leave are not included among employed.

**Employees by LFS** are persons aged 15 and over who work in the reference week at least one hour and who receive compensations in the form of wage or salary, including members of productive co-operatives. **Employees according to the enterprise reports** are all the stable as well as temporary employees regardless of their citizenship who have a contract of employment, service or membership with the employing organization. Students attending vocational secondary schools, persons on compulsory military or civil service, persons on maternity and additional maternity leave and persons working upon contract are not included among employees. The number of employees in the economy of the Slovak Republic does not include members of the armed forces.

**Self-employed by LFS** are entrepreneurs with employees (employers), entrepreneurs without employees (own-account workers) and contributing (unpaid) family workers.

**Unemployed by LFS** are all persons aged 15 and over who are not working for pay or profit during the reference week, who are actively seeking job during the last four weeks and who are able to start work in the next two weeks. Those persons can but need not be registered at labour offices as unemployed. The category of unemployed also includes persons not in employment who had already found a job which will start within 1 month and person on long-term unpaid leave who do not seek a job because expect their return to work.

**A registered applicant for a job (an unemployed person)** is a person who is neither in employment nor a member of an organization, does not perform any independent gainful activity, nor is getting ready for an occupation and is personally applying, on the basis of a written application, for the intermediation of an appropriate job at labour offices. People who are interested in a job and are in employment or perform an independent gainful activity and are interested in a different job are not included. Methodology of indicators has been determined by the Ministry of Labour, Social Affairs and Family of the SR and is available in the Law No 387/1996 (Collection) on Employment of the National Council of the SR.

**The registered unemployment rate** (methodology of the Ministry of Labour, Social Affairs and Family of the SR) is calculated according to the following formula:

$$RUR = \frac{RU}{EAP} \times 100$$

RUR – Registered unemployment rate in per cent

RU – number of the registered unemployed (since 1997 disposable number of the registered unemployed)

EAP – number of economically active persons (working persons including persons on maternity and additional maternity leave + registered applicants for a job)

Since December 1997 the registered unemployment rate has been calculated from **the disposable numbers of the registered unemployed** who can immediately, after being offered a suitable job, start to work. This practice complies to the convention of the International Labour Organization. **The unemployment rate by LFS** is calculated by the same formula, however, the economically active population in the denominator of the formula does not include persons on additional maternity leave.

**Vacancies** are new or out-standing vacancies reported by employers to labour offices.

**Average wage** consists of basic (tariff) wage set by wage rules including basic components of contracted wages and salaries for working overtime, compensation of wage for hours not worked, monthly and long-term bonuses paid according to the performance and evaluation criteria, extra payments for working overtime, the night work, work during Saturdays and Sundays, holidays, for environment damaging health, noise, risky and hard work, in-kind wages express in financial terms and other wage in the form of wage advantages whose level and periodicity are set in advance regardless of the situation in an enterprise. Wages have not been including pays from profit after taxation since 1996 and bonuses for being on call to work since 1998.

**Total labour costs** represent a sum of cost spent by employer to recruit and train their employees, remunerate their work as well as to ensure their social welfare according to obligations adopted. Total labour costs include both direct labour costs and indirect labour costs minus subsidies. **Direct labour costs** are the sum of direct remuneration and bonuses, payments for days not worked, payments to employee's savings schemes, bonuses for being on call to work, bonuses based on profit and other direct costs. **Indirect labour costs** include statutory and supplementary social security contributions, employer's imputed social contributions, personnel vocational training costs on employees, remuneration of apprentices, personnel recruitment costs on employees, social benefits and taxes linked to wages paid by employer. **Subsidies** are the sum of all amounts received in the form of subsidies, which are intended to refund a part or all of the cost of direct remuneration.

## **Source**

All published data are the result of the processing in the Statistical Office of the Slovak Republic, except data relating registered unemployed. This data are supplied by the National Labour Office.

More information can be obtained in quarterly publications *Employees and Average Monthly Wages; Labour Force Sample Survey Results* and in annual publications *Structure of Wages of Employees and Total Labour Costs*.

## III.3–1. Ekonomická aktivita obyvateľstva (z výberového zisťovania pracovných síl)

Economic activity of the population (from labour force survey)

priemerné počty v tis. osobách

Average numbers in thousand persons

Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Počet obyvateľov k 1. 1. v tom</b>	<b>5 378,9</b>	<b>5 387,7</b>	<b>5 393,4</b>	<b>5 398,7</b>	<b>Population as of January 1 of which:</b>
<b>I. Ekonomicky aktívne osoby<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>2 521,9</b>	<b>2 544,8</b>	<b>2 573,0</b>	<b>2 608,2</b>	<b>I. Economically active persons<sup>1)</sup></b>
1. v produktívnom veku (15–59 muži, 15–54 ženy) z toho	2 479,1	2 498,8	2 525,8	2 563,9	1. Productive age (men aged 15–59, women aged 15–54) of which:
a) pracujúci z toho	2 166,3	2 156,7	2 088,3	2 061,4	a) Employed of which:
osoby na materskej dovolenke	20,5	19,3	23,8	18,6	Persons on regular maternity leave
b) nezamestnaní	294,2	313,0	413,5	481,2	b) Unemployed
2. v poproduktívnom veku (muži 60+, ženy 55+) v tom	42,8	45,9	47,2	44,4	2. Post-productive age (men aged 60 and more, women aged 55 and more) of which:
a) pracujúci	39,5	41,9	43,8	40,3	a) Employed
b) nezamestnaní	3,3	4,0	3,4	4,1	b) Unemployed
<b>II. Ekonomicky neaktívne osoby z toho</b>	<b>2 856,9</b>	<b>2 843,0</b>	<b>2 820,4</b>	<b>2 790,5</b>	<b>II. Economically inactive persons of which:</b>
osoby mladšie ako 15 rokov	1 164,9	1 134,0	1 101,8	1 069,4	Persons younger than 15
osoby na ďalšej materskej dovolenke	54,7	60,6	54,8	56,1	Persons on additional maternity leave
<b>Miera ekonomickej aktivity obyvateľstva spolu (%) v tom</b>	<b>59,9</b>	<b>59,9</b>	<b>60,0</b>	<b>60,3</b>	<b>Economic activity rate in total (per cent) of which:</b>
muži	68,6	68,9	68,7	68,6	Men
ženy	51,8	51,5	52,0	52,6	Women

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane vojakov na vojenskej základnej službe<sup>1)</sup> Including conscripts in military service

## III.3–2. Pracujúci podľa veku a vzdelania (z výberového zisťovania pracovných síl)

Employed by age and education (from labour force survey)

priemerné počty v tis. osobách

Average numbers in thousand persons

Ukazovateľ	Počet pracujúcich Number of employed				Indicator
	spolu Total	z toho ženy of which: Women	spolu Total	z toho ženy of which: Women	
	1999		2000		
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>2 132,1</b>	<b>968,4</b>	<b>2 101,7</b>	<b>964,4</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom					of which:
<b>Podľa veku</b>					<b>Aged</b>
15 – 19 roční	39,5	23,1	28,9	17,3	from 15 to 19
20 – 24 roční	240,9	108,9	232,9	110,3	" 20 " 24
25 – 29 roční	275,8	114,2	282,3	118,7	" 25 " 29
30 – 34 roční	281,2	124,4	272,4	121,5	" 30 " 34
35 – 39 roční	309,6	143,1	302,1	141,6	" 35 " 39
40 – 44 roční	343,0	167,3	332,7	162,9	" 40 " 44
45 – 49 roční	320,7	158,1	323,5	160,0	" 45 " 49
50 – 54 roční	211,7	101,1	221,0	105,3	" 50 " 54
55 – 59 roční	88,7	22,9	87,1	21,5	" 55 " 59
60 – 64 roční	14,4	3,4	13,2	3,8	" 60 " 64
65 a viacroční	6,6	1,9	5,6	1,5	65 and more
<b>Podľa vzdelania</b>					<b>By education</b>
základné	168,9	99,4	146,1	88,1	Basic
vyučení	753,5	252,6	737,5	255,7	Trained
stredné	104,7	36,9	86,9	31,2	Secondary
vyučení s maturitou	102,1	38,5	97,2	31,5	Trained with school-leaving exam
úplné stredné všeobecné	119,7	75,6	113,0	71,8	Full secondary comprehensive
úplné stredné odborné	629,5	351,3	661,9	364,3	Full secondary specialized
vysokoškolské <sup>1)</sup>	253,0	113,9	258,9	121,6	University <sup>1)</sup>
bez školského vzdelania	0,7	0,3	0,2	0,0	Without school education

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane vyššieho odborného vzdelania, bakalárskeho vzdelania a vedeckej kvalifikácie

<sup>1)</sup> Including higher education, bachelor and research qualification

### III.3–3. Pracujúci podľa klasifikácie zamestnaní – KZAM (z výberového zisťovania pracovných síl)

Employed by Classification of Occupation – ISCO-88 (from labour force survey)

priemerné počty v tis. osobách

Average numbers in thousand persons

Ukazovateľ	Počet pracujúcich Number of employed				Indicator
	spolu	z toho ženy	spolu	z toho ženy	
	Total	of which: Women	Total	of which: Women	
	1999		2000		
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>2 132,1</b>	<b>968,4</b>	<b>2 101,7</b>	<b>964,4</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom					of which:
1. Zákonnodarcovia, vedúci a riadiaci pracovníci	123,8	40,0	132,0	40,6	1. Legislators, senior officials and managers
2. Vedeckí a odborní duševní pracovníci	222,4	135,0	215,0	133,6	2. Scientists and brain workers
3. Technickí, zdravotníckí, pedagogickí pracovníci a pracovníci v príbuzných odboroch	371,5	223,2	371,4	227,3	3. Technical, medical, pedagogical and related fields professionals
4. Nižší administratívni pra- covníci (úradníci)	157,1	122,3	151,8	117,3	4. Administrative workers (officials)
5. Prevádzkoví pracovníci v službách a obchode	274,3	189,0	275,3	183,0	5. Workers in services and trade
6. Kvalifikovaní robotníci v poľnohospodárstve, lesníctve a príbuzných odboroch	31,4	14,3	27,5	13,4	6. Qualified workers in agriculture, forestry and related fields
7. Remeselníci a kvalifikova- ní výrobcovia, spracova- telia a opravári	437,7	81,1	422,6	82,0	7. Craftsmen and qualified producers, repairmen
8. Obsluha strojov a zariadení	299,5	56,8	285,2	57,4	8. Plant and machine operators
9. Pomocní a nekvalifikovaní pracovníci	214,2	106,6	220,7	109,8	9. Supporting and non-qualified staff
10. Osoby bez pracovného zaradenia	0,3	0,1	0,2	—	10. People not classified



### III.3–4. Pracujúci podľa kategórií ekonomickej činnosti – OKEČ (z výberového zisťovania pracovných síl)

Employed by economic activity – NACE (from labour force survey)

priemerné počty v tis. osobách

Average numbers in thousand persons

Ukazovateľ	Počet pracujúcich Number of employed				Indicator
	spolu	z toho ženy	spolu	z toho ženy	
	Total	of which: Women	Total	of which: Women	
	1999		2000		
<b>Spolu v tom</b>	<b>2 132,1</b>	<b>968,4</b>	<b>2 101,7</b>	<b>964,4</b>	<b>Total of which:</b>
A,B Poľnohospodárstvo, poľovníctvo a lesné hospodárstvo; rybolov a chov rýb	157,2	45,4	139,8	38,4	A,B Agriculture, hunting, forestry; fishing
z toho poľnohospodárstvo	133,1	41,0	115,2	33,9	of which: Agriculture
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	29,9	3,9	24,8	3,1	C Mining and quarrying
D Priemyselná výroba	547,5	221,7	540,4	220,1	D Manufacturing
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	52,9	9,3	50,1	8,8	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	189,7	18,0	167,7	13,8	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a maloobchod, oprava motorových vozidiel, motocyklov a spotrebného tovaru	260,4	157,3	259,6	153,0	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	64,8	41,0	65,3	39,9	H Hotels and restaurants
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	166,0	49,5	167,1	51,4	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
J Peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	36,7	26,1	37,1	25,4	J Financial intermediation
K Nehnuteľnosti, prenajímanie a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	80,0	31,5	90,8	35,7	K Real estate, renting and business activities
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne zabezpečenie	150,4	69,9	158,3	81,5	L Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
M Školstvo	166,7	131,8	161,6	126,6	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	155,0	126,3	147,9	121,5	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	72,9	34,9	86,6	41,1	O Other community, social and personal services
P Súkromné domácnosti	1,9	1,9	3,9	3,7	P Private households
Q Exteritoriálne organizácie nezistené	0,2	0,1	0,4	0,3	Q Extra-territorial organizations
	–	–	0,4	0,1	Not-identified

### III.3–5. Pracujúci podľa sektora, postavenia v zamestnaní a stability zamestnania (z výberového zisťovania pracovných síl)

Employed by sector, status in employment and permanency of the job  
(from labour force survey)

priemerné počty v tis. osobách

Average numbers in thousand persons

Ukazovateľ	Počet pracujúcich Number of employed				Indicator
	spolu Total	z toho ženy of which: Women	spolu Total	z toho ženy of which: Women	
	1999		2000		
<b>Spolu v tom</b>	<b>2 132,1</b>	<b>968,4</b>	<b>2 101,7</b>	<b>964,4</b>	<b>Total of which:</b>
<b>Podľa sektora ekonomickej činnosti</b>					<b>By sector of economic activity</b>
primárny	157,2	45,4	139,8	38,4	Primary
sekundárny	819,9	252,9	782,9	245,8	Secondary
terciárny	1 155,0	670,1	1 178,7	680,0	Tertiary
nezistené	–	–	0,4	0,1	Not-identified
<b>Podľa postavenia v zamestnaní</b>					<b>By status in employment</b>
zamestnanci v tom	1 965,0	923,0	1 931,0	917,0	Employees of which:
vo verejnom sektore	1 052,3	524,6	1 026,5	518,6	in public sector
v súkromnom sektore	912,7	398,4	904,5	398,5	in private sector
samozamestnaní v tom	164,5	43,1	167,4	44,4	Self-employed of which:
podnikatelia bez zamestnancov	111,6	28,2	112,4	27,6	Entrepreneurs without employees
podnikatelia so zamestnancami	49,8	12,6	52,0	14,8	Entrepreneurs with employees
vypomáhajúci členovia domácnosti v rodinnom podniku	3,1	2,3	3,0	2,1	Contributing family workers
nešpecifikovateľní	2,6	2,3	3,3	2,9	Workers not classifiable
<b>Podľa stability zamestnania</b>					<b>By permanency of the job</b>
práca stála	2 052,8	932,8	2 004,0	920,3	Permanent job
práca dočasná, príležitostná, sezónna	79,3	35,5	97,7	44,1	Temporary, casual or seasonal job

**III.3–6. Zamestnanci a živnostníci v hospodárstve SR (priemerný evidenčný počet)<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Employees and tradesmen in the economy of the SR (average registered number)<sup>1)</sup>

Kategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Vo fyzických osobách Person	V % In per cent	Vo fyzických osobách Person	V % In per cent	Section of economic activity (NACE)
	1999		2000		
<b>Spolu</b> v tom	<b>1 988 187</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>1 976 952</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>Total</b> of which:
A,B Poľnohospodárstvo, poľovníctvo a lesné hospodárstvo; rybolov a chov rýb	142 676	7,2	141 708	7,2	A,B Agriculture, hunting and forestry; fishing
z toho					of which:
poľnohospodárstvo	118 716	6,0	115 758	5,9	Agriculture
C,D,E Priemysel spolu	566 737	28,6	548 921	27,8	C,D,E Industry total
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	17 104	0,9	15 637	0,8	C Mining and quarrying
D Priemyselná výroba	500 358	25,2	485 846	24,6	D Manufacturing
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	49 275	2,5	47 438	2,4	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	136 830	6,9	125 808	6,4	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a maloobchod, oprava motorových vozidiel, motocyklov a spotrebného tovaru	299 982	15,1	296 866	15,0	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	37 939	1,9	38 033	1,9	H Hotels and restaurants
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	151 856	7,6	150 798	7,6	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
J Peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	37 063	1,9	36 680	1,9	J Financial intermediation
K Nehnutelnosti, prenájom a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	144 179	7,2	145 352	7,3	K Real estate, renting and business activities
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne zabezpečenie	82 102	4,1	80 195	4,1	L Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
M Školstvo	181 652	9,1	180 032	9,1	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	135 555	6,8	139 047	7,0	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	71 616	3,6	93 512	4,7	O Other community, social and personal service activities

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane živnostníkov a nimi zamestnávaných osôb

<sup>1)</sup> Including tradesmen and their employees

### III.3–7. Priemerné hrubé mesačné mzdy zamestnancov v hospodárstve SR v prepočte na fyzické osoby<sup>1)</sup>

Average gross monthly wages of employees in the economy of the SR calculated per persons<sup>1)</sup>

v Sk

SKK

Kategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	1999	2000	Section of economic activity (NACE)
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>10 728</b>	<b>11 430</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom			of which:
A,B Poľnohospodárstvo, poľovníctvo a lesné hospodárstvo; rybolov a chov rýb	8 380	9 020	A,B Agriculture, hunting and forestry; fishing
z toho			of which:
poľnohospodárstvo	8 232	8 752	Agriculture
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	11 988	13 361	C Mining and quarrying
D Priemyselná výroba	10 758	11 722	D Manufacturing
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	14 349	15 967	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	9 899	10 541	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a maloobchod, oprava motorových vozidiel, motocyklov a spotrebného tovaru	11 530	12 660	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	8 126	8 800	H Hotels and restaurants
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	11 563	12 455	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
J Peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	19 955	22 150	J Financial intermediation
K Nehnutelnosti, prenajímanie a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	13 108	14 095	K Real estate, renting and business activities
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne zabezpečenie	13 052	13 780	L Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
M Školstvo	8 400	8 990	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	9 100	9 318	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	9 423	8 283	O Other community, social and personal service activities

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane odhadu za zamestnancov u živnostníkov (bez podnikateľských príjmov)

<sup>1)</sup> Including estimate for tradesmen employees (without entrepreneurial income)

### III.3–8. Počet zamestnancov a priemerná mzda v hospodárstve SR podľa veľkostnej štruktúry podnikov

Number of employees and average wage in the economy of the SR by size of enterprises

Veľkostné skupiny podľa počtu zamestnancov	Priemerný evidenčný počet zamestnancov (fyzické osoby) Average registered number of employees (persons)		Priemerná mesačná mzda (Sk) Average monthly wage (SKK)		Size groups of enterprises by number of employees
	1999	2000	1999	2000	
<b>Malé podniky<sup>1)</sup></b>					<b>Small enterprises<sup>1)</sup></b>
0 – 9	131 756	156 233	11 843	10 929	0 – 9
10 – 19	34 145	60 956	12 950	11 824	10 – 19
20 – 49	118 898	116 306	11 393	11 743	20 – 49
<b>Stredné podniky</b>					<b>Medium enterprises</b>
50 – 249	382 852	355 027	10 424	11 390	50 – 249
<b>Veľké podniky</b>					<b>Large enterprises</b>
250 – 499	224 050	204 926	10 220	11 065	250 – 499
500 – 999	151 120	160 152	10 625	11 949	500 – 999
1 000 a viac	500 366	470 852	11 634	12 777	1 000 and more
<b>Živnostníci<sup>2)</sup></b>	445 000	452 500	8 970	9 328	<b>Tradesmen<sup>2)</sup></b>
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>1 988 187</b>	<b>1 976 952</b>	<b>10 728</b>	<b>11 430</b>	<b>Total</b>

### III.3–8. Počet zamestnancov a priemerná mzda v hospodárstve SR podľa veľkostnej štruktúry podnikov

Number of employees and average wage in the economy of the SR by size of enterprises

dokončenie

End of table

Veľkostné skupiny podľa počtu zamestnancov	Štruktúra organizácií podľa počtu zamestnancov (%) Structure of organizations by number of employees (per cent)		Relácia k priemernej mzde za SR spolu (%) Relation to total average wage of the SR (per cent)		Size groups of enterprises by number of employees
	1999	2000	1999	2000	
<b>Malé podniky<sup>1)</sup></b>					<b>Small enterprises<sup>1)</sup></b>
0 – 9	6,6	7,9	110,4	95,6	0 – 9
10 – 19	1,7	3,1	120,7	103,4	10 – 19
20 – 49	6,0	5,9	106,2	102,7	20 – 49
<b>Stredné podniky</b>					<b>Medium enterprises</b>
50 – 249	19,2	17,9	97,2	99,7	50 – 249
<b>Veľké podniky</b>					<b>Large enterprises</b>
250 – 499	11,3	10,4	95,3	96,8	250 – 499
500 – 999	7,6	8,1	99,0	104,5	500 – 999
1 000 a viac	25,2	23,8	108,4	111,8	1 000 and more
<b>Živnostníci<sup>2)</sup></b>	22,4	22,9	83,6	81,6	<b>Tradesmen<sup>2)</sup></b>
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>Total</b>

<sup>1)</sup> právnické osoby

<sup>2)</sup> fyzické osoby nezapísané do obchodného registra (vr. zamestnancov); údaje o priemernej mesačnej mzde sú len za zamestnancov – odhad

<sup>1)</sup> Legal persons

<sup>2)</sup> Natural persons not incorporated (including employees); data on average monthly wage only refer to employees – estimate

### III.3–9. Priemerné hodinové mzdy zamestnancov v hospodárstve SR za podniky s 20 a viac zamestnancami (v prepočte na fyzické osoby)

Average hourly wages of employees in the economy of the SR for the enterprises with 20 and more employees (calculated per persons)

v Sk	SKK		
Kategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	1999	2000	Section of economic activity (NACE)
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>74,86</b>	<b>81,26</b>	<b>Total</b>
A,B Poľnohospodárstvo, poľovníctvo a lesné hospodárstvo; rybolov a chov rýb z toho poľnohospodárstvo	53,80	58,27	A,B Agriculture, hunting and forestry; fishing of which: Agriculture
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	87,49	97,36	C Mining and quarrying
D Priemyselná výroba	77,88	86,31	D Manufacturing
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	99,25	112,29	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	74,89	81,34	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a maloobchod, oprava motorových vozidiel, motocyklov a spotrebného tovaru	80,49	88,51	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	58,88	63,94	H Hotels and restaurants
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	83,59	90,77	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
J Peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	132,24	150,52	J Financial intermediation
K Nehnutelnosti, prenájom a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	84,49	90,97	K Real estate, renting and business activities
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne zabezpečenie	88,96	95,27	L Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
M Školstvo	59,01	64,41	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	58,43	60,50	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	65,38	59,99	O Other community, social and personal service activities

### III.3–10. Štruktúra priemerných hrubých miezd zamestnancov v hospodárstve SR za rok 1999 (z výsledkov výberového zisťovania o štruktúre miezd)

Structure of average gross wages of employees in the economy of the SR for 1999 (from results of sample survey on structure of wages)

Ukazovateľ	Priemerná hrubá mesačná mzda (Sk) Average gross monthly wages (SKK)	z toho zložky mzdy (%) of which: (per cent)			Indicator
		základná mzda Basic wages	příplatky, doplatky Additional payments	prémie a odmeny Bonuses and rewards	
<b>Spolu</b> z toho	<b>10 593</b>	<b>62,07</b>	<b>9,20</b>	<b>14,30</b>	<b>Total</b> of which:
<b>Podľa veku</b>					<b>Aged</b>
do 20 rokov	6 677	67,63	9,05	11,96	up to 20 years
20 – 29 rokov	9 111	63,56	9,21	14,19	20 – 29 years
30 – 39 rokov	10 624	62,39	8,70	14,30	30 – 39 years
40 – 49 rokov	11 308	61,52	9,29	14,56	40 – 49 years
50 – 59 rokov	11 937	60,64	9,58	14,46	50 – 59 years
60 a viac rokov	9 157	62,79	10,39	11,94	60 years and more
<b>Podľa vzdelania</b>					<b>By education</b>
ukončené základné	7 207	62,66	9,34	13,48	Basic
stredné odborné	8 952	61,21	9,06	15,27	Apprenticeship
stredné	8 391	63,37	9,43	13,13	Secondary (without exam)
úplné stredné odborné	10 207	60,61	11,94	13,77	Apprentic. with leaving exam
úplné stredné všeobecné	9 567	61,63	10,30	14,10	Full secondary general
vysokoškolské vzdelanie	17 618	61,50	8,71	14,60	University
<b>Podľa hlav. tried zamestnaní</b>					<b>By occupation</b>
1. Zákonnodarcovia, vedúci a radiaci pracovníci	26 882	56,82	8,26	20,61	1. Legislators, senior officials and managers
2. Vedeckí a odborní duševní zamestnanci	13 870	64,28	9,25	10,76	2. Scientists and brain workers
3. Technickí, zdravotníckí, pedagogickí zamestnanci	10 992	63,83	9,87	11,83	3. Technical, medical, pedagogical professionals
4. Nižší admin. zamest. (úrad.)	9 221	64,82	5,98	15,55	4. Administrative workers
5. Prevádzkoví zamestnanci v službách a obchode	7 688	62,65	11,82	13,75	5. Workers in services and trade
6. Kvalifikovaní robotníci v poľnohosp. a lesníctve	7 687	75,19	4,01	7,28	6. Qualified workers in agriculture and forestry
7. Remeselníci a kvalifikovaní robotníci v príbuzných odboroch	9 942	60,32	7,59	16,49	7. Craftsmen and qualified producers, repairmen
8. Obsluha strojov a zariadení	9 796	59,08	12,03	14,70	8. Plant and machine operators
9. Pomocní a nekvalifikovaní zamestnanci	6 421	64,37	8,74	12,98	9. Supporting and non-qualified staff

### III.3–10. Štruktúra priemerných hrubých miezd zamestnancov v hospodárstve SR za rok 1999 (z výsledkov výberového zisťovania o štruktúre miezd)

Structure of average gross wages of employees in the economy of the SR for 1999 (from results of sample survey on structure of wages)

1. pokračovanie

1st continuation

Ukazovateľ	Priemerná hrubá mesačná mzda (Sk)  Average gross monthly wages (SKK)	z toho zložky mzdy (%) of which: (per cent)			Indicator
		základná mzda  Basic wages	príplatky, doplatky  Additional payments	prémie a odmeny  Bonuses and rewards	
<b>Podľa kategórií ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)</b>					<b>By section of economic activity (NACE)</b>
A Poľnohospodárstvo, poľovníctvo a lesné hospodárstvo	8 363	72,90	3,51	9,39	A Agriculture, hunting and forestry
z toho					of which:
poľnohospodárstvo	8 249	74,42	3,47	8,44	Agriculture
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	11 642	58,88	5,39	16,62	C Mining and quarrying
D Priemyselná výroba	10 439	58,45	8,76	17,67	D Manufacturing
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	14 561	63,71	5,58	17,42	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	10 494	60,05	4,05	20,32	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a malo- obchod, oprava motorových vozidiel, motocyklov a spotrebného tovaru	10 370	60,97	6,30	19,43	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	10 134	64,60	3,29	20,32	H Hotels and restaurants
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošty a telekomunikácie	12 304	62,48	7,31	17,31	I Transport, storage, posts and telecommunications
J Peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	15 020	71,39	6,48	6,68	J Financial intermediation
K Nehnutelnosti, prenajíma- nie a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	12 993	58,96	8,66	19,00	K Real estate, renting, busi- ness activities, research
L Verejná správa a obrana	12 455	58,97	18,09	7,21	L Public administration and defence
M Školstvo	8 811	65,79	14,07	4,47	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo, sociálna starostlivosť	9 025	65,94	15,95	4,51	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	9 247	59,34	11,58	17,24	O Other community, social and personal service activities



**III.3–10. Štruktúra priemerných miezd zamestnancov v hospodárstve SR  
za rok 1999 (z výsledkov výberového zisťovania o štruktúre miezd)**  
Structure of average wages of employees in the economy of the SR  
for 1999 (from results of sample survey on structure of wages)

2. pokračovanie

2nd continuation

Ukazovateľ	Priemerná hrubá mesačná mzda (Sk) Average gross monthly wages (SKK)	z toho zložky mzdy (%) of which: (per cent)			Indicator
		základná mzda Basic wages	príplatky, doplatky Additional payments	prémie a odmeny Bonuses and rewards	
<b>Podľa vybraných zamestnaní</b>					<b>By selected occupations</b>
Riaditelia a prezidenti veľkých podnikov	55 048	58,58	5,29	20,04	Directors and chief executives
Vedúci, riaditelia malých podnikov	35 919	58,24	3,30	24,98	General managers
Programátori	18 298	65,44	4,69	15,97	Computer programmers
Lekári, ordinári okrem zubných	17 037	64,18	14,68	1,87	Medical doctors excl. dentists
Zubní lekári (dentisti)	14 068	69,98	9,33	6,48	Dentists
Farmaceuti, magistri v lekárni	15 048	68,90	13,50	4,67	Pharmacists
Vedeckopedagogickí pracovníci	11 258	65,35	12,43	3,53	Science-education professionals
Učitelia stredných škôl	9 507	68,16	12,57	3,53	Secondary education teaching professionals
Učitelia základných škôl	9 082	68,50	11,40	2,60	Primary education teaching professionals
Odborní pracovníci v bankovníctve a peňažníctve	16 684	79,48	1,30	5,06	Business professionals
Ostatní odborní pracovníci v oblasti podnikania	19 728	64,39	3,26	19,03	Other business professionals
Právnici, právni poradcovia (mimo advok. a súdnictva)	19 435	64,83	6,64	11,12	Lawyers (excl. advocacy and jurisdiction)
Tlmočníci a prekladatelia	11 989	64,51	11,64	10,08	Translators and interpreters
Psychológovia	14 618	65,25	9,93	13,10	Psychologists
Stavební technici	14 231	64,55	4,05	15,91	Civil engineering technicians
Elektrotechnici	13 964	66,05	4,43	15,51	Electrical eng. technicians

### III.3–10. Štruktúra priemerných miezd zamestnancov v hospodárstve SR za rok 1999 (z výsledkov výberového zisťovania o štruktúre miezd)

Structure of average wages of employees in the economy of the SR  
for 1999 (from results of sample survey on structure of wages)

3. pokračovanie

3rd continuation

Ukazovateľ	Priemerná hrubá mesačná mzda (Sk) Average gross monthly wages (SKK)	z toho zložky mzdy (%) of which: (per cent)			Indicator
		základná mzda Basic wages	príplatky, doplatky Additional payments	prémie a odmeny Bonuses and rewards	
Strojárske technici	13 282	62,82	5,83	16,94	Mechanical eng. technicians
Chemickí technici	13 391	59,29	6,63	15,94	Chemical eng. technicians
Banskí a hutní technici	14 626	59,27	8,17	12,49	Mining and metallurgical technicians
Ošetrovatelia, všeobecné zdravotné sestry	9 310	68,58	17,40	1,66	Nursing associate pro- fessionals
Sprostredkovatelia finančných transakcií, obchodníci s cennými papiermi, devízoví makléři	15 060	56,79	0,99	30,24	Securities and finance dealers and brokers
Odborní administratívni pracovníci	13 240	56,51	11,86	17,16	Administrative associate professionals
Sociálni pracovníci	11 551	69,35	6,47	9,85	Social work associate professionals
Pracovníci v oblasti účtovníctva, fakturácie, rozpočtovníctva, kalkulácie	11 118	66,55	6,45	12,62	Bookkeepers
Sekretárky, sekretári	8 861	67,54	5,81	13,77	Administrative secretaries
Úradníci v skladoch	9 349	61,56	5,65	18,41	Stock clerks
Úradníci v doprave a preprave (dispečeri, kontrolóri a pod.)	11 831	64,53	6,42	15,23	Transport clerks
Telefonisti	8 570	52,78	21,88	11,02	Telephone switchboard operators
Kuchári	7 112	66,66	8,86	12,62	Cooks
Čašníci, servírky	7 567	58,24	10,97	19,18	Waiters, waitresses
Opatrovatelia a pomocní ošetrovatelia v zariadeniach sociálnej starostlivosti a v nemocniciach	5 999	69,46	16,65	1,04	Institution-based personal care workers
Predavači v obchodoch	7 215	65,94	9,32	13,03	Shop salespersons

**III.3–10. Štruktúra priemerných miezd zamestnancov v hospodárstve SR  
za rok 1999 (z výsledkov výberového zisťovania o štruktúre miezd)**  
Structure of average wages of employees in the economy of the SR  
for 1999 (from results of sample survey on structure of wages)

dokončenie

End of table

Ukazovateľ	Priemerná hrubá mesačná mzda (Sk) Average gross monthly wages (SKK)	z toho zložky mzdy (%) of which: (per cent)			Indicator
		základná mzda Basic wages	príplatky, doplatky Additional payments	prémie a odmeny Bonuses and rewards	
Pestovatelia poľných plodín	6 558	77,58	1,73	5,13	Field crop growers
Chovatelia hydiny	7 512	73,82	5,55	11,27	Poultry producers
Robotníci pre pestovanie a ošetrovanie lesa	5 804	73,91	1,85	8,03	Forestry workers
Baníci, lámači pre uhoľné bane	13 384	51,89	6,43	20,30	Miners, quarry workers in coal mines
Murári, kamenári, omietkári	8 562	61,71	2,85	18,94	Builders, stonemasons
Tesári a stolári	9 411	57,55	3,28	22,82	Carpenters, joiners
Stavební pokrývači	9 657	53,31	20,38	12,01	Roofers
Inštalatéri, potrubári, stavební zámočníci, klampiari	10 826	55,91	7,32	19,77	Plumbers, pipe fitters
Maliari a tapetári	8 503	62,66	4,70	15,47	Painters and related workers
Zvárači, rezači plameňom a spájkovači	11 152	56,76	9,46	15,12	Welders, flamecutters
Spracovatelia pekárenských a cukrárenských výrobkov	8 091	53,25	11,64	22,08	Bakers, pastry cooks, confectionery makers
Výrobcovia a spracovatelia mliekareských výrobkov	8 536	50,71	9,97	27,32	Dairy products makers
Dámski a pánski krajčíri a klobučníci	7 112	58,30	8,00	18,12	Tailors, dressmakers, hatters
Obuvníci vr. opravárov obuvi	7 970	79,39	0,25	7,00	Shoe makers
Strojvodcovia	14 576	64,01	17,54	7,07	Locomotive engine drivers
Vodiči autobusov, trolejbusov a električiek	11 697	57,02	17,71	13,32	Bus and tram drivers
Vodiči nákladných automo- bilov a ťahačov	10 039	63,40	6,84	15,23	Heavy-truck and lorry drivers
Pomocníci a upratovači v kanceláriách, hoteloch a nemocniciach	4 750	68,00	8,16	10,28	Helpers, cleaners in offices, hotels and other establishment
Vrátnici, strážnici, uvádzačky a šatniarky	6 138	62,63	17,18	8,31	Doorkeepers, watchpersons

**III.3–11. Štruktúra mesačných nákladov práce na zamestnanca v roku 1999**  
**(z výsledkov výberového zisťovania o úplných nákladoch práce)**  
 Structure of monthly labour costs per employee in 1999  
 (from total labour costs survey)

Ukazovateľ	Mesačné náklady práce (Sk) Monthly labour costs (SKK)	v tom štruktúra (%) of which: Structure (per cent)			Indicator
		priame náklady Direct costs	nepriame náklady Indirect costs	subvencie Subsidies	
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>16 589</b>	<b>70,63</b>	<b>29,54</b>	<b>-0,18</b>	<b>Total</b>
z toho					of which:
<b>Podľa veľkosti organizácie</b> <b>(počet zamestnancov)</b>					<b>By size of organizations</b> <b>(number of employees)</b>
do 10	21 239	72,04	27,96	–	up to 10
11 – 24	21 426	71,77	28,23	–	11 – 24
25 – 49	16 118	71,04	29,03	-0,07	25 – 49
50 – 99	16 026	70,80	30,65	-1,45	50 – 99
100 – 249	15 800	72,66	27,39	-0,05	100 – 249
250 – 499	16 547	70,36	29,81	-0,17	250 – 499
500 – 999	16 123	71,43	28,58	-0,00	500 – 999
1 000 a viac	17 036	69,64	30,36	-0,00	1 000 and more
<b>Podľa vybraných</b> <b>druhov vlastníctva</b>					<b>By selected types of</b> <b>ownership</b>
súkromné tuzemské	16 535	70,82	29,20	-0,02	Private
družstevné	12 787	73,12	27,58	-0,70	Co-operative
štátne	16 505	70,01	30,31	-0,32	State
obecné	15 815	68,98	31,02	-0,00	Municipal
vlastníctvo združení, politických strán a cirkví	14 348	75,02	24,98	–	Common
zahraničné	19 362	70,83	29,17	–	Foreign
medzinárodné	20 193	71,68	28,33	-0,00	International
<b>Podľa vybraných</b> <b>právnych foriem</b>					<b>By selected legal types</b>
spoločnosť s ručením obmedzeným	17 227	70,88	29,15	-0,02	Limited liability company
akciová spoločnosť	17 484	70,76	29,25	-0,01	Joint stock company
poľnohospodárske družstvo	12 781	73,11	27,60	-0,72	Agricultural co-operative
štátny podnik	18 143	69,07	30,94	-0,01	State enterprise
rozpočtová organizácia	14 784	72,35	27,65	–	Budgetary organization
príspevková organizácia	14 467	69,64	31,43	1,07	Contributing organizations

**III.3–11. Štruktúra mesačných nákladov práce na zamestnanca v roku 1999**  
**(z výsledkov výberového zisťovania o úplných nákladoch práce)**  
 Structure of monthly labour costs per employee in 1999  
 (from total labour costs survey)

dokončenie

End of table

Ukazovateľ	Mesačné náklady práce (Sk) Monthly labour costs (SKK)	v tom štruktúra ( % ) of which: Structure (per cent)			Indicator
		priame náklady Direct costs	nepriame náklady Indirect costs	subvencie Subsidies	
<b>Podľa kategórií ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)</b>					<b>By section of economic activity (NACE)</b>
A Poľnohospodárstvo, poľovníctvo a lesné hosp.	13 270	72,06	28,45	–0,51	A Agriculture, hunting and forestry
z toho					of which:
poľnohospodárstvo	12 990	73,13	27,58	–0,71	Agriculture
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	19 156	70,71	29,29	–	C Mining and quarrying
D Priemyselná výroba	16 205	70,26	29,76	–0,02	D Manufacturing
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	21 423	69,57	30,43	–0,00	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	18 009	69,58	30,42	–0,00	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a maloobchod, oprava motorových vozidiel, motocyklov a spotrebného tovaru	16 476	71,66	28,38	–0,03	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	12 766	71,41	28,59	–	H Hotels and restaurants
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	21 166	68,78	31,23	–0,01	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
J Peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	22 802	73,73	26,27	–	J Financial intermediation
K Nehnutelnosti, prenájom a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	19 241	69,78	30,22	–	K Real estate, renting and business activities
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne zabezpečenie	17 468	73,96	26,04	–	L Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
M Školstvo	13 722	70,54	30,90	–1,44	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	14 162	70,01	29,99	–0,00	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	15 946	72,76	27,24	–	O Other community, social and personal service activities

### III.3–12. Hodinové náklady práce v SR (z výsledkov výberového zisťovania o úplných nákladoch práce)

Hourly labour costs in the SR (from total labour costs survey)

Sk/hod			SKK/hour
Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	Indicator
<b>Celkové náklady práce</b>	106,26	111,71	<b>Total labour costs</b>
v tom			of which:
<b>priame náklady</b>	74,15	78,90	<b>Direct costs</b>
z toho			of which:
mzdy	62,68	67,12	Wages and salaries
v tom			of which:
základné (tarifné) mzdy	44,61	48,79	Basic wages and salaries
prémie a odmeny	10,66	11,00	Bonuses
priplatky a doplatky	4,60	4,95	Additional payments
naturálne mzdy	0,07	0,06	Wages and salaries in kind
výplaty za stanovené obdobie	2,73	2,33	Payments paid at fixed periods
náhrady mzdy	9,99	10,23	Payments for days not worked
odmeny za pracovnú pohotovosť	0,35	0,43	Bonuses for being on call to work
peňažné plnenia zo zisku	0,71	0,45	Bonuses based on profit
<b>nepriame náklady</b>	32,12	33,00	<b>Indirect costs</b>
v tom			of which:
povinné príspevky na sociálne zabezpečenie	26,26	26,64	Statutory social security contributions
v tom			of which:
dôchodkové poistenie	14,01	14,74	Pension insurance schemes
nemocenské poistenie	2,53	2,52	Sickness insurance schemes
zdravotné poistenie	7,00	7,02	Health insurance schemes
poistenie v nezamestnanosti	2,04	2,10	Unemployment insurance schemes
úrazové poistenie	0,68	0,25	Occupational accidents insur. sch.
nepovinné príspevky na sociálne zabezpečenie	0,15	0,27	Supplementary social security contributions
sociálne dávky	1,74	1,73	Employer's imputed social contributions
personálne náklady na školenie zamestnancov	0,49	0,51	Personnel vocational training costs on employees
náklady na učňovské vzdelanie	0,08	0,19	Remuneration of apprentices
personálne náklady na nábor zamestnancov	0,03	0,05	Personnel recruitment costs on employees
sociálne výhody	1,65	2,01	Social benefits
poplatky súvisiace so mzdami platené zamestnávateľom	1,72	1,61	Taxes linked to wages paid by employer
<b>subvencie – vládne podpory</b>	-0,01	-0,20	<b>Subsidies</b>

## III.3–13. Evidovaní nezamestnaní na úradech práce v SR (stav k 31. 12.)

Applicants for a job registered in labour offices in the SR (as of Dec. 31)

vo fyzických osobách

Persons

Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Evidovaní nezamestnaní</b>	<b>347 753</b>	<b>428 209</b>	<b>535 211</b>	<b>506 497</b>	<b>Registered applicants for a job</b>
z toho disponibilný počet evidovaných nezamestnaných	324 714	407 084	510 729	481 767	of which: disposable number of registered applicants for a job
<b>Miera evidovanej nezamestnanosti (%)<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>12,5</b>	<b>15,6</b>	<b>19,2</b>	<b>17,9</b>	<b>Registered unemployment rate (per cent)<sup>1)</sup></b>
Štruktúra nezamestnaných					Structure of the unemployed
Robotníci (tr. 6-9 KZAM)	164 093	209 948	256 861	234 272	Workers
Ostatní	183 660	218 261	278 350	272 225	Others
Ženy	176 893	200 629	236 117	231 505	Women
Nezamestnaní so zmenenou pracovnou schopnosťou	22 148	24 135	26 562	27 548	Unemployed with lower ability to work
Absolventi škôl spolu z toho	25 475	30 948	36 985	31 260	School-leavers in total of which:
absolventi vysokých škôl	1 053	1 451	2 298	2 113	Graduates from higher education institutions
absolventi stredných odborných škôl	7 543	10 382	13 303	11 860	Specialized secondary school leavers
absolventi gymnázií	2 649	3 104	3 364	2 742	Grammar school leavers
absolventi stredných odborných učilišť s maturitou	4 307	5 478	6 938	6 048	Vocational secondary school leavers with leaving exam
absolventi učňovských škôl bez maturity	9 486	10 533	11 082	8 497	Vocational school leavers without leaving exam
<b>Voľné pracovné miesta</b>	<b>19 318</b>	<b>11 106</b>	<b>5 709</b>	<b>6 026</b>	<b>Job vacancies</b>
<b>Priemerná ročná evidovaná miera nezamestnanosti (%)<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>12,9</b>	<b>13,7</b>	<b>17,3</b>	<b>18,3</b>	<b>Average annual registered unemployment rate (per cent)<sup>1)</sup></b>

<sup>1)</sup> z disponibilného počtu evidovaných nezamestnaných<sup>1)</sup> From disposable number of the registered applicants

## III.3–14. Nezamestnaní podľa výberového zisťovania pracovných síl

Unemployed by labour force survey

priemerné počty v tis. osobách

Average numbers in thousand persons

Ukazovateľ	Počet nezamestnaných Number of unemployed				Indicator
	spolu	z toho ženy	spolu	z toho ženy	
	Total	of which: Women	Total	of which: Women	
	1999		2000		
<b>Spolu v tom</b>	<b>416,8</b>	<b>190,3</b>	<b>485,2</b>	<b>219,7</b>	<b>Total of which:</b>
<b>Podľa veku</b>					<b>Aged</b>
15 – 19 roční	61,6	30,0	55,9	28,4	from 15 to 19
20 – 24 roční	81,9	32,5	97,5	36,7	" 20 " 24
25 – 29 roční	56,5	25,4	66,3	29,4	" 25 " 29
30 – 34 roční	52,9	28,4	57,1	30,5	" 30 " 34
35 – 39 roční	49,1	24,9	60,3	30,3	" 35 " 39
40 – 44 roční	44,4	20,1	52,9	24,5	" 40 " 44
45 – 49 roční	36,3	17,6	50,2	24,5	" 45 " 49
50 – 54 roční	22,7	8,9	30,2	12,6	" 50 " 54
55 – 59 roční	9,7	1,5	13,0	2,1	" 55 " 59
60 – 64 roční	1,0	0,4	0,9	0,3	" 60 " 64
65 a viacroční	0,9	0,6	1,0	0,7	65 and more
<b>Podľa vzdelania</b>					<b>By education</b>
základné	88,0	42,9	95,0	45,1	Basic
vyučení	158,0	53,2	195,5	71,6	Trained
stredné	24,0	10,3	22,6	9,7	Secondary
vyučení s maturitou	17,0	7,5	23,1	10,2	Trained with school-leaving exam
úplné stredné všeobecné	23,1	16,2	24,0	14,8	Full secondary comprehensive
úplné stredné odborné	93,1	53,7	108,8	62,0	Full secondary specialized
vysokoškolské <sup>1)</sup>	12,7	6,0	15,5	6,0	University <sup>1)</sup>
bez školského vzdelania	1,0	0,5	0,6	0,4	Without school education
<b>Podľa dĺžky trvania nezamestnanosti</b>					<b>By duration of unemployment</b>
do 1 mesiaca (vrátane)	18,5	8,1	17,4	6,5	Up to 1 month (including)
viac ako 1 mes. až 3 mes.	47,0	19,6	41,8	17,9	More than 1 up to 3 months
viac ako 3 mes. až 6 mes.	60,1	26,0	62,9	30,4	More than 3 up to 6 months
viac ako 6 mes. až 12 mes.	88,1	39,0	94,9	42,8	More than 6 up to 12 months
viac ako 12 mesiacov	195,4	94,7	261,6	120,1	More than 12 months
nezistené	7,7	3,0	6,7	2,2	Not-identified
<b>Miera nezamestnanosti (%)</b>	<b>16,2</b>	<b>16,4</b>	<b>18,6</b>	<b>18,6</b>	<b>Unemployment rate (per cent)</b>

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane vyššieho odborného vzdelania, bakalárskeho vzdelania a vedeckej kvalifikácie

<sup>1)</sup> Including higher education, bachelor and research qualification



### III.4 Fixed Assets

#### Methodological notes

Data presented in previous yearbooks on acquisition of investments were replaced by indicators on formation of **gross fixed capital** from the System of National Accounts according to the ESA 1995. Data on formation of gross fixed capital cover formation in economy including tradesmen, excluding consumer households, where fixed capital was created by completed construction of family houses, garages, weekend houses and garden huts.

**Fixed assets** (capital assets) data cover the value of the assets of all legal entities. They do not include the value of fixed assets of tradesmen, population and fixed assets owning by churches in case that the legal procedure and pricing has not been finished. The data on fixed assets for 1999 were presented for the economy in total in the summary table containing basic indicators; all other tables present the organizations with 20 and more employees.

Branch classification is given according to main economic activity of reporting subjects. Ownership is aggregation of included owners of fixed assets into particular groups according to the main kind of ownership.

**Age structure of liquidated fixed assets** was surveyed as of December 31, 1999 together with basic data on fixed assets for the most important groups of tangible fixed assets, i. e. buildings and structures (of which buildings for housing, machinery, apparatus and equipment and transport equipment).

Unless otherwise specified, fixed assets are given at purchase prices i. e. in prices, for which fixed assets were purchased or produced in time of acquisition. The data express residual price after deduction of fixed capital consumption, i. e. value of fixed assets consumed for 1999 in consequence of physical depreciation and foreseeable obsolescence including security from losses of fixed assets.

#### Definitions

Formation of **gross fixed capital** is expressed by total costs spent per year on acquisition of capital assets. There are included the costs on purchase of new or existing fixed assets

without lands, valuables and valuable rights, costs on production and extension of own production capacities (including fixed assets production for own use in despite of fixed assets were not completed or full premature), costs on new or existing fixed assets acquired by barter exchange, as natural capital transfer or more important improvements of fixed assets and natural increase of those natural assets, which bring repeated yields. The creation value is decreased by sale of fixed assets, transfer by barter exchange or natural capital transfer. Gross fixed capital formation includes transport cost, costs on assets installation, professional payments (fees paid to advisers, layers, chartered surveyor) and costs connecting with transfer of non-financial non-produced assets (land and patent assets).

**Fixed assets** consist of all assets of intangible and tangible character on which an economic subject has the right of ownership or right of management. Fixed assets consist of two groups of assets: intangible and tangible.

**Intangible fixed assets** consist of incorporation expenses, capitalization development costs, software, copyrights, patents, licenses, trademarks, low-value intangible fixed assets and other intangible fixed assets, whose value (valid up to the end of 1999) in individual cases is more than 20 thousand SKK, the service life is more than 1 year. Intangible assets whose individual components have the value of 20 thousand SKK and less while the service life is more than one year may be included into low-value intangible fixed assets if so decided by an accounting unit.

**Tangible fixed assets** are the real estates and separate movable things or sets of movable things whose value (valid up to the end of 1999) is more than 10 thousand SKK in individual case and the operational and technological function is longer than one year. The accounting unit may set that the tangible fixed assets also include low-value tangible fixed assets whose purchasing price is less than 10 thousand SKK and operational and technological function is longer than one year.

**Completed dwellings** are those that were passed as acceptable by an approving officer after construction completion. It refers to completed dwellings in constructions intended for living, i. e. in housing buildings, family houses and in polyfunctional buildings. Completed dwellings refer to dwellings acquired by new construction, improvements or another construction repairs.

**Average living area of completed dwelling** expresses housing space ( $\text{m}^2$ ) per one completed dwelling.

**Living floor area of completed dwelling** is the area of all rooms of completed dwelling. There are not included common non-housing space serving for all users of dwelling (staircase) and non-housing rooms used by dwellings users (cellars, room for prams, common laundry) and balconies or loggias.

**Decrease of dwellings** includes dwellings that were eliminated from dwelling fund by particular decision of construction office.

**Fixed assets at purchasing price** express the value of their acquisition including costs spend for their acquisition. It can be a purchase of new or fixed assets used before by another subject, own-account production, restitution of property based on legal regulations (restitution, legal decisions), dedication, transfers between organizations. The change is, on the other hand, influenced by disposals of fixed assets occurring during the year, e. g. a sale, transfers by legal regulations, liquidation of fixed assets caused by full depreciation or dedication of fixed assets to another organization.

**Fixed assets in residual value** express the value of assets after deduction of depreciation from purchasing price or it is difference between purchasing price of fixed assets and amount of created depreciations. Evaluation of fixed assets is given by account data.

Fixed assets by groups include all kind of tangible and intangible fixed assets.

**Consumption of fixed capital** represents depreciation – the amount of fixed assets used up during the year as a result of production activity as well as service providing.

**Age structure of liquidated tangible fixed assets** as of December 31, 1999 expresses the age of liquidated tangible fixed assets or a view on intervals of the years when the selected groups of liquidated tangible fixed assets were produced and during the year 1999 finished their productive function.

## Source

All published data are the results of the processing of the Statistical Office of the SR.

More information can be obtained in the quarterly publication Dwellings in the SR and in annual publications National Accounts of the SR and Fixed Assets in the SR.

### III.4–1. Tvorba hrubého fixného kapitálu podľa sektorov národných účtov

Gross fixed capital formation by sectors of national accounts

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Sektor národných účtov	1996	1997	1998	1999 <sup>1)</sup>	Sector of National Accounts
<b>1 Národné hospodárstvo</b>	<b>Tvorba hrubého fixného kapitálu</b>				<b>1 National economy</b>
<b>v tom</b>	<b>207 498</b>	<b>246 500</b>	<b>285 300</b>	<b>252 876</b>	<b>of which:</b>
11 Nefinančné korporácie	133 983	158 511	191 981	158 299	11 Non-financial corporations
12 Finančné korporácie	24 561	22 957	25 667	25 024	12 Financial corporations
13 Verejná správa	24 219	38 780	31 036	24 617	13 General government
14 Domácnosti	23 417	25 454	35 653	44 197	14 Households
15 Neziskové inštitúcie slúžiace domácnostiam	1 318	798	963	739	15 Non-profit institutions serving to households
<b>1 Národné hospodárstvo</b>	<b>Nadobudnutie nového</b>				<b>1 National economy</b>
<b>v tom</b>	<b>207 628</b>	<b>247 292</b>	<b>284 991</b>	<b>255 396</b>	<b>of which:</b>
11 Nefinančné korporácie	140 586	162 745	188 858	168 155	11 Non-financial corporations
12 Finančné korporácie	25 449	24 878	26 858	26 683	12 Financial corporations
13 Verejná správa	18 663	35 512	33 859	25 199	13 General government
14 Domácnosti	21 746	23 432	34 579	34 584	14 Households
15 Neziskové inštitúcie slúžiace domácnostiam	1 184	725	837	775	15 Non-profit institutions serving to households
<b>1 Národné hospodárstvo</b>	<b>Nadobudnutie použitého</b>				<b>1 National economy</b>
<b>v tom</b>	<b>29 243</b>	<b>31 664</b>	<b>40 265</b>	<b>24 102</b>	<b>of which:</b>
11 Nefinančné korporácie	16 766	23 364	34 254	13 548	11 Non-financial corporations
12 Finančné korporácie	578	124	849	163	12 Financial corporations
13 Verejná správa	7 709	5 115	1 384	890	13 General government
14 Domácnosti	3 826	2 675	3 350	9 296	14 Households
15 Neziskové inštitúcie slúžiace domácnostiam	364	386	428	205	15 Non-profit institutions serving to households
<b>1 Národné hospodárstvo</b>	<b>Úbytok</b>				<b>1 National economy</b>
<b>v tom</b>	<b>29 662</b>	<b>32 798</b>	<b>40 297</b>	<b>27 139</b>	<b>of which:</b>
11 Nefinančné korporácie	23 503	27 689	31 255	23 527	11 Non-financial corporations
12 Finančné korporácie	1 466	2 047	2 047	1 828	12 Financial corporations
13 Verejná správa	2 197	1 924	4 415	1 527	13 General government
14 Domácnosti	2 266	821	2 277	11	14 Households
15 Neziskové inštitúcie slúžiace domácnostiam	230	317	303	246	15 Non-profit institutions serving to households
<b>1 Národné hospodárstvo</b>	<b>Prírastok hodnoty neprodukovovaných nefinančných aktív</b>				<b>1 National economy</b>
<b>v tom</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>of which:</b>
11 Nefinančné korporácie	134	91	124	123	11 Non-financial corporations
12 Finančné korporácie	0	2	7	6	12 Financial corporations
13 Verejná správa	44	77	208	55	13 General government
14 Domácnosti	111	168	1	328	14 Households
15 Neziskové inštitúcie slúžiace domácnostiam	0	4	1	5	15 Non-profit institutions serving to households

<sup>1)</sup> predbežné údaje<sup>1)</sup> Preliminary data

### III.4–2. Tvorba hrubého fixného kapitálu podľa ekonomických činností v roku 1999

Gross fixed capital formation in branch classification of economic activities in 1999

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Kategória a subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Tvorba hrubého fixného kapitálu Gross Fixed Capital Form.	z toho nefinančné korporácie of which: Non-financial corporations			Section and subsection of economic activity (NACE)
		tvorba spolu Formation in total	nadobudnutie použit. maj. Acquisition of existing	úbytok inv. majetku Decrease	
<b>Spolu<sup>1)</sup></b> v tom	<b>252 876</b>	<b>158 299</b>	<b>13 547</b>	<b>23 527</b>	<b>Total<sup>1)</sup></b> of which:
A, B Poľnohospodárstvo a poľovníctvo, lesné hospodárstvo, rybolov, chov rýb	5 201	5 096	1 078	2 266	A, B Agriculture, hunting and forestry, fishing
z toho poľnohospodárstvo	4 302	4 267	990	2 185	of which: Agriculture
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	566	566	28	126	C Mining and quarrying
D Priemyselná výroba	47 661	46 436	5 661	8 908	D Manufacturing
DA Výroba potravín, nápojov a spracovanie tabaku	6 956	6 575	977	963	DA Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco
DF Výroba koksu, rafinovaných ropných produktov a jadrových palív	2 350	2 350	0	75	DF Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel
DG Výroba chemikálií, chemických výrobkov a chemických vlákien	3 398	3 389	289	1 460	DG Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov	12 200	12 195	198	436	DM Manufacture of transport equipment
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	38 540	38 533	685	801	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	40 869	3 003	373	1 174	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a maloobchod, oprava motorových vozidiel, motocyklov a spotrebného tovaru	31 809	29 217	2 128	5 445	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	1 571	773	312	351	H Hotels and restaurants
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	30 496	20 966	1 094	597	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
J Peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	25 012	0	0	0	J Financial intermediation
K Nehnutelnosti, prenájom a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	12 305	10 572	1 507	3 618	K Real estate, renting and business activities, research and development
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne zabezpečenie	11 365	0	0	0	L Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
M Školstvo	1 935	789	51	17	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	2 521	527	53	29	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	3 025	1 821	577	195	O Other community, social and personal service activities

<sup>1)</sup> predbežné údaje<sup>1)</sup> Preliminary data

**III.4–3. Tvorba hrubého fixného kapitálu podľa klasifikácie produkcie v roku 1999**  
 Gross fixed capital formation by classification of production in 1999

Druh kapitálu podľa použitia	Tvorba hrubého fixného kapitálu (mil. Sk) Gross Fixed Capital Formation (Mill. SKK)	Štruktúra (%)  Structure (Per cent)	Species of capital by use
<b>Národné hospodárstvo spolu<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>252 876</b>	<b>100,00</b>	<b>Economy total<sup>1)</sup></b>
v tom			of which:
produkty poľnohospodár- stva, lesníctva, rybolovu a vodných kultúr	1 554	0,61	Products of agriculture, hunting, fishing and of water culture
stroje	109 894	43,46	Machinery
v tom			of which:
kovové výrobky a stroje	80 565	31,86	Metal products and machinery
dopravné zariadenia	29 329	11,60	Transport equipment
stavby	123 561	48,86	Structures
v tom			of which:
budovy na bývanie	33 984	13,44	Buildings
ostatné stavby	89 577	35,42	Other structures
ostatné výrobky	17 867	7,07	Other products

<sup>1)</sup> predbežné údaje

<sup>1)</sup> Preliminary data

## III.4—4. Stav a pohyb investičného majetku v nadobúdacej hodnote v roku 1999

Status and movement of fixed assets at purchasing value in 1999

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Kategória a subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Nehmotný a hmotný investičný majetok Intangible and tangible fixed assets				Section and subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	stav k 1. 1. Status as of Jan. 1	prírastky spolu Increases in total	úbytky spolu Decreases in total	stav k 31. 12. Status as of Dec. 31	
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>2 167 562</b>	<b>316 769</b>	<b>149 552</b>	<b>2 334 779</b>	<b>Total</b>
A, B Poľnohospodárstvo, poľovníctvo a lesné hospodárstvo, rybolov, chov rýb z toho	155 835	16 125	7 191	164 769	A, B Agriculture, hunting and forestry, fishing of which:
poľnohospodárstvo	106 914	6 023	6 005	106 932	Agriculture
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	29 734	949	1 860	28 823	C Mining and quarrying
D Priemyselná výroba	439 876	75 068	60 233	454 711	D Manufacturing
DA Výroba potravín, nápojov a spracovanie tabaku	58 648	7 866	3 881	62 633	DA Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco
DF Výroba koksu, rafinovaných ropných produktov a jadrových palív	33 176	16 782	375	49 584	DF Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel
DG Výroba chemikálií, chemických výrobkov a chemických vlákien	53 538	5 879	2 591	56 826	DG Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov	20 533	12 232	1 517	31 247	DM Manufacture of transport equipment
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	302 954	25 328	3 004	325 278	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	40 536	3 685	3 163	41 058	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a maloobchod oprava motorových vozidiel, motocyklov a spotrebného tovaru	125 788	32 860	10 502	148 146	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	18 787	1 508	876	19 419	H Hotels and restaurant
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	265 025	20 886	4 223	281 688	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
J Peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	110 882	27 063	14 742	123 203	J Financial intermediation
K Nehnuteľnosti, prenajímanie a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	193 766	25 177	15 838	203 105	K Real estate, renting and business activities, research and development
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne zabezpečenie	330 182	27 129	16 966	340 345	L Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
M Školstvo	43 312	3 007	781	45 538	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	54 182	5 678	1 103	58 757	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	56 703	52 306	9 070	99 939	O Other community, social and personal service activities

### III.4–5. Stav hmotného investičného majetku v nadobúdacej hodnote k 31. 12. 1999 v organizáciách s 20 a viac zamestnancami podľa skupín

Status of tangible fixed assets at purchasing value as of Dec. 31, 1999  
in organizations with 20 and more employees by groups

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Kategória a subkategória ekonomického činnosti (OKEČ)	Spolu  Total	z toho of which:				Section and subsection of economic activity (NACE)
		pozemky  Lands	budovy, haly a stavby  Buildings, halls and structures	stroje, prístroje a zariadenia  Machinery, app. and equipment	dopravné prostriedky  Means of transport	
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>2 050 626</b>	<b>193 610</b>	<b>1 005 076</b>	<b>639 820</b>	<b>151 745</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom						of which:
A, B Poľnohospodárstvo a poľovníctvo, lesné hospodárstvo, rybolov, chov rýb	146 463	36 211	68 219	23 124	10 203	A, B Agriculture, hunting and forestry, fishing
z toho						of which:
poľnohospodárstvo	94 786	878	55 894	21 369	8 224	Agriculture
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	28 362	470	17 984	8 254	1 324	C Mining and quarrying
CA Ťažba energetických surovín	23 799	302	15 856	6 561	846	CA Mining and quarrying of energy prod. materials
CB Ťažba neenergetických surovín	4 563	168	2 129	1 693	478	CB Mining and quarrying except energy producing materials
D Priemyselná výroba	419 008	19 715	141 962	224 575	20 234	D Manufacturing
v tom						of which:
DA Výroba potravín, nápojov a spracovanie tabaku	57 877	2 793	21 224	27 867	3 596	DA Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco
DB Textilná a odevná výroba	15 686	812	5 420	8 794	346	DB Manufacture of textiles and textile products
DC Spracovanie kože a výroba kožených výrobkov	3 176	230	1 357	1 347	90	DC Manufacture of leather and leather products
DD Spracovanie dreva a výroba výrobkov z dreva	5 766	583	2 157	2 508	411	DD Manufacture of wood and wood products
DE Výroba celulózy, papiera a výrobkov z papiera; vydavateľstvo a tlač	40 451	787	9 252	28 769	1 248	DE Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; publishing and printing
DF Výroba koksu, rafinovaných ropných produktov a jadrových palív	48 772	4 174	13 142	29 675	1 213	DF Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel
DG Výroba chemikálií, chemických výrobkov a chemických vlákien	54 088	2 587	17 763	30 510	2 168	DG Manufacture of chem., chemical products and man-made fibres
DH Výroba výrobkov z gumy a plastov	18 938	747	5 859	10 970	669	DH Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
DI Výroba ostatných nekovových a minerálnych výrobkov	34 135	1 584	11 877	16 573	3 418	DI Manufacture of other non-metallic and mineral products
DJ Výroba kovov a výroba kovových výrobkov	42 236	1 238	17 341	19 914	2 759	DJ Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products



### III.4–5. Stav hmotného investičného majetku v nadobúdacej hodnote k 31. 12. 1999 v organizáciách s 20 a viac zamestnancami podľa skupín

Status of tangible fixed assets at purchasing value as of Dec. 31, 1999  
in organizations with 20 and more employees by groups

dokončenie

End of table

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Kategória a subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Spolu  Total	z toho				Section and subsection of economic activity (NACE)
		pozemky  Lands	budovy, haly a stavby  Buildings, halls and structures	stroje, prístroje a zaria- denia  Machinery, app. and equipm.	dopravné prostried- ky  Means of transport	
DK Výroba strojov a zariadení i. n.	41 345	1 901	16 186	19 002	1 608	DK Manufacture of machi- nery and equipment n. e. c.
DL Výroba elektrických a optických zariadení	18 872	930	6 751	9 634	636	DL Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov	30 577	891	10 628	16 169	1 582	DM Manufacture of transport equipment
DN Výroba inde neklasifikovaná	7 089	458	3 005	2 843	490	DN Manufacturing n. e. c.
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	321 738	8 323	198 190	107 129	5 817	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	31 166	3 401	10 378	8 804	5 710	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a malo- obchod, oprava motorových vozidiel, motocyklov a spo- trebného tovaru	74 750	5 793	38 233	18 851	7 282	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	15 576	814	11 651	1 496	416	H Hotels and restaurants
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	272 983	18 180	148 382	65 101	38 669	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
J Peňažníctvo a poisťov- níctvo	113 871	2 027	28 982	34 609	40 682	J Financial intermediation
K Nehnutelnosti, prena- jímanie a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	148 568	6 112	118 301	18 876	2 929	K Real estate, renting and business activities, re- search and development
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne za- bezpečenie	295 454	75 656	126 084	72 984	12 210	L Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
M Školstvo	42 744	4 123	28 743	7 052	700	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	57 166	2 875	32 450	19 025	1 018	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	82 777	9 909	35 517	29 940	4 552	O Other community, social and personal service activities

### III.4–6. Stav nehmotného investičného majetku v nadobúdacej hodnote k 31. 12. 1999 v organizáciách s 20 a viac zamestnancami podľa skupín

Status of intangible fixed assets at purchasing value as of Dec. 31, 1999  
in organizations with 20 and more employees by groups

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Kategória a subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Spolu  Total	z toho		of which:		Section and subsection of economic activity (NACE)
		oceniteľ- né práva  Valuable rights	aktivova- né náklady na vývoj  Capitali- zation develop- ment costs	softvér  Software	ostatný a drobný nehmotný investičný majetok  Other and low-value intangible fixed assets	
<b>Spolu v tom</b>	<b>33 052</b>	<b>8 565</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>21 005</b>	<b>1 978</b>	<b>Total of which:</b>
A, B Poľnohospodárstvo a po- ľovníctvo, lesné hospo- dárstvo, rybolov, chov rýb z toho	108	4	1	90	12	A, B Agriculture, hunting and forestry, fishing of which:
poľnohospodárstvo	86	3	0	71	12	Agriculture
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	153	39	3	106	5	C Mining and quarrying
CA Ťažba energetických surovín	137	35	2	97	3	CA Mining and quarrying of energy prod. materials
CB Ťažba neenergetických surovín	16	4	1	8	2	CB Mining and quarrying except energy prod. materials
D Priemyselná výroba v tom	8 831	4 916	563	2 802	438	D Manufacturing of which:
DA Výroba potravín, nápojov a spraco- vanie tabaku	915	512	3	277	120	DA Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco
DB Textilná a odevná výroba	378	293	4	76	3	DB Manufacture of textiles and textile products
DC Spracovanie kože a výroba kožených výrobkov	19	0	1	11	2	DC Manufacture of leather and leather products
DD Spracovanie dreva a výroba výrobkov z dreva	97	42	3	48	2	DD Manufacture of wood and wood products
DE Výroba celulózy, papiera a výrobkov z papiera; vydavateľstvo a tlač	405	73	10	298	22	DE Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper pro- ducts; publishing and printing
DF Výroba koksu, rafinova- ných ropných produk- tov a jadrových palív	812	349	0	438	24	DF Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum pro- ducts and nuclear fuel
DG Výroba chemikálií, chemických výrobkov a chemických vlákien	1 949	1 514	106	291	38	DG Manufacture of chem., chemical products and man-made fibres
DH Výroba výrobkov z gumy a plastov	246	122	0	108	12	DH Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
DI Výroba ostatných neko- vových a minerálnych výrobkov	260	106	23	118	8	DI Manufacture of other non-metallic and mineral products

### III.4–6. Stav nehmotného investičného majetku v nadobúdacej hodnote k 31. 12. 1999 v organizáciách s 20 a viac zamestnancami podľa skupín

Status of intangible fixed assets at purchasing value as of Dec. 31, 1999  
in organizations with 20 and more employees by groups

dokončenie

End of table

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Kategória a subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Spolu  Total	z toho		of which:		Section and subsection of economic activity (NACE)
		oceniteľ- né práva  Valuable rights	aktivova- né náklady na vývoj  Capitali- zation develop- ment costs	softvér  Software	ostatný a drobný nehmotný investičný majetok  Other and low-value intangible fixed assets	
DJ Výroba kovov a výroba kovových výrobkov	716	357	21	270	61	DJ Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products
DK Výroba strojov a zariadení i. n.	1 599	1 030	189	325	53	DK Manufacture of machinery and equipment n. e. c.
DL Výroba elektrických a optických zariadení	737	259	67	260	84	DL Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov	534	175	135	216	7	DM Manufacture of transport equipment
DN Výroba inde neklasifikovaná	164	81	1	66	2	DN Manufacturing n. e. c.
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	2 013	29	45	1 848	87	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	475	252	4	175	38	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a maloob- chod, oprava motoro- vých vozidiel, motocyklov a spotrebného tovaru	1 252	192	31	918	75	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	77	2	0	62	4	H Hotels and restaurants
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	5 017	1 788	87	2 935	109	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
J Peňažníctvo a poisťov- níctvo	9 332	299	1	8 107	678	J Financial intermediation
K Nehnutelnosti, prena- jímanie a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	2 103	766	201	973	155	K Real estate, renting and business activities, re- search and development
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne za- bezpečenie	2 224	5	38	1 924	257	L Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
M Školstvo	138	0	0	106	32	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	225	4	0	210	9	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	1 104	268	0	749	79	O Other community, social and personal service activities

## III.4-7. Investičný majetok nezahrňovaný do tvorby hrubého fixného kapitálu

k 31. 12. 1999 v organizáciách s 20 a viac zamestnancami

Fixed assets excluded from gross fixed capital formation

as of Dec. 31, 1999 in organizations with 20 and more employees

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Kategória a subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Pozemky Lands	Umelecké diela a zbierky Works of art & collections	Oceniteľné práva Valuable rights	Section and subsection economic activity (NACE)
Spolu	193 610	400	8 565	Total
A, B Poľnohospodárstvo, po- ľovníctvo a lesné hospo- dárstvo, rybolov, chov rýb z toho	36 211	3	4	A, B Agriculture, hunting and forestry, fishing of which:
poľnohospodárstvo	878	2	3	Agriculture
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	470	1	39	C Mining and quarrying
D Priemyselná výroba	19 715	35	4 916	D Manufacturing
DA Výroba potravín, ná- pojov a spracovanie tabaku	2 793	4	512	DA Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco
DF Výroba koksu, rafino- vaných ropných produktov a jadrových palív	787	2	349	DF Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel
DG Výroba chemikálií, chemických vý- robkov a chemických vlákien	2 587	9	1 514	DG Manufacture of che- micals, chemical products and man- made fibres
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov	891	1	175	DM Manufacture of transport equipment
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	8 323	20	29	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	3 401	7	252	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a maloob- chod oprava motorových vozidiel, motocyklov a spotrebného tovaru	5 793	22	192	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and perso- nal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	814	23	2	H Hotels and restaurant
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	18 180	18	1 788	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
J Peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	2 027	112	299	J Financial intermediation
K Nehnutelnosti, prenajíma- nie a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	6 112	17	766	K Real estate, renting and business activities, re- search and development
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne zabezpečenie	75 656	83	5	L Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
M Školstvo	4 123	3	0	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	2 875	27	4	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	9 909	30	268	O Other community, social and personal service activities

### III.4–8. Stav investičného majetku v nadobúdacej hodnote v roku 1999 v organizáciách s 20 a viac zamestnancami podľa vlastníctva

Status of fixed assets at purchasing value in 1999 in organizations with 20 and more employees by ownership

Vlastníctvo	Stav k 1. 1. Status as of Jan. 1		Prírastky spolu Increase total		Ownership
	mil. Sk Mill. SKK	% Per cent	mil. Sk Mill. SKK	% Per cent	
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>1 947 892</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>275 491</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom sektor					of which sector:
verejný	1 185 415	60,9	116 321	42,2	Public sector
v tom vlastníctvo					of which ownership:
štátne	1 031 318	53,0	100 895	36,6	State
obecné	151 835	7,8	15 083	5,5	Municipal
medzinárodné	2 262	0,1	343	0,1	International
súkromný	762 476	39,1	159 170	57,8	Private sector
v tom vlastníctvo					of which ownership:
súkromné tuzemské	436 021	22,4	101 506	36,8	Private domestic
družstevné	133 384	6,9	5 909	2,1	Cooperative
združení, politických					Associations, political
strán a cirkví	8 157	0,4	748	0,3	parties and churches
zmiešané	611	0,0	7	0,0	Mixed
medzinárodné	125 028	6,4	31 760	11,5	International
zahraničné	59 275	3,0	19 240	7,0	Foreign
	Úbytky spolu Decrease total		Stav k 31. 12. Status as of Dec. 31		
	mil. Sk Mill. SKK	% Per cent	mil. Sk Mill. SKK	% Per cent	
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>139 705</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>2 083 678</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom sektor					of which:
verejný	36 392	26,1	1 265 344	60,7	Public sector
v tom vlastníctvo					of which ownership:
štátne	22 570	16,2	1 109 643	53,3	State
obecné	13 802	9,9	153 116	7,3	Municipal
medzinárodné	20	0,0	2 585	0,1	International
súkromný	103 312	73,9	818 334	39,3	Private sector
v tom vlastníctvo					of which ownership:
súkromné tuzemské	78 011	55,8	459 516	22,1	Private domestic
družstevné	7 424	5,3	131 869	6,3	Cooperative
združení, politických					Associations, political
strán a cirkví	705	0,5	8 200	0,4	parties and churches
zmiešané	13	0,0	605	0,0	Mixed
medzinárodné	11 324	8,1	145 464	7,0	International
zahraničné	5 835	4,2	72 680	3,5	Foreign

### III.4–9. Investičný majetok v nadobúdacej hodnote k 31. 12. 1999 v organizáciách s 20 a viac zamestnancami podľa veľkostnej štruktúry podnikov

Fixed assets at purchasing value as of Dec. 31, 1999 in organizations with 20 and more employees by size structure of enterprises

v bežných cenách

At current prices

Skupina investičného majetku	Podniky s počtom zamestnancov Enterprises with employees					Group of fixed assets
	20 – 49	50 – 249	250 – 499	500 – 999	1 000 a viac/ and more	
	mil. Sk		Mill. SKK			
<b>Spolu</b> v tom	<b>220 825</b>	<b>416 129</b>	<b>219 692</b>	<b>177 999</b>	<b>1 049 033</b>	<b>Total</b> of which:
<b>Hmotný investičný majetok</b> v tom	218 278	411 244	216 004	170 900	1 034 200	<b>Tangible fixed assets</b> of which:
pozemky	18 733	60 270	23 086	10 840	80 681	Lands
budovy, haly a stavby	107 764	212 114	100 734	74 967	509 497	Buildings, halls and structure
stroje, prístroje a zariadenia	52 742	89 876	61 675	70 369	365 158	Machinery, apparatus and equipment
dopravné prostriedky	32 766	29 828	21 938	9 444	57 769	Transport means
						Furniture and office equip- ment and low-value tangible fixed assets
inventár a drobný majetok	2 144	7 520	3 226	2 765	7 948	Perennial crops
trvalé porasty	994	1 735	1 081	54	24	Breeding and drought animals
a ťažné zvieratá	516	3 687	1 030	103	51	Work of art collections
umelecké diela, zbierky	43	82	39	33	203	Other tangible fixed assets
ostatný hmotný majetok	2 576	6 133	3 194	2 325	12 869	
<b>Nehmotný investičný majetok</b> v tom	<b>2 547</b>	<b>4 885</b>	<b>3 688</b>	<b>7 099</b>	<b>14 833</b>	<b>Intangible fixed assets</b> of which:
výdavky na zriadenie	97	117	170	101	45	Establishment expenses
						Capitalization development costs
aktivované náklady na vývoj	61	212	57	176	468	Software
softvér	1 365	2 781	1 967	4 121	10 771	Valuable rights
oceniteľné práva	793	1 297	1 356	2 473	2 646	Low-value intangible fixed assets
drobný nehmotný majetok	89	157	105	95	460	Other intangible fixed assets
ostatný nehmotný majetok	142	321	33	133	443	
	%		Per cent			
<b>Spolu</b> v tom	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	<b>Total</b> of which:
<b>Hmotný investičný majetok</b> z toho	<b>98,8</b>	<b>98,8</b>	<b>98,3</b>	<b>96,0</b>	<b>98,6</b>	<b>Tangible fixed assets</b> of which:
pozemky	8,5	14,5	10,5	6,1	7,7	Lands
budovy, haly a stavby	48,8	51,0	45,9	42,1	48,6	Buildings, halls and structure
stroje, prístroje a zariadenia	23,9	21,6	28,1	39,5	34,8	Machinery, apparatus and equipment
dopravné prostriedky	14,8	7,2	10,0	5,3	5,5	Transport means
trvalé porasty	0,5	0,4	0,5	0,0	0,0	Perennial crops
základné stádo a ťažné zvieratá	0,2	0,9	0,5	0,1	0,0	Breeding and drought animals
<b>Nehmotný investičný majetok</b> z toho	<b>1,2</b>	<b>1,2</b>	<b>1,7</b>	<b>4,0</b>	<b>1,4</b>	<b>Intangible fixed assets</b> of which:
výdavky na zriadenie	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,0	Establishment expenses
softvér	0,6	0,7	0,9	2,3	1,0	Software
oceniteľné práva	0,4	0,3	0,6	1,4	0,3	Valuable rights

## III.4–10. Byty

## Dwellings

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	Dokončené byty Completed dwellings					
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>6 257</b>	<b>7 172</b>	<b>8 234</b>	<b>10 745</b>	<b>12 931</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom byty vo vlastníctve						of which dwellings in ownership:
obecnom	1 428	1 858	1 350	827	662	Communal
družstevnom	1 306	953	548	673	107	Cooperative
súkromnom	3 510	4 012	6 142	8 928	11 836	Private
ostatnom	13	349	194	317	326	Other
z celku v rodinných domoch	•	•	4 869	7 739	9 608	of which: in family houses
Počet dokončených bytov						Number of completed dwell-
na 1 000 obyvateľov	1,2	1,3	1,5	2,0	2,4	ings per 1 000 inhabitants
z toho súkromných	0,7	0,7	1,1	1,6	2,2	of which: Private
	Dokončené byty podľa počtu izieb Completed dwellings by number of rooms					
jednoizbové a garzónky	669	1 393	1 087	880	666	One-room and flatlets
dvojizbové	974	893	1 053	1 145	1 643	Two-room
trojizbové	1 817	1 922	1 993	2 403	2 706	Three-room
štvor a viacizbové	2 797	2 964	4 101	6 317	7 916	Four-room and more
	Priemerná plocha dokončených bytov (m <sup>2</sup> ) Average area of completed dwellings (m <sup>2</sup> )					
Obytná plocha						Living area of
dokončeného bytu	65,1	64,5	70,3	79,8	82,5	completed dwelling
z toho v súkromnom						of which: in private
vlastníctve	82,6	83,2	78,9	86,8	85,4	ownership
z celku v rodinných domoch	•	•	•	89,3	90,9	of which: in family houses
Podlahová plocha						Floor area of completed
dokončeného bytu	109,1	105,5	121,3	132,8	135,0	dwelling
	Úbytok bytov Decrease of dwellings					
Spolu	•	•	•	•	1 159	Total
z toho asanácia	•	•	•	•	962	of which: Sanitation

### III.4–11. Vekové zloženie likvidovaného hmotného investičného majetku v organizáciách s 20 a viac zamestnancami

Age structure of liquidated tangible fixed assets in organizations with 20 and more employees

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Kategória a subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Likvidovaný hmotný investičný majetok 1999 bez pozemkov Liquidated tangible fixed assets 1999 without lands					Section and subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	spolu	z toho		of which:		
		budovy, haly a stavby	z toho budovy na bývanie	stroje, prístroje a zariadenia	dopravné prostriedky	
Total	Buildings, halls and structure	of which: Buildings for living	Machinery, apparatus and equipment	Means of transporty		
<b>SR spolu</b>	<b>12 884</b>	<b>1 340</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>7 636</b>	<b>1 884</b>	<b>SR in total</b>
z toho vyrobené v rokoch						of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	49	1	17	2	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	47	4	140	18	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	165	4	293	58	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	194	23	946	293	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	224	69	936	314	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	94	12	866	314	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	116	15	1284	355	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	27	0	951	141	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	73	0	999	136	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	351	15	1203	253	1996 – 1999
A, B Poľnohospodárstvo, poľovníctvo a lesné hospodárstvo, rybo- lov, chov rýb	1 348	199	14	609	246	A, B Agriculture, hunting and forestry, fishing
z toho vyrobené v rokoch						of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	3	1	0	0	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	7	4	0	0	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	72	1	5	2	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	26	2	30	17	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	21	7	118	40	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	31	0	110	72	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	24	0	212	82	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	2	0	83	19	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	2	0	18	6	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	10	0	35	8	1996 – 1999
z toho						of which:
poľhospodárstvo	1 195	193	13	526	191	Agriculture
z toho vyrobené v rokoch						of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	3	0	0	0	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	6	2	0	0	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	72	1	4	1	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	25	2	26	15	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	20	7	112	36	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	31	0	101	59	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	23	0	155	52	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	2	0	78	13	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	2	0	15	6	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	9	0	35	8	1996 – 1999



### III.4–11. Vekové zloženie likvidovaného hmotného investičného majetku v organizáciách s 20 a viac zamestnancami

Age structure of liquidated tangible fixed assets in organizations with 20 and more employees

1. pokračovanie  
v bežných cenách

1 st continuation  
At current prices

Kategória a subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Likvidovaný hmotný investičný majetok 1999 bez pozemkov Liquidated tangible fixed assets 1999 without lands					Section and subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	Spolu  Total	z toho  of which:				
		budovy, haly a stavby  Buildings, halls and structure	z toho budovy na bývanie  of which: Buildings for living	stroje, prístroje a zariadenia  Machinery, apparatus and equipment	dopravné prostriedky  Means of transporty	
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	240	38	0	174	19	C Mining and quarrying
z toho vyrobené v rokoch						of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	0	0	0	0	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	0	0	0	0	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	6	0	6	2	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	14	0	3	0	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	15	0	12	2	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	1	0	43	5	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	0	0	54	6	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	0	0	13	2	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	0	0	36	0	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	1	0	7	2	1996 – 1999
D Priemyselná výroba	4 094	226	9	2 929	263	D Manufacturing
z toho vyrobené v rokoch						of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	15	0	2	0	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	10	0	47	7	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	28	0	109	10	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	49	1	466	24	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	15	9	368	32	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	20	0	282	25	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	19	0	290	41	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	7	0	154	28	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	24	0	307	59	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	39	0	904	37	1996 – 1999
DA Výroba potravín, nápojov a spracova- nie tabaku	663	106	9	419	72	DA Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco
z toho vyrobené v rokoch						of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	5	0	0	0	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	1	0	1	1	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	6	0	5	0	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	25	1	47	2	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	10	9	57	5	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	7	0	55	2	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	11	0	73	11	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	4	0	35	5	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	13	0	80	37	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	24	0	66	9	1996 – 1999

### III.4–11. Vekové zloženie likvidovaného hmotného investičného majetku v organizáciách s 20 a viac zamestnancami

Age structure of liquidated tangible fixed assets in organizations with 20 and more employees

2. pokračovanie  
v bežných cenách

2nd continuation  
At current prices

Kategória a subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Likvidovaný hmotný investičný majetok 1999 bez pozemkov Liquidated tangible fixed assets 1999 without lands					Section and subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	Spolu  Total	z toho  of which:				
		budovy, haly a stavby  Buildings, halls and structure	z toho budovy na bývanie  of which: Buildings for living	stroje, prístroje a zariadenia  Machinery, apparatus and equipment	dopravné prostriedky  Means of transporty	
DB Textilná a odevná výroba z toho vyrobené v rokoch do roku 1944 1945 až 1954 1955 až 1964 1965 až 1974 1975 až 1979 1980 až 1984 1985 až 1989 1990 až 1992 1993 až 1995 1996 až 1999	108  . . . . . . . . . .	2  0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0	0  0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	90  0 0 1 11 14 18 18 10 6 12	5  0 0 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 1	DB Manufacture of textiles and textiles products of which produced in years: up to 1944 1945 – 1954 1955 – 1964 1965 – 1974 1975 – 1979 1980 – 1984 1985 – 1989 1990 – 1992 1993 – 1995 1996 – 1999
DD Spracovanie dreva a vý- roba výrobkov z dreva z toho vyrobené v rokoch do roku 1944 1945 až 1954 1955 až 1964 1965 až 1974 1975 až 1979 1980 až 1984 1985 až 1989 1990 až 1992 1993 až 1995 1996 až 1999	32  . . . . . . . . . .	2  0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0	0  0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	23  0 0 2 3 5 4 1 7 1	7  0 0 0 1 3 1 0 1 1 1	DD Manufacture of wood and wood products of which produced in years: up to 1944 1945 – 1954 1955 – 1964 1965 – 1974 1975 – 1979 1980 – 1984 1985 – 1989 1990 – 1992 1993 – 1995 1996 – 1999
DE Výroba celulózy, papie- ra a výrobkov z pap. vydavateľstvo a tlač z toho vyrobené v rokoch do roku 1944 1945 až 1954 1955 až 1964 1965 až 1974 1975 až 1979 1980 až 1984 1985 až 1989 1990 až 1992 1993 až 1995 1996 až 1999	574  . . . . . . . . . .	10  6 1 2 0 1 0 0 0 0 0	0  0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	538  0 18 8 41 38 77 22 7 62 265	14  0 0 0 1 2 2 1 4 2	DE Manufacture of pulp, pa- per and paper products; publishing and printing of which produced in years: up to 1944 1945 – 1954 1955 – 1964 1965 – 1974 1975 – 1979 1980 – 1984 1985 – 1989 1990 – 1992 1993 – 1995 1996 – 1999

### III.4–11. Vekové zloženie likvidovaného hmotného investičného majetku v organizáciách s 20 a viac zamestnancami

Age structure of liquidated tangible fixed assets in organizations with 20 and more employees

3. pokračovanie  
v bežných cenách

3rd continuation  
At current prices

Kategória a subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Likvidovaný hmotný investičný majetok 1999 bez pozemkov Liquidated tangible fixed assets 1999 without lands					Section and subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	Spolu  Total	z toho of which:				
		budovy, haly a stavby  Buildings, halls and structure	z toho budovy na bývanie  of which: Buildings for living	stroje, prístroje a zariadenia  Machinery, apparatus and equipment	dopravné prostriedky  Means of transporty	
DF Výroba koksu, rafinova- ných ropných produk- tov a jadrových palív z toho vyrobené v rokoch	231	16	0	161	13	DF Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	0	0	0	0	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	0	0	0	0	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	0	0	0	2	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	15	0	133	6	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	0	0	6	5	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	0	0	4	0	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	1	0	8	0	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	0	0	4	0	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	0	0	2	0	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	0	0	4	0	1996 – 1999
DG Výroba chemikálií, che- mických výrobkov a chemických vlákien z toho vyrobené v rokoch	639	12	0	310	27	DG Manufacture of chemicals, chemicals products and man-made fibres of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	0	0	0	0	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	0	0	12	5	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	0	0	5	2	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	15	0	93	7	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	0	0	67	2	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	0	0	19	1	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	1	0	39	3	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	0	0	27	2	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	0	0	8	0	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	0	0	40	5	1996 – 1999
DH Výroba výrobkov z gumy a plastov z toho vyrobené v rokoch	235	3	0	217	4	DH Manufacture of rubber and plastic products of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	0	0	0	0	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	0	0	15	0	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	0	0	23	0	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	0	0	62	0	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	3	0	55	0	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	0	0	14	0	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	0	0	24	3	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	0	0	13	1	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	0	0	5	0	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	0	0	5	0	1996 – 1999

### III.4–11. Vekové zloženie likvidovaného hmotného investičného majetku v organizáciách s 20 a viac zamestnancami

Age structure of liquidated tangible fixed assets in organizations with 20 and more employees

4. pokračovanie  
v bežných cenách

4th continuation  
At current prices

Kategória a subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Likvidovaný hmotný investičný majetok 1999 bez pozemkov Liquidated tangible fixed assets 1999 without lands					Section and subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	Spolu	z toho				
		of which:				
		budovy, haly a stavby	z toho budovy na bývanie	stroje, prístroje a zariadenia	dopravné prostriedky	
Total	Buildings, halls and structure	of which: Buildings for living	Machinery, apparatus and equipment	Means of transporty		
DI Výroba ostatných neko- vových minerálnych výrobkov	363	22	0	281	37	DI Manufacture of other non- metallic mineral products
z toho vyrobené v rokoch						of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	2	0	0	0	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	0	0	0	0	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	1	0	2	1	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	3	0	43	5	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	0	0	83	8	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	12	0	53	5	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	1	0	27	6	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	1	0	19	2	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	1	0	32	7	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	0	0	22	3	1996 – 1999
DJ Výroba kovov a výroba kovových výrobkov	219	24	0	138	22	DJ Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products
z toho vyrobené v rokoch						of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	0	0	1	0	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	0	0	0	0	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	17	0	62	6	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	0	0	5	2	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	0	0	24	4	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	0	0	6	1	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	1	0	11	1	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	2	0	10	4	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	0	0	14	3	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	4	0	5	1	1996 – 1999
DK Výroba strojov a zaria- dení inde neklasifikov.	315	7	0	165	14	DK Manufacture of machinery and equipment n. e. c.
z toho vyrobené v rokoch						of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	0	0	0	0	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	2	0	0	0	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	0	0	2	1	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	1	0	16	1	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	1	0	12	1	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	0	0	13	4	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	1	0	39	3	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	0	0	11	1	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	1	0	60	2	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	1	0	12	1	1996 – 1999

### III.4–11. Vekové zloženie likvidovaného hmotného investičného majetku v organizáciách s 20 a viac zamestnancami

Age structure of liquidated tangible fixed assets in organizations with 20 and more employees

5. pokračovanie  
v bežných cenách

5th continuation  
At current prices

Kategória a subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Likvidovaný hmotný investičný majetok 1999 bez pozemkov Liquidated tangible fixed assets 1999 without lands					Section and subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	Spolu  Total	z toho of which:				
		budovy, haly a stavby  Buildings, halls and structure	z toho budovy na bývanie  of which: Buildings for living	stroje, prístroje a zariadenia  Machinery, apparatus and equipment	dopravné prostriedky  Means of transporty	
DL Výroba elektrických a optických zariadení z toho vyrobené v rokoch	82	3	0	61	5	DL Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	1	0	0	0	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	0	0	0	0	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	0	0	1	0	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	0	0	3	0	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	0	0	5	0	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	0	0	10	1	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	0	0	9	2	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	0	0	9	1	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	1	0	16	0	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	1	0	8	1	1996 – 1999
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov z toho vyrobené v rokoch	554	13	0	503	5	DM Manufacture of transport equipment of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	0	0	0	0	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	0	0	0	0	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	1	0	0	0	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	1	0	2	0	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	0	0	2	1	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	0	0	7	0	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	2	0	15	1	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	0	0	7	0	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	0	0	13	0	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	9	0	457	3	1996 – 1999
DN Výroba inde neklasifik. z toho vyrobené v rokoch	72	8	0	19	39	DN Manufacturing n. e. c. of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	0	0	0	0	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	0	0	0	0	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	0	0	1	0	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	0	0	3	0	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	0	0	1	2	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	0	0	2	5	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	0	0	1	9	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	0	0	3	9	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	7	0	2	2	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	1	0	6	12	1996 – 1999

### III.4–11. Vekové zloženie likvidovaného hmotného investičného majetku v organizáciách s 20 a viac zamestnancami

Age structure of liquidated tangible fixed assets in organizations with 20 and more employees

6. pokračovanie  
v bežných cenách

6th continuation  
At current prices

Kategória a subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Likvidovaný hmotný investičný majetok 1999 bez pozemkov Liquidated tangible fixed assets 1999 without lands					Section and subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	Spolu  Total	z toho of which:				
		budovy, haly a stavby  Buildings, halls and structure	z toho budovy na bývanie  of which: Buildings for living	stroje, prístroje a zariadenia  Machinery, apparatus and equipment	dopravné prostriedky  Means of transporty	
E Výroba a rozvod elektri- ny, plynu a vody z toho vyrobené v rokoch do roku 1944 1945 až 1954 1955 až 1964 1965 až 1974 1975 až 1979 1980 až 1984 1985 až 1989 1990 až 1992 1993 až 1995 1996 až 1999	1 043 . . . . . . . . . .	368 12 16 11 27 5 8 38 4 12 235	14 0 0 1 13 0 0 0 0 0 0	391 9 18 8 28 20 108 56 51 78 15	50 0 4 2 3 4 10 10 4 3	E Electricity, gas and water supply of which produced in years: up to 1944 1945 – 1954 1955 – 1964 1965 – 1974 1975 – 1979 1980 – 1984 1985 – 1989 1990 – 1992 1993 – 1995 1996 – 1999
F Stavebníctvo z toho vyrobené v rokoch do roku 1944 1945 až 1954 1955 až 1964 1965 až 1974 1975 až 1979 1980 až 1984 1985 až 1989 1990 až 1992 1993 až 1995 1996 až 1999	640 . . . . . . . . . .	84 0 1 1 4 6 1 4 5 16 46	11 0 0 0 2 5 0 0 0 0 4	210 0 0 7 13 28 22 42 34 32 32	146 0 0 1 11 16 37 42 16 11 12	F Construction of which produced in years: up to 1944 1945 – 1954 1955 – 1964 1965 – 1974 1975 – 1979 1980 – 1984 1985 – 1989 1990 – 1992 1993 – 1995 1996 – 1999
G Veľkoobchod a maloob- chod, oprava motorov. vozidiel, motocyklov z toho vyrobené v rokoch do roku 1944 1945 až 1954 1955 až 1964 1965 až 1974 1975 až 1979 1980 až 1984 1985 až 1989 1990 až 1992 1993 až 1995 1996 až 1999	654 . . . . . . . . . .	108 0 0 3 4 94 2 1 1 2 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	213 0 0 2 26 47 8 15 30 52 33	198 0 0 0 2 106 6 3 4 18 59	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods of which produced in years: up to 1944 1945 – 1954 1955 – 1964 1965 – 1974 1975 – 1979 1980 – 1984 1985 – 1989 1990 – 1992 1993 – 1995 1996 – 1999

### III.4–11. Vekové zloženie likvidovaného hmotného investičného majetku v organizáciách s 20 a viac zamestnancami

Age structure of liquidated tangible fixed assets in organizations with 20 and more employees

7. pokračovanie  
v bežných cenách

7th continuation  
At current prices

Kategória a subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Likvidovaný hmotný investičný majetok 1999 bez pozemkov Liquidated tangible fixed assets 1999 without lands					Section and subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	Spolu  Total	z toho of which:				
		budovy, haly a stavby  Buildings, halls and structure	z toho budovy na bývanie  of which: Buildings for living	stroje, prístroje a zariadenia  Machinery, apparatus and equipment	dopravné prostriedky  Means of transporty	
H Hotely a reštaurácie z toho vyrobené v rokoch	56	1	0	27	2	H Hotels and restaurants of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	1	0	0	2	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	0	0	0	0	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	0	0	0	0	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	0	0	8	0	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	1	0	1	0	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	0	0	1	0	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	0	0	2	1	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	0	0	7	0	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	0	0	7	0	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	0	0	1	0	1996 – 1999
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	1 344	107	0	494	675	I Transport, storage and communication
z toho vyrobené v rokoch						of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	4	0	1	2	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	8	0	0	8	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	26	0	45	40	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	37	0	50	222	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	10	0	41	98	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	6	0	53	131	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	9	0	163	127	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	2	0	88	27	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	3	0	24	11	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	2	0	29	9	1996 – 1999
J Peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	372	9	0	230	98	J Financial intermediation
z toho vyrobené v rokoch						of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	0	0	0	0	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	0	0	0	0	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	0	0	0	0	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	0	0	0	0	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	0	0	3	0	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	0	0	1	0	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	0	0	7	0	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	1	0	43	0	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	6	0	152	2	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	2	0	24	96	1996 – 1999

### III.4–11. Vekové zloženie likvidovaného hmotného investičného majetku v organizáciách s 20 a viac zamestnancami

Age structure of liquidated tangible fixed assets in organizations with 20 and more employees

8. pokračovanie  
v bežných cenách

8th continuation  
At current prices

Kategória a subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Likvidovaný hmotný investičný majetok 1999 bez pozemkov Liquidated tangible fixed assets 1999 without lands					Section and subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	Spolu	z toho				
		budovy, haly a stavby	z toho budovy na bývanie	stroje, prístroje a zariadenia	dopravné prostriedky	
Total	Buildings, halls and structure	of which: Buildings for living	Machinery, apparatus and equipment	Means of transporty		
K Nehnuteľnosti, prenají- manie a obchodné služ- by, výskum a vývoj	559	104	89	351	34	K Real estate, renting and business activities, research and development
z toho vyrobené v rokoch						of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	0	0	0	0	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	1	0	0	0	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	5	2	2	0	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	8	5	11	1	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	46	44	26	2	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	15	12	21	3	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	15	15	57	6	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	0	0	92	5	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	2	0	90	7	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	12	11	51	10	1996 – 1999
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne za- bezpečenie	1 452	37	1	1 234	77	L Public administration and de- fence; compulsory social security
z toho vyrobené v rokoch						of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	13	0	4	0	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	3	0	74	0	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	4	0	76	1	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	4	0	205	3	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	5	0	187	5	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	2	0	125	14	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	2	1	192	15	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	2	0	182	18	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	2	0	133	11	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	0	0	56	10	1996 – 1999
M Školstvo	256	8	0	189	7	M Education
z toho vyrobené v rokoch						of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	8	0	1	0	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	0	0	1	0	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	0	0	2	0	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	0	0	16	0	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	4	0	16	1	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	1	0	17	1	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	1	0	57	2	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	2	0	55	2	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	0	0	19	1	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	0	0	5	0	1996 – 1999



### III.4–11. Vekové zloženie likvidovaného hmotného investičného majetku v organizáciách s 20 a viac zamestnancami

Age structure of liquidated tangible fixed assets in organizations with 20 and more employees

dokončenie

End of table

v bežných cenách

At current prices

Kategória a subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Likvidovaný hmotný investičný majetok 1999 bez pozemkov Liquidated tangible fixed assets 1999 without lands					Section and subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	Spolu	z toho				
		budovy, haly a stavby	z toho budovy na bývanie	stroje, prístroje a zariadenia	dopravné prostriedky	
Total	Buildings, halls and structure	of which: buildings for living	Machinery, apparatus and equipment	Means of transporty		
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	346	23	5	240	28	N Health and social work
z toho vyrobené v rokoch						of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	0	0	0	0	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	0	0	0	0	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	8	0	2	0	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	5	0	18	1	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	5	5	42	3	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	2	0	52	5	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	1	0	62	9	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	0	0	51	6	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	2	0	10	1	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	0	0	3	3	1996 – 1999
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	480	29	0	346	42	O Other community, social and personal service activities
z toho vyrobené v rokoch						of which produced in years:
do roku 1944	.	1	0	0	0	up to 1944
1945 až 1954	.	2	0	0	0	1945 – 1954
1955 až 1964	.	2	0	31	1	1955 – 1964
1965 až 1974	.	11	0	74	7	1965 – 1974
1975 až 1979	.	1	0	28	7	1975 – 1979
1980 až 1984	.	5	0	21	5	1980 – 1984
1985 až 1989	.	1	0	74	11	1985 – 1989
1990 až 1992	.	2	0	69	4	1990 – 1992
1993 až 1995	.	1	0	38	5	1993 – 1995
1996 až 1999	.	3	0	11	2	1996 – 1999

### III.5 Research and Development

#### Methodological notes

**Research and development** (R&D) surveys are realized in independent research and development institutions in which research and development is their prevailing activity, as well as associated research and development working places in those organizations whose prevailing activity is different from research and development, but their R&D potential calculated to the full time equivalent (FTE) is equal at least to one man/year.

R&D activities include basic research, applied research and experimental development.

Methodology and content of R&D statistics is comparable with international statistics of the European Union.

**Licence** statistics includes a licence contracts between an inland and a foreign partner. Licence surveys are carried out in all enterprises with 20 and more employees, which have valid licence contract with a foreign organization during the whole period of validity of the licence contract till year, when the validity of the last licence is expired.

Data are given only on licence contracts made in the current year, not on all licences that were in force in the given period.

**Industrial legal protection** statistics contains patents, utility models, industrial designs and trademarks.

Statistical survey on **certification** includes certified products and certified quality management systems. Reporting units are the industrial organizations with 20 and more employees. The survey is realized with two-years periodicity.

The data are given only for the new products introduced and certified in the current year and for organizational parts of the reporting unit that obtained a certificate for their quality management system by the ISO 9000 standards in the current year, not for certificates granted in the past years which were valid in the given year.

Data are given in the prices and by methodology of the current year.

## Definitions

The number of **R&D employees** includes only people employed directly in the field of research and development as well as workers providing direct services to research and development. Total number of R&D employees includes also pedagogical staff at higher education institutions who within the framework of their work to a certain extent participate in research and development.

Category of "researchers" comprises employees essentially important to the creation and use of the scientific knowledge.

Technical and equivalent personnel includes employees participating in research projects by performing scientific and technical tasks usually under the supervision of researchers.

Supporting staff includes qualified and non-qualified workers, secretaries and other employees participating in the work on R&D projects. Further there are included other managers and administrative workers dealing with personnel and financial matters whose activities are qualified as a direct service supporting research.

**Expenditures on research and development** comprise total amount of expenditures spent in an organization on R&D activities, i.e. they are internal expenditures. Expenditures spent out of the organization include only those serving for support to the internal research and development (for instance purchase of equipment for R&D institutions). Depreciation of buildings, machines and equipment is excluded from statistical observation of internal expenditures on R&D.

Current expenditures comprise costs of own activities of organizations and workplaces for research and development and costs for tasks solved by the own capacity of an organization and a workplace. (It is a sum of operational and financial costs related to R&D activities.)

**Licence** is a contract between a domestic and a foreign partner for the acquisition (purchase) or provision (sale) of the right to the use of: an invention under copyright, industrial design, a trademark of an original owner and know-how. Licences are divided from the point of view of their purchase or sale into:

a) Passive licence is a licence bought from abroad, on the basis of which domestic organizations produce or use it.

b) Active licence is a licence sold abroad.

According to the Law No 527/1990 Digest **patents** shall be granted for inventions which are new, involve an inventive step and are susceptible of industrial application.

It is possible to protect as **utility models** technical solutions which are new, exceed the framework of the mere professional ability and are susceptible of industrial application but do not comply with the strict terms for the granting of a patent. Contrary to the protection by a patent, neither process or production nor biological reproductive matter shall be protected by a utility model.

External appearance, which shall be new and susceptible of industrial application is considered as an **industrial design**. The external appearance shall comply with these conditions: it shall be two- or three-dimensional and have the unique features in particular of its shape, contour, design, colour arrangement or combination thereof.

**Trademark** shall be denomination consisted of the words including personal names, letters, numbers, designs, product's shape or its packing or combination thereof as well as colour combinations, which are capable of distinguishing goods and services of different entrepreneurs and which have been registered in the trademarks register.

Classification of inventions by subject is based on the international patent classification.

**Certified products** are the products with a valid certificate issued either by an accreditation place on the basis of the Law on State Testing Lines or by a foreign organization. A certificate verifies that the properties of a certified product are in conformity with the relevant standards, technical documents or laws.

**Certified quality management system** is a system of quality provision of a proposal, development, production, assembly, installation and service in a productive organizational component of a reporting unit. This system was certified by a Slovak certification body or foreign organization.

## Source

All data on R&D, licences, certified products and certified quality management systems are from the results of the Statistical Office of the SR processing. Data on industrial legal protection are kept by the Statistical Office of the SR from the informational system of the Industrial Property Office of the SR.

More information can be obtained from annual publications Selected Indicators of R&D Organizations and Licences and from publication Certified Products and Certified Quality Management Systems, which has two-year periodicity since 1998.

## III.5–1. Zamestnanci výskumu a vývoja

Employees in research and development (R &amp; D)

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Zamestnanci výskumu a vývoja k 31. 12. spolu (osoby)</b>	<b>24 113</b>	<b>24 818</b>	<b>24 718</b>	<b>22 467</b>	<b>22 256</b>	<b>Employment in R&amp;D in total as of Dec. 31 (persons)</b>
<b>Pracovné zaradenie (osoby)</b>						<b>Field of activity (persons)</b>
výskumníci	15 832	16 564	17 033	15 425	15 747	Research workers
technický a ekvivalentný personál	5 426	5 522	5 248	4 814	4 406	Technical and equivalent personnel
pomocný personál	2 855	2 732	2 437	2 228	2 103	Supporting staff
<b>Kvalifikačná štruktúra (osoby)</b>						<b>Qualification structure (persons)</b>
s VŠ a vyššou kvalifikáciou v tom	6 664	17 471	17 915	16 307	16 601	Graduates from universities and higher qualified people of which:
s bakalárskym vzdelaním	43	31	22	17	41	Bachelor's degree
s úplným vysokošk. vzdel.	9 187	9 219	8 979	8 711	9 145	Full university education
s vyššou kvalifikáciou (DrSc., CSc., prof., doc.)	7 434	8 221	8 914	7 579	7 415	Higher qualification (PhD, Professor, Associate Professor)
so stredoškolským vzdelaním	6 802	6 749	6 200	5 719	5 066	Secondary education
so základným vzdelaním	647	598	603	441	589	Basic education
<b>Stav zamestnancov výskumu a vývoja v FTE ekvivalente spolu (človekoroky)</b>	<b>16 612,9</b>	<b>16 365,0</b>	<b>16 461,0</b>	<b>14 849,0</b>	<b>15 221,0</b>	<b>Employment in R&amp;D in total full-time equivalent (man/years)</b>
Podiel na činnostiach výskumu a vývoja (človekoroky)						Share in activities of R&D (man/years)
do 49 (%)	3 202,0	3 185,2	3 181,4	2 875,5	3 504,2	up to 49 per cent
od 50 – 89 (%)	3 104,9	3 119,3	3 424,7	3 628,9	3 599,5	50 – 89 per cent
nad 90 (%)	10 306,0	10 060,5	9 854,9	8 344,6	8 117,3	90 and more per cent
<b>Pracovné zaradenie (človekoroky)</b>						<b>Field of activity (FTE) (man/years)</b>
výskumníci	10 009,7	9 992,5	10 144,8	9 204,0	9 955,0	Research workers
technický a ekvivalentný personál	4 244,1	4 318,2	4 331,5	3 857,7	3 596,8	Technical and equivalent personnel
pomocný personál	2 359,1	2 054,3	1 984,7	1 787,3	1 669,2	Supporting staff
<b>Kvalifikačná štruktúra (človekoroky)</b>						<b>Qualification structure (FTE) (man/years)</b>
s VŠ a vyššou kvalifikáciou v tom	10 612,7	10 549,4	10 800,9	9 885,5	10 615,1	Graduates from universities and higher qualified people of which:
s bakalárskym vzdelaním	21,2	24,7	15,6	11,4	25,4	Bachelor's degree
s úplným vysokoškolským vzdelaním	6 243,6	6 073,3	5 994,4	5 632,4	6 131,7	Full university education
s vyššou kvalifikáciou (DrSc., CSc., prof., doc.)	4 347,9	4 451,4	4 790,9	4 241,7	4 458,0	Higher qualification (PhD, Professor, Associate Professor)
so stredoškolským vzdelaním	5 442,6	5 314,8	5 140,8	4 590,4	4 126,4	Secondary education
so základným vzdelaním	557,6	500,8	519,3	373,1	479,5	Basic education

**III.5–2. Zamestnanci samostatných a nesamostatných pracovísk výskumu a vývoja**

Employees in independent and associated institutions of research and development

v osobách

Persons

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>SR spolu (stav k 31. 12.)</b>	<b>24 113</b>	<b>24 818</b>	<b>24 718</b>	<b>22 467</b>	<b>22 256</b>	<b>Total (as of December 31)</b>
v tom						of which:
<b>samostatné organizácie výskumu a vývoja</b>	<b>10 634</b>	<b>11 036</b>	<b>11 650</b>	<b>9 138</b>	<b>8 234</b>	<b>Independent institutions of R &amp; D</b>
v tom						of which:
príspevkové	4 400	4 312	4 322	4 196	4 025	Subsidized
rozpočtové	2 857	2 810	3 875	2 232	2 371	Budgetary
akciové spoločnosti	2 805	3 184	2 987	2 441	1 541	Joint stock companies
štátne podniky	260	123		63	84	State enterprises
			91			
ostatné	312	607	375	206	213	Other
<b>nesamostatné pracoviská výskumu a vývoja</b>	<b>13 479</b>	<b>13 782</b>	<b>13 068</b>	<b>13 329</b>	<b>14 022</b>	<b>Associated working Places</b>
v tom						of which:
pracoviská výskumu a vývoja vysokých škôl	9 680	10 755	10 392	10 849	10 904	Units of R&D associated with higher education Institutions
pracoviská štátnych podnikov	225	136	126	119	109	Units associated with State enterprises
ostatné	3 574	2 891	2 550	2 361	3 009	Other

**III.5–3. Štruktúra činností pracovísk výskumu a vývoja podľa bežných výdavkov**

Structure of activities of research and development institutions by current expenditures

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Bežné výdavky spolu</b>	<b>5 079</b>	<b>6 826</b>	<b>5 454</b>	<b>4 932</b>	<b>5 572</b>	<b>Current expenditures in total</b>
v tom						of which:
základný výskum	1 165	1 333	1 351	1 422	1 386	Basic research
aplikovaný výskum	2 568	4 057	2 799	2 362	2 913	Applied research
experimentálny vývoj	1 346	1 436	1 304	1 148	1 273	Experimental development

### III.5–4. Výdavky na výskum a vývoj

Expenditures on research and development

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Výdavky na výskum a vývoj spolu</b>	<b>5 905</b>	<b>7 744</b>	<b>6 154</b>	<b>5 552</b>	<b>6 086</b>	<b>Expenditures on R&amp;D in total</b>
v tom						of which:
kapitálové výdavky	826	918	700	620	514	Capital expenditures
bežné výdavky	5 079	6 826	5 454	4 932	5 572	Current expenditures
<b>Výdavky na výskum a vývoj spolu (%)</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>Expenditures on R&amp;D in total (per cent)</b>
v tom						of which:
kapitálové výdavky	14,0	11,9	11,4	11,2	8,4	Capital expenditures
bežné výdavky	86,0	88,1	88,6	88,8	91,6	Current expenditures
Podiel výdavkov na výskum a vývoj z HDP	1,0	1,2	0,9	0,7	0,7	Share of expenditures on R&D in gross domestic product

### III.5–5. Licencie

Licences

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Licencie spolu</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>Licences</b>
v tom						of which:
aktívne (predané)	23	17	9	11	4	Active (sold)
pasívne (kúpené)	78	73	46	34	36	Passive (bought)
Príjmy z aktívnych licencií (tis. Sk)	13 261	13 783	519	1 730	1 222	Income from active licences (thous. SKK)
Výdavky za pasívne licencie (tis. Sk) (bez hmotných dodávok)	144 942	300 294	30 076	173 903	70 215	Expenditures on passive licences (thous. SKK) (excl. material deliveries)
Saldo príjmov a výdavkov (tis. Sk)	-131 681	-286 511	-29 557	-172 173	- 68 993	Balance (thous. SKK)

### III.5–6. Prihlášky priemyselnej ochrany

Applications concerning industrial legal protection

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Vynálezy spolu</b>	<b>1 693</b>	<b>1 802</b>	<b>1 825</b>	<b>1 896</b>	<b>2 040</b>	<b>Inventions in total</b>
v tom						of which:
domáce	195	224	214	214	241	Domestic
zahraničné	1 498	1 578	1 611	1 682	1 799	Foreign
z toho PCT	1 078	1 199	1 257	1 416	1 550	of which: PCT
designácie PCT	18 370	23 156	30 434	37 101	48 666	PCT designation
<b>Úžitkové vzory spolu</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>Utility models in total</b>
v tom						of which:
domáce	335	362	289	255	313	Domestic
zahraničné	105	115	113	96	96	Foreign
<b>Priemyselné vzory spolu</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>Industrial designs in total</b>
v tom						of which:
domáce	181	184	163	166	145	Domestic
zahraničné	112	140	133	125	116	Foreign
<b>Ochranné známky spolu</b>	<b>9 778</b>	<b>10 891</b>	<b>10 191</b>	<b>10 069</b>	<b>11 324</b>	<b>Trademarks in total</b>
v tom						of which:
národné domáce	1 651	1 857	1 719	1 679	2 083	National domestic
národné zahraničné	1 872	2 008	1 709	1 773	1 925	National foreign
medzinárodné	6 255	7 026	6 763	6 617	7 316	International

### III.5–7. Udelené a zapísané druhy priemyselnej ochrany

Granted and registered kinds concerning industrial legal protection

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Patenty spolu</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>Patents in total</b>
v tom						of which:
domáce	78	143	130	75	83	Domestic
zahraničné	120	419	715	698	811	Foreign
z toho PCT	8	33	162	273	390	of which: PCT
<b>Úžitkové vzory spolu</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>Utility models in total</b>
v tom						of which:
domáce	201	253	225	202	298	Domestic
zahraničné	128	108	97	107	116	Foreign
<b>Priemyselné vzory spolu</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>Industrial designs in total</b>
v tom						of which:
domáce	126	222	126	119	147	Domestic
zahraničné	111	197	120	111	131	Foreign
<b>Ochranné známky spolu</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>1 908</b>	<b>4 335</b>	<b>5 109</b>	<b>5 021</b>	<b>Trademarks in total</b>
v tom						of which:
domáce	321	481	1 376	2 019	2 344	Domestic
zahraničné	625	1 427	2 959	3 090	2 677	Foreign



## III.5–8. Prihlášky vynálezov podľa medzinárodného patentového triedenia

Applications concerning inventions according to the international patent classification

Odbor	1998		1999		2000		Subject
	Spolu Total	z toho domáce of which: Domestic	Total	z toho domáce of which: Domestic	Total	z toho domáce of which: Domestic	
Poľnohospodárstvo	11	6	10	3	14	4	Agriculture
Potraviny a tabak	39	4	44	11	54	10	Foodstuffs and tobacco
Osobné a domáce potreby	37	7	30	6	26	3	Personal and domestic articles
Zdravie a zábava	68	9	79	7	87	17	Health and amusement
Lekárske, zubárske a hygienické prípravky	193	1	266	6	315	6	Medical, dental and hygienic preparations
Oddeľovanie, miešanie	68	5	55	7	51	5	Separating and mixing
Tváranie kovov	35	3	34	4	21	1	Shaping metal
Spracovanie materiálov	43	14	37	2	38	3	Material processing
Tlač	2	–	9	–	3	1	Printing
Doprava	65	17	60	20	63	24	Transporting
Doprava materiálov, skladovanie	50	5	56	8	57	5	Conveying and storing
Anorganická chémia	72	16	61	9	67	15	Inorganic chemistry
Organická chémia	495	10	530	11	562	4	Organic chemistry
Makromolekulárne zlúčeniny	63	5	67	5	66	4	Macromolecular compounds
Farbivá, živočíšne a rastlinné oleje	51	6	51	2	66	6	Dyes, animal and vegetable oils
Biochémia, cukor, koža	78	4	89	4	88	4	Biochemistry, sugar industry, leather
Hutníctvo	36	1	35	1	33	2	Metallurgy
Textil	34	2	16	–	9	–	Textiles
Papier	14	–	9	–	10	–	Paper
Stavby	88	16	92	22	94	24	Building
Ťažba	1	1	1	–	2	–	Drilling and mining
Motory a čerpadlá	33	15	24	11	47	37	Engines and pumps
Strojárstvo všeobecne	38	5	53	16	44	13	Engineering in general
Osvetlenie a výhrev	26	8	50	8	36	9	Lighting and heating
Zbrane a strelivo	21	17	8	4	13	3	Weapons and blasting
Meranie, optika, fotografia	38	13	31	15	36	11	Measuring, optics and photography
Hodinárstvo, regulácia, počítače	24	5	20	10	28	10	Horology, regulating, computing
Hudobné nástroje, nosiče informácií	9	1	9	3	2	1	Musical instruments, information storage
Jadrová technika	2	–	4	–	7	–	Nuclear engineering
Elektrotechnika	53	12	41	12	63	9	Electric techniques
Elektronické obvody a prenosová technika	38	6	25	7	38	10	Electronic circuitry, communication technique
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>1 825</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>1 896</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>2 040</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>Total</b>

### III.5–9. Zahraničné prihlášky vynálezov podľa medzinárodného patentového triedenia

Foreign applications concerning inventions according to the international patent classification

Odbor	1998		1999		2000		Subject
	Zahra- ničné Foreign	z toho PCT of which: PCT	Zahra- ničné Foreign	z toho PCT of which: PCT	Zahra- ničné Foreign	z toho PCT of which: PCT	
Poľnohospodárstvo	5	4	7	4	10	10	Agriculture
Potraviny a tabak	35	26	33	26	44	32	Foodstuffs and tobacco
Osobné a domáce potreby	30	20	24	20	23	13	Personal and domestic articles
Zdravie a zábava	59	55	72	59	70	65	Health and amusement
Lekárske, zubárske a hygienické prípravky	192	172	260	248	309	289	Medical, dental and hygienic preparations
Oddeľovanie, miešanie	63	39	48	36	46	42	Separating and mixing
Tvárenie kovov	32	23	30	24	20	18	Shaping metal
Spracovanie materiálov	29	18	35	26	35	23	Material processing
Tlač	2	1	9	8	2	2	Printing
Doprava	48	18	40	21	39	21	Transporting
Doprava materiálov, skladovanie	45	37	48	29	52	35	Conveying and storing
Anorganická chémia	56	46	52	42	52	42	Inorganic chemistry
Organická chémia	485	405	519	477	558	509	Organic chemistry
Makromolekulárne zlúčeniny	58	42	62	50	62	59	Macromolecular compounds
Farbivá, živočíšne a rastlinné oleje	45	35	49	45	60	56	Dyes, animal and vegetable oils
Biochémia, cukor, koža	74	68	85	69	84	61	Biochemistry, sugar industry, leather
Hutníctvo	35	30	34	33	31	31	Metallurgy
Textil	32	18	16	13	9	9	Textiles
Papier	14	14	9	9	10	7	Paper
Stavby	72	44	70	48	70	51	Building
Ťažba	–	–	1	1	2	–	Drilling and mining
Motory a čerpadlá	18	14	13	11	10	9	Engines and pumps
Strojárstvo všeobecne	33	17	37	18	31	23	Engineering in general
Osvetlenie a výhrev	18	14	42	24	27	20	Lighting and heating
Zbrane a strelivo	4	3	4	3	10	5	Weapons and blasting
Meranie, optika, fotografia	25	20	16	13	25	22	Measuring, optics and photography
Hodinárstvo, regulácia, počítače	19	14	10	9	18	16	Horology, regulating, computing
Hudobné nástroje, nosiče informácií	8	6	6	6	1	1	Musical instruments, information storage
Jadrová technika	2	1	4	4	7	3	Nuclear engineering
Elektrotechnika	41	27	29	23	54	50	Electric techniques
Elektronické obvody a prenosová technika	32	26	18	17	28	26	Electronic circuitry, communication technique
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>1 611</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>1 682</b>	<b>1 416</b>	<b>1 799</b>	<b>1 550</b>	<b>Total</b>

## III.5–10. Udelené patenty podľa medzinárodného patentového triedenia

Granted patents according to the international patent classification

Odbor	1998		1999		2000		Subject
	Spolu Total	z toho domáce of which: Domestic	Spolu Total	z toho domáce of which: Domestic	Spolu Total	z toho domáce of which: Domestic	
Poľnohospodárstvo	2	1	3	–	7	2	Agriculture
Potraviny a tabak	18	2	31	3	22	1	Foodstuffs and tobacco
Osobné a domáce potreby	8	1	8	–	6	–	Personal and domestic articles
Zdravie a zábava	41	5	29	4	23	–	Health and amusement
Lekárske, zubárske a hygienické prípravky	92	5	79	1	67	2	Medical, dental and hygienic preparations
Oddeľovanie, miešanie	41	2	36	2	37	4	Separating and mixing
Tváranie kovov	18	1	13	3	17	7	Shaping metal
Spracovanie materiálov	19	2	23	2	27	1	Material processing
Tlač	1	–	1	–	1	–	Printing
Doprava	18	4	24	–	33	6	Transporting
Doprava materiálov, skladovanie	43	6	34	4	24	–	Conveying and storing
Anorganická chémia	42	10	32	5	40	4	Inorganic chemistry
Organická chémia	169	19	174	19	252	20	Organic chemistry
Makromolekulárne zlúčeniny	47	11	36	2	41	5	Macromolecular compounds
Farbivá, živočíšne a rastlinné oleje	32	4	22	2	35	1	Dyes, animal and vegetable oils
Biochémia, cukor, koža	43	8	40	1	45	6	Biochemistry, sugar industry, leather
Hutníctvo	6	1	7	2	22	2	Metallurgy
Textil	11	–	16	–	15	1	Textiles
Papier	3	–	3	–	7	–	Paper
Stavby	63	6	36	1	37	4	Building
Ťažba	1	–	1	1	–	–	Drilling and mining
Motory a čerpadlá	12	6	16	4	13	3	Engines and pumps
Strojárstvo všeobecne	34	7	40	4	30	3	Engineering in general
Osvetlenie a výhrev	7	–	3	1	16	2	Lighting and heating
Zbrane a strelivo	6	2	5	2	6	2	Weapons and blasting
Meranie, optika, fotografia	19	14	11	6	21	3	Measuring, optics and photography
Hodinárstvo, regulácia, počítače	6	2	3	1	6	1	Horology, regulating, computing
Hudobné nástroje, nosiče informácií	7	1	2	–	11	–	Musical instruments, information storage
Jadrová technika	6	–	4	–	5	–	Nuclear engineering
Elektrotechnika	16	3	30	3	10	2	Electric techniques
Elektronické obvody a prenosová technika	14	7	11	2	18	1	Electronic circuitry, communication technique
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>Total</b>

### III.5–11. Prihlášky ochranných známk

Applications concerning trademarks

Krajina	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Country
Rakúsko	25	16	16	11	18	Austria
Belgicko	6	5	8	12	17	Belgium
Kanada	7	12	10	23	6	Canada
Švajčiarsko	35	44	49	37	32	Switzerland
Česká republika	404	420	445	453	518	Czech Republic
Nemecko	120	72	62	79	54	Germany
Dánsko	31	18	19	4	12	Denmark
Fínsko	21	25	8	4	1	Finland
Francúzsko	16	37	8	18	50	France
Spojené kráľovstvo	187	189	108	106	141	United Kingdom
Maďarsko	4	1	–	2	10	Hungary
Taliansko	1	28	6	14	9	Italy
Japonsko	77	91	58	67	51	Japan
Holandsko	24	61	30	42	45	Netherlands
Poľsko	25	10	6	19	27	Poland
Švédsko	67	46	34	43	30	Sweden
Slovinsko	2	4	1	8	5	Slovenia
Chorvátsko	2	9	21	5	2	Croatia
Slovensko	1 651	1 857	1 719	1 679	2 083	Slovakia
Spojené štáty	678	736	669	658	783	United States
Ostatné krajiny	140	184	151	168	114	Other countries
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>3 523</b>	<b>3 865</b>	<b>3 428</b>	<b>3 452</b>	<b>4 008</b>	<b>Total</b>

### III.5–12. Zapísané ochranné známky

Registered trademarks

Krajina	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Country
Rakúsko	2	18	23	19	30	Austria
Belgicko	1	1	23	4	14	Belgium
Kanada	5	23	39	28	11	Canada
Švajčiarsko	12	22	29	64	66	Switzerland
Česká republika	233	434	894	656	641	Czech Republic
Nemecko	19	51	131	172	78	Germany
Dánsko	12	29	39	44	22	Denmark
Fínsko	11	26	42	45	17	Finland
Francúzsko	9	10	47	48	23	France
Spojené kráľovstvo	58	134	253	304	187	United Kingdom
Maďarsko	–	2	3	4	1	Hungary
Taliansko	2	7	11	23	17	Italy
Japonsko	17	40	76	113	121	Japan
Holandsko	6	42	63	62	67	Netherlands
Poľsko	1	2	9	28	10	Poland
Švédsko	13	34	79	102	67	Sweden
Slovinsko	4	1	4	5	5	Slovenia
Chorvátsko	1	–	–	1	30	Croatia
Slovensko	321	481	1 376	2 019	2 344	Slovakia
Spojené štáty	188	477	–	1 107	1 015	United States
Ostatné krajiny	31	74	1 194	261	255	Other countries
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>1 908</b>	<b>4 335</b>	<b>5 109</b>	<b>5 021</b>	<b>Total</b>

## III.5–13. Certifikované výrobky a certifikované systémy riadenia kvality

Certified products and certified quality management systems

Ukazovateľ	1994	1995	1996	1997	1999	Indicator
<b>Certifikované výrobky spolu</b>	–	<b>1 358</b>	<b>2 399</b>	<b>3 627</b>	<b>6 188</b>	<b>Certified products in total</b>
v tom						of which:
certifikované podľa slovenských predpisov	–	798	1 947	2 317	5 157	Certified by Slovak regulations
certifikované podľa medzinárodných alebo zahraničných predpisov	–	560	452	1 310	1 031	Certified by international or foreign regulations
v tom						of which:
certifikované slovenskými certifikačnými orgánmi	–	333	234	1 014	369	Certified by Slovak certification bodies
certifikované zahraničnými organizáciami	–	227	218	296	662	Certified by foreign organizations
<b>Hodnota certifikovaných výrobkov spolu (mil. Sk)</b>	<b>3 710</b>	<b>9 879</b>	<b>9 348</b>	<b>8 976</b>	<b>19 847</b>	<b>Value of certified products in total (mill. SKK)</b>
v tom						of which:
certifikované podľa slovenských predpisov	727	2 979	3 919	5 011	5 652	Certified by Slovak regulations
certifikované podľa medzinárodných alebo zahraničných predpisov	2 983	6 900	5 429	3 965	14 195	Certified by foreign or International regulations
v tom						of which:
certifikované slovenskými certifikačnými orgánmi	1 816	451	3 151	1 692	1 350	Certified by Slovak certification bodies
certifikované zahraničnými organizáciami	1 167	6 449	2 278	2 273	12 845	Certified by foreign organizations
<b>Certifikované systémy riadenia kvality spolu</b>	–	<b>37</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>Certified quality management systems in total</b>
v tom						of which:
certifikát udelený slovenským certifikačným orgánom	–	6	9	20	25	Certificate granted by a Slovak certification body
certifikát udelený zahraničnou organizáciou	–	31	34	44	42	Certificate granted by a foreign organization

### III.6 Organizational Structure of the Economy

#### Methodological notes

Data on organizational structure of the economy are compiled on the basis of data kept in the Register of Organizations of the Statistical Office of the SR. The register is created and updated by the Statistical Office of the SR according to the Law No 322/92 Digest on Government statistics in wording of later regulation. The Register of Organizations of the SO SR is regularly updated by data from Business Register, Tradesmen Register and from statistical surveys. It contains identification and classification characteristics on legal persons and natural persons-entrepreneurs.

Data in the tables concern only those legal and natural persons – entrepreneurs specified in the Register of Organizations of the SO SR as economically active.

#### Definitions

**Legal persons** are legal entities. The law adjusts their existence independently on individuals or institutions that are their owners or their members.

**Natural persons – entrepreneurs** are persons, who undertake on their own liability according to special rules. These are tradesmen (persons running business on the basis of the tradesmen law), persons with freelance professions (persons running business on the basis of a law other than tradesmen law e. g. lawyers, physicians, auditors and others) and self-employed farmers.

**Enterprises** are legal persons performing systematic activity to make profit. There are included corporations (enterprises in ownership of groups of subjects e. g. joint stock companies, co-operatives, limited partnerships etc.) and quasi-corporation (enterprises in ownership of one subject).

**New founded entrepreneurial subjects** are those, which were founded as legal persons or natural persons – entrepreneurs and in surveyed period were included in the Register of Organizations of the SO SR.

**Extinct entrepreneurial subjects** are legal persons or natural persons – entrepreneurs

cancelled according to the legal rules and in the surveyed period were excluded from the Register of Organizations of the SO SR.

**Non-profit oriented institutions** are legal persons serving to financial and non-financial corporations, government and households e. g. budgetary organizations, subsidized organizations, whose receipts didn't exceed 50 % of presented costs, associations, political parties, churches and others.

**Public sector** includes enterprises in state, municipal and international ownership being under the state control.

**Private sector** includes enterprises in ownership of private inland and foreign legal persons as well as natural persons – entrepreneurs and enterprises with foreign interest not being under the state control.

**Foreign ownership** includes subjects founded and controlled by a foreign legal person or natural person – entrepreneur.

**International ownership** includes the subjects that were founded jointly by a inland and a foreign legal person or a natural person – entrepreneur.

## **Source**

Source of data is the Register of Organizations of the Statistical Office of the SR.



**III.6–1. Právne subjekty podľa ekonomických činností**  
Legal entities by economic activities

Kategória ekonomickej činnosti OKEČ)	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Section of economic activity (NACE )
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>325 676</b>	<b>352 618</b>	<b>379 277</b>	<b>379 025</b>	<b>384 925</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom						of which:
A Poľnohospodárstvo, poľovníctvo a lesné hospodárstvo	28 359	28 333	27 177	25 296	23 142	A Agriculture, hunting and forestry
z toho						of which:
poľnohospodárstvo	23 442	22 374	21 050	19 310	17 069	Agriculture
B Rybolov, chov rýb	48	47	45	44	40	B Fishing
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	160	155	156	135	131	C Mining and quarrying
D Priemyselná výroba	51 244	55 072	58 895	58 002	58 376	D Manufacturing
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	1 331	1 331	1 131	1 112	684	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	33 636	37 000	41 683	41 025	41 867	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a maloobchod, oprava motorových vozidiel, motocyklov a spotrebného tovaru	105 571	115 626	125 842	127 386	130 160	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	15 197	15 857	16 397	16 332	16 293	H Hotels and restaurants
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	14 253	15 857	17 120	17 460	17 045	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
J Peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	1 835	2 399	2 800	822	890	J Financial intermediation
K Nehnutelnosti, prenajímanie a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	36 104	40 715	46 356	48 507	50 969	K Real estate, renting and business activities
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne zabezpečenie	3 802	3 441	3 318	3 286	3 248	L Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
M Školstvo	3 124	3 525	3 743	3 983	4 149	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	9 514	10 171	9 716	9 438	9 837	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	21 498	23 084	24 918	26 196	28 094	O Other community, social and personal services

**III.6–2. Podniky podľa ekonomických činností**  
Enterprises by economic activities

Kategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Section of economic activity (NACE )
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>47 866</b>	<b>53 819</b>	<b>60 334</b>	<b>58 333</b>	<b>60 920</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom						of which:
A Poľnohospodárstvo, poľovníctvo a lesné hospodárstvo	3 589	3 671	3 631	3 408	3 452	A Agriculture, hunting and forestry
z toho						of which:
poľnohospodárstvo	2 246	2 075	2 156	2 013	1 993	Agriculture
B Rybolov, chov rýb	14	11	11	11	9	B Fishing
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	88	99	105	99	96	C Mining and quarrying
D Priemyselná výroba	7 541	8 264	8 948	8 639	9 005	D Manufacturing
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	89	100	143	138	148	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	3 598	4 033	4 544	4 531	4 721	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a maloobchod, oprava motorových vozidiel, motorcyklov a spotrebného tovaru	21 232	24 114	27 254	25 392	26 322	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	1 157	1 307	1 487	1 462	1 564	H Hotels and restaurants
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	1 437	1 679	1 926	1 948	2 044	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
J Peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	601	563	529	546	563	J Financial intermediation
K Nehnutelnosti, prenájom a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	6 916	8 205	9 803	10 206	10 943	K Real estate, renting and business activities
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne zabezpečenie	11	6	—	—	1	L Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
M Školstvo	486	499	518	532	545	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	99	140	178	191	217	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	1 008	1 128	1 257	1 230	1 290	O Other community, social and personal services

**III.6–3. Fyzické osoby-podnikatelia podľa ekonomických činností a vybraných právnych foriem k 31. 12. 2000**

Natural persons-entrepreneurs by economic activities and selected legal forms  
as of Dec. 31, 2000

Kategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Spolu Total	v tom právne formy of which legal forms:			Section of economic activity (NACE)
		živnostníci Tradesmen	slobodné povolania Free-lancers	samostatne hosp. roľníci Self-employed farmers	
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>296 520</b>	<b>269 323</b>	<b>11 647</b>	<b>15 550</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom					of which:
A Poľnohospodárstvo, poľovníctvo a lesné hospodárstvo	19 700	4 132	42	15 526	A Agriculture, hunting and forestry
z toho poľnohospodárstvo	15 076	671	5	14 400	of which: Agriculture
B Rybolov, chov rýb	31	7	–	24	B Fishing
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	35	33	2	–	C Mining and quarrying
D Priemyselná výroba	49 365	48 358	1 007	–	D Manufacturing
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	536	536	–	–	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	37 139	37 139	–	–	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a maloobchod, oprava motorových vozidiel, motorcyklov a spotrebného tovaru	103 824	103 421	403	–	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	14 694	14 694	–	–	H Hotels and restaurants
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	14 991	14 991	–	–	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
J Peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	325	317	8	–	J Financial intermediation
K Nehnuteľnosti, prenájom a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	35 307	33 110	2 197	–	K Real estate, renting and business activities
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne zabezpečenie	–	–	–	–	L Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
M Školstvo	2 030	2 030	–	–	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	8 186	213	7 973	–	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	10 357	10 342	15	–	O Other community, social and personal services

**III.6–4. Podniky podľa ekonomických činností a vybraných druhov vlastníctva  
k 31. 12. 2000**

Enterprises by economic activities and selected forms of ownership  
as of Dec. 31, 2000

Kategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Spolu Total		z toho vlastníctvo of which ownership:		Section of economic activity (NACE)
	abs. Abs.	v % Per cent	zahra- ničné Foreign	medzi- národné International	
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>60 920</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>5 754</b>	<b>5 639</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom					of which:
A Poľnohospodárstvo, po- ľovníctvo a lesné hospodárstvo	3 452	5,7	32	43	A Agriculture, hunting and forestry
z toho					of which:
poľnohospodárstvo	1 993	3,3	21	31	Agriculture
B Rybolov, chov rýb	9	0,0	–	1	B Fishing
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	96	0,2	4	7	C Mining and quarrying
D Priemyselná výroba	9 005	14,8	606	909	D Manufacturing
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	148	0,2	1	11	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	4 721	7,7	177	247	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a malo- obchod, oprava moto- rových vozidiel, moto- cyklov a spotrebného tovaru	26 322	43,2	3 490	3 250	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	1 564	2,6	77	102	H Hotels and restaurants
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	2 044	3,4	187	166	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
J Peňažníctvo a pois- ťovníctvo	563	0,9	70	52	J Financial intermediation
K Nehnutelnosti, prenají- manie a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	10 943	18,0	1 019	751	K Real estate, renting and business activities
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne zabezpečenie	1	0,0	–	–	L Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
M Školstvo	545	0,9	32	12	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	217	0,4	6	9	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	1 290	2,1	53	79	O Other community, social and personal services

**III.6–4. Podniky podľa ekonomických činností a vybraných druhov vlastníctva  
k 31. 12. 2000**

Enterprises by economic activities and selected forms of ownership  
as of Dec. 31, 2000

dokončenie

End of table

Kategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Podniky v sektore Enterprises in sector:				Section of economic activity (NACE)
	verejnom Public		súkromnom Private		
	abs. Abs.	v % Per cent	abs. Abs.	v % Per cent	
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>1 134</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>59 786</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom					of which:
A Poľnohospodárstvo, poľovníctvo a lesné hospodárstvo	92	8,1	3 360	5,6	A Agriculture, hunting and forestry
z toho poľnohospodárstvo	34	2,9	1 959	3,3	of which: Agriculture
B Rybolov, chov rýb	1	0,1	8	0,0	B Fishing
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	14	1,2	82	0,1	C Mining and quarrying
D Priemyselná výroba	103	9,1	8 902	14,9	D Manufacturing
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	30	2,6	118	0,2	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	34	3,0	4 687	7,8	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a maloobchod, oprava motorových vozidiel, motorcyklov a spotrebného tovaru	38	3,4	26 284	44,0	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	48	4,2	1 516	2,5	H Hotels and restaurants
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	54	4,8	1 990	3,3	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
J Peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	11	1,0	552	0,9	J Financial intermediation
K Nehnutelnosti, prenájmanie a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	172	15,2	10 771	18,0	K Real estate, renting and business activities
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne zabezpečenie	1	0,1	—	—	L Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
M Školstvo	313	27,6	232	0,4	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	23	2,0	194	0,3	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	200	17,6	1 090	1,8	O Other community, social and personal services

**III.6–5. Podniky podľa ekonomických činností a veľkostnej kategórie  
podľa počtu zamestnancov k 31. 12. 2000**

Enterprises by economic activities and staff categories  
as of Dec. 31, 2000

Kategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Počet podnikov s počtom zamestnancov Number of enterprises with number of employees:						Section of economic activity (NACE)
	0 až 9 <sup>1)</sup>	10 až 49	50 až 249	250 až 499	500 až 999	1 000 a viac	
	0 to 9 <sup>1)</sup>	10 to 49	50 to 249	250 to 499	500 to 999	1 000 and more	
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>48 662</b>	<b>8 585</b>	<b>3 063</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom							of which:
A Poľnohospodárstvo, poľovníctvo a lesné hospodárstvo	2 202	594	609	43	1	3	A Agriculture, hunting and forestry
z toho poľnohospodárstvo	836	527	587	42	1	–	Agriculture
B Rybolov, chov rýb	7	1	1	–	–	–	B Fishing
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	41	28	18	4	2	3	C Mining and quarrying
D Priemyselná výroba	5 521	2 129	1 009	180	98	68	D Manufacturing
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	62	44	25	5	2	10	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	3 179	1 247	273	11	5	6	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a maloobchod, oprava motorových vozidiel, motorcyklov a spotrebného tovaru	23 586	2 355	321	39	18	3	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	1 172	324	63	4	1	–	H Hotels and restaurants
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	1 636	296	79	7	19	7	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
J Peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	449	64	31	8	6	5	J Financial intermediation
K Nehnutelnosti, prenájmanie a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	9 490	1 120	304	20	9	–	K Real estate, renting and business activities
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne zabezpečenie	–	1	–	–	–	–	L Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
M Školstvo	208	127	210	–	–	–	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	140	38	28	5	5	1	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	969	217	92	10	–	2	O Other community, social and personal services

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane podnikov s nezisteným počtom zamestnancov

<sup>1)</sup> Including enterprises with unascertained number of employees

**III.6–6. Podniky podľa vybraných druhov vlastníctva a veľkostnej kategórie  
podľa počtu zamestnancov k 31. 12. 2000**

Enterprises by selected forms of ownership and staff categories  
as of Dec. 31, 2000

Vybrané druhy vlastníctva	Spolu  Total	v tom podniky s počtom zamestnancov of which: Number of enterprises with number of employees						Selected forms of ownership
		0 až 9 <sup>1)</sup>	10 až 49	50 až 249	250 až 499	500 až 999	1 000 a viac	
		0 to 9 <sup>1)</sup>	10 to 49	50 to 249	250 to 499	500 to 999	1 000 and more	
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>60 920</b>	<b>48 662</b>	<b>8 585</b>	<b>3 063</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom sektor								of which sector:
verejný	1 134	309	320	394	43	31	37	Public
súkromný	59 786	48 353	8 265	2 669	293	135	71	Private
z toho vlastníctvo								of which ownership:
zahraničné	5 754	4 912	546	232	28	23	13	Foreign
medzinárodné	5 639	4 726	667	185	32	19	10	International
súkromné tuzemské	46 474	37 877	6 597	1 691	184	77	48	Private inland
družstevné	1 793	744	432	554	48	15	–	Cooperative
štátne	619	67	152	297	37	30	36	State
obecné	507	236	167	97	6	–	1	Municipal
vlastníctvo združení, politických strán a cirkví	133	99	24	7	1	2	–	Ownership of associations, political parties and churches

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane podnikov s nezisteným počtom zamestnancov

<sup>1)</sup> Including enterprises with unascertained number of employees

**III.6–7. Novozaložené podniky podľa rokov**  
New founded enterprises by years

Kategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Spolu Total	v tom podniky podľa rokov vzniku (%) of which: Enterprises by years of foundation (per cent)					Section of economic activity (NACE)
		do 1996 until	1997	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>60 920</b>	<b>64,9</b>	<b>14,3</b>	<b>9,2</b>	<b>6,0</b>	<b>5,6</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom							of which:
A Poľnohospodárstvo, poľovníctvo a lesné hospodárstvo	3 452	77,0	9,3	5,2	4,2	4,3	A Agriculture, hunting and forestry
z toho							of which:
poľnohospodárstvo	1 993	71,3	12,1	6,9	5,2	4,5	Agriculture
B Rybolov, chov rýb	9	77,8	11,1	—	11,1	—	B Fishing
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	96	65,6	17,7	8,3	5,2	3,1	C Mining and quarrying
D Priemyselná výroba	9 005	69,1	11,8	7,7	5,8	5,7	D Manufacturing
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	148	56,8	14,9	14,2	4,1	10,1	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	4 721	66,9	14,7	8,6	4,9	5,0	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a maloobchod, oprava motorových vozidiel, motocyklov a spotrebného tovaru	26 322	64,6	14,7	9,6	6,0	5,1	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	1 564	62,8	15,6	10,5	4,9	6,3	H Hotels and restaurants
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	2 044	65,9	14,2	8,3	5,5	6,1	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
J Peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	563	67,3	11,5	7,6	5,3	8,2	J Financial intermediation
K Nehnutelnosti, prenájom a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	10 943	56,8	16,9	11,7	7,8	6,7	K Real estate, renting and business activities
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne zabezpečenie	1	100,0	—	—	—	—	L Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
M Školstvo	545	85,9	6,8	2,6	2,2	2,6	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	217	54,8	16,1	12,0	4,1	12,9	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	1 290	63,2	15,0	8,9	6,9	6,0	O Other community, social and personal services



**III.6–8. Zaniknuté podniky podľa rokov**  
Extinct enterprises by years

Kategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Spolu	v tom podniky podľa rokov zániku (%) of which: Enterprises by years of extinction (per cent)					Section of economic activity (NACE)
	Total	do 1996 until	1997	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>2 827</b>	<b>50,5</b>	<b>5,6</b>	<b>7,1</b>	<b>19,9</b>	<b>16,9</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom							of which:
A Poľnohospodárstvo, po- ľovníctvo a lesné hospodárstvo	368	51,4	23,9	4,3	8,7	11,7	A Agriculture, hunting and forestry
z toho							of which:
poľnohospodárstvo	152	69,7	19,2	3,9	5,9	1,3	Agriculture
B Rybolov, chov rýb	2	50,0	–	–	50,0	–	B Fishing
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	12	66,7	16,7	–	8,3	8,3	C Mining and quarrying
D Priemyselná výroba	457	51,9	3,7	6,8	17,1	20,6	D Manufacturing
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	17	70,6	–	5,9	5,9	17,6	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	162	54,3	3,7	8,0	17,3	16,7	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a malo- obchod, oprava moto- rových vozidiel, moto- cyklov a spotrebného tovaru	952	44,3	1,6	9,3	28,5	16,3	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	51	62,7	5,9	5,9	11,8	13,7	H Hotels and restaurants
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	134	55,2	2,2	6,7	19,4	16,4	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
J Peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	89	67,4	4,5	6,7	13,5	7,9	J Financial intermediation
K Nehnutelnosti, prenají- manie a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	423	51,8	2,8	6,1	17,3	22,0	K Real estate, renting and business activities
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne zabezpečenie	1	100,0	–	–	–	–	L Public administration and defence; compul- sory social security
M Školstvo	38	71,1	5,3	5,3	10,5	7,9	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	16	62,5	6,3	6,3	–	25,0	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	105	44,8	3,8	4,8	27,6	19,0	O Other community, social and personal services

**III.6–9. Novozaložené fyzické osoby-podnikatelia podľa rokov**  
New founded natural persons-entrepreneurs by years

Kategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Spolu  Total	v tom fyzické osoby podľa rokov vzniku (%) of which: Natural persons by years of foundation (per cent)					Section of economic activity (NACE)
		do 1996 until	1997	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>296 520</b>	<b>68,4</b>	<b>7,4</b>	<b>6,9</b>	<b>7,1</b>	<b>10,3</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom							of which:
A Poľnohospodárstvo, poľovníctvo a lesné hospodárstvo	19 690	79,7	5,9	4,7	4,2	5,4	A Agriculture, hunting and forestry
z toho							of which:
poľnohospodárstvo	15 076	87,1	4,3	3,0	2,7	2,9	Agriculture
B Rybolov, chov rýb	31	71,0	3,2	3,2	9,7	12,9	B Fishing
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	35	80,0	2,9	8,6	–	8,6	C Mining and quarrying
D Priemyselná výroba	49 368	74,8	6,1	5,6	5,1	8,5	D Manufacturing
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	536	71,5	6,7	6,2	6,3	9,3	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	37 140	66,4	7,3	7,9	7,1	11,3	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a maloobchod, oprava motorových vozidiel, motorcyklov a spotrebného tovaru	103 828	62,9	7,8	7,7	9,0	12,7	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	14 695	73,9	5,9	5,8	5,9	8,5	H Hotels and restaurants
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	14 991	75,2	8,3	5,6	4,9	6,0	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
J Peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	325	59,7	6,5	9,5	10,8	13,5	J Financial intermediation
K Nehnutelnosti, prenajímanie a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	35 308	65,1	8,6	8,1	7,6	10,6	K Real estate, renting and business activities
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne zabezpečenie	–	–	–	–	–	–	L Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
M Školstvo	2 030	61,0	6,5	8,8	9,7	14,0	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	8 186	80,4	10,3	3,1	2,1	4,2	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	10 357	63,6	8,4	7,2	8,6	12,2	O Other community, social and personal services

## III.6–10. Zaniknuté fyzické osoby-podnikatelia podľa rokov

Extinct natural persons-entrepreneurs by years

Kategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Spolu  Total	v tom fyzické osoby podľa rokov zániku (%) of which: Natural persons by years of extinction (per cent)					Section of economic activity (NACE)
		do 1996 until	1997	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>170 622</b>	<b>59,9</b>	<b>1,5</b>	<b>4,8</b>	<b>15,8</b>	<b>18,1</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom							of which:
A Poľnohospodárstvo, poľovníctvo a lesné hospodárstvo	16 921	61,5	1,2	5,3	12,8	19,2	A Agriculture, hunting and forestry
z toho poľnohospodárstvo	14 069	63,3	1,1	4,6	12,0	19,0	of which: Agriculture
B Rybolov, chov rýb	16	43,8	–	–	25,0	31,3	B Fishing
C Ťažba nerastných surovín	41	70,7	2,4	2,4	14,6	9,8	C Mining and quarrying
D Priemyselná výroba	25 587	61,7	1,4	4,4	14,4	18,1	D Manufacturing
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	729	72,8	1,0	2,7	11,0	12,5	E Electricity, gas and water supply
F Stavebníctvo	26 595	63,4	1,6	4,7	14,0	16,3	F Construction
G Veľkoobchod a maloobchod, oprava motorových vozidiel, motorcyklov a spotrebného tovaru	59 277	59,0	1,7	5,2	15,0	19,2	G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
H Hotely a reštaurácie	7 768	57,0	1,6	5,3	15,9	20,2	H Hotels and restaurants
I Doprava, skladovanie, pošta a telekomunikácie	6 061	51,1	1,3	5,8	19,9	21,9	I Transport, storage, post and telecommunications
J Peňažníctvo a poisťovníctvo	2 532	5,6	0,6	2,6	89,7	1,5	J Financial intermediation
K Nehnuteľnosti, prenájom a obchodné služby, výskum a vývoj	18 785	64,1	1,2	3,8	14,9	16,0	K Real estate, renting and business activities
L Verejná správa a obrana; povinné sociálne zabezpečenie	199	98,5	–	1,5	–	–	L Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
M Školstvo	1 021	66,3	1,1	4,3	11,8	16,6	M Education
N Zdravotníctvo a sociálna starostlivosť	234	40,2	0,9	4,3	16,7	38,0	N Health and social work
O Ostatné verejné, sociálne a osobné služby	4 856	59,7	1,4	5,4	13,9	19,6	O Other community, social and personal services

## IV.1 State and Protection of the Environment

### Methodological notes

In total number of **protected territories** centrally controlled protected large-scale and small-scale territories are included. Large-scale protected territories include national parks and protected landscape areas. Small-scale protected territories include state natural reserves, protected finding-places, protected parks and gardens, protected study areas, protected products of nature and protected natural monuments.

Some small-scale territories can be also located in the area of large-scale territories, i.e. in the area of national parks or protected landscape areas. Therefore their area is included into large-scale and small-scale categories, too.

**Penalties** for air pollution as well as in the sector of water management, waste management and nature protection are imposed on legal entities for breaking their duties provided by the relevant laws and administrative orders.

Intensity of **immission load** in interaction with ecological factors is expressed by zones of endangered forests – categories A, B, C, D:

Zone A comprises areas with a strong long-term load in the localities exposed to intensive air streams from immission sources (local and from long-distance pollutant transport).

Zone B includes areas under the same immission conditions as Zone A but under better ecological conditions in the localities partially protected against direct air streams from immission sources.

Zone C comprises areas under more favourable ecological conditions with a lower immission load.

Zone D are protected fluvial areas of various altitudes with a low immission load and low level of air pollution.

**Endangered zones** are those parts of forest ecosystems where intensity of load together with ecological conditions and climatic factors causes their dynamic damages. Attributes of these zones are the level of immission load and longevity of stands of a specific species composition derived from the model for mature spruce stands.

Degrees of damage to stands are derived from the state of stands and are based on the evaluation of defoliation and depigmentation of trees. A qualification scale of the international health monitoring is applied.

0 – Healthy trees, damage (0 – 10 %)

1 – Slightly damaged trees (10.1 – 25.0 %)

2 – Medium damaged trees (25.1 – 60.0 %)

3 – Heavily damaged trees (60.1 – 90.0 %)

4 – Dying and dead trees (90.1 – 100 %)

Abiotic injurious factors (drought, wind, snow) are important from the point of view of volume of salvage felling. Together with immissions produce conditions for further activation of biotic factors.

The most important biotic injurious factors are insect, vertebrate animals (mainly game animals) and fungal diseases.

**Categorization of game** to commercial and predacious animals is from practical point of view relative and is important mainly from economic standpoint. For this reason a notion of "predacious animals" started to be used under which belong individual game species (predators) that cause damage to commercial game (it is a component of the food chain). Division of game into furred and feathered one is a species division and is of biological importance.

Data on **xenobiotics** in foodstuff were received from records on individual cases during the reference year.

As a limit is defined the highest acceptable amount of xenobiotics in the given foodstuff; is determined by the Bulletin of the Ministry of Health of the Slovak Republic, Part 9 to 13, of July 15, 1996. Until December 31, 1996 limits were determined by Decree of the Ministry of Health of the Slovak Republic of December 10, 1993.

Values presented as average represent an average content of xenobiotics in concerning foodstuff calculated from individual contents.

Data on **waste** originating in the territory of the Slovak Republic are surveyed according to the valid legislation.

In 1996 the methodology of cesspool waste measurement was changed.

The separate table shows the amount of municipal waste and similar waste not treated by municipality and which was produced in activities of legal or natural persons entitled to enterprising in particular branches of the national economy.

## Definition

**Protected territory** is geographically defined area marked or controlled and administrated for the purpose to reach the specific aims of protection.

**Commercial forests** are those, whose main purpose is a production of quality timber while ensuring other roles of the forest.

**Protective forests** have function of protection and conservation of biological using.

**Forests of special purpose** are those having functions resulting from specific important social needs because of which the way of management is adjusted.

**Hunting ground** is continual hunting land up to 500 ha at least.

**Xenobiotics** in foodstuff are those that are not a natural component of foodstuffs and they are not characteristic for the given kind of foodstuff or their amount can have a negative impact on the human health.

**Waste** is an article, its owner wants to get rid of or things, which must be removed from the point of view of care on proper living conditions and protection of environment.

**Municipal waste** is the waste originating in municipalities and is treated further by the municipality. Households waste and waste produced in activities of municipality, legal entities, transport, recreation and sport are included.

## Source

Data on protected territories and national parks are provided by the Ministry of Environment of the SR. Data on state of stands are provided by the Research Institute of Forestry and Institute of Forest Management in Zvolen. Data on hunting ground, hunting and spring stock of game are taken from materials of the Ministry of Agriculture of the SR. Further information can be obtained in these ministries.

Data on waste are the result of the processing of the Statistical Office of the SR. More information can be obtained in the publication Waste in the Slovak Republic.

#### IV.1–1. Chránené územia

Protected territories

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Národné parky						National parks
počet	5	7	7	7	7	Number
rozloha (ha)	199 724	243 219	243 219	243 219	243 219	Area (ha)
Chránené krajinné oblasti						Protected landscape areas
počet	16	15	16	16	16	Number
rozloha (ha)	660 493	598 585	610 869	623 971	623 971	Area (ha)
Prírodné rezervácie						Natural reserves
počet	561	575	584	594	600	Number
rozloha (ha)	92 863	96 007	96 245	96 777	97 183	Area (ha)
Prírodné pamiatky						Natural monuments
počet	254	259	262	270	272	Number
rozloha (ha)	1 347	1 432	1 467	1 566	1 570	Area (ha)
Chránené areály						Other preserved localities
počet	174	174	175	179	181	Number
rozloha (ha)	4 275	4 398	4 841	5 250	6 872	Area (ha)

#### IV.1–2. Národné parky a chránené krajinné oblasti k 31. 12. 2000

National parks and protected landscape areas as of Dec. 31, 2000

Kategória	Názov Name	Plocha (ha) Area (ha)	% plochy SR % of area SR	Category
<b>Národné parky</b>	Tatranský národný park	74 111	1,51	<b>National parks</b>
	Národný park Nízke Tatry	72 842	1,49	
	Poloniny	29 805	0,61	
	Národný park Malá Fatra	22 630	0,46	
	Muránska planina	20 318	0,41	
	Národný park Slovenský raj	19 763	0,40	
	Pieninský národný park	3 750	0,08	
<b>Chránené krajinné oblasti</b>	Štiavnické vrchy	77 630	1,58	<b>Protected landscape areas</b>
	Horná Orava	70 333	1,43	
	Malé Karpaty	65 504	1,34	
	Kysuce	65 462	1,34	
	Veľká Fatra	60 610	1,24	
	Biele Karpaty	43 519	0,89	
	Ponitrie	37 665	0,77	
	Slovenský kras	36 166	0,74	
	Strážovské vrchy	30 979	0,63	
	Záhorie	27 522	0,56	
	Východné Karpaty	26 833	0,55	
	Poľana	20 079	0,41	
	Vihorlat	17 485	0,36	
	Cerová vrchovina	16 280	0,33	
	Latorica	15 620	0,32	
	Dunajské luhy	12 284	0,25	

#### IV.1–3. Pokuty Penalties

v tis. Sk

Thousand SKK

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Pokuty uložené za znečisťovanie ovzdušia	5 961	2 440	3 820	2 362	1 362	Penalties for air pollution
Pokuty uložené na úseku vodného hospodárstva	11 242	11 334	9 745	7 182	4 603	Penalties in water management sector
Pokuty uložené na úseku odpadového hospodárstva	16 191	12 434	10 117	9 673	9 124	Penalties in waste management
Pokuty uložené na úseku ochrany prírody	837	1 304	1 690	1 536	1 239	Penalties in sector of nature protection

#### IV.1–4. Štruktúra porastovej pôdy k 31. 12. Structure of stand area as of Dec. 31

v ha

Ha

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Porastová pôda</b> v tom	<b>1 844 503</b>	<b>1 919 911</b>	<b>1 847 312</b>	<b>1 849 985</b>	<b>1 921 429</b>	<b>Stand area</b> of which:
hospodárske lesy	1 241 397	1 296 005	1 250 430	1 242 792	1 273 776	Commercial forests
ochranné lesy	280 844	289 129	290 902	295 164	306 721	Protective forests
lesy osobitného určenia	297 071	334 777	305 980	312 029	340 922	Special purpose forests



**IV.1–5. Plocha drevín a ich veková štruktúra k 31. 12. 2000**

Tree species area and their age structure as of Dec. 31, 2000

Ukazovateľ	Výmera spolu (ha) Area in total (ha)	z toho of which				Indicator
		ihličnaté Coniferous		listnaté Non-coniferous		
		ha Ha	% Per cent	ha Ha	% Per cent	
<b>Plocha drevín</b>	<b>1 909 053</b>	<b>800 208</b>	<b>41,9</b>	<b>1 108 845</b>	<b>58,1</b>	<b>Tree species area</b>
v tom						of which:
do 40 rokov	575 504	264 219	45,9	311 285	54,1	up to 40 years
od 41 do 80 rokov	766 040	284 554	37,1	481 486	62,9	from 41 to 80 years
od 81 do 120 rokov	466 755	204 568	43,8	262 187	56,2	from 81 to 120 years
nad 120 rokov	100 754	46 867	46,5	53 887	53,5	more than 120 years

**IV.1–6. Poškodenie lesov imisiami k 31. 12. 2000**

Damage to forests caused by immissions as of Dec. 31, 2000

v ha

Ha

Ukazovateľ	Výmera poškodených lesov imisiami Area of damaged forests					Indicator
	spolu Total	pásmo ohrozenia Zone				
		A	B	C	D	
<b>Ihličnaté</b>	<b>22 492</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>4 632</b>	<b>14 264</b>	<b>Coniferous</b>
z toho						of which:
smrek	17 541	27	176	3 116	11 887	Spruce
jedľa	2 087	8	56	427	1 189	Fir
borovica	1 756	31	52	240	949	Pine
ostatné ihličnaté	1 108	5	3	849	239	Other coniferous species
<b>Listnaté</b>	<b>7 593</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1 600</b>	<b>4 404</b>	<b>Non-coniferous</b>
z toho						of which:
buk	5 766	40	2	1 047	3 410	Beech
dub	1 080	9	73	263	665	Oak
javor	140	•	•	30	91	Maple
hrab	362	6	•	105	205	Hornbeam
ostatné listnaté	245	12	•	155	33	Other non-coniferous species

## IV.1-7. Stupeň poškodenia lesov podľa drevín k 31. 12. 2000

Degree of damage to forests by tree species as of Dec. 31, 2000

Ukazovateľ	Plocha drevín (ha) Area of tree species (ha)	Stupeň poškodenia ( % ) Degree of damage (per cent)					Indicator
		0	1	2	3	4	
<b>Ihličnaté</b>	<b>22 492</b>						<b>Coniferous</b>
z toho							of which:
smrek	17 541	17,3	39,4	40,9	1,9	0,5	Spruce
jedľa	2 087	17,5	38,1	39,4	5,0	0,0	Fir
borovica	1 756	20,9	57,3	19,8	1,5	0,5	Pine
ostatné ihličnaté	1 108	17,5	61,9	20,6	0,0	0,0	Other coniferous species
<b>Listnaté</b>	<b>7 593</b>						<b>Non-coniferous</b>
z toho							of which:
buk	5 766	38,0	57,4	4,5	0,1	0,0	Beech
dub	1 080	2,8	72,9	23,7	0,4	0,2	Oak
hrab	362	43,8	52,5	3,7	0,0	0,0	Hornbeam
ostatné listnaté	245	21,3	37,2	37,6	3,6	0,3	Other non-coniferous species

## IV.1-8. Poškodenie lesov abiotickými a biotickými činiteľmi k 31. 12. 2000

Damage to forests caused by abiotic and biotic factors as of Dec. 31, 2000

v m<sup>3</sup>m<sup>3</sup>

Ukazovateľ	Spolu Total	z toho of which:		Indicator
		ihličnaté Coniferous	listnaté Non-coniferous	
<b>Poškodenie abiotickými škodlivými činiteľmi</b>	<b>2 301 770</b>	<b>1 337 711</b>	<b>964 059</b>	<b>Damage caused by abiotic injurious factors</b>
v tom				of which:
sucho	44 671	36 369	8 302	Drought
vietor	2 143 483	1 211 865	931 618	Wind
sneh	74 807	64 736	10 071	Snow
námraza	6 413	1 278	5 135	Icing
iné	32 396	23 463	8 933	Other
<b>Poškodenie biotickými škodlivými činiteľmi</b>				<b>Damage caused by biotic injurious factors</b>
rastlinné	65 067	47 197	17 870	Plants
v tom				of which:
hniloba	11 218	8 000	3 218	Decay
tracheomykózy	13 106	33	13 073	Tracheomycosis
iné hubové ochorenia	40 743	39 164	1 579	Other fungal disease

**IV.1–8. Poškodenie lesov abiotickými a biotickými činiteľmi k 31. 12. 2000**

Damage to forests caused by abiotic and biotic factors as of Dec. 31, 2000

dokončenie  
v haEnd of table  
Ha

Ukazovateľ	Spolu Total	z toho of which:		Indicator
		ihličnaté Coniferous	listnaté Non-coniferous	
živočíšne				Animals
z toho				of which:
odhryz výhonkov	697	321	376	Browsing
lúpanie a obhryz kôry	111	61	50	Bark stripping and bark browsing
listožravý a cicavý hmyz	3 645	1 497	2 148	Leaf-eating insect
podkôrný a drevokazný hmyz (m <sup>3</sup> )	324 447	321 960	2 487	Ligniperdous insect (m <sup>3</sup> )
iné (m <sup>3</sup> )	3 057	2 944	113	Other (m <sup>3</sup> )

**IV.1–9. Údaje o poľovných revíroch k 31. 12.**

Data on hunting grounds as of Dec. 31

v ha

Ha

Ukazovateľ	Rozloha			Area	Indicator
	1997	1998	1999	2000	
Poľovné revíry spolu	4 445 657	4 442 024	4 438 636	4 442 965	Hunting ground in total
v tom na					of which on:
poľnohospodárskej pôde	2 336 787	2 341 599	2 327 278	2 333 446	Agricultural land
lesnej pôde	1 977 856	1 964 902	1 973 765	1 970 428	Forest land
vodných plochách	47 219	48 628	49 153	50 177	Water area
iných pozemkoch	83 793	86 895	88 440	88 914	Other land

**IV.1–10. Lov a jarný kmeňový stav zveri k 31. 3.**

Hunting and spring stock of game as of March 31

v kusoch

Pieces

Ukazovateľ	Lov zveri Game hunting			Jarný kmeňový stav Spring stock of game			Indicator
	1999	2000	2001	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Úžitková zver</b>							<b>Commercial game</b>
z toho							of which:
Jeleň	10 059	9 933	9 646	31 847	32 491	33 337	Deer
Daniel škvornitý	1 184	1 313	1 345	880	5 260	5 650	Fallow deer

## IV.1–10. Lov a jarný kmeňový stav zveri k 31. 3.

Hunting and spring stock of game as of March 31

dokončenie  
v kusochEnd of table  
Pieces

Ukazovateľ	Lov zveri Game hunting			Jarný kmeňový stav Spring stock of game			Indicator
	1999	2000	2001	1998	1999	2000	
Muflón	1 786	1 877	1 812	6 117	6 726	7 111	Mouflon
Srniec hôrny	15 511	15 751	15 469	70 266	73 188	75 068	Roe deer
Sviňa divá	14 372	15 926	16 448	20 507	24 337	23 822	Wild boar
Zajac poľný	29 816	31 062	33 051	194 166	188 989	194 434	Brown hare
Králik divý	•	•	•	208	•	705	Wild rabbit
Jarabica poľná	197	450	269	28 103	23 619	23 859	Grey partridge
Bažant	108 319	110 378	90 257	165 960	171 252	172 028	Pheasant
Kamzík	4	2	7	520	451	398	Chamois
Hlucháň	•	•	•	1 217	1 576	1 612	Capercaillie
Tetrov	•	•	•	812	1 119	1 111	Black grouse
Hus divá	513	470	862	•	•	•	Wild goose
Sluka hôrna	1 878	2014	2 108	•	•	•	Woodcock
Morka divá	•	158	88	•	40	320	Wild turkey-hen
Jariabok	7	6	1	6 551	6 971	7 174	Hazel grouse
<b>Škodná zver srstnatá</b>							<b>Furred predators</b>
z toho							of which:
Medveď	46	28	31	1 148	1 288	1 467	Bear
Vlk	54	69	118	1 079	1 240	1 281	Wolf
Rys	22	5	•	865	1 004	1 037	Lynx
Líška	17 692	16 899	15 557	•	•	•	Fox
Mačka divá	29	15	•	1 286	1 259	1 233	Wild cat
Jazvec	696	737	838	•	•	•	Badger
Vydra	•	•	•	139	245	266	Otter
Kuna skalná	784	751	700	•	•	•	Rock marten
Kuna hôrna	820	782	717	•	•	•	Marten
Tchor	623	493	542	•	•	•	Polecat
Hranostaj	38	29	31	•	•	•	Ermine
Lasica obyčajná	126	143	106	•	•	•	Weasel
Ondatra	543	368	286	•	•	•	Muskrat
Jež	14	36	•	•	•	•	Hedgehog
<b>Škodná zver pernatá</b>							<b>Predacious birds</b>
z toho							of which:
Jastrab veľký	152	63	79	•	•	•	Goshawk
Sojka	4 633	5 727	5 426	•	•	•	Jay-bird
Volavka	2	2	3	•	•	•	Heron
Kavka	230	228	•	•	•	•	Daw
Straka	12 816	12 665	12 299	•	•	•	Magpie

## IV.1–11. Cudzorodé látky v požívatinách

Xenobiotics in foodstuffs

v mg/kg

mg/kg

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Ťažké kovy v požívatinách</b>						<b>Heavy metals in foodstuffs</b>
<b>Olovo</b>						<b>Lead</b>
Zemiaky						Potatoes
priemer	0,0161	0,0255	0,0252	0,0262	0,0181	average
limit	0,3000	0,3000	0,3000	0,3000	0,3000	limit
Ovocie jadrové						Pip fruit
priemer	0,0231	0,0346	0,0257	0,0308	0,0191	average
limit	0,4000	1,0000	1,0000	1,0000	1,0000	limit
Zelenina						Vegetables
priemer	0,0200	0,0298	0,0358	0,0371	0,0326	average
limit	0,5000	1,0000	1,0000	1,0000	1,0000	limit
Múka						Flour
priemer	0,0483	0,0587	0,0251	0,0416	0,0488	average
limit	0,5000	0,5000	0,5000	0,5000	0,5000	limit
Rastlinné oleje						Vegetable oils
priemer	0,0204	0,0231	0,0203	0,0227	0,0401	average
limit	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	limit
Hovädzie mäso						Beef
priemer	0,0483	0,0381	0,0320	0,0355	0,0433	average
limit	0,5000	0,4000	0,4000	0,4000	0,4000	limit
Bravčové mäso						Pork
priemer	0,0419	0,0323	0,0291	0,0385	0,0333	average
limit	0,5000	0,4000	0,4000	0,4000	0,4000	limit
Hydina						Poultry
priemer	0,0476	0,0330	0,0282	0,0260	0,0328	average
limit	0,5000	0,4000	0,4000	0,4000	0,4000	limit
Mäkké salámy						Sausages
priemer	0,0515	0,0584	0,0392	0,0481	0,0621	average
limit	1,0000	1,0000	1,0000	1,0000	1,0000	limit
Trvanlivé mäsové výrobky						Durable meat products
priemer	0,0429	0,0475	0,0599	0,0415	0,0820	average
limit	1,0000	1,0000	1,0000	1,0000	1,0000	limit
Mlieko						Milk
priemer	0,0184	0,0144	0,0121	0,0145	0,0171	average
limit	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	limit

## IV.1–11. Cudzorodé látky v požívatínach

Xenobiotics in foodstuffs

1. pokračovanie  
v mg/kg1st continuation  
mg/kg

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Syry tavené						Processed cheese
priemer	0,0636	0,0521	0,0440	0,0354	0,0603	average
limit	0,7000	0,7000	0,7000	0,7000	0,7000	limit
Maslo						Butter
priemer	0,0263	0,0296	0,0286	0,0202	0,0275	average
limit	0,3000	0,3000	0,3000	0,3000	0,3000	limit
Chlieb						Bread
priemer	0,0557	0,0701	0,0485	0,0677	0,0427	average
limit	0,5000	0,5000	0,5000	0,5000	0,5000	limit
<b>Kadmium</b>						<b>Cadmium</b>
Zemiaky						Potatoes
priemer	0,0134	0,0136	0,0162	0,0177	0,0257	average
limit	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	limit
Ovocie jadrové						Pip fruit
priemer	0,0039	0,0046	0,0041	0,0035	0,0039	average
limit	0,0300	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	limit
Zelenina						Vegetables
priemer	0,0060	0,0151	0,0121	0,0149	0,0145	average
limit	0,0500	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	limit
Múka						Flour
priemer	0,0179	0,0203	0,0159	0,0205	0,0240	average
limit	0,0500	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	limit
Rastlinné oleje						Vegetable oils
priemer	0,0028	0,0073	0,0027	0,0043	0,0049	average
limit	0,0500	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	limit
Hovädzie mäso						Beef
priemer	0,0087	0,0083	0,0098	0,0060	0,0040	average
limit	0,0500	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	limit
Bravčové mäso						Pork
priemer	0,0074	0,0062	0,0074	0,0051	0,0038	average
limit	0,0500	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	limit
Hydina						Poultry
priemer	0,0066	0,0073	0,0051	0,0044	0,0043	average
limit	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	limit

## IV.1–11. Cudzorodé látky v požívatinách

Xenobiotics in foodstuffs

2. pokračovanie  
v mg/kg2nd continuation  
mg/kg

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Mäkké salámy						Sausages
priemer	0,0089	0,0088	0,0086	0,0080	0,0065	average
limit	0,0500	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	limit
Trvanlivé mäsové výrobky						Durable meat products
priemer	0,0086	0,0093	0,0062	0,0080	0,0057	average
limit	0,0500	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	limit
Mlieko						Milk
priemer	0,0025	0,0025	0,0021	0,0022	0,0020	average
limit	0,0100	0,0100	0,0100	0,0100	0,0100	limit
Syry tavené						Processed cheese
priemer	0,0171	0,0080	0,0060	0,0053	0,0046	average
limit	0,0300	0,0300	0,0300	0,0300	0,0300	limit
Maslo						Butter
priemer	0,0047	0,0044	0,0038	0,0039	0,0034	average
limit	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	limit
Chlieb						Bread
priemer	0,0250	0,0182	0,0167	0,0187	0,0209	average
limit	0,0500	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	limit
<b>Ortut'</b>						<b>Mercury</b>
Zemiaky						Potatoes
priemer	0,0003	0,0011	0,0006	0,0004	0,0003	average
limit	0,0200	0,0200	0,0200	0,0200	0,0200	limit
Ovocie jadrové						Pip fruit
priemer	0,0007	0,0009	0,0006	0,0003	0,0004	average
limit	0,0100	0,0300	0,0300	0,0300	0,0300	limit
Zelenina						Vegetables
priemer	0,0010	0,0015	0,0009	0,0009	0,0004	average
limit	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	limit
Múka						Flour
priemer	0,0006	0,0014	0,0006	0,0012	0,0010	average
limit	0,0200	0,0200	0,0200	0,0200	0,0200	limit
Rastlinné oleje						Vegetable oils
priemer	0,0021	0,0029	0,0016	0,0001	0,0006	average
limit	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	limit

## IV.1–11. Cudzorodé látky v požívatinách

Xenobiotics in foodstuffs

3. pokračovanie  
v mg/kg3rd continuation  
mg/kg

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Hovädzie mäso						Beef
priemer	0,0011	0,0015	0,0017	0,0015	0,0009	average
limit	0,0300	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	limit
Bravčové mäso						Pork
priemer	0,0010	0,0010	0,0015	0,0015	0,0009	average
limit	0,0300	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	limit
Hydina						Poultry
priemer	0,0014	0,0018	0,0015	0,0015	0,0012	average
limit	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	limit
Mäkké salámy						Sausages
priemer	0,0016	0,0013	0,0019	0,0015	0,0008	average
limit	0,0300	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	limit
Trvanlivé mäsové výrobky						Durable meat products
priemer	0,0019	0,0016	0,0016	0,0015	0,0013	average
limit	0,0300	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	limit
Mlieko						Milk
priemer	0,0007	0,0007	0,0008	0,0007	0,0004	average
limit	0,0100	0,0100	0,0100	0,0100	0,0100	limit
Syry tavené						Processed cheese
priemer	0,0017	0,0020	0,0012	0,0009	0,0008	average
limit	0,0200	0,0200	0,0200	0,0200	0,0200	limit
Maslo						Butter
priemer	0,0010	0,0011	0,0012	0,0013	0,0012	average
limit	0,0200	0,0200	0,0200	0,0200	0,0200	limit
Chlieb						Bread
priemer	0,0014	0,0014	0,0008	0,0011	0,0005	average
limit	0,0200	0,0200	0,0200	0,0200	0,0200	limit
<b>Chróm</b>						<b>Chrome</b>
Hovädzie mäso						Beef
priemer	0,0406	0,0493	0,0458	0,0385	0,0639	average
limit	0,2000	0,5000	0,5000	0,5000	0,5000	limit
Bravčové mäso						Pork
priemer	0,0341	0,0359	0,0320	0,0051	0,0439	average
limit	0,2000	0,5000	0,5000	0,5000	0,5000	limit



## IV.1–11. Cudzorodé látky v požívatinách

Xenobiotics in foodstuffs

4. pokračovanie  
v mg/kg4th continuation  
mg/kg

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Hydina						Poultry
priemer	0,0350	0,0362	0,0256	0,0443	0,0289	average
limit	0,2000	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	0,0500	limit
Mäkké salámy						Sausages
priemer	0,0847	0,0751	0,0300	•	•	average
limit	0,5000	0,5000	0,0500	•	•	limit
Trvanlivé mäsové výrobky						Durable meat products
priemer	0,0775	0,0849	•	•	•	average
limit	0,5000	0,5000	0,5000	•	•	limit
Mlieko						Milk
priemer	0,0160	0,0120	0,0079	0,0118	0,0243	average
limit	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	0,1000	limit
Syry tavené						Processed cheese
priemer	0,0816	0,1073	0,0658	0,0718	0,1003	average
limit	0,5000	0,5000	0,5000	0,5000	0,5000	limit
Maslo						Butter
priemer	0,0322	0,0420	0,0375	0,0324	0,0620	average
limit	0,1000	0,5000	0,5000	0,5000	0,5000	limit
<b>Dusičnany v zelenine a zemiakoch</b>						<b>Nitrates in vegetables and potatoes</b>
Zemiaky						Potatoes
priemer	167,80	122,60	165,45	144,40	149,60	average
limit	250,00	250,00	250,00	250,00	250,00	limit
Koreňová zelenina						Root vegetables
priemer	1561,15	389,60	441,18	410,03	418,81	average
limit	600,00	700,00	700,00	700,00	700,00	limit
Hľúbová zelenina						Stalk vegetables
priemer	437,37	433,80	564,52	679,87	536,20	average
limit	700,00	2 500,00	2 500,00	2 500,00	2 500,00	limit
Plodová zelenina						Fruit vegetables
priemer	115,05	58,80	100,86	79,18	95,00	average
limit	200,00	250,00	250,00	250,00	250,00	limit

## IV.1–11. Cudzorodé látky v požívatínach

Xenobiotics in foodstuffs

dokončenie  
v mg/kgEnd of table  
mg/kg

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Cibuľová zelenina						Onion vegetables
priemer	76,43	79,20	102,21	180,51	121,00	average
limit	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00	limit
Listová zelenina						Leafy vegetables
priemer	1 777,59	1 142,00	1 567,66	841,85	1 482,15	average
limit	3 000,00	4 500,00	3 000,00	3 000,00	3 000,00	limit

## IV.1–12. Komunálny odpad z obcí

Municipal waste

v t

Tons

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Komunálny odpad spolu</b>	<b>3 169 204</b>	<b>3 614 387</b>	<b>3 857 504</b>	<b>3 721 241</b>	<b>3 787 699</b>	<b>Total municipal waste</b>
v tom						of which:
domový odpad						Household waste
z domácností	950 301	907 607	855 183	884 127	889 130	Other municipality waste similar to household one
ostatný odpad z obcí podobný domovému odpadu	191 716	226 482	221 131	212 621	203 860	Separately sorted household waste containing insurants
oddelené vytriedený domový odpad s obsahom škodlivín	633	1 484	9 036	719	533	
odpad zo septikov a žump	1 710 862	2 163 082	2 491 210	2 341 344	2 448 209	Cesspool waste
objemný odpad z domácností	76 699	83 188	67 294	65 980	63 9442	Bulky waste from households
ostatný objemný odpad z obcí	112 051	81 788	73 692	82 287	77 585	Another bulky waste from municipalities
uličné smeti	55 358	66 436	59 918	60 388	41 813	Street cleaning residues
odpad zo zelene	71 585	84 320	80 040	73 775	63 127	Garden and park waste

## IV.1–13. Odpad

## Waste

v t					Tons
Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Odpad spolu</b>	<b>19 710 834</b>	<b>17 286 053</b>	<b>15 807 912</b>	<b>13 199 460</b>	<b>Total waste</b>
z toho					of which:
odpad z potravín, pochutín a krmív	936 289	407 095	663 744	480 506	Foodstuff, fodder waste
odpad z rastl. a živočíšn. tukových produktov	59 250	87 406	79 116	91 949	Vegetable and animal fat waste
odpad z chovu, zo zabitia a spracovania zvierat	7 716 944	7 287 680	5 384 141	3 520 753	Waste from livestock breeding and slaughter
odpad koží, kožíek a usní	3 371	6 804	6 649	8 647	Leather waste
rastlinný odpad	581 393	510 998	414 933	263 482	Vegetable waste
odpad z dreva	429 813	398 510	442 228	430 024	Wood waste
odpad celulózy, papiera a lepenky	197 355	208 229	216 275	234 817	Pulp, paper and cardboard waste
iný odpad živočíšneho a rastlinného pôvodu	7 776	8 101	9 813	10 009	Other animal and vegetable waste
odpad minerálneho pôvo- du (okrem kovového)	6 404 679	5 461 073	4 844 740	4 816 750	Mineral waste (exc. metal waste)
odpad s obsahom kovov	943 873	418 404	1 128 277	839 900	Waste containing metals
iný odpad minerálneho pôvodu	2 398	1 756	655	275	Other mineral waste
odpad z mechanickej úpravy	41 523	137	73	615	Waste from mechanical treatment
oxidy, hydroxidy, soli	22 586	39 414	12 490	3 238	Oxides, hydroxides, salts
kyseliny, hydroxidy, koncentráty	163 303	245 981	133 868	238 228	Acids, hydroxides, concentrates
odpad prostriedkov na ochranu rastlín	21 989	18 624	9 173	9 203	Pesticide waste
odpad zo spracovania ropy, zušľacht. uhlia	160 072	500 354	394 274	619 982	Oil processing and coal upgrading waste
organické rozpúšťadlá, náterové hmoty, lepidlá	26 226	33 913	39 041	27 903	Organic solvents, paints, glues
odpad plastov a gumy	52 521	44 544	40 264	36 444	Plastic and rubber waste
textilný odpad	23 319	21 007	19 585	17 798	Textil waste
iný odpad z chemických procesov	53 680	55 100	60 035	34 901	Other chemical process waste
rádioaktívny odpad	1 660	1 675	192	149	Radioactive waste
kvapalný odpad zo zariad. na nakladanie s odpadmi	572 692	331 453	274 149	306 082	Waste liquid from dispo- sal plant
odpad z čistiarní odpad. vód a prevádz. kan. siete	545 685	469 618	442 904	415 360	Sewage disposal waste
odpad z úpravy vody a z prevádzky vodných tokov	30 084	35 834	275 616	58 810	Waste from water treat- ment and from water flows operation
odpad špecifický pre zdravotnícke zariadenia	4 454	6 401	6 822	948	Specific hospital waste
komunálny odpad	707 602	659 051	441 301	299 821	Municipal waste

## IV.2 Air Quality

### Methodological notes

Data on **emissions of major pollutants** by economic activities cover pollution of air by injurants produced by industry, energetics, agriculture, transport, housing and municipal spheres. The quality of air depends on the level of emissions from individual sources of air pollution and is expressed as immissions monitored by individual monitoring stations.

Data on emissions for energetics and process combustion include data for emissions from process combustion and from stationary units for fuel combustion with thermal output of 0.2 to 5 MW which are the part of technological units.

Local heating facilities also include central heating with the output up to 0.2 MW.

Emissions from industrial technological processes are the sum of emissions from relevant technological processes and emissions from combustion processes which are the part of the source (boiler house).

Burdened regions are declared on the basis of the Decree of the Ministry of the Environment of the SR No 112/1993 Collection on the definition of regions requiring special air protection and on the operation of smog signal and regulation systems.

Levels of **immissions in selected localities** are assessed on the basis of a continual measurement done at individual monitoring stations.

Data on regional air pollution are presented for the four monitoring stations (Chopok, Liesek, Stará Lesná, Starina), which are the part of the European monitoring network EMEP.

Levels of **surface ozone** in selected monitoring station are assessed on the basis of the eight-hour concentration (time of measurement is from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.).

**Regional pollution of precipitation** informs on acidity and chemical composition of precipitation obtained from regional monitoring stations and from city station in Bratislava.

### Definitions

**Mobile sources** of air pollution are the road, railway, water and air transport equipment with explosion engine or other driving engines.

**Stationary sources** of air pollution are all the other sources emitting pollutants.

**Region declared burdened** is at least 50 square kilometres large and:

- an individual annual immission limit is exceeded,
- half-hour or daily immission limits of two pollutants for SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub> (solid emissions) and CO are exceeded in more than 5 % of cases,
- bad smell pollutants are present in concentrations bothering the population.

**Indicator called "maximum 30"** represents the maximum level of the thirty-minute concentration in an observed year.

**Regional air pollution** is a pollution of the atmosphere boundary layer in the countryside sufficiently far from the local industrial and municipal sources. Injurers in this layer of the atmosphere are getting involved into the global circulation.

## Source

All data on air quality are taken from the Slovak Hydrometeorological Institute, where further information is available.

#### IV.2-1. Emisie základných znečisťujúcich látok podľa druhu ekonomickej činnosti – tuhé emisie

Emissions of major pollutants by economic activity – particulates

v tis. t/rok

Thousand tons/year

Zdroj emisií	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	Emission source
<b>Stacionárne a mobilné zdroje úhrnom</b>	<b>92,2</b>	<b>69,5</b>	<b>63,0</b>	<b>57,7</b>	<b>61,2</b>	<b>Stationary and mobile sources in total</b>
v tom						of which:
<b>Mobilné zdroje</b>	<b>3,2</b>	<b>2,5</b>	<b>2,7</b>	<b>2,9</b>	<b>2,7</b>	<b>Mobil sources</b>
<b>Stacionárne zdroje spolu</b>	<b>89,0</b>	<b>67,0</b>	<b>60,3</b>	<b>54,8</b>	<b>58,5</b>	<b>Total stationary sources</b>
v tom						of which:
elektrárne	10,9	10,1	11,8	11,4	10,2	Power stations
teplárne	2,8	1,9	1,2	0,5	0,4	Heating plants
priemyselná energetika a procesné spaľovanie						Industrial combustion plants and processes with combustion
zariadenia lokálneho vykurovania	17,1	9,5	9,5	9,5	9,5	Plants for local heating
priemyselné technologické procesy spolu	16,1	19,0	14,2	14,2	14,2	Total indust. technological processes
z toho	36,2	25,4	22,6	18,7	23,7	of which:
výroba a spracovanie železa a ocele						Production and processing of iron and steel
	17,1	11,0	10,9	9,4	16,6	Production and processing of non-ferrous metals
výroba a spracovanie neželezných kovov	1,4	0,6	0,6	0,4	0,2	Production and processing of non-metal mineral products
výroba a spracovanie nekovových minerálnych produktov	3,6	1,7	2,1	1,9	1,5	Total chemical industry
chemický priemysel spolu	11,6	5,0	5,0	4,3	3,3	of which:
z toho						Petrochem. industry
petrochemický	1,4	1,4	1,4	1,3	1,3	Paper and pulp industry
výroba papiera a celulózy	4,5	1,3	1,6	1,2	0,7	Food industry
potravínarský priemysel	2,6	1,5	0,6	0,4	0,4	Extraction and transport of fossil fuels
ťažba a doprava fosílnych palív	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	Waste treatment
spracovanie odpadu	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,1	0,1	Agriculture
poľnohospodárska výroba	0,0	0,0	•	0,0	0,0	Other stationary sources
iné stacionárne zdroje	5,5	0,8	0,8	0,4	0,3	

#### IV.2–1. Emisie základných znečisťujúcich látok podľa druhu ekonomickej činnosti – oxid siričitý

Emissions of major pollutants by economic activity – sulphur dioxide

1. pokračovanie  
v tis. t/rok

1st continuation  
Thousand tons/year

Zdroj emisií	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	Emission source
<b>Stacionárne a mobilné zdroje úhrnom</b>	<b>239,3</b>	<b>226,5</b>	<b>201,6</b>	<b>179,1</b>	<b>170,9</b>	<b>Stationary and mobile sources in total</b>
v tom						of which:
<b>Mobilné zdroje</b>	<b>2,4</b>	<b>2,3</b>	<b>2,4</b>	<b>2,7</b>	<b>1,1</b>	<b>Mobil sources</b>
<b>Stacionárne zdroje spolu</b>	<b>236,4</b>	<b>224,2</b>	<b>199,2</b>	<b>176,4</b>	<b>169,8</b>	<b>Total stationary sources</b>
v tom						of which:
elektrárne	64,4	82,9	78,7	74,1	74,4	Power stations
teplárne	22,1	10,9	8,2	5,2	2,5	Heating plants
priemyselná energetika a procesné spaľovanie zariadenia lokálneho vykurovania	27,1	10,6	10,6	10,6	10,6	Industrial combustion plants and processes with combustion
priemyselné technologické procesy spolu	20,7	16,3	12,1	12,1	12,1	Plants for local heating
z toho	88,2	99,3	85,7	68,6	65,0	Total indust. technological processes
výroba a spracovanie železa a ocele	19,8	19,4	16,7	12,4	14,2	Production and processing of iron and steel
výroba a spracovanie neželezných kovov	11,0	12,6	9,8	4,8	3,3	Production and processing of non-ferrous metals
výroba a spracovanie nekovových minerálnych produktov	4,1	1,5	1,2	1,1	1,0	Production and processing of non-metal mineral products
chemický priemysel spolu	48,8	47,3	43,8	40,3	38,9	Total chemical industry
z toho	21,2	25,0	22,3	20,6	20,5	of which:
petrochemický	21,2	25,0	22,3	20,6	20,5	Petrochem. industry
výroba papiera a celulózy	14,2	9,5	8,4	6,8	7,2	Paper and pulp industry
potravinársky priemysel	4,5	4,2	3,5	2,5	2,6	Food industry
ťažba a doprava fosilných palív	0,6	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,3	Extraction and transport of fossil fuels
spracovanie odpadu	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	Waste treatment
poľnohospodárska výroba	0,0	0,0	•	0,0	0,0	Agriculture
iné stacionárne zdroje	13,1	3,7	3,4	5,3	4,7	Other stationary sources

#### IV.2–1. Emisie základných znečisťujúcich látok podľa druhu ekonomickej činnosti – oxidy dusíka

Emissions of major pollutants by economic activity – nitrogen oxides

2. pokračovanie  
v tis. t/rok

2nd continuation  
Thousand tons/year

Zdroj emisií	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	Emission source
<b>Stacionárne a mobilné zdroje úhrnom</b>	<b>180,9</b>	<b>130,1</b>	<b>124,2</b>	<b>130,0</b>	<b>117,7</b>	<b>Stationary and mobile sources in total</b>
v tom						of which:
<b>Mobilné zdroje</b>	<b>52,9</b>	<b>43,4</b>	<b>44,5</b>	<b>46,3</b>	<b>42,9</b>	<b>Mobil sources</b>
<b>Stacionárne zdroje spolu</b>	<b>128,4</b>	<b>86,7</b>	<b>79,7</b>	<b>83,7</b>	<b>74,8</b>	<b>Total stationary sources</b>
v tom						of which:
elektrárne	36,4	25,9	25,4	25,8	25,0	Power stations
teplárne	12,6	3,8	3,7	3,3	2,8	Heating plants
priemyselná energetika a procesné spaľovanie						Industrial combustion plants and processes with combustion
zariadenia lokálneho vykurovania	5,2	4,0	4,0	4,0	4,0	Plants for local heating
priemyselné technologické procesy spolu	5,2	5,8	5,2	5,2	5,2	Total indust. technological processes
z toho						of which:
výroba a spracovanie železa a ocele	59,6	42,6	37,4	39,9	31,1	Production and processing of iron and steel
výroba a spracovanie neželezných kovov	30,8	18,4	14,7	19,6	12,8	Production and processing of non-ferrous metals
výroba a spracovanie nekovových minerálnych produktov	1,5	0,5	0,5	0,4	0,5	Production and processing of non-metal mineral products
chemický priemysel spolu	6,1	6,2	6,0	6,0	5,5	Total chemical industry
z toho						of which:
petrochemický	19,5	12,3	11,5	10,6	9,2	Petrochem. industry
výroba papiera a celulózy	6,1	3,9	4,5	4,4	4,4	Paper and pulp industry
potravinársky priemysel	6,3	2,8	2,8	2,4	2,2	Food industry
ťažba a doprava fosilných palív	1,6	1,2	1,2	0,8	0,8	Extraction and transport of fossil fuels
spracovanie odpadu	4,3	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	Waste treatment
poľnohospodárska výroba	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	Agriculture
iné stacionárne zdroje	0,1	0,0	•	0,0	0,0	Other stationary sources
	4,8	4,2	3,7	5,0	6,4	



#### IV.2-1. Emisie základných znečisťujúcich látok podľa druhu ekonomickej činnosti – oxid uhoľnatý

Emissions of major pollutants by economic activity – carbon monoxide

dokončenie  
v tis. t/rok

End of table  
Thousand tons/year

Zdroj emisií	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	Emission source
<b>Stacionárne a mobilné zdroje úhrnom</b>	<b>404,6</b>	<b>346,5</b>	<b>335,9</b>	<b>317,8</b>	<b>309,3</b>	<b>Stationary and mobile sources in total</b>
v tom						of which:
<b>Mobilné zdroje</b>	<b>181,1</b>	<b>154,3</b>	<b>144,2</b>	<b>144,6</b>	<b>132,5</b>	<b>Mobil sources</b>
<b>Stacionárne zdroje spolu</b>	<b>219,7</b>	<b>192,2</b>	<b>191,7</b>	<b>173,2</b>	<b>176,8</b>	<b>Total stationary sources</b>
v tom						of which:
elektrárne	2,1	2,0	1,9	1,8	1,9	Power stations
teplárne	1,1	2,3	1,6	1,1	1,0	Heating plants
priemyselná energetika a procesné spaľovanie zariadenia lokálneho vykurovania	11,4	12,0	12,0	12,0	12,0	Industrial combustion plants and processes with combustion
priemyselné technologické procesy spolu	42,6	50,8	38,0	38,0	38,0	Plants for local heating
z toho	154,9	117,4	130,6	110,4	115,2	Total indust. technological processes
výroba a spracovanie železa a ocele	127,9	78,7	87,4	75,8	87,4	Production and processing of iron and steel
výroba a spracovanie neželezných kovov	3,9	12,1	11,3	11,1	8,5	Production and processing of non-ferrous metals
výroba a spracovanie nekovových minerálnych produktov	15,4	13,0	19,5	12,6	10,8	Production and processing of non-metal mineral products
chemický priemysel spolu	7,4	6,4	6,6	6,2	4,9	Total chemical industry
z toho						of which:
petrochemický	0,5	0,8	0,7	0,7	0,7	Petrochem. industry
výroba papiera a celulózy	1,5	2,7	2,9	2,4	0,9	Paper and pulp industry
potravinársky priemysel	0,2	0,4	0,3	0,3	0,3	Food industry
ťažba a doprava fosilných palív	3,0	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,1	Extraction and transport of fossil fuels
spracovanie odpadu	0,1	0,2	0,0	0,0	0,0	Waste treatment
poľnohospodárska výroba	0,0	0,0	•	0,0	0,0	Agriculture
iné stacionárne zdroje	4,5	7,3	7,3	5,0	8,5	Other stationary sources

## IV.2-2. Emisie v zaťažených územiach podľa vybraných zdrojov znečistenia v roku 1999

Emissions in burdened regions by selected pollution sources in 1999

v t/rok

Tons/year

Územie	Tuhé emisie  Particula- tes	Oxid siričitý (SO <sub>2</sub> )  Sulphur dioxide (SO <sub>2</sub> )	Oxidy dusíka (NOx)  Nitrogen oxides (NOx)	Oxid uhľohľatý (CO)  Carbon monoxide (CO)	Region
BANSKÁ BYSTRICA					BANSKÁ BYSTRICA
stacionárne zdroje spolu	107,8	187,6	709,2	130,3	Total stationary sources
z toho					of which:
priem. technol. procesy	97,7	182,6	656,2	108,2	Industrial technol. processes
BRATISLAVA					BRATISLAVA
stacionárne zdroje spolu	1 353,9	20 588,9	5 738,1	1 141,7	Total stationary sources
z toho					of which:
priem. technol. procesy	1 189,9	20 417,0	4 633,3	756,3	Industrial technol. processes
HNÚŠŤA – TISOVEC					HNÚŠŤA – TISOVEC
stacionárne zdroje spolu	67,0	17,3	37,8	37,3	Total stationary sources
z toho					of which:
priem. technol. procesy	66,8	17,2	32,2	35,0	Industrial technol. processes
HORNÁ NITRA					HORNÁ NITRA
stacionárne zdroje spolu	1 455,1	45 172,8	5 325,3	1 111,7	Total stationary sources
z toho					of which:
priem. technol. procesy	347,3	122,6	161,2	330,4	Industrial technol. processes
JELŠAVA – LUBENÍK					JELŠAVA – LUBENÍK
stacionárne zdroje spolu	270,0	180,9	602,9	1 125,3	Total stationary sources
z toho					of which:
priem. technol. procesy	270,0	180,9	602,9	1 125,3	Industrial technol. processes
KOŠICE					KOŠICE
stacionárne zdroje spolu	16 344,3	15 121,6	13 364,6	85 031,2	Total stationary sources
z toho					of which:
priem. technol. procesy	16 213,2	13 800,9	11 869,8	84 814,9	Industrial technol. processes
PREŠOV					PREŠOV
stacionárne zdroje spolu	50,5	1,2	161,9	79,9	Total stationary sources
z toho					of which:
priem. technol. procesy	47,1	0,7	89,3	54,7	Industrial technol. processes
RUŽOMBEROK					RUŽOMBEROK
stacionárne zdroje spolu	201,5	2 926,6	1 111,2	414,3	Total stationary sources
z toho					of which:
priem. technol. procesy	195,5	2 924,3	939,1	391,8	Industrial technol. processes
STRÁŽSKE – VRANOV – HUMENNÉ					STRÁŽSKE – VRANOV – HUMENNÉ
stacionárne zdroje spolu	910,1	13 441,3	2 915,1	3 557,4	Total stationary sources
z toho					of which:
priem. technol. procesy	777,9	12 060,1	2 028,6	3 338,5	Industrial technol. processes
STREDNÝ SPIŠ					STREDNÝ SPIŠ
stacionárne zdroje spolu	29,4	635,7	25,1	201,6	Total stationary sources
z toho					of which:
priem. technol. procesy	27,5	634,9	19,5	199,5	Industrial technol. processes
ŽIARSKA KOTLINA					ŽIARSKA KOTLINA
stacionárne zdroje spolu	217,7	2 678,0	500,2	8 601,1	Total stationary sources
z toho					of which:
priem. technol. procesy	215,7	2 678,0	498,7	8 601,1	Industrial technol. processes
ŽILINA					ŽILINA
stacionárne zdroje spolu	128,2	1 748,3	1 061,4	128,1	Total stationary sources
toho					of which:
priem. technol. procesy	7,0	63,6	235,0	13,1	Industrial technol. processes

## IV.2-3. Imisie vo vybraných lokalitách v roku 2000

Immissions in selected localities in 2000

v mikrog/m<sup>3</sup>Microg/m<sup>3</sup>

Monitorovacia stanica	Polietavý prach Flue-dust	Oxid siričitý Sulphur dioxide (SO <sub>2</sub> )	Oxidy dusíka Nitrogen oxides (NOx)	Oxid uhoľnatý Carbon monoxide (CO)	Monitoring Station
BANSKÁ BYSTRICA Nám. slobody ročný priemer maximum 30'	40,1 223,0	14,4 195,0	61,3 722,0	266,7 6 233,0	BANSKÁ BYSTRICA Nám. slobody Annual average Maximum 30'
BRATISLAVA Mamateyova ročný priemer maximum 30'	• •	14,1 315,0	54,3 885,0	• •	BRATISLAVA Mamateyova Annual average Maximum 30'
BRATISLAVA Trnavské Mýto ročný priemer maximum 30'	47,6 293,0	12,5 120,0	129,8 1 668,0	1 865,7 8 679,0	BRATISLAVA Trnavské Mýto Annual average Maximum 30'
BRATISLAVA Kamenné nám. ročný priemer maximum 30'	34,4 353,0	15,1 352,0	43,5 546,0	• •	BRATISLAVA Kamenné nám. Annual average Maximum 30'
HORNÁ NITRA Prievdza ročný priemer maximum 30'	73,4 496,0	19,2 921,0	34,2 496,0	• •	HORNÁ NITRA Prievdza Annual average Maximum 30'
HORNÁ NITRA Bystričany ročný priemer maximum 30'	90,4 791,0	13,6 257,0	26,5 184,0	• •	HORNÁ NITRA Bystričany Annual average Maximum 30'
HNÚŠŤA – TISOVEC Hnúšťa ročný priemer maximum 30'	44,9 578,0	9,1 194,0	19,9 138,0	• •	HNÚŠŤA – TISOVEC Hnúšťa Annual average Maximum 30'
HUMENNÉ ročný priemer maximum 30'	43,9 337,0	16,1 192,0	22,4 229,0	• •	HUMENNÉ Annual average Maximum 30'
JELŠAVA – LUBENÍK Jelšava ročný priemer maximum 30'	61,2 552,0	7,8 88,0	22,6 159,0	• •	JELŠAVA – LUBENÍK Jelšava Annual average Maximum 30'
KROMPACHY ročný priemer maximum 30'	41,6 590,0	15,0 226,0	26,7 192,0	• •	KROMPACHY Annual average Maximum 30'
KOŠICE Štúrova ročný priemer maximum 30'	49,9 338,0	26,9 164,0	70,5 809,0	• •	KOŠICE Štúrova Annual average Maximum 30'
KOŠICE Strojárska ročný priemer maximum 30'	55,0 465,0	17,1 112,0	70,2 420,0	• •	KOŠICE Strojárska Annual average Maximum 30'

## IV.2-3. Imisie vo vybraných lokalitách v roku 2000

Immissions in selected localities in 2000

dokončenie  
v mikrog/m<sup>3</sup>End of table  
Microg/m<sup>3</sup>

Monitorovacia stanica	Polietavý prach Flue-dust	Oxid siričitý Sulphur dioxide (SO <sub>2</sub> )	Oxidy dusíka Nitrogen oxides (NO <sub>x</sub> )	Oxid uhoľnatý Carbon monoxide (CO)	Monitoring Station
KOŠICE					KOŠICE
Veľká Ida					Veľká Ida
ročný priemer	70,9	31,4	•	577,7	Annual average
maximum 30'	499,0	161,0	•	10 031,0	Maximum 30'
PREŠOV					PREŠOV
Solivar					Solivar
ročný priemer	45,4	29,3	56,4	283,0	Annual average
maximum 30'	353,0	261,0	960,0	7 701,0	Maximum 30'
RUŽOMBEROK					RUŽOMBEROK
Riadok					Riadok
ročný priemer	45,7	20,7	28,7	•	Annual average
maximum 30'	742,0	158,0	244,0	•	Maximum 30'
VRANOV NAD TOPL'OU					VRANOV NAD TOPL'OU
ročný priemer	40,3	13,6	35,2	•	Annual average
maximum 30'	543,0	158,0	602,0	•	Maximum 30'
ŽIAR NAD HRONOM					ŽIAR NAD HRONOM
Žiar nad Hronom					Žiar nad Hronom
ročný priemer	40,4	10,0	24,5	•	Annual average
maximum 30'	499,0	128,0	224,0	•	Maximum 30'
ŽILINA					ŽILINA
Veľká Okružná					Veľká Okružná
ročný priemer	45,0	17,0	69,6	640,6	Annual average
maximum 30'	494,0	276,0	951,0	10 532,0	Maximum 30'
ŽILINA					ŽILINA
Vlčince					Vlčince
ročný priemer	40,6	13,9	41,7	•	Annual average
maximum 30'	362,0	429,0	454,0	•	Maximum 30'

## IV.2-4. Regionálne znečistenie ovzdušia v roku 2000

Regional air pollution in 2000

v mikrog/m<sup>3</sup>Microg/m<sup>3</sup>

Regionálna monitorovacia stanica	Oxid siričitý-S Sulphur dioxide-S	Oxidy dusíka-N Nitrogen oxides-N	Sírany-S v atmosférickom aerosole <sup>1)</sup> Sulphates-S in atmospheric aerosol <sup>1)</sup>	Regional monitoring station
CHOPOK				CHOPOK
ročný priemer	0,72	1,18	0,23	Annual average
denné maximum	7,20	3,80	1,96	Daily maximum
LIESEK				LIESEK
ročný priemer	2,34	1,88	1,03	Annual average
denné maximum	16,20	6,00	3,83	Daily maximum
STARÁ LESNÁ				STARÁ LESNÁ
ročný priemer	1,48	1,81	0,87	Annual average
denné maximum	8,90	7,20	3,18	Daily maximum
TOPOĽNÍKY				TOPOĽNÍKY
ročný priemer	4,15	2,91	1,51	Annual average
denné maximum	57,20	9,10	5,76	Daily maximum
STARINA				STARINA
ročný priemer	2,58	1,49	1,09	Annual average
denné maximum	22,20	8,90	5,36	Daily maximum

<sup>1)</sup> uvádza sa maximálna mesačná hodnota<sup>1)</sup> Maximum monthly value

## IV.2-5. Hodnoty prízemného ozónu vo vybraných monitorovacích staniciach

Levels of surface ozone in selected monitoring stations

Monitorovacia stanica Monitoring station	Ročný priemer (µg/m <sup>3</sup> ) Annual average (µg/m <sup>3</sup> )			Prekročenie imisného limitu (%) <sup>1)</sup> Exceeded immission limit (per cent) <sup>1)</sup>		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Banská Bystrica – Nám. slobody	42,3	41,5	41,0	11,2	0,8	10,7
Bratislava – Mameyova	29,5	51,9	57,0	0,3	1,6	16,2
Hnúšťa	38,5	42,3	48,0	5,6	0,9	7,9
Humenné	56,5	54,2	48,0	10,8	0,4	2,8
Prievidza	35,4	46,8	46,0	1,2	1,0	12,1
Košice – Podhradová	40,1	34,0	60,0	0,0	0,0	15,9
Ružomberok – Riadok	•	34,10	39,0	•	0,0	2,8
Stará Lesná	49,0	65,3	60,0	2,1	2,3	9,5
Starina	55,7	58,8	63,0	2,1	0,3	5,5
Topoľníky	42,9	53,2	59,0	5,7	0,1	14,0
Žilina – Vlčince	41,4	42,2	47,0	8,3	0,6	11,4

<sup>1)</sup> imisný limit 110 µg/m<sup>3</sup><sup>1)</sup> Immission limit 110 µg/m<sup>3</sup>

## IV.2-6. Regionálne znečistenie zrážok v roku 2000

Regional pollution of precipitation in 2000

Regionálna monitorovacia stanica	Množstvo zrážok (mm) <sup>1)</sup> Amount of precipitation (mm) <sup>1)</sup>	Hodnota pH pH value	Vodivosť (μS/cm) Conductivity (μS/cm)	Sírany (mg S/l) Sulphates (mg S/l)	Dusičnany (mg N/l) Nitrates (mg N/l)	Chloridy (mg/l) Chlorides (mg/l)	Regionálna monitorovacia stanica
BRATISLAVA							BRATISLAVA
ročný priemer	638,3	5,2	20,9	1,00	0,60	0,42	Annual average
mesačné maximum	•	4,4	48,6	2,34	1,16	1,82	Monthly maximum
CHOPOK							CHOPOK
ročný priemer	1 046,2	4,7	20,9	0,98	0,46	0,40	Annual average
mesačné maximum	•	4,4	32,0	1,79	0,90	0,71	Monthly maximum
LIESEK							LIESEK
ročný priemer	887,8	4,7	16,2	0,71	0,34	0,40	Annual average
mesačné maximum	•	4,4	25,6	1,33	0,60	0,84	Monthly maximum
STARÁ LESNÁ							STARÁ LESNÁ
ročný priemer	908,5	4,6	18,0	0,80	0,36	0,28	Annual average
mesačné maximum	•	4,2	32,2	1,72	0,69	1,31	Monthly maximum
TOPOLNÍKY							TOPOLNÍKY
ročný priemer	430,9	4,5	23,1	0,79	0,67	0,29	Annual average
mesačné maximum	•	4,1	39,3	1,36	1,49	0,48	Monthly maximum
STARINA							STARINA
ročný priemer	881,7	4,6	20,7	0,82	0,40	0,39	Annual average
mesačné maximum	•	4,3	49,7	2,02	0,72	0,89	Monthly maximum

<sup>1)</sup> ročná suma<sup>1)</sup> Annual sum

## IV.3 Water

### Methodological notes

**Water-supply systems and sewage** include waterworks activities related to the administration and operation of water-supply and sewage systems, i.e. production and supplies of drinking water and drainage of sewage water and its purification.

Length of dikes protecting against flooding is measured in the axis of a dike and on each bank separately. Length of artificial canals and intakes includes also canals and intakes kept in covered profiles.

Values of individual pollutants drained off into the water courses are presented for the water plants and sewage companies as well as for the river-basin companies.

Values of the **water pollution** are shown for producers monitored by the water plants and sewage companies as well as river-basin ones.

Categorisation into individual quality categories by five groups of indicators is done by the STN 75 7221 Classification of the Surface Water Quality valid since January 1999.

A set of indicators – oxygen balance

B set of indicators – basic physical and chemical indicators

C set of indicators – nutrients

D set of indicators – biological indicators

E set of indicators – microbiological indicators

**Surface water** by water quality is categorised into the following 5 categories:

Category 1 – very pure water

Category 2 – pure water

Category 3 – polluted water

Category 4 – heavily polluted water

Category 5 – very heavily polluted water

### Definitions

**Dam** is an inflating construction damming up the river-bed or, exceptionally, valley that

serves for formation of a reservoir to get a permanent or temporary inflation of the water for various waterworks purposes.

**Water reservoirs** are these from which water offtake for public water supply is realized.

**Controllable volume of water reservoirs** is a total controllable capacity of reservoirs where it is possible, regardless of tributaries to the reservoir, to accumulate and to empty the water as necessary. Retentive volume of water reservoirs is a controllable protective capacity of the reservoir. Reserve volume of water reservoirs is a part of the total reservoir capacity that serves for improving flow and for securing water taking in drought areas.

**Area of territory endangered by floods** includes the area that is endangered by the high water. High water is 10 years old water (Q 10) and 100 years old water (Q 100). We give approximate figures.

**Area of the territory protected against floods** includes the area that would be flooded because of higher flows of the water in water-courses in case that the retentive capacities of reservoirs, adjustments to water courses or preventive dikes were not built.

**Production of drinking water** includes total amount of drinking water produced in water-supply stations themselves under the administration of companies of water plants and sewage and municipalities after adding an amount of drinking water taken from other waterworks organizations or from other water suppliers (legal persons) and after subtracting an amount of drinking water delivered free of charge to waterworks organizations (e.g. among units of water plants and sewage companies).

**Invoiced water** includes the amount of drinking water sold to direct customers.

**Non-invoiced water** includes losses of the water in the pipe network, own water consumption or possible free water supplies, e. g. for fire protection purposes.

**Sewage disposal plants** are facilities purifying sewage water, applying mechanical and biological way of purification or the so-called third stage of purification applying mechanical and biological additional purification. Sewage disposal plants do not include facilities for rough pre-purification of sewage (sand-traps, oil-traps, etc.), septic tanks, cesspools and simple facilities that are not observed and served regularly.

**Suspended solid pollutants** are substances determined by water filtration and dehydration of the rest (on filter) at 105°C to constant weight.

**Oil pollutants** are the substances extracted from water excluding polar substances that can be separated from the extract by a standard way.



**Biochemical oxygen demand** (BOD) is the volume of oxygen consumed in aerobic biochemical decomposition process of organic compounds present in the water for the period of 5 days at standard conditions.

**Chemical oxygen demand** (COD) is a consumption of oxygen ( $O_2$ ) by dichromate method.

## **Source**

Data on water management are obtained from the surveys realized by the Statistical Office of the SR and data on water quality are taken from the Slovak Hydrometeorological Institute and from the State Health Institute.

More information can be obtained in the publication Water Management and in the organizations mentioned above.

#### IV.3–1. Vodné toky a vodohospodárske diela v správe vodohospodárskych organizácií k 31. 12.

Water courses and waterworks under the administration of water management organizations as of Dec. 31

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Dĺžka vodných tokov (km)	28 932	28 951	28 018	28 676	29 334	Length of water courses (km)
z toho povodie						of which river-basin of:
Dunaja	2 379	2 379	2 379	2 379	3 041	Dunaj
Váhu	10 264	9 650	8 728	9 386	9 390	Váh
Hrona	6 271	6 271	6 260	6 260	6 260	Hron
Bodrogu a Hornádu	10 018	10 651	10 651	10 651	10 643	Bodrog and Hornád
Dĺžka upravených vodných tokov (km)	7 915	7 955	7 584	7 617	7 898	Length of water courses regulated (km)
z toho povodie						of which river-basin of:
Dunaja	1 192	1 192	1 192	1 192	1 444	Dunaj
Váhu	3 364	3 364	2 993	3 026	3 052	Váh
Hrona	1 798	1 798	1 798	1 798	1 798	Hron
Bodrogu a Hornádu	1 561	1 601	1 601	1 601	1 604	Bodrog and Hornád
Dĺžka ochranných hrádzi proti povodňiam (km)	2 885	2 887	2 732	2 722	2 770	Length of coffer dams protecting against floods (km)
Dĺžka odvodňovacích a závlahových kanálov (km)	6 292	6 915	6 702	6 480	6 883	Length of drainage and irrigation canals (km)
Dĺžka umelých kanálov a privádzačov (km)	1 095	1 096	1 096	1 096	1 097	Length of artificial canals and intakes (km)
Dĺžka plavebných kanálov (km)	25	25	25	25	25	Length of shipping canals (km)
Čerpacie a prečerpávacie stanice	585	588	588	586	592	Water pumping stations
Hate spolu	217	217	236	236	236	Dams in total
v tom						of which:
pevné	30	30	39	39	39	Stationary
pohyblivé a kombinované	187	187	197	197	197	Mobile and combined
Plavebné komory	13	13	11	11	11	Shipping chambers
Vodné nádrže spolu	277	282	284	284	287	Water reservoirs in total
z toho						of which:
vodárenské nádrže	7	7	7	7	7	Waterworks reservoirs
Celkový objem nádrží (mil. m <sup>3</sup> )	1 891	1 891	2 004	2 004	2 005	Total volume of reservoirs (mill. m <sup>3</sup> )
z toho						of which:
vodárenských nádrží	163	163	163	163	163	Waterworks reservoirs

#### IV.3–1. Vodné toky a vodohospodárske diela v správe vodohospodárskych organizácií k 31. 12.

Water courses and waterworks under the administration of water management organizations as of Dec. 31

dokončenie

End of table

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Ovládateľný objem nádrží (mil. m <sup>3</sup> )	1 687	1 634	1 659	1 659	1 660	Controllable volume of water reservoirs (mill. m <sup>3</sup> )
Retenčný objem nádrží (mil. m <sup>3</sup> )	206	249	250	251	252	Retentive volume of water reservoirs (mill. m <sup>3</sup> )
Zásobný objem nádrží (mil. m <sup>3</sup> )	1 329	1 327	1 340	1 341	1 337	Reserve volume of water reservoirs (mill. m <sup>3</sup> )
Plocha nádrží (km <sup>2</sup> )	228	228	228	228	254	Area of water reservoirs (km <sup>2</sup> )
Plocha územia ohrozeného povodňami Q 10 (km <sup>2</sup> )	1 900	1 860	1 860	1 860	1 860	Area endangered by floods Q 10 (km <sup>2</sup> )
Plocha územia ohrozeného povodňami Q 100 (km <sup>2</sup> )	3 984	3 984	3 984	3 984	3 984	Area endangered by floods Q 100 (km <sup>2</sup> )
Plocha územia chráneného proti povodňam Q 10 a viac (km <sup>2</sup> )	5 764	5 764	5 769	5 769	5 769	Area protected against flooding Q 10 and more (km <sup>2</sup> )
Dodávky povrchovej vody – ročne (mil. m <sup>3</sup> )	794	786	722	676	711	Deliveries of surface water – annual (mill. m <sup>3</sup> )
Dodávky povrchovej vody za úhradu spolu – ročne (mil. m <sup>3</sup> )	794	786	722	676	711	Charged deliveries of surface water in total – annual (mill. m <sup>3</sup> )
v tom pre						of which to:
verejné vodovody	67	67	61	63	66	Public water-supply systems
poľnohospodárstvo	40	35	48	42	79	Agriculture
priemysel a ostatných odberateľov	687	684	613	601	566	Industry and others
Odpadové vody vypúšťané do vodných tokov – ročne (mil. m <sup>3</sup> )	914	899	882	809	802	Sewage water drained off into water courses – annual (mill. m <sup>3</sup> )

**IV.3–2. Verejné vodovody a kanalizácie k 31. 12.**

Public water-supply and sewage systems as of Dec. 31

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Verejné vodovody	2 110	2 128	2 157	2 174	2 185	Public water-supply systems
Dĺžka vodovodnej siete bez prípojk (km)	21 691	21 700	22 196	22 863	23 260	Length of water-supply system excluding dwelling pipes (km)
Výroba pitnej vody – ročne (mil. m <sup>3</sup> )	461	458	442	435	421	Production of drinking water – annual (mill. m <sup>3</sup> )
Voda fakturovaná spotrebiteľom – ročne (mil. m <sup>3</sup> )	354	348	341	336	305	Water invoiced to consumers – annual (mill. m <sup>3</sup> )
Voda nefakturovaná – ročne (mil. m <sup>3</sup> )	125	128	123	122	129	Non-invoiced water – annual (mill. m <sup>3</sup> )
Obyvatelia zásobovaní vodou z verejných vodovodov (tis. osôb)	4 288	4 354	4 427	4 443	4 479	Population supplied by water from water-supply systems (thous. persons)
podiel z celkového počtu obyvateľov (%)	79,7	80,9	82,1	82,3	82,9	Share in total number of inhabitants (per cent)
Dĺžka kanalizačnej siete bez prípojk (km)	5 789	5 867	5 964	6 041	6 308	Length of drainage excl. dwelling pipes (km)
Množstvo odpadových vôd vypúšťaných do verejnej kanalizácie – ročne (mil. m <sup>3</sup> )	544	521	512	499	507	Volume of sewage water drained off into public drainage – annual (mill. m <sup>3</sup> )
z toho čistených	508	498	484	473	482	of which: Treated
Obyvatelia bývajúci v domoch napojených na verejnú kanalizáciu (tis. osôb)	2 853	2 891	2 938	2 953	2 956	Population living in dwellings connected up to public drainage: (thous. persons)
podiel z celkového počtu obyvateľov (%)	53,0	53,7	54,5	54,7	54,7	Share of total number of inhabitants (per cent)
Čistiarnie odpadových vôd	281	299	335	341	344	Sewage disposal plants
Kapacita čistiarní odpadových vôd (tis. m <sup>3</sup> /deň)	1 873,6	1 970,5	1 989,7	2 006,4	2 024,6	Capacity of sewage disposal plants (thous. m <sup>3</sup> /day)

## IV.3–3. Odpadová voda vypúšťaná do tokov v roku 2000

Waste water drained off into water courses in 2000

Zdroje vypúšťanej odpadovej vody	Objem v (tis. m <sup>3</sup> /rok) Volume (thous. m <sup>3</sup> /year)	Nerozpustné látky (t/rok) Insoluble solids (t/year)	BSK (t/rok) BOD (t/year)	CHSK (t/rok) COD (t/year)	Ropné látky (t/rok) Oil substances (t/year)	Sources of discharged waste water
<b>Odpadová voda vypúšťaná do vodných tokov – spolu</b>	<b>1 047 681</b>	<b>23 825</b>	<b>20 205</b>	<b>61 590</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>Total waste water drained off into water courses</b>
<b>Odpadová voda vypúšťaná do vodných tokov – čistená</b>	<b>714 745</b>	<b>17 646</b>	<b>17 347</b>	<b>51 596</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>Waste water drained off into watercourses – treated</b>
v tom						of which:
verejnou kanalizáciou	461 531	10 256	10 420	29 360	181	by public sewage
poľnohospodárskou výrobou	1 661	73	58	160	1	by agriculture
ostatnou výrobou	243 703	7 122	6 738	21 701	82	by other manufacture
z toho						of which: by manufacture
výrobou kovov	23 289	424	115	808	31	of basic metals
ťažbou surovín, rúd	4 233	172	26	78	0	by mining
a kameňa						and quarrying
papierenským priemyslom	37 522	2 868	3 413	9 016	6	by manufacture of paper
chemickou výrobou						by manufacture of
a spracovaním ropy	119 658	2 365	2 377	7 659	17	chemicals, petroleum
textilným priemyslom						by manufacture of
a výrobou usní	733	14	15	88	0	textiles and leather
výrobou a rozvodom						by production and
elektriny	7 600	118	41	174	1	distribution of electricity
stavebníctvom	872	21	2	3	0	by construction
inými aktivitami	7 850	194	131	374	3	by other activities
<b>Odpadová voda vypúšťaná do vodných tokov – nečistená</b>	<b>332 936</b>	<b>6 179</b>	<b>2 858</b>	<b>9 994</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>Waste water discharged into water courses – untreated</b>
v tom						of which:
verejnou kanalizáciou	14 691	1 336	1 632	3 195	14	by public sewage
poľnohospodárskou výrobou	3 795	15	10	46	•	by agriculture
ostatnou výrobou	312 254	4 690	1 164	6 614	16	by other manufacture
z toho						of which: by manufacture
výrobou kovov	6 206	59	30	142	5	of basic metals
ťažbou surovín, rúd						
a kameňa	8 857	935	58	244	0	by mining and quarrying
papierenským priem.	•	•	•	•	•	by manufacture of paper
chemickou výrobou						by manufacture of
a spracovaním ropy	13 197	218	115	413	3	chemicals, petroleum
textilným priemyslom						by manufacture of
a výrobou usní	13	0	0	0	•	textiles and leather
výrobou a rozvodom						by production and
elektriny	276 942	3 094	822	5 317	2	distribution of electricity
stavebníctvom	•	•	•	•	•	by construction
inými aktivitami	2 196	138	52	140	1	by other activities

## IV.3–4. Produkované znečistenie odpadových vôd v roku 2000

Generation of waste water in 2000

v t/rok

Tons/year

Zdroje odpadovej vody	Neroz- pustné látky  Insoluble solids	BSK  BOD	CHSK  COD	Ropné látky  Oil sub- stances	Waste water sources
<b>Odpadová voda spolu</b>	<b>244 900</b>	<b>137 606</b>	<b>298 752</b>	<b>1 144</b>	<b>Total waste water</b>
v tom					of which:
voda z verejnej kanalizácie	83 029	88 746	188 400	751	Water from public sewage
odpadová voda produkovaná poľnohospodárskou výrobou	3 305	2 394	4 565	1	Waste water generated By agriculture
ostatnou výrobou	156 669	45 154	102 652	357	By other manufacture
z toho					of which: by manufacture
výrobou kovov	1 554	443	1 535	48	of basic metals
ťažbou surovín, rúd a kameňa	80 022	212	1 136	5	by mining and quarrying
papierenským priemyslom	18 153	7 531	16 715	8	by manufacture of pulp and paper
chemickou výrobou a spracovaním ropy	20 218	28 107	54 715	263	by manufacture of chemicals and refined petroleum
textilným priemyslom a výrobou usní	127	114	763	1	by manufacture of textiles and leather
výrobou a rozvodom elektriny	3 177	833	5 368	2	by production and distribution of electricity
stavebníctvom	6	4	10	0	by construction
inými aktivitami	1 898	1 312	3 135	35	By other activities

## IV.3–5. Kvalita vody vo vodných tokoch podľa povodí v roku 2000

Water quality in water courses by river-basins in 2000

v km

Km

Ukazovateľ	Povodie River basin				Indicator
	Dunaja	Váhu	Hrona	Bodrogu a Hornádu	
Počet kontrolných miest	36	40	37	63	Number of check points
Dĺžka vodných tokov pozorovaných za účelom zistenia kvality vody	611,0	868,2	729,6	1 135,8	Length of water courses observed because of determination of water quality
zaradené do 1. triedy čistoty podľa skupiny ukazovateľov					Included in the first category of quality by set of indicators
A	64,5	47,4	16,5	12,7	A
B	•	•	47,0	34,3	B
C	•	20,7	•	•	C
D	•	10,0	•	•	D
E	•	•	•	•	E
zaradené do 2. triedy čistoty podľa skupiny ukazovateľov					Included in the second category of quality by set of indicators
A	223,0	279,6	229,8	399,2	A
B	300,1	356,2	383,4	443,3	B
C	68,0	321,5	24,8	456,1	C
D	89,7	233,5	180,5	464,1	D
E	•	20,7	10,0	8,1	E
zaradené do 3. triedy čistoty podľa skupiny ukazovateľov					Included in the third category of quality by set of indicators
A	253,1	389,2	389,6	472,4	A
B	219,5	384,6	257,3	498,1	B
C	281,6	225,1	438,1	535,1	C
D	386,7	320,8	487,9	652,7	D
E	133,8	155,1	•	•	E
zaradené do 4. triedy čistoty podľa skupiny ukazovateľov					Included in the fourth category of quality by set of indicators
A	19,6	43,5	88,4	178,9	A
B	89,6	112,5	29,6	117,8	B
C	206,0	129,7	200,8	113,1	C
D	132,8	266,5	61,2	19,0	D
E	424,9	526,7	347,1	182,6	E
zaradené do 5. triedy čistoty podľa skupiny ukazovateľov					Included in the fifth category of quality by set of indicators
A	50,8	108,5	5,3	72,6	A
B	1,8	14,9	12,3	42,3	B
C	55,4	171,2	65,9	31,5	C
D	1,8	37,4	•	•	D
E	52,3	165,7	372,5	945,1	E

## IV.3–6. Kvalita vody vo významných vodných tokoch v roku 2000 – triedy čistoty

Water quality in significant water courses in 2000 – quality categories

v km

Km

Ukazovateľ	Vodný tok Water course			Indicator
	Dunaj	Váh	Nitra	
Počet kontrolných miest	11	15	7	Number of check points
Dĺžka vodných tokov pozorovaných za účelom zistenia kvality vody	172,0	367,1	168,5	Length of water courses observed because of determination of water quality
zaradené do 1. triedy čistoty podľa skupiny ukazovateľov				Included in the first category of quality by set of indicators
A	63,0	23,2	3,5	A
B	•	•	•	B
C	•	•	•	C
D	•	•	•	D
E	•	•	•	E
zaradené do 2. triedy čistoty podľa skupiny ukazovateľov				Included in the second category of quality by set of indicators
A	109,0	195,4	•	A
B	103,4	229,8	•	B
C	66,5	229,8	•	C
D	60,0	114,6	•	D
E	•	•	•	E
zaradené do 3. triedy čistoty podľa skupiny ukazovateľov				Included in the third category of quality by set of indicators
A	•	148,5	84,5	A
B	68,6	137,3	55,8	B
C	105,5	129,4	3,5	C
D	112,0	244,6	29,5	D
E	13,6	133,9	3,5	E
zaradené do 4. triedy čistoty podľa skupiny ukazovateľov				Included in the fourth category of quality by set of indicators
A	•	•	32,7	A
B	•	•	97,8	B
C	•	•	67,2	C
D	•	7,9	139,0	D
E	120,4	208,7	117,2	E
zaradené do 5. triedy čistoty podľa skupiny ukazovateľov				Included in the fifth category of quality by set of indicators
A	•	•	47,8	A
B	•	•	14,9	B
C	•	7,9	97,8	C
D	•	•	•	D
E	38,0	24,5	47,8	E



## IV.3–6. Kvalita vody vo významných vodných tokoch v roku 2000 – triedy čistoty

Water quality in significant water courses in 2000 – quality categories

dokončenie  
v kmEnd of table  
Km

Ukazovateľ	Vodný tok Water course			Indicator
	Hron	Hornád	Bodrog	
Počet kontrolných miest	10	8	1	Number of check points
Dĺžka vodných tokov pozorovaných za účelom zistenia kvality vody	277,5	164,9	15,0	Length of water courses observed because of determination of water quality
zaradené do 1. triedy čistoty podľa skupiny ukazovateľov				Included in the first category of quality by set of indicators
A	16,5	•	•	A
B	29,6	•	•	B
C	•	•	•	C
D	•	•	•	D
E	•	•	•	E
zaradené do 2. triedy čistoty podľa skupiny ukazovateľov				Included in the second category of quality by set of indicators
A	108,0	111,8	15,0	A
B	165,0	105,4	•	B
C	•	43,3	•	C
D	102,0	72,8	•	D
E	•	•	•	E
zaradené do 3. triedy čistoty podľa skupiny ukazovateľov				Included in the third category of quality by set of indicators
A	104,2	53,1	•	A
B	83,2	50,9	•	B
C	214,8	77,1	15,0	C
D	175,8	92,1	15,0	D
E	•	•	•	E
zaradené do 4. triedy čistoty podľa skupiny ukazovateľov				Included in the fourth category of quality by set of indicators
A	49,1	•	•	A
B	•	8,6	•	B
C	14,7	44,5	•	C
D	•	•	•	D
E	131,5	•	•	E
zaradené do 5. triedy čistoty podľa skupiny ukazovateľov				Included in the fifth category of quality by set of indicators
A	•	•	•	A
B	•	•	15,0	B
C	48,3	•	•	C
D	•	•	•	D
E	146,5	164,9	15,0	E

## IV.3–7. Kvalita vody v ústiach významných vodných tokov v roku 2000

Water quality in the mouths of significant water courses in 2000

Ukazovateľ	Vodný tok Water course				Indicator
	Dunaj	Malý Dunaj	Váh	Nitra	
<b>Kontrolná stanica</b>	<b>Štúrovo</b>	<b>Kolárovo</b>	<b>Komárno</b>	<b>Komoča</b>	<b>Check point</b>
Teplota – ročný priemer (°C)	13,4	13,9	12,3	13,4	Temperature – annual average (°C)
Kyslosť (st. pH)	8,1	8,0	8,1	7,8	Acidity (pH)
Nerozpustné látky (mg/l)	20,0	23,0	15,0	17,0	Insoluble solids (mg/l)
Rozpustné látky (mg/l)	303,0	386,0	315,0	605,0	Dissolved solids (mg/l)
Saturácia kyslíkom (%)	106,0	101,3	92,0	73,0	Oxygen saturation (%)
Rozpustený kyslík (mgO <sub>2</sub> /l)	11,0	10,5	9,9	7,8	Dissolved oxygen (mgO <sub>2</sub> /l)
BSK (mgO <sub>2</sub> /l)	2,1	2,6	2,8	16,1	BOD (mgO <sub>2</sub> /l)
Chemická spotreba kyslíka (Cr-metóda) (mgO <sub>2</sub> /l)	8,1	10,1	12,5	28,8	COD (Cr-method) (mgO <sub>2</sub> /l)
Dusičnany (mg/l)	9,1	11,2	•	9,5	Nitrates (mg/l)
Amoniak (NH <sub>4</sub> ) (mg/l)	0,12	0,13	0,53	3,24	Ammonium (NH <sub>4</sub> ) (mg/l)
Celkový fosfor (mg/l)	0,11	0,24	0,17	0,67	Total phosphorus (mg/l)
Ortuť (µg/l)	•	•	0,10	0,09	Mercury (µg/l)
Kadmium (µg/l)	0,05	0,05	0,06	0,19	Cadmium (µg/l)
Chróom (µg/l)	0,22	0,23	0,65	0,79	Chromium (µg/l)
Meď (µg/l)	2,74	3,18	2,33	4,39	Copper (µg/l)
Olovo (µg/l)	0,84	1,75	1,00	1,20	Lead (µg/l)
Nikel (µg/l)	0,64	0,86	1,46	1,39	Nickel (µg/l)
Zinok (µg/l)	11,38	12,48	20,46	15,00	Zinc (µg/l)
	Hron	Hornád	Laborec	Ondava	
<b>Kontrolná stanica</b>	<b>Kamenica</b>	<b>Ždaňa</b>	<b>Ižkovce</b>	<b>Brehov</b>	<b>Check point</b>
Teplota – ročný priemer (°C)	11,7	9,7	14,2	10,8	Temperature – annual average (°C)
Kyslosť (st. pH)	8,1	8,1	7,7	8,0	Acidity (pH)
Nerozpustné látky (mg/l)	23,0	35,0	6,0	40,0	Insoluble solids (mg/l)
Rozpustné látky (mg/l)	275,0	359,0	209,0	369,0	Dissolved solids (mg/l)
Saturácia kyslíkom (%)	85,9	85,9	89,9	82,2	Oxygen saturation (%)
Rozpustený kyslík (mgO <sub>2</sub> /l)	9,6	9,9	9,3	9,4	Dissolved oxygen (mgO <sub>2</sub> /l)
BSK (mgO <sub>2</sub> /l)	2,4	2,9	1,9	3,9	BOD (mgO <sub>2</sub> /l)
Chem. spotreba kyslíka (Cr-metóda) (mgO <sub>2</sub> /l)	14,1	18,8	24,4	33,1	COD (Cr-method) (mgO <sub>2</sub> /l)
Dusičnany (mg/l)	•	11,3	4,8	7,3	Nitrates (mg/l)
Amoniak (NH <sub>4</sub> ) (mg/l)	0,32	0,68	0,29	0,29	Ammonium (NH <sub>4</sub> ) (mg/l)
Celkový fosfor (mg/l)	0,20	0,23	0,06	0,14	Total phosphorus (mg/l)
Ortuť (µg/l)	0,10	0,05	0,04	0,05	Mercury (µg/l)
Kadmium (µg/l)	0,09	0,62	0,29	0,63	Cadmium (µg/l)
Chróom (µg/l)	0,58	4,85	4,68	2,97	Chromium (µg/l)
Meď (µg/l)	3,75	•	4,37	•	Copper (µg/l)
Olovo (µg/l)	1,00	11,23	5,95	6,42	Lead (µg/l)
Nikel (µg/l)	1,00	•	7,18	•	Nickel (µg/l)
Zinok (µg/l)	28,25	•	104,25	213,88	Zinc (µg/l)

## V.1 Agriculture

### Methodological notes

**Agriculture** includes all legal entities (legal and natural persons) which are active in crop and livestock production, in related service activities and fish-hatcheries.

The basic statistical unit for the purposes of the statistics on soil fund and crop production, is considered as:

- a) total of agricultural land with the area larger than 0,10 ha;
- b) total of agricultural land with the area up to 0,10 ha
  - if the products from this land are usually sold
  - if there is a vineyard on the land with the area larger than 0,05 ha;
- c) total of the forest land or ponds with the area larger then 0,10 ha if these cultures are not a part of the agricultural establishments under the point a).

Every breeder of farming animals who breeds them for sale or for next processing including agricultural enterprises and other breeders without agricultural land or with agricultural land up to 0,10 ha in area are basic statistical units for the purposes of the livestock production statistics.

Status of **soil fund** as of 1 January of the following year is given as the status as of end of the current year. All data on land are investigated as areas of individual kinds of lands. Total agricultural land of the area up to 0,10 ha is also included.

All recalculations concerning intensity of agricultural production take into account either agricultural or arable land belonging exclusively to agricultural establishments.

Summary data on gross agricultural production (see chapter I. Slovakia from 1960 to 2000) are for agriculture in total, i.e. including calculation for small enterprises and population. The structure of **gross agricultural production** is given for incorporated entrepreneurial entities employing 20 and more employees.

In **crop production** data on sown area and data on crops production are given for agriculture in total.

Production of agricultural crops represents a total crop of the given plant which was harvested under standard humidity by Slovak Technical Standards and purity without harvest losses including species of minor quality used for feeding (backgrown grain, small potatoes etc.)

excluding seedlings and saplings. Beet harvest is given without reduction for impurities. The crop of fodders is recalculated to the value of hay according to conversion coefficients. Vegetable production is represented by the total crop of vegetables also from repeated areas including forced early sorts.

Harvested areas of particular sorts of vegetables include also areas where vegetable has been sown or planted as a main crop as well as all resowings and reseedings including covered areas and home-garden areas.

The number of fruit trees includes all fruit trees regardless of age and shape namely bearing trees, newly planted ones or superannuated, non-bearing ones.

The surveying on balance of cereals covers only the agricultural enterprises growing cereals. The increase of cereals includes own crop, purchase, imports and another receipts. The consumption of own seeds, sales of perquisites to their own members and employees, sales to the trading and processing organizations, exports, fodder consumption and others are included in decrease.

Consumption of fertilisers is surveyed without private plot owners for the economic period, i. e., from 1 July of the current year until 30 June of the following year.

Crop production is surveyed by selected kinds given in the list of products and services in agriculture AGROPROD.

In the **animal production** cows, sows and ewes are the breeding ones that at least once farrowed (without sows excluded from breeding and included in feeding). Poultry involves hens, cocks, goose, ducks, drakes, turkey-hens, turkeys including young ones of these species.

Meat production includes the total volume of sales (by primary producers) of slaughtered cattle, calves, pigs, sheep and goats in live weight delivered to slaughter increased by other sales and self-sufficiency. Besides total sales, milk production includes self-sufficiency and also milk that has been sucked or fed by calves. Production of sheep milk covers only milked sheep milk from incorporated agricultural enterprises and from selected self-employed farmers.

Fishing includes freshwater fish determined for consumption and market purposes.

**Sales data** cover sales of incorporated agricultural enterprises and selected self-employed farmers with reporting duty. Data on sales of all products are surveyed for a calendar year.

Sales of cow milk include also the sales of cream. Sales of consumer eggs include all hen eggs without eggs for hatching.

**The level of production** is given per average area of agricultural land and mid-year population in the current year. Livestock is given per agricultural or arable land, respectively, as of December 31 of the current year.

Oil plants group includes all oil plants except for flax and hemp seed. Group of total slaughtered animals includes the production of slaughtered cattle, calves, pigs, sheep, goats and horses.

Numbers of **machines and means of mechanization** are surveyed for all agricultural enterprises and organizations providing services to farmers without non-incorporated self-employed farmers. Recalculation of machines and means of mechanization per utilised area is given for the area of all agricultural enterprises. Cereals, potato and beet harvesters are calculated per harvested area and potato planter per sown area.

## Definitions

**Agricultural land** is sum of independent kinds of lands directly serving in agricultural production for crop production. It is a part of soil fund.

**Arable land** is created by lands for growing cereals, root-crops, industrial crops, vegetables and another agricultural crops according to the specified sown methods. There are included lands temporary overgrown with grass or used for growing of fodder lasting more years as well as hotbeds and hothouses if they are built up on arable land.

**Degree of ploughing** of land is expressed by the ratio of the arable land to the agricultural land.

**Gross agricultural production** is the sum of sales out of enterprise, sales within the enterprise and changes in stocks at the beginning and at the end of the year (Gross Turnover Method). It is calculated at natural units (pieces) and at constant prices of the year 1995 or at current prices.

**Area sown** refers to a spring productive area (i. e., arable land area, sowing area in orchards and gardens including home gardens and the area of grass lands and pasture lands temporarily ploughed for reclaiming), expected to bear a crop in the current year. The following kinds of areas belong here:

- a) areas of winter wheat sown in autumn of the previous year and preserved until the spring sowing in the current year
- b) areas of spring corn sown in spring of current year
- c) areas of many years lasting crops sown in past years and preserved until the completion of sowing in the current year
- d) areas that were not sown due to unfavourable climatic conditions as well as areas temporarily fallow.

**Hectare yield** refers to average yield from 1 hectare and it is calculated as a ratio of total yield of given crop and area on which the crop was gathered.

**The average annual milk yield** expresses the volume of milked and sucked milk per one cow. It is calculated for average number of cows per year excluding meat breed cows (without market milk production).

**An average egg-laying per one hen** expresses the number of totally annual laid eggs, recalculated per one hen.

**Rearing** of calves, pigs and lambs expresses the difference between live-birth and dead young (including all confiscation). Rearing of calves and pigs is calculated for an average number of cows or sows, rearing of lambs for the number of ewes as of January 1 of the current year.

**Loss-rate** of calves and lambs is counted until the age of 3-months and of pigs until weaning.

**Livestock unit** is the weight of 500 kilograms for which individual farming animal species and their categories are recalculated.

**Regular employees** are those whose job in an agricultural enterprise is a single or a major activity and who have a labour contract (contract on labour conditions). Here also belong those crop production workers with whom a contract was made for a minimum of 150 working days in a calendar year. The days actually worked out and days considered to be as work days are being included in those 150 working days.

## Source

Published data are results of the Statistical Office of the SR processing except data on soil fund taken from the Office of Geodesy, Cartography and Cadastre of the SR, data on api-

culture are taken from the branch report of the Ministry of Industry of the SR and from the Slovak Union of Apiarists and the Association of Apiarists of Slovakia. Data on the consumption of plant protection agents were taken from the Central Control and Testing Agricultural Institute.

Further information can be obtained from publications Animal Production and Sales of Farming from Primary Production; Selected Economic Indicators and Employees in Agriculture; Census of Area Sown with Crops as of May 20, of Current Year; Final Data on Crops; Final Data on Harvest of Fruit and Vegetables; Register of Farm Animals as of December, 31; Machines and Equipment in Agriculture as of December, 31; Gross Turnover – Selected Indicators on Agriculture; Structure of Employees in Agriculture.

**V.1–1. Výmera pôdy k 31. 12.**  
Area of land as of Dec. 31

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	tis. ha			Thous. ha		
<b>Celková výmera pôdy</b>	<b>4 903</b>	<b>4 903</b>	<b>4 904</b>	<b>4 904</b>	<b>4 903</b>	<b>Total area of land</b>
<b>Poľnohospodárska pôda</b>	<b>2 444</b>	<b>2 445</b>	<b>2 444</b>	<b>2 442</b>	<b>2 441</b>	<b>Agricultural land</b>
v tom						of which:
orná pôda	1 475	1 472	1 469	1 461	1 450	Arable land
chmeľnice	1	1	1	1	1	Hop-gardens
vinice	29	29	28	28	28	Vineyards
záhrady	78	78	78	78	78	Gardens
ovocné sady	19	19	19	19	19	Orchards
trvalé trávne porasty	842	846	848	856	865	Permanent growths of grass
Stupeň zornenia (%)	60,5	60,3	60,1	59,8	59,4	Rate of ploughed land (per cent)
<b>Nepoľnohospodárska pôda</b>	<b>2 459</b>	<b>2 458</b>	<b>2 460</b>	<b>2 462</b>	<b>2 463</b>	<b>Non-agricultural land</b>
z toho						of which:
lesné pozemky	1 993	1 996	1 998	2 000	2 001	Forest area
vodné plochy	93	93	93	93	93	Water areas
Výmera poľnohospodárskej pôdy na 1 obyvateľa (ha)	0,45	0,45	0,45	0,45	0,45	Agricultural land per capita (ha)
	ha			Ha		
<b>Úbytky poľnohospodárskej pôdy spolu</b>	<b>1 935</b>	<b>1 036</b>	<b>1 715</b>	<b>1 711</b>	<b>1 978</b>	<b>Decrease of agricultural land – total</b>
z toho na						of which due to:
občiansku a bytovú výstavbu	181	153	203	269	244	Civil and housing construction
príemyselnú výstavbu	44	29	23	25	75	Industrial construction
výstavbu vodných diel	10	61	52	15	4	Construction of water works
iné investičné účely	302	128	174	174	108	Other investment purposes
na ťažbu	6	5	3	15	22	Mining
na zalesňovanie	1 220	441	912	898	789	Afforestation
<b>Prírastky poľnohospodár- skej pôdy spolu</b>	<b>1 095</b>	<b>1 311</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>Total increase in agricultural land</b>
z toho odlesnením	378	229	298	95	28	of which: Due to deforestation



**V.1-2. Hrubá poľnohospodárska produkcia za podniky s 20 a viac zamestnancami**  
 Gross agricultural production in enterprises with 20 and more employees

Ukazovateľ	Hrubá poľnohospodárska produkcia z hrubého obratu Gross agricultural production from gross turnover						Indicator
	v bežných cenách at current prices			v stálych cenách 1995 at constant prices 1995			
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Spolu (mil. Sk)</b>	<b>38 287</b>	<b>35 062</b>	<b>33 557</b>	<b>34 493</b>	<b>32 168</b>	<b>28 705</b>	<b>Total (mill. SKK)</b>
v tom							of which:
<b>rastlinná produkcia</b>	<b>14 227</b>	<b>12 753</b>	<b>10 606</b>	<b>12 981</b>	<b>12 031</b>	<b>9 336</b>	<b>Crop production</b>
z toho							of which:
pšenica	4 425	2 607	3 047	3 716	2 315	2 498	Wheat
jačmeň	1 702	1 307	868	1 433	1 164	699	Barley
kukurica	1 396	1 677	937	1 570	1 908	887	Grain maize
strukoviny	224	170	170	214	168	168	Legume
zemiaky	534	520	664	779	675	832	Potatoes
cukrová repa	749	933	788	750	893	677	Sugar beet
repka	720	1 309	818	680	1 232	761	Rape
zelenina	393	362	177	317	319	153	Vegetables
ovocie	174	186	165	165	176	148	Fruit
hrozno	430	323	383	386	283	309	Grapes
chmeľ	11	19	13	17	21	13	Hop
krmoviny	1 169	1 277	689	1 178	1 111	599	Fodder
<b>živočišná produkcia</b>	<b>24 060</b>	<b>22 309</b>	<b>22 951</b>	<b>21 512</b>	<b>20 137</b>	<b>19 369</b>	<b>Livestock production</b>
z toho							of which:
hovädzí dobytok	4 717	4 286	4 037	4 611	4 086	3 762	Cattle
ošípané	7 477	6 907	6 917	6 629	6 229	5 847	Pigs
ovce a kozy	163	182	190	144	160	164	Sheep and goats
hydina	2 627	2 102	2 259	2 208	1 939	2 006	Poultry
mlieko	7 017	6 620	7 242	6 161	5 792	5 897	Milk
vajcia	1 209	976	1 299	1 048	889	950	Eggs
Hrubá poľnohospodárska produkcia na 1 zamestnanca v poľnohospodárstve (Sk)	370 938	402 373	438 734	334 179	369 149	375 307	Gross agricultural production per 1 employee in agriculture (SKK)
v tom rastlinná	137 836	146 350	138 664	125 763	138 066	122 064	of which: Crop
živočišná	233 102	256 023	300 070	208 416	231 083	253 243	Livestock
Hrubá poľnohospodárska produkcia na 1 ha poľnohospodárskej pôdy (Sk)	22 239	21 148	21 215	20 335	19 402	18 148	Gross agricultural production per 1 hectare of agricultural land (SKK)
v tom rastlinná	8 264	7 692	6 705	7 540	7 257	5 902	of which: Crop
živočišná	13 975	13 456	14 510	12 495	12 145	12 246	Livestock
Podiel na hrubej poľnohospodárskej produkcii (%)							Share on gross agricultural production (per cent)
rastlinná výroba	37,2	36,4	31,6	37,6	37,4	32,5	Crop production
živočišná výroba	62,8	63,6	68,4	62,4	62,6	67,5	Livestock

**V.1–2. Hrubá poľnohospodárska produkcia za podniky s 20 a viac zamestnancami**  
 Gross agricultural production in enterprises with 20 and more employees

dokončenie

End of table

Ukazovateľ	Hrubá poľnohospodárska produkcia z hrubého obratu Gross agricultural production from gross turnover						Indicator
	v bežných cenách at current prices			v stálych cenách 1995 at constant prices 1995			
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000	
Tržby spolu (mil. SK)	31 378	29 412	28 009	28 269	26 983	23 960	Receipts in total (mill. SKK)
v tom							of which:
rastlinná produkcia	11 310	10 609	8 717	10 319	10 008	7 673	Crop production
z toho							of which:
pšenica	3 744	2 511	2 476	3 144	2 230	2 029	Wheat
jačmeň	1 338	1 311	868	1 126	1 167	699	Barley
kukurica	1 394	1 459	946	1 568	1 660	895	Grain maize
strukoviny	195	175	175	187	174	174	Legume
zemiaky	543	508	458	793	659	573	Potatoes
cukrová repa	742	920	780	742	880	670	Sugar beet
repka	697	1 272	793	658	1 196	737	Rape
zelenina	357	354	208	288	312	179	Vegetables
ovocie	148	171	140	141	162	126	Fruit
hrozno	406	298	353	364	262	284	Grapes
chmeľ	19	34	13	22	37	13	Hop
krmoviny	63	73	74	63	64	64	Fodder
živočišná produkcia	20 068	18 803	19 293	17 950	16 975	16 287	Livestock production
z toho							of which:
hovädzí dobytok	3 103	2 688	2 404	3 033	2 563	2 241	Cattle
ošípané	6 296	5 818	5 945	5 582	5 246	5 025	Pigs
ovce a kozy	116	128	133	103	112	115	Sheep and goats
hydina	2 436	2 056	1 985	2 047	1 897	1 762	Poultry
mlieko	6 582	6 282	6 923	5 779	5 496	5 637	Milk
vajcia	1 042	934	1 180	904	851	863	Eggs

**V.1–3. Osevné plochy k 20. 5.**  
 Sown area as of May 20

v ha						Hectares
Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Obilniny spolu	833 872	858 356	870 449	739 475	838 211	Cereals in total
v tom hustosiate	705 208	719 694	752 219	609 976	673 033	of which: Thick drill
z toho pšenica	417 562	415 033	431 708	297 736	406 385	of which: Wheat
raž	29 019	29 745	34 369	30 468	31 660	Rye
jačmeň	228 656	245 172	252 885	248 658	201 278	Barley
ovos	19 032	19 382	19 641	24 018	23 409	Oats
kukurica na zrno	128 664	138 662	118 230	129 498	165 178	Grain maize
Strukoviny spolu	43 865	35 376	34 657	31 728	20 606	Legume in total
v tom jedlé	40 322	32 072	18 438	16 646	11 014	of which: Edible
z toho hrach	37 267	29 420	16 006	12 858	8 449	of which: Peas
šošovica	1 576	1 270	846	1 149	476	Lentils
fazuľa	1 479	1 382	1 449	2 504	1 912	Beans
krmne	3 543	3 304	16 219	15 082	9 592	Feeding
Zemiaky spolu	40 892	32 634	29 332	27 182	26 996	Potatoes in total
z toho skoré	4 978	4 618	4 594	4 356	3 596	of which: Early potatoes
Cukrová repa technická	42 241	48 338	37 667	34 623	32 151	Sugar-beet
Olejniny spolu	135 647	140 300	142 351	229 613	178 301	Oil-plants in total
z toho repka	76 415	87 356	61 155	115 277	93 739	of which: Rape
slničnica	53 343	47 432	67 126	96 697	69 763	Sunflower
sója	608	926	3 556	4 197	6 141	Soya
mak	2 188	1 812	2 450	3 277	2 384	Poppy seeds
Ľan	1 361	1 188	1 455	1 595	581	Flax
Tabak	707	652	1 019	792	1 188	Tobacco
Zelenina konzumná	38 889	40 530	40 516	47 002	45 125	Market vegetables
Krmne okopaniny	6 786	4 995	6 173	5 275	5 077	Feeding root-crops
Krmoviny na ornej pôde						Fodder on arable land
jednoročné	173 808	165 943	162 009	172 131	134 732	Annual
z toho kukurica na						of which: Unripe and
zeleno a siláž	135 960	127 292	119 318	123 221	99 060	ensilage maize
viacročné	158 010	151 742	152 011	160 048	155 685	Lasting more years
z toho lucerna	78 320	71 899	68 972	70 632	63 715	of which: Lucerne
ďatelina červe-						Red double-
ná dvojkosná	19 566	17 610	14 311	14 099	13 462	cut clover
<b>Osevná plocha spolu</b>	<b>1 507 997</b>	<b>1 49 5450</b>	<b>1 495 653</b>	<b>1 492 237</b>	<b>1 483 053</b>	<b>Sown area in total</b>

**V.1–4. Produkcia poľnohospodárskych plodín**  
 Production of agricultural crops

v tis. t

Thousand tons

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Obilniny spolu	3 322	3 741	3 488	2 829	2 201	Cereals in total
v tom hustosiate	2 572	2 922	2 851	2 050	1 761	of which: Thick drill
z toho pšenica	1 713	1 886	1 789	1 187	1 254	of which: Wheat
raž	71	84	96	69	64	Rye
jačmeň	718	868	875	724	397	Barley
ovos	41	49	47	48	25	Oats
kukurica na zrno	750	819	637	779	440	Grain maize
Strukoviny spolu	89	67	71	57	23	Legume in total
v tom jedlé	83	61	43	29	13	of which: Edible
z toho hrach	79	58	40	24	10	of which: Peas
šošovica	2	1	1	1	0	Lentils
fazuľa	2	2	2	4	2	Beans
kŕmne	6	6	28	28	10	Feeding
Zemiaky spolu	777	504	412	384	419	Potatoes in total
z toho skoré	67	59	61	61	34	of which: Early potatoes
Cukrová repa technická	1 695	1 668	1 331	1 405	961	Sugar-beet
Olejniny spolu	253	269	236	378	260	Oil-plants in total
z toho repka	143	196	113	237	134	of which: Rape
slnečnica	105	67	107	125	117	Sunflower
sója	1	2	6	6	5	Soya
mak	1	1	1	1	1	Poppy seeds
Ľan	2	2	1	0	0	Flax
Tabak	1	1	1	1	2	Tobacco
Zelenina konzumná	560	595	593	685	469	Market vegetables
Ovocie spolu	146	133	156	120	128	Fruit in total
Chmeľ	1	1	0	0	0	Hops
Kŕmne okopaniny	314	188	232	172	136	Feeding root-crops
Krmoviny na ornej pôde <sup>1)</sup>						Fodder on arable land <sup>1)</sup>
jednoročné	878	815	758	747	447	Annual
z toho kukurica na zeleno						of which: Unripe and
a siláž	743	686	623	617	378	ensilage maize
viacročné	972	903	884	896	615	Lasting more years
z toho lucerna	621	545	505	547	370	of which: Lucerne
ďatelina červená	115	109	88	87	54	Red double-cut
dvojkosná						clover
Trvalé trávne porasty <sup>1)</sup>	1 365	1 443	1 568	1 407	812	Permanent growths of grass <sup>1)</sup>

<sup>1)</sup> v prepočte na seno<sup>1)</sup> In terms of hay

## V.1–5. Hektárové úrody

Hectare yields

v t/ha

Tons per hectare

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Obilniny spolu	4,01	4,39	4,06	3,86	2,71	Cereals in total
v tom hustosiate	3,69	4,09	3,83	3,40	2,64	of which: Thick drill
z toho pšenica	4,13	4,57	4,17	4,01	3,10	of which: Wheat
raž	2,49	2,84	2,80	2,33	2,04	Rye
jačmeň	3,18	3,58	3,51	2,94	1,99	Barley
ovos	2,28	2,52	2,52	2,12	1,20	Oats
kukurica na zrno	5,75	5,95	5,51	6,00	3,04	Grain maize
Strukoviny spolu	2,09	2,03	2,14	1,92	1,19	Legume in total
v tom jedlé	2,15	2,13	2,36	1,93	1,22	of which: Edible
v tom hrach	2,23	2,23	2,50	2,13	1,26	of which: Peas
šošovica	1,01	0,60	1,20	0,94	0,40	Lentils
fazuľa	1,56	1,65	1,63	1,46	1,20	Beans
krmne	1,51	1,36	1,89	1,90	1,16	Feeding
Zemiaky spolu	19,02	15,52	14,33	14,33	15,47	Potatoes in total
z toho skoré	14,02	12,97	13,45	14,56	11,54	of which: Early potatoes
Cukrová repa technická	40,75	35,40	38,21	40,77	30,37	Sugar-beet
Olejniny spolu	1,89	1,93	1,67	1,67	1,49	Oil-plants in total
z toho repka	1,91	2,28	1,87	2,09	1,46	of which: Rape
slničnica	1,98	1,44	1,65	1,31	1,70	Sunflower
sója	1,70	1,90	1,69	1,46	0,81	Soya
mak	0,54	0,55	0,48	0,30	0,28	Poppy seeds
Ľan	1,61	1,74	2,18	1,34	0,72	Flax
Tabak	1,57	1,53	1,55	1,54	1,65	Tobacco
Krmne okopaniny	47,38	38,21	42,05	35,98	27,22	Feeding root-crops
Krmoviny na ornej pôde <sup>1)</sup>						Fodder on arable land <sup>1)</sup>
jednoročné	4,91	4,89	4,67	4,31	3,01	Annual
z toho kukurica na zeleno						of which: Unripe and
a siláž	5,41	5,41	5,24	5,05	3,34	ensilage maize
viacročné	6,30	6,13	6,00	5,75	4,08	Lasting more years
z toho lucerna	8,02	7,75	7,47	7,86	5,95	of which: Lucerne
ďatelina červená						Red double-cut
dvojkosná	5,96	6,62	6,52	6,60	4,32	clover
Chmeľ	0,76	0,91	1,73	0,98	0,35	Hop
Trvalé trávne porasty <sup>1)</sup>	1,67	1,75	1,95	1,71	0,98	Permanent growths of grass <sup>1)</sup>

<sup>1)</sup> v prepočte na seno<sup>1)</sup> In terms of hay

**V.1–6. Vybrané druhy zeleniny**  
 Selected sorts of vegetables

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Zberová plocha (ha) Area harvested (hectares)						
Kapusta (biela)	4 239	5 493	5 494	6 770	6 799	Cabbage (white)
Karfiol	1 504	1 690	1 642	2 033	1 880	Cauliflower
Kaleráb	1 738	1 876	1 735	2 097	1 858	Kohlrabi
Mrkva a karotka	3 594	3 875	3 972	4 244	3 983	Carrots
Petržlen	1 862	1 956	2 011	2 134	1 987	Parsley
Uhorky nakladačky	2 121	2 165	2 230	2 574	2 441	Gherkins
Uhorky šalátové	1 339	1 382	1 264	1 282	1 148	Salad cucumbers
Paprika	2 465	2 506	2 748	3 324	2 936	Capsicum
Rajčiny	4 126	3 593	3 476	3 686	3 577	Tomatoes
Cibuľa	3 605	3 651	3 832	4 559	4 075	Onions
Cesnak	1 209	1 157	1 146	1 135	1 075	Garlic
Produkcia (tis. t) Production (thous. t)						
Kapusta (biela)	93	106	143	177	82	Cabbage (white)
Karfiol	20	23	17	25	18	Cauliflower
Kaleráb	28	31	26	31	23	Kohlrabi
Mrkva a karotka	82	68	64	75	51	Carrots
Petržlen	21	22	22	23	13	Parsley
Uhorky nakladačky	25	24	24	25	17	Gherkins
Uhorky šalátové	26	27	20	20	21	Salad cucumbers
Paprika	37	42	29	40	35	Capsicum
Rajčiny	71	84	72	70	73	Tomatoes
Cibuľa	46	55	42	50	26	Onions
Cesnak	6	6	5	5	4	Garlic
Úroda (t/ha) Yields (t per hectare)						
Kapusta (biela)	21,93	19,32	26,12	26,11	12,13	Cabbage (white)
Karfiol	13,59	13,73	10,52	12,23	9,53	Cauliflower
Kaleráb	15,96	16,29	15,00	14,80	12,20	Kohlrabi
Mrkva a karotka	22,78	17,56	16,11	17,57	12,87	Carrots
Petržlen	11,42	11,39	10,94	10,92	6,72	Parsley
Uhorky nakladačky	11,60	11,30	10,81	9,68	7,09	Gherkins
Uhorky šalátové	19,73	19,84	15,65	15,43	18,02	Salad cucumbers
Paprika	15,10	16,89	10,63	12,15	12,05	Capsicum
Rajčiny	17,28	23,28	20,71	19,09	20,41	Tomatoes
Cibuľa	12,91	14,98	11,01	10,98	6,44	Onions
Cesnak	5,27	5,25	4,57	4,69	3,98	Garlic

## V.1–7. Vybrané druhy ovocia

Selected sorts of fruit

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	Počet stromov (tis. kusov) Number of trees (thous. pcs)					
Jablone	6 703	7 108	7 712	8 703	8 631	Apple-trees
Hrušky	1 207	892	893	851	901	Pear-trees
Broskyne	919	925	941	811	862	Peach-trees
Marhule	831	850	815	626	566	Apricot-trees
Slivky (bystrické)	1 839	1 391	1 338	940	949	Plum-trees (Bystrica sort)
Ostatné slivky a ringloty	1 058	903	885	791	800	Other plum and greengage-trees
Čerešne	599	703	658	493	477	Cherry-trees
Višne	320	330	302	292	284	Black cherry-trees
Orechy	719	546	538	322	321	Nut-trees
	Produkcia (tis. t) Production (thous. t)					
Jablká	79	80	83	68	81	Apples
Hrušky	11	8	12	9	9	Pears
Broskyne	8	6	8	5	5	Peaches
Marhule	7	6	7	5	4	Apricots
Slivky (bystrické)	12	11	14	9	8	Plums (Bystrica sort)
Ostatné slivky a ringloty	7	5	8	6	5	Other plums and greengages
Čerešne	5	5	8	5	4	Cherries
Višne	2	1	2	2	2	Black cherries
Orechy	6	5	7	4	3	Nuts
	Úroda (z 1 stromu v kg) Production (per tree in kg)					
Jablká	11,80	11,29	10,82	7,85	9,44	Apples
Hrušky	9,03	9,23	13,46	10,79	9,75	Pears
Broskyne	8,49	6,52	9,04	6,05	6,18	Peaches
Marhule	8,84	7,06	8,38	7,52	6,61	Apricots
Slivky (bystrické)	6,78	7,65	10,71	9,57	8,52	Plums (Bystrica sort)
Ostatné slivky a ringloty	6,57	6,19	8,93	7,84	6,78	Other plums and greengages
Čerešne	8,70	7,32	11,92	10,44	8,24	Cherries
Višne	6,65	4,43	8,06	6,44	5,79	Black cherries
Orechy	9,11	8,74	13,77	11,07	10,02	Nuts

**V.1–8. Výmera vinogradov a úroda hrozna k 31. 12.**  
Area of vineyards and grape crops as of Dec. 31

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Plocha vinogradov spolu (ha)</b>	<b>26 926</b>	<b>23 763</b>	<b>22 809</b>	<b>22 847</b>	<b>22 227</b>	<b>Area of vineyards in total (ha)</b>
v tom						of which:
nerodiace	4 236	3 713	3 291	3 842	4 696	Non-bearing
rodiace	22 690	20 050	19 518	19 005	17 531	Bearing
<b>Úroda hrozna (t)</b>	<b>91 579</b>	<b>70 963</b>	<b>75 592</b>	<b>64 630</b>	<b>61 092</b>	<b>Grape crops (t)</b>
Úroda hrozna z ha (t)	4,15	3,70	3,99	3,49	3,50	Grape crops from ha (t)

**V.1–9. Vekové a odrodové zloženie vinogradov k 31. 12.**  
Age and sort composition of vineyards as of Dec. 31

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Rodiace vinohrady spolu (ha)</b>	<b>22 690</b>	<b>20 050</b>	<b>19 518</b>	<b>19 005</b>	<b>17 531</b>	<b>Bearing vineyards in total (ha)</b>
v tom						of which:
4 až 20 ročné	13 252	12 517	11 834	11 063	9 798	4 – 20 year old
21 a viacročné	9 438	7 533	7 684	7 942	7 732	21 and older
<b>Nerodiace vinohrady spolu (ha)</b>	<b>4 236</b>	<b>3 713</b>	<b>3 291</b>	<b>3 842</b>	<b>4 696</b>	<b>Non-bearing vineyards in total (ha)</b>
v tom						of which:
novozaložené	2 198	1 869	1 629	1 836	1 740	New founded
mladé (1 – 4 ročné)	575	756	728	871	1 388	Young (1 – 4 year old)
podpníkové (do 4 rokov)	104	143	5	23	374	Undertrunk (till 4 years)
podpníkové (5 ročné a staršie)	1 359	945	928	1 112	1 194	Undertrunk (5 years and older)
Z vinogradov rodiacich						From bearing vineyards
odrody muštové	18 717	16 796	17 676	17 359	16 330	Grape – juice kinds
odrody stolové	1 109	1 278	778	967	628	Table kinds
hybridy všetkých odrôd	2 864	1 976	1 064	679	573	Hybrids of all kinds



**V.1–10. Výmera zakrytých plôch**

Roofed area

v m <sup>2</sup>						m <sup>2</sup>
Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Zakryté plochy spolu</b>	<b>497 305</b>	<b>329 622</b>	<b>451 965</b>	<b>508 318</b>	<b>519 884</b>	<b>Total roofed area</b>
v tom						of which:
skleníky	373 830	230 551	328 540	361 889	354 561	Hothouses
pareniská	11 746	10 063	22 265	6 855	7 695	Hotbeds
						Structures for growing plants made of plastic sheets
fóliovníky	111 729	89 008	101 160	139 574	157 628	

**V.1–11. Bilancia obilia**

Balance of cereals

v tis. t						Thousand tons
Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Zásoba k 1. 1.</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>1 086</b>	<b>1 194</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>Stock as of Jan. 1</b>
z toho						of which:
pšenica	311	274	436	533	340	Wheat
jačmeň	219	180	290	357	205	Barley
kukurica	161	199	315	240	255	Maize
<b>+ prírastok</b>	<b>3 607</b>	<b>4 058</b>	<b>3 890</b>	<b>3 257</b>	<b>2 603</b>	<b>+ Increase</b>
z toho						of which:
pšenica	1 857	2 035	1 977	1 368	1 456	Wheat
jačmeň	786	951	972	841	472	Barley
kukurica	804	980	737	888	549	Maize
<b>– úbytok</b>	<b>3 655</b>	<b>3 658</b>	<b>3 782</b>	<b>3 598</b>	<b>2 799</b>	<b>– Decrease</b>
z toho						of which:
pšenica	1 894	1 873	1 880	1 560	1 432	Wheat
jačmeň	825	841	905	993	581	Barley
kukurica	766	774	812	873	636	Maize
<b>Zásoba k 31. 12.</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>1 086</b>	<b>1 194</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>Stock as of Dec. 31</b>
z toho						of which:
pšenica	274	436	533	340	364	Wheat
jačmeň	181	290	357	205	96	Barley
kukurica	199	315	240	255	168	Maize

## V.1–12. Stav hospodárskych zvierat k 31. 12.

Livestock as of Dec. 31

v tis. kusoch

Thousand pieces

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Poľnohospodárstvo spolu</b>						<b>Agriculture in total</b>
Kone	10	10	10	9	10	Horses
Hovädzí dobytok	892	803	705	665	646	Cattle
z toho kravy	335	310	284	274	271	of which: Cows
Ošipané	1 985	1 810	1 593	1 562	1 488	Pigs
z toho prasnice	152	139	138	137	131	of which: Sows
Ovce	419	417	326	340	348	Sheep
z toho bahnice	284	280	226	208	211	of which: Ewes
Hydina	14 147	14 222	13 117	12 247	13 580	Poultry
z toho sliepky	7 405	7 258	6 161	5 740	5 846	of which: Hens
<b>Verejný sektor</b>						<b>Public sector</b>
Kone	3	2	2	1	2	Horses
Hovädzí dobytok	112	38	24	22	19	Cattle
z toho kravy	42	15	10	9	7	of which: Cows
Ošipané	153	44	25	20	18	Pigs
z toho prasnice	12	4	2	1	1	of which: Sows
Ovce	26	7	4	3	3	Sheep
z toho bahnice	20	4	3	2	1	of which: Ewes
Hydina	917	579	502	428	526	Poultry
z toho sliepky	522	302	158	243	168	of which: Hens
<b>Súkromný sektor<sup>1)</sup></b>						<b>Private sector<sup>1)</sup></b>
Kone	7	8	8	8	8	Horses
Hovädzí dobytok	780	766	681	643	627	Cattle
z toho kravy	293	295	274	265	264	of which: Cows
Ošipané	1 833	1 766	1 568	1 542	1 470	Pigs
z toho prasnice	140	135	136	136	130	of which: Sows
Ovce	393	411	322	337	345	Sheep
z toho bahnice	264	275	223	206	210	of which: Ewes
Hydina	13 230	13 642	12 615	11 819	13 054	Poultry
z toho sliepky	6 883	6 956	6 003	5 437	5 678	of which: Hens
<b>Zo súkromného sektora družstevné vlastníctvo</b>						<b>Of private sector: cooperative ownership</b>
Kone	1	1	1	1	1	Horses
Hovädzí dobytok	572	507	461	421	399	Cattle
z toho kravy	210	190	178	167	161	of which: Cows
Ošipané	1 099	992	921	865	813	Pigs
z toho prasnice	89	81	76	72	68	of which: Sows
Ovce	149	139	134	137	136	Sheep
z toho bahnice	113	103	95	94	91	of which: Ewes
Hydina	2 430	2 126	2 290	1 997	1 948	Poultry
z toho sliepky	869	788	779	623	627	of which: Hens

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane ostatných drobných chovateľov<sup>1)</sup> Including other small breeders

**V.1–13. Produkcia živočíšnych výrobkov**

## Livestock production

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Mäso spolu (t ž. hm.) <sup>1)</sup>	413 817	415 917	378 982	355 591	326 815	Meat in total (tons of live weight) <sup>1)</sup>
v tom						of which:
hovädzí dobytok	110 642	115 698	104 078	89 923	79 652	Cattle
teľce	3 834	5 080	4 295	3 146	2 340	Calves
ošípané <sup>2)</sup>	295 203	290 954	266 789	259 105	241 013	Pigs <sup>2)</sup>
ovce a kozy	4 138	4 185	3 820	3 417	3 810	Sheep and goats
Jatočná hydina (t ž. hm.)	85 893	98 803	111 110	118 365	111 861	Slaughtered poultry (t of live weight)
Mlieko kravské (mil. l)	1 125	1 116	1 142	1 073	1 067	Cows milk (mill. l)
Vajcia (mil. kusov)	1 618	1 579	1 544	1 166	1 095	Eggs (mill. pcs)
Trhové ryby (t)	645	675	648	871	801	Market fishes (t)
Vlna (t)	1 146	1 226	1 060	880	930	Wool (t)
Mlieko ovčie (mil. l)	7,8	7,1	7,3	8,4	8,4	Sheep milk (mill. l)

<sup>1)</sup> jatočné zvieratá spolu bez hydiny a koní<sup>2)</sup> vrátane domácich zakáľáčiek<sup>1)</sup> Slaughtered animals in total excluding poultry and horses<sup>2)</sup> Including home hog-killings**V.1–14. Úžitkovosť hospodárskych zvierat**

## Livestock yields

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Priemerná ročná dojnosť na 1 kravu (l)	3 317	3 604	3 970	4 101	4 337	Average annual milk yields per 1 cow (l)
Priemerná znáška vajec na 1 sliepku (kusy)	230	226	224	203	199	Average annual egg-laying per 1 hen (pcs)
Priemerná živá hmotnosť jatočných zvierat pri zabíí (kg) <sup>1)</sup>						Average live weight of: Slaughtered animals at slaughter (kg) <sup>1)</sup>
hovädzieho dobytká	435	427	438	446	452	Cattle
teľiat	86	85	80	79	81	Calves
ošípaných	111	110	111	111	108	Pigs
Odchov teľiat od 100 kráv (kusy) <sup>1)</sup>	87,0	87,9	88,0	85,5	84,9	Reared calves per 100 cows (pcs) <sup>1)</sup>
Odchov prasiat od 1 prasnice (kusy) <sup>1)</sup>	14,0	14,6	14,3	14,5	15,1	Reared piglets per sow (pcs) <sup>1)</sup>
Odchov jahniat od 100 bahnic (kusy) <sup>1)</sup>	79,4	81,3	72,7	94,6	91,5	Reared lambs per 100 ewes (pcs) <sup>1)</sup>
Denné hmotnostné prírastky na kus vo výkrme (kg) <sup>1)</sup>						Daily weight increase per piece in fattening (kg) <sup>1)</sup>
hovädzieho dobytká	0,60	0,63	0,63	0,69	0,70	Cattle
ošípaných	0,48	0,49	0,51	0,51	0,52	Pigs

<sup>1)</sup> bez súkromne hospodáriacich roľníkov<sup>1)</sup> Without self-employed farmers

**V.1–15. Výlov rýb vo vnútrozemských vodách**

Catches in inland waters

v t						Tons
Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Ryby spolu</b>	<b>2 221</b>	<b>2 531</b>	<b>2 007</b>	<b>2 262</b>	<b>2 115</b>	<b>Fish in total</b>
v tom						of which :
kapor	1 041	1 186	841	979	928	Carp
pstruhy	474	618	547	688	722	Trouts
karasy	•	•	•	65	23	Goldfish
amur biely	13	27	19	20	16	Grass carp
tolstolobiky	71	69	35	41	29	Silver and bighead carp
sumec	22	30	20	20	22	Wels catfish
šľuka	107	89	69	70	77	Pike
zubáče	77	70	65	65	56	Pikeperches
lipeň	18	16	16	14	13	Grayling
hlavátka	1	1	1	1	1	Huchen
pleskáče	•	•	•	98	94	Breams
sivoň	•	•	•	36	14	Brook trout
jalce	•	•	•	37	33	Chub, Ide, Dace
ostatné druhy rýb	397	425	394	128	87	Others

**V.1–16. Včelárstvo**

Apiculture

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Včelstvá						Colonies of bees as of
k 31. 10. (kusy)	<sup>1)</sup> 291 405	<sup>1)</sup> 278 807	275 403	279 101	267 361	Oct. 31 (pcs)
Výroba medu (t)	3 043	2 895	2 824	3 371	3 493	Production of honey
Výroba vosku (t)	63	66	69	82	94	Production of bees-
Priemerný výnos						-wax (t)
medu (kg) na						Average yield of
1 včelstvo (roj)	10,4	10,4	10,3	12,0	13,1	honey (kg) per 1
						colony (swarm)

<sup>1)</sup> počet včelstiev k 1. 5.<sup>1)</sup> Colonies of bees as of May 1

**V.1–17. Predaj poľnohospodárskych výrobkov z prvovýroby**  
 Sales of agricultural products by primary producers

Ukazovateľ	Predaj vo fyzických jednotkách Sales in physical units					Indicator
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Rastlinné výrobky vrátane osív a sadby (tis. t)</b>						<b>Crop products including seed and seedling for sowing (thous. t)</b>
obilniny spolu	2 049,9	2 102,3	2 093,0	2 116,3	1 691,1	Cereals in total
z toho						of which:
pšenica	1 160,1	1 183,4	1 159,6	953,0	914,0	Wheat
raž	55,1	57,2	60,1	55,3	52,8	Rye
jačmeň	385,3	427,2	423,4	548,1	314,8	Barley
kukurica	412,3	402,9	420,9	524,8	380,2	Maize
zemiaky	144,3	116,0	94,5	85,5	87,5	Potatoes
cukrová repa	1 356,1	1 193,6	1 003,0	1 198,6	779,6	Sugar-beet
zelenina	54,0	52,5	42,6	43,8	50,1	Vegetables
ovocie (bez hrozna)	25,4	27,1	20,8	24,4	21,4	Fruit (excluding grapes)
hrozno	40,9	33,3	38,5	26,5	31,9	Grapes
<b>Živočíšne výrobky</b>						<b>Animal products</b>
jatočné zvieratá spolu (tis. t ž. hm. )	287,4	289,5	262,8	252,1	236,8	Slaughtered animals in total (thousand t of live weight)
v tom						of which:
hovädzí dobytok	94,0	99,0	87,4	77,2	67,8	Cattle
teľce	3,8	5,1	4,3	3,1	2,3	Calves
ošípané	187,7	183,5	169,3	170,1	164,9	Pigs
ovce a kozy	1,8	1,9	1,8	1,7	1,8	Sheep and goats
jatočná hydina (tis. t ž. hm)	65,7	78,6	90,9	99,3	92,8	Slaughtered poultry (thousand t of live weight)
mlieko kravské (mil. l)	874,8	882,2	904,0	895,0	899,0	Cows milk (mill. l)
konzumné vajcia (mil. kusov)	778,9	783,6	734,1	710,4	643,4	Consumer eggs (mill. pcs)
ovčia vlna (t)	629,0	709,2	406,3	250,7	522,8	Sheep wool (t)
trhové ryby (t)	643,9	675,4	581,0	690,1	687,8	Market fish (t)

## V.1–17. Predaj poľnohospodárskych výrobkov z prvovýroby

Sales of agricultural products by primary producers

dokončenie

End of table

Ukazovateľ	Tržby za predané výrobky (mil. Sk) Receipts from sold products (mill. SKK)					Indicator
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Rastlinné výrobky vrátane osív a sadby</b>	<b>13 150,5</b>	<b>12 920,8</b>	<b>11 329,5</b>	<b>12 246,0</b>	<b>10 918,3</b>	<b>Crop products including seed and seedling for sowing</b>
obilniny spolu	7 881,2	8 178,7	7 388,7	7 124,4	6 474,9	Cereals in total
z toho						of which:
pšenica	4 282,8	4 564,4	4 171,8	3 248,0	3 470,4	Wheat
raž	204,6	228,5	222,9	190,5	200,2	Rye
jačmeň	1 426,7	1 688,3	1 503,6	1 825,0	1 237,5	Barley
kukurica	1 836,7	1 580,3	1 389,0	1 748,8	1 461,4	Maize
zemiaky	691,8	431,1	492,5	534,0	527,0	Potatoes
cukrová repa	1 398,2	1 149,0	688,4	1 024,8	766,9	Sugar-beet
zelenina	317,2	386,1	356,1	345,4	392,1	Vegetables
ovocie (bez hrozna)	167,5	155,5	156,7	222,3	153,2	Fruit (excluding grapes)
hrozno	490,1	426,6	424,2	293,8	386,7	Grapes
<b>Živočišne výrobky</b>	<b>20 618,5</b>	<b>22 577,4</b>	<b>23 284,7</b>	<b>22 434,4</b>	<b>23 173,8</b>	<b>Animal products</b>
jatočné zvieratá spolu	10 183,4	10 726,9	10 037,0	9 434,7	9 352,5	Slaughtered animals in total
v tom						of which:
hovädzí dobytok	2 984,3	3 162,3	2 911,6	2 569,0	2 315,6	Cattle
teľce	155,1	204,6	179,3	139,9	110,0	Calves
ošípané	6 946,9	7 252,7	6 857,3	6 638,0	6 834,3	Pigs
ovce a kozy	97,1	107,3	88,8	87,8	92,6	Sheep and goats
jatočná hydina	1 995,1	2 485,3	2 958,9	2 859,0	2 816,3	Slaughtered poultry
mlieko kravské	5 864,7	6 459,2	7 055,3	6 895,8	7 520,3	Cows milk
konzumné vajcia	1 387,8	1 467,6	1 329,7	1 229,6	1 475,6	Consumer eggs
ovčia vlna	15,7	15,7	10,9	5,6	10,6	Sheep wool
trhové ryby	45,1	58,7	52,7	61,3	66,7	Market fish

## V.1–18. Úroveň poľnohospodárskej výroby

Level of agricultural production

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Výroba na 1 ha poľnohospodárskej pôdy</b>						<b>Production per 1 hectare of agricultural land</b>
obilniny (kg)	1 374	1 546	1 442	1 171	911	Cereals (kg)
zemiaky (kg)	321	210	170	159	173	Potatoes (kg)
olejniny (kg)	105	111	97	156	108	Oil-plants (kg)
cukrová repa (kg)	708	698	550	581	398	Sugar beet (kg)
jatočné zvieratá spolu (kg ž. hm.)	171	172	157	147	135	Slaughtered animals in total (kg of live weight)
z toho hovädzí dobytok	46	48	43	37	33	of which: Cattle
ošípané	122	120	110	107	100	Pigs
jatočná hydina (kg ž. hm.)	36	41	46	49	46	Slaughtered poultry (kg of live weight)
kravské mlieko (l)	465	461	472	444	442	Cows' milk (l)
vajcia (kusy)	669	653	638	482	453	Eggs (pcs)
<b>Výroba na 1 obyvateľa</b>						<b>Production per capita</b>
obilniny (kg)	618	695	648	524	408	Cereals (kg)
zemiaky (kg)	144	94	76	71	77	Potatoes (kg)
olejniny (kg)	47	50	44	69	48	Oil-plants (kg)
cukrová repa (kg)	319	313	247	260	178	Sugar beet (kg)
jatočné zvieratá spolu (kg ž. hm.)	77	77	70	66	61	Slaughtered animals in total (kg of live weight)
z toho hovädzí dobytok	21	21	19	17	15	of which: Cattle
ošípané	55	54	50	48	45	Pigs
jatočná hydina (kg ž. hm.)	16	18	21	22	21	Slaughtered poultry (kg of live weight)
mlieko (l)	209	207	212	199	198	Milk (l)
vajcia (kusy)	301	293	287	216	203	Eggs (pcs)
<b>Intenzita živočíšnej výroby (stav na konci roka)</b>						<b>Intensity of animal production (as of end of year)</b>
na 100 ha poľnohospodárskej pôdy pripadá						Per 100 hectares of agricultural land belongs:
koní	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	Horses
hovädzieho dobytku	36,9	33,2	29,1	27,5	26,8	Cattle
z toho kráv	13,9	12,8	11,7	11,3	11,2	of which: Cows
oviec	17,3	17,3	13,5	14,1	14,4	Sheep
na 100 ha ornej pôdy pripadá						Per 100 hectares of arable land belongs:
ošípaných	134,9	123,2	108,6	107,2	102,8	Pigs
z toho prasníc	10,4	9,5	9,4	9,4	9,1	of which: Sows
hydiny	961,2	966,2	894,8	840,4	938,3	Poultry
z toho sliepok	503,1	493,1	420,3	393,9	403,9	of which: Hens
počet dobytčích jednotiek na 100 ha poľnohospodárskej pôdy	39,3	39,1	35,0	33,2	32,5	Number of cattle per 100 hectares of agricultural land
podiel na celkovom počte dobytčích jednotiek (%)						Share in total livestock units (per cent)
hovädzí dobytok	57,8	67,8	66,3	67,5	67,3	Cattle
ošípané	32,2	22,2	23,9	22,7	22,1	Pigs
ovce a kozy	4,8	4,0	3,7	3,8	4,0	Sheep and goats
hydina	4,4	4,9	5,0	4,8	5,4	Poultry
kone	0,8	1,0	1,1	1,2	1,2	Horses

**V.1–19. Mechanizačné prostriedky k 31. 12.**  
 Means of mechanization as of Dec. 31

v kusoch						Pieces
Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Traktory spolu	26 650	25 726	25 067	23 913	23 479	Tractors in total
z toho kolesové	25 549	24 669	24 056	22 925	22 614	of which: Wheel tractors
Celkový výkon motorov traktorov (tis. kW)	1 730	1 682	1 661	1 596	1 580	Total power of tractor motors (thous. kW)
Priemerný výkon motorov traktorov (kW)	64,9	65,4	66,2	66,7	67,3	Average power of tractor motors (kW)
Počet traktorov na 1 000 ha poľnohospodárskej pôdy	11,0	10,6	10,4	9,9	9,7	Tractors per 1 000 ha of agricultural land
Pluhy traktorové	10 044	9 849	9 855	9 737	9 697	Tractor ploughs
Počet traktorových plušov na 1 000 ha ornej pôdy	6,8	6,7	6,7	6,7	6,7	Tractor ploughs per 1 000 ha of arable land
Žacie lišty traktorové	2 921	2 530	2 770	2 771	2 722	Tractor reaping rails
Samohybné rezačky	2 101	1 865	1 678	1 540	1 412	Self-moving cutting-machines
Kombajny na zber obilia	5 132	4 734	4 445	4 233	4 082	Grain harvester-threshers
Počet obilných kombajnov na 1 000 ha zrnín <sup>1)</sup>	6,3	5,2	5,5	5,7	5,2	Grain harvester-threshers per 1 000 ha of grain <sup>1)</sup>
Zberače zemiakov	1 301	1 174	1 056	997	936	Potato harvesters
Počet vysadzovačov na 1 000 ha zemiakov	31,8	28,7	31,9	34,1	34,3	Potato planters per 1 000 ha of potatoes
Zberače na delený zber repy	764	685	570	507	480	Combined beet harvesters
Počet zberačov na delený zber repy na 1 000 ha zberovej plochy repy	15,7	13,0	14,5	13,0	13,3	Beet harvesters per 1 000 ha of beet
Nákladné automobily	12 987	11 864	10 556	10 351	9 994	Freight vehicles

<sup>1)</sup> plocha zrnín a repky (bez kukurice na zrno)

<sup>1)</sup> Area of cereals, leguminous plants and rape (excluding grain maize)



### V.1–20. Spotreba priemyselných hnojív<sup>1)</sup>

Consumption of fertilizers<sup>1)</sup>

Ukazovateľ	1995/1996	1996/1997	1997/1998	1998/1999	1999/2000	Indicator
<b>Spotreba NPK spolu (t č. ž.)</b>	<b>111 078</b>	<b>132 988</b>	<b>119 417</b>	<b>89 084</b>	<b>101 329</b>	<b>Consumption of fertilizers in total (t of pure nutrient)</b>
v tom						of which:
dusíkaté	74 464	88 017	81 842	65 393	72 653	Nitrogenous
fosforečné	20 030	24 494	20 475	13 115	15 731	Phosphate
draselné	16 584	20 477	17 100	10 576	12 945	Potash
<b>Spotreba NPK na 1 ha poľnohospodárskej pôdy (kg č. ž.)</b>	<b>48,9</b>	<b>57,0</b>	<b>55,9</b>	<b>40,1</b>	<b>46,5</b>	<b>Fertilizer consumption per 1 hectare of agricultural land (kg of pure nutrient)</b>
v tom						of which:
dusíkaté	32,8	37,7	38,3	29,5	33,3	Nitrogenous
fosforečné	8,8	10,5	9,6	5,9	7,2	Phosphate
draselné	7,3	8,8	8,0	4,7	6,0	Potash

<sup>1)</sup> bez samostatne hospodáriacich roľníkov a záhumienkárov, od roku 1996/1997 iba bez záhumienkárov

<sup>1)</sup> Without private farmers and owners of private plots, since 1996/97 only without private plot owners

### V.1–21. Spotreba prípravkov na ochranu rastlín

Consumption of plant protection agents

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Pesticídy</b>	<b>3 890,9</b>	<b>3 512,5</b>	<b>3 693,5</b>	<b>2 949,6</b>	<b>3 347,4</b>	<b>Pesticides</b>
<b>Fungicídy</b>	<b>916,5</b>	<b>506,4</b>	<b>437,1</b>	<b>397,4</b>	<b>470,8</b>	<b>Fungicides</b>
<b>Herbicídy spolu</b>	<b>2 750,7</b>	<b>2 523,4</b>	<b>2 321,3</b>	<b>1 940,4</b>	<b>2 120,2</b>	<b>Total herbicides</b>
z toho						of which:
acetamidy	462,1	527,2	487,1	496,9	497,1	acetamides
dinitrianiolíny	101,0	72,3	88,1	91,5	99,0	dinitroanilines
fenoxykyseliny	697,1	658,6	621,1	403,2	400,0	phenoxy acids
iné herbicídy	1 004,6	775,1	687,9	558,8	741,5	other herbicides
karbamáty	93,5	131,4	110,9	86,9	88,8	carbamates
triazíny	392,4	356,3	321,4	295,3	286,7	triazines
<b>Insekticídy spolu</b>	<b>223,7</b>	<b>159,2</b>	<b>172,9</b>	<b>139,4</b>	<b>134,3</b>	<b>Total insecticides</b>
v tom						of which:
biologické prípravky	1,7	1,3	2,2	1,0	2,6	biological preparations
chlorované uhľovodíky	0,1	0,1	0,0	0,0	0,0	chlorinated hydrocarb.
insekticídne min. oleje	0,0	6,5	3,7	1,6	3,4	insecticides miner. oils
iné insekticídy	46,0	12,2	37,0	28,0	10,0	other insecticides
karbamátové insektic.	25,9	13,9	7,7	6,0	4,2	carbamate insecticides
organofosfáty	96,2	83,1	84,8	69,8	75,5	organophosphates
pyretroidy	53,8	42,1	37,5	33,0	38,6	pyrethroids
<b>Iné prípravky</b>	<b>•</b>	<b>323,5</b>	<b>762,2</b>	<b>472,4</b>	<b>622,1</b>	<b>Other preparations</b>

v t

Tons

**V.1–22. Trvalo činní zamestnanci v poľnohospodárskych podnikoch s 20 a viac zamestnancami**

Regular employees in agricultural enterprises with 20 and more employees

vo fyzických osobách

Persons

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>103 578</b>	<b>88 994</b>	<b>77 332</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom				of which :
zamestnanci v rastlinnej výrobe	24 957	20 994	19 024	Employees in crop
z toho				of which:
traktoristi a mechanizační robotníci	17 670	15 230	13 911	Tractor operators and mechanics
ostatní robotníci v rastlinnej výrobe	7 287	5 764	5 113	Other workers of crop production
zamestnanci v živočíšnej výrobe	29 493	25 797	21 364	Employees in animal production
z toho				of which:
ošetrovatelia dojníc	11 804	10 131	•	Cowherds
ošetrovatelia ostatného hovädzieho dobytku	5 187	4 563	•	Other cattlemen
ošetrovatelia prasiat	5 075	4 582	•	Swineherds
ošetrovatelia hydiny	1 500	1 401	•	Poultry tenders
ostatní zamestnanci v živočíšnej výrobe	5 927	5 120	•	Other employees in animal production
remeselníci a opravári	10 985	9 564	8 265	Tradesmen and repairers
ostatní robotníci	10 585	8 867	7 739	Other manual workers
vedúci technickí a administratívni zamestnanci	18 861	16 581	14 755	Management technical and administrative employees
ostatní trvalo činní zamestnanci	8 697	7 191	6 185	Other regular employees

## V.2 Forestry

### Methodological notes

The branch of **forestry** includes basic data on structure of utilized forest land, basic data on work in silviculture activities, on regeneration and protection of forests, basic data on logging activities and timber deliveries. The data are given for state forest enterprises, military forests enterprises, forests of industrial and farming companies, municipal forests and organizations covering private forests as well as land associations (land-registers, composesorates, cottar forests and other) including entities non-incorporated in Business or Tradesmen Register.

### Definitions

**Utilized forest land** is all land that is being actually managed. It includes timbered land, i. e. land used directly for forest production, actually afforested or temporarily deforested with the intention of reforestation as well as forest-free area, i.e. temporarily deforested part of the forest land serving indirectly to forest management.

**Land designed for afforestation** comprises the whole area designed for afforestation including land taken over to be afforested (former non-forest – mainly agricultural – land). Unsuccessful afforestation increment comprises areas of unsuccessful plantations in observed and previous years.

**Afforestation** stands for land actually afforested by sowing and planting (including established plantations). It comprises areas afforested for the first time as well as enrichment planting recalculated per area of full afforestation.

**Production of plants** includes the number of plants taken from forest tree nurseries for afforestation and sale purposes.

**Forest tree nursery** is land designed for the production of planting stock.

**Cleaning** is usually the first silviculture intervention in young immature stands.

**Thinning** includes mainly regulations of stand composition, shape tending and stand stabilisation.

**Logging** includes logged mass of wood in thousand cubic metres i.b. that was received as a final assortment or as a green trunk including logged mass from so called "self-production". The mass is included regardless of type of silviculture or logging interventions it was received from, including salvage felling.

**Self-production** stands for volume of harvested timber left to the subject who felled it for a fee to cover self-supplying of inhabitants with fuel wood.

**Timber deliveries** comprise mass of wood (full-size timber, non full-size timber) in thousand cubic meters i. b. designed for a sale to domestic and foreign customers and delivered for own consumption regardless of delivery place.

## **Source**

Published data on forest management are the result of the Statistical Office of the SR processing and they are completed from the materials of the Institute of Forest Management in Zvolen as well the Research Institute of Forestry in Zvolen.

More information can be obtained in the publication Forest Management and in above mentioned organizations.

**V.2–1. Lesná pôda**  
 Forest land

Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	Lesná pôda k 31. 12. (ha) Forest land, as of Dec. 31 (ha)				
<b>Lesná pôda v užívaní</b>	<b>1 919 850</b>	<b>1 919 266</b>	<b>1 921 951</b>	<b>1 921 414</b>	<b>Utilized forest land</b>
v tom podľa druhu vlastníctva					of which by kind of ownership:
štátna	1 218 924	1 203 232	1 195 181	1 198 665	State
súkromná	93 934	97 278	101 795	114 634	Private
pozemkových spoločností	396 961	396 696	404 923	394 097	Land associations
miest a obcí	168 328	170 529	168 435	162 535	Municipal
cirkevná	37 365	47 206	47 368	46 672	Church
ostatná	4 338	4 325	4 249	4 811	Other
	Pôda určená na zalesňovanie (ha) Land designed for afforestation (ha)				
<b>Pôda určená na zalesňovanie na začiatku roka</b>	<b>21 610</b>	<b>23 357</b>	<b>21 063</b>	<b>16 784</b>	<b>Land designed for afforestation at the beginning of year</b>
<b>Prírastok pôdy v priebehu roka</b>	<b>14 076</b>	<b>13 515</b>	<b>13 013</b>	<b>15 580</b>	<b>Increase of land during the year</b>
v tom					of which from:
z ťažby	8 074	7 624	7 904	8 883	Logging
z neúspešného zalesňovania	4 216	4 243	3 814	4 667	Unsuccessful afforestation
z majetkových presunov	836	700	728	406	Property transfers
zo živelných pohrôm	950	948	418	1 508	Disasters
z prevodov, premien a rekonštrukcií	0	0	149	116	Transfers, transformations and reconstructions
<b>Úbytok pôdy v priebehu roka</b>	<b>14 079</b>	<b>14 402</b>	<b>14 415</b>	<b>14 319</b>	<b>Decrease of land during the year</b>
v tom					of which due to:
zalesňovaním	11 562	11 842	11 293	11 278	Afforestation
prírodnou obnovou lesa	1 677	1 849	2 363	2 638	Natural regeneration of forests
majetkovými presunmi	858	711	759	403	Property transfers
<b>Pôda určená na zalesňovanie ku koncu roka</b>	<b>21 589</b>	<b>22 470</b>	<b>19 661</b>	<b>20 045</b>	<b>Land designed for afforestation at the end of year</b>

**V.2-2. Zalesňovanie a pestovanie lesa**  
 Afforestation and silviculture

Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Zalesňovanie spolu (ha)</b>	<b>11 562</b>	<b>11 842</b>	<b>11 293</b>	<b>11 278</b>	<b>Afforestation in total (ha)</b>
v tom					of which:
ihličnaté	5 249	6 549	5 199	5 255	Coniferous species
z toho					of which:
smrek	2 474	3 339	2 075	2 030	Spruce
jeďľa	832	1 125	1 045	959	Fir
borovice všetkých druhov	740	699	945	1 105	Pines of all sorts
smrekovec	1 191	1 386	1 134	982	European larch
listnaté	6 313	5 293	6 094	6 023	Non-coniferous species
z toho					of which:
dub	960	876	1 377	1 474	Oak
buk	2 983	3 257	2 913	3 124	Beech
javor	474	391	609	564	Maple
topole a osika	39	47	295	293	Poplars and aspen
Produkcia sadeníc (tis. kusov)	140 857	233 788	196 148	185 000	Plant production (thous. pcs)
Spotreba sadeníc pri zalesňovaní (tis. kusov)	65 855	73 675	64 370	60 200	Plant consumption in afforestation (thous. pcs.)
Lesné škôlky (počet)	273	275	175	401	Forest tree nursery (number)
Lesné škôlky (ha)	790	802	758	748	Forest tree nursery (ha)
Prerezávky (ha)	36 956	35 599	33 721	34 265	Cleaning (ha)
Prebierky (ha)	54 781	57 575	54 868	53 701	Thinning (ha)
Prebierky (m <sup>3</sup> b. k.)	2 112 585	1 950 960	1 844 817	1 926 010	Thinning (m <sup>3</sup> i. b.)

## V.2-3. Ťažba a dodávky dreva

Logging and timber deliveries

v tis. m<sup>3</sup> b. k.Thous. m<sup>3</sup> i. b.

Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Ťažba dreva spolu</b>	<b>5 944</b>	<b>5 532</b>	<b>5 809</b>	<b>6 179</b>	<b>Total volume of harvested timber</b>
v tom					of which:
ihličnaté	3 686	3 214	3 143	3 212	Coniferous species
z toho					of which:
smrek	2 728	2 410	2 263	2 298	Spruce
jedľa	442	450	439	496	Fir
borovice všetkých druhov	369	290	378	360	Pines of all sorts
smrekovec	147	64	63	58	European larch
listnaté	2 258	2 318	2 666	2 967	Non-coniferous species
z toho					of which:
dub	226	255	319	385	Oak
buk	1 287	1 415	1 628	2 029	Beech
hrab	45	69	80	104	Hornbeam
agát	90	116	186	148	Robinia
topole a osika	226	185	239	191	Poplars and aspen
Spracovaná kalamitná ťažba					Processed salvage felling caused by:
živelná	3 396	2 325	2 636	2 980	Disaster
exhalačná	2 173	1 135	1 638	2 225	Pollutants
hmyzová	316	353	360	250	Insect
ostatná	510	460	445	325	Other
397	377	193	180		
<b>Dodávky dreva spolu</b>	<b>5 530</b>	<b>5 145</b>	<b>5 410</b>	<b>5 789</b>	<b>Timber deliveries in total</b>
v tom					of which:
ihličnaté	3 280	2 990	2 590	3 020	Coniferous species
listnaté	2 250	2 155	2 820	2 769	Non-coniferous species
<b>Dodávky úžitkového dreva</b>	<b>5 135</b>	<b>4 703</b>	<b>5 085</b>	<b>5 501</b>	<b>Deliveries of timberwood</b>
v tom					of which:
ihličnaté	3 055	2 780	2 455	2 898	Coniferous species
v tom pre					of which:
tuzemský trh	2 100	2 300	1 737	2 472	For inland market
vlastnú spotrebu	223	199	190	211	For own consumption
vývoz	732	281	528	215	For export
listnaté	2 080	1 923	2 630	2 603	Non-coniferous species
v tom pre					of which:
tuzemský trh	1 660	1 403	1 862	1 880	For inland market
vlastnú spotrebu	69	89	105	56	For own consumption
vývoz	351	431	663	666	For export
<b>Dodávky palivového dreva</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>Fuel wood deliveries</b>
v tom					of which:
ihličnaté	225	210	135	122	Coniferous species
listnaté	170	232	190	166	Non-coniferous species

**V.2–4. Počet a veľkosť podnikov (subjektov) obhospodarujúcich les**  
 Number and size of enterprises managing forest

Ukazovateľ	Počet podnikov Number of enterprises	Výmera lesných pozemkov (tis. ha) Area of forest land (thous. ha)	Priemerná výmera (ha) Average area (ha)	Indicators
<b>Podniky (subjekty) spolu z toho</b>	<b>17 761</b>	<b>1 921</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>Enterprises in total of which:</b>
vo vlastníctve štátu	9	821	91 222	State property
menej než 3 ha	–	–	–	less than 3 ha
3 až 5 ha	–	–	–	3 – 5 ha
6 až 10 ha	–	–	–	6 – 10 ha
11 až 20 ha	–	–	–	11 – 20 ha
21 až 50 ha	–	–	–	21 – 50 ha
51 až 100 ha	–	–	–	51 – 100 ha
101 až 500 ha	–	–	–	101 – 500 ha
501 až 10 000 ha	5	14	2 800	501 – 10 000 ha
10 001 až 100 000 ha	3	121	40 333	10 001 – 100 000 ha
viac ako 100 000 ha	1	686	686 000	more than 100 000 ha
v súkromnom vlastníctve	17 752	1 100	62	Private property
menej než 3 ha	–	–	–	less than 3 ha
3 až 5 ha	12 707	12	1	3 – 5 ha
6 až 10 ha	850	6	7	6 – 10 ha
11 až 20 ha	699	10	14	11 – 20 ha
21 až 50 ha	979	33	34	21 – 50 ha
51 až 100 ha	799	58	72	51 – 100 ha
101 až 500 ha	1 332	289	215	101 – 500 ha
501 až 10 000 ha	386	692	1 792	501 – 10 000 ha
10 001 až 100 000 ha	–	–	–	10 001 – 100 000 ha
viac ako 100 000 ha	–	–	–	more than 100 000 ha



## V.3 Industry

### Methodological notes

**Industry** includes activities connected with extraction of minerals, manufacturing, production and distribution of electricity, gas and water. It is divided according to the Branch Classification of Economic Activities.

**Industrial production index (IPI)** is calculated according to the methodology valid in the European Union on the base of the Standard on Short-term Indicators. IPI calculation is based on the change of selected products volume and on the two-step weight system. The index expresses a change in industrial production in current year in comparison with base year. It is calculated from statistical survey results in reporting units (enterprises) with the main industrial activity and with 20 and more employees regardless of legal form and in the selected enterprises with non-industrial main activity or with number of employees up to 19.

**Production of selected industrial commodities** is given in the aggregation of products according to the list of industrial products PRODSLOV valid since 1998 and elaborated on the base of international classification of products PRODCOM (PRODUCTION COMMunautaire – Community production).

**Receipts from industrial activity** present the value of receipts for sales of own industrial products including receipts for sales of own products in own company store, own works and industrial services realized in the reference period for inland and foreign customers. VAT and excise tax are excluded.

**Receipts from own performances and goods** comprise value of sold products and services of own production as well as marketable goods determined for inland and foreign customers. It is presented without VAT and excise tax.

Data presented in this subchapter are not comparable with data published in previous year-books because of preliminary data from monthly or quarterly surveys were replaced by definitive annual data excluding tables V.3-1, V.3-2 a V.3-16.

## Definitions

**Receipts from sales for export** include the sale to a foreign customer that is realised by the manufacturing enterprise or by an intermediary organization. The sold products are transported directly from the store of the manufacturing enterprise abroad.

**Industrial production index** expresses the change of production volume given in physical terms.

**Production of selected industrial commodities** includes the products intended for sale outside the enterprise as well as those consumed for manufacturing purposes (i. e. intra-plant consumption) and for industrial services (i. e. adaptations, repairs, maintenance, installation, contract treatment) and they are intended for outside sale.

**Monthly labour productivity based on receipts from industrial activity** is expressed by volume of the receipts from industrial activity per one employee in industry per month.

## Source

All published data are the result of the processing in the Statistical Office of the SR.

More detailed information can be obtained in monthly publications Selected Indicators of Industrial Organizations and Industrial Production Index, in quarterly publication Production of Selected Goods in Physical Terms and in annual publications Results of Annual Surveys in Industry by Enterprises and Establishments and Yearbook of Industry.

### V.3–1. Základné ukazovatele priemyslu

Basic indicators of industry

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Tržby z priemyselnej činnosti (mil. Sk) <sup>1)</sup>	<b>519 334</b>	<b>528 063</b>	<b>✓ 559 994</b>	<b>576 319</b>	<b>617 682</b>	Receipts from industrial activities (mill.SKK) <sup>1)</sup>
Mesačná produktivita práce z tržieb z priemyselnej činnosti (Sk) <sup>1)</sup>	69 672	72 273	✓ 79 928	85 348	93 772	Monthly labour productivity based on turnover from industrial activities (SKK) <sup>1)</sup>
Priemerný evidenčný počet zamestnancov (fyz. osoby)	621 167	608 874	585 118	562 714	548 921	Average number of employees (persons)
Priemerná mesačná mzda (Sk)	8 583	9 381	10 293	11 107	12 136	Average monthly wage (SKK)

<sup>1)</sup> v stálych cenách (december 1995 = 100)

✓ do roku 1997 – výroba tovaru

<sup>1)</sup> At constant prices (December 1995 = 100)

✓ Till year 1997 – production of goods

### V.3–2. Vybrané ukazovatele v priemysle podľa veľkostnej štruktúry podnikov

Selected indicators on industry by size structure of enterprises

Veľkostné skupiny podľa počtu zamestnancov	Tržby z priemyselnej činnosti (mil. Sk b. c.) Receipts from industrial activity (mill. SKK current prices)		Priemerný evidenčný počet zamestnancov (fyzické osoby) Average number of employees (persons)		Priemerná mesačná mzda (Sk) Average monthly wage (SKK)		Size groups of enterprises by number of employees
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	
<b>Malé podniky</b>							<b>Small enterprises</b>
0 – 9	21 467	19 441	23 166	19 172	9 654	9 637	0 – 9
10 – 19	5 658	11 172	8 126	14 672	10 750	10 037	10 – 19
20 – 49	28 922	34 359	29 302	28 742	12 972	11 101	20 – 49
<b>Stredné podniky</b>							<b>Medium enterprises</b>
50 – 249	99 342	111 386	106 631	106 435	9 519	11 421	50 – 249
<b>Veľké podniky</b>							<b>Large enterprises</b>
250 – 499	67 465	79 642	70 581	67 634	9 518	11 627	250 – 499
500 a viac	374 904	467 001	249 854	241 608	11 155	13 800	500 and more
<b>Živnostníci<sup>1)</sup></b>	65 009	63 925	75 054	70 659	9 927	9 810	<b>Tradesmen<sup>1)</sup></b>
<b>Priemysel spolu</b>	<b>662 767</b>	<b>786 927</b>	<b>562 714</b>	<b>548 921</b>	<b>11 107</b>	<b>12 136</b>	<b>Industry in total</b>

<sup>1)</sup> odhad

<sup>1)</sup> Estimate

**V.3–3. Index priemyselnej produkcie podnikov s 20 a viac zamestnancami  
(neočistený od vplyvu pracovných dní)**

Industrial production index of enterprises with 20 and more employees  
(not adjusted from influence of number of working days)

Kategória; subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Index priemyselnej produkcie <sup>1)</sup> Industrial production index <sup>1)</sup>		Section; subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	1999/ø98	2000/ ø98	
<b>Priemysel spolu v tom</b>	<b>97,0</b>	<b>105,9</b>	<b>Industry in total of which:</b>
CA Ťažba energetických surovín	112,9	102,8	CA Mining and quarrying of energy producing ma- terials
CB Ťažba neenergetických surovín	88,8	105,5	CB Mining and quarrying except energy pro- ducing materials
DA Výroba potravín, nápojov a spracovanie tabaku	101,2	102,1	DA Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco
DB Textilná a odevná výroba	92,2	93,7	DB Manufacture of textiles and textile products
DC Spracovanie kože a výro- ba kožených výrobkov	108,1	120,6	DC Manufacture of leather and leather products
DD Spracovanie dreva a výroba výrobkov z dreva	90,1	110,5	DD Manufacture of wood and wood products
DE Výroba celulózy, papiera a výrobkov z papiera; vydava- teľstvo a tlač	109,6	113,9	DE Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; publishing and printing
DF Výroba koksu, rafinova- ných ropných produktov a jadrových palív	99,2	117,0	DF Manufacture of coke, re- fined petroleum pro- ducts and nuclear fuel
DG Výroba chemikálií, che- mických výrobkov a chemických vlákien	90,5	94,9	DG Manufacture of chemi- cals, chemical products and man-made fibres
DH Výroba výrobkov z gumy a plastov	85,1	114,0	DH Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
DI Výroba ostatných nekovových mine- rálnych výrobkov	92,6	97,2	DI Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products
DJ Výroba kovov a kovo- vých výrobkov	90,6	96,8	DJ Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products
DK Výroba strojov a zariadení i. n.	90,8	100,2	DK Manufacture of machinery and equipment n. e. c.
DL Výroba elektrických a optických zariadení	95,4	114,6	DL Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov	98,9	130,8	DM Manufacture of transport equipment
DN Výroba i. n.	89,5	95,1	DN Manufacturing n. e. c.
E Výroba a rozvod elek- triny, plynu a vody	103,9	111,7	E Electricity, gas and water supply

<sup>1)</sup> priemerný mesiac roku 1998 = 100

<sup>1)</sup> Average month of 1998 = 100

**V.3–4. Index priemyselnej produkcie (MR=100) podnikov s 20 a viac zamestnancami (neočistený od vplyvu pracovných dní)**

Industrial production index (PY=100) of enterprises with 20 and more employees (not adjusted from influence of number of working days)

Kategória; subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Index priemyselnej produkcie <sup>1)</sup> Industrial production index <sup>1)</sup>		Section; subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	1999/98	2000/99	
<b>Priemysel spolu v tom</b>	<b>97,0</b>	<b>109,3</b>	<b>Industry in total of which:</b>
CA Ťažba energetických surovín	112,9	91,1	CA Mining and quarrying of energy producing ma- terials
CB Ťažba neenergetických surovín	88,8	118,8	CB Mining and quarrying except energy pro- ducing materials
DA Výroba potravín, nápojov a spracovanie tabaku	101,2	100,9	DA Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco
DB Textilná a odevná výroba	92,2	101,6	DB Manufacture of textiles and textile products
DC Spracovanie kože a výro- ba kožených výrobkov	108,1	111,6	DC Manufacture of leather and leather products
DD Spracovanie dreva a výroba výrobkov z dreva	90,1	122,7	DD Manufacture of wood and wood products
DE Výroba celulózy, papiera a výrobkov z papiera; vydava- teľstvo a tlač	109,6	103,9	DE Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; publishing and printing
DF Výroba koksu, rafinova- ných ropných produktov a jadrových palív	99,2	118,0	DF Manufacture of coke, re- fined petroleum pro- ducts and nuclear fuel
DG Výroba chemikálií, che- mických výrobkov a chemických vlákien	90,5	104,9	DG Manufacture of chemi- cals, chemical products and man-made fibres
DH Výroba výrobkov z gumy a plastov	85,1	133,9	DH Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
DI Výroba ostatných nekovových mine- rálnych výrobkov	92,6	105,0	DI Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products
DJ Výroba kovov a kovo- vých výrobkov	90,6	106,9	DJ Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products
DK Výroba strojov a zariadení i. n.	90,8	110,4	DK Manufacture of machinery and equipment n. e. c.
DL Výroba elektrických a optických zariadení	95,4	120,1	DL Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov	98,9	132,3	DM Manufacture of transport equipment
DN Výroba i. n.	89,5	106,2	DN Manufacturing n. e. c.
E Výroba a rozvod elek- triny, plynu a vody	103,9	107,5	E Electricity, gas and water supply

<sup>1)</sup> rovnaké obdobie predchádzajúceho roku = 100

<sup>1)</sup> Corresponding period of previous year = 100

**V.3-5. Tržby za vlastné výkony a tovar podnikov s 20 a viac zamestnancami**

Receipts from own performances and goods of enterprises with 20  
and more employees in total

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Kategória; subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Tržby za vlastné výkony a tovar Receipts from own performances and goods				Section; subsection of eco- nomic activity (NACE)
	1997	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Priemysel spolu v tom</b>	<b>579 269</b>	<b>665 563</b>	<b>701 713</b>	<b>821 776</b>	<b>Industry in total</b> of which:
CA Ťažba energetických surovín	6 299	9 501	9 305	9 167	CA Mining and quarrying of energy producing materials
CB Ťažba neenergetických surovín	4 496	4 834	4 819	4 671	CB Mining and quarrying except energy produc- ing materials
DA Výroba potravín, nápojov a spracovanie tabaku	77 495	86 871	88 649	95 712	DA Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco
DB Textilná a odevná výroba	15 353	15 965	17 237	17 313	DB Manufacture of textiles and textile products
DC Spracovanie kože a výroba kožených výrobkov	5 775	6 283	6 440	7 687	DC Manufacture of leather and leather products
DD Spracovanie dreva a vý- roba výrobkov z dreva	7 397	7 278	7 942	9 230	DD Manufacture of wood and wood products
DE Výroba celulózy, papiera a výrobkov z papiera; vychádzateľstvo a tlač	30 457	32 634	33 912	39 708	DE Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products publishing and printing
DF Výroba koksu, rafinova- ných ropných produk- tov a jadrových palív	41 836	33 211	41 005	72 846	DF Manufacture of coke, re- fined petroleum products and nuclear fuel
DG Výroba chemikálií, chemických výrobkov a chemických vlákien	39 927	37 604	37 488	42 038	DG Manufacture of chemi- cals, chemical products and man-made fibres
DH Výroba výrobkov z gumy a plastov	18 359	19 225	21 030	26 617	DH Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
DI Výroba ostatných nekovových minerál- ných výrobkov	21 173	24 910	28 833	29 046	DI Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products
DJ Výroba kovov a kovo- vých výrobkov	82 259	86 400	89 082	102 120	DJ Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products
DK Výroba strojov a zariadení i. n.	38 559	39 917	42 153	45 795	DK Manufacture of machinery and equipment n. e. c.
DL Výroba elektrických a optických zariadení	32 204	50 500	40 066	51 365	DL Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov	41 436	75 297	84 604	102 936	DM Manufacture of transport equipment
DN Výroba i. n.	9 790	12 121	13 489	14 842	DN Manufacturing n. e. c.
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	106 454	123 012	135 659	150 685	E Electricity, gas and water supply

**V.3-6. Tržby z predaja na vývoz podnikov s 20 a viac zamestnancami**

Receipts from sales for export of enterprises with 20 and more employees

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Kategória; subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Tržby z predaja na vývoz Receipts from sales for export				Section; subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	1997	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Priemysel spolu</b> v tom	<b>216 214</b>	<b>264 018</b>	<b>307 248</b>	<b>392 816</b>	<b>Industry in total</b> of which:
CA Ťažba energetických surovín	1 437	910	1 288	1 618	CA Mining and quarrying of energy producing materials
CB Ťažba neenergetických surovín	830	1 049	1 366	856	CB Mining and quarrying except energy producing materials
DA Výroba potravín, nápojov a spracovanie tabaku	5 568	7 850	8 045	9 375	DA Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco
DB Textilná a odevná výroba	8 623	9 003	10 498	11 173	DB Manufacture of textiles and textile products
DC Spracovanie kože a výroba kožených výrobkov	2 493	3 783	4 538	5 446	DC Manufacture of leather and leather products
DD Spracovanie dreva a výroba výrobkov z dreva	2 954	3 110	4 054	4 970	DD Manufacture of wood and wood products
DE Výroba celulózy, papiera a výrobkov z papiera; vydavateľstvo a tlač	15 451	16 833	18 103	21 806	DE Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; publishing and printing
DF Výroba koksu, rafinovaných ropných produktov a jadrových palív	20 789	18 715	24 844	47 628	DF Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel
DG Výroba chemikálií, chemických výrobkov a chemických vlákien	24 988	24 101	24 705	27 354	DG Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres
DH Výroba výrobkov z gumy a plastov	11 560	11 389	11 172	15 603	DH Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
DI Výroba ostatných nekovových minerálnych výrobkov	7 487	7 487	11 456	13 261	DI Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products
DJ Výroba kovov a kovových výrobkov	25 044	28 587	32 615	39 771	DJ Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products
DK Výroba strojov a zariadení i. n.	16 264	17 398	21 486	27 951	DK Manufacture of machinery and equipment n. e. c.
DL Výroba elektrických a optických zariadení	16 787	18 986	21 943	31 616	DL Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov	32 676	68 275	78 782	96 477	DM Manufacture of transport equipment
DN Výroba i. n.	3 634	4 521	4 916	6 788	DN Manufacturing n. e. c.
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	19 629	22 021	27 437	31 122	E Electricity, gas and water supply

**V.3–7. Tržby z priemyselnej činnosti podnikov s 20 a viac zamestnancami**  
 Receipts from industrial activity of enterprises with 20 and more employees

Kategória; subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Tržby z priemyselnej činnosti (mil. Sk) <sup>1)</sup> Receipts from industrial activity (Mill. SKK) <sup>1)</sup>			Section; subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Priemysel spolu v tom</b>	<b>535 419</b>	<b>570 634</b>	<b>689 206</b>	<b>Industry in total</b> of which:
CA Ťažba energetických surovín	6 189	8 787	8 540	CA Mining and quarrying of energy producing ma- terials
CB Ťažba neenergetických surovín	4 286	4 614	4 406	CB Mining and quarrying except energy pro- ducing materials
DA Výroba potravín, nápojov a spracovanie tabaku	73 621	74 396	82 184	DA Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco
DB Textilná a odevná výroba	15 289	16 323	16 467	DB Manufacture of textiles and textile products
DC Spracovanie kože a výro- ba kožených výrobkov	5 624	5 924	7 315	DC Manufacture of leather and leather products
DD Spracovanie dreva a výroba výrobkov z dreva	6 842	7 458	8 732	DD Manufacture of wood and wood products
DE Výroba celulózy, papieru a výrobkov z papiera; vydava- teľstvo a tlač	28 431	29 339	34 985	DE Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; publishing and printing
DF Výroba koksu, rafinova- ných ropných produktov a jadrových palív	32 829	39 660	71 848	DF Manufacture of coke, re- fined petroleum prod- ucts and nuclear fuel
DG Výroba chemikálií, che- mických výrobkov a chemických vlákien	35 644	35 347	39 725	DG Manufacture of chemi- cals, chemical products and man-made fibres
DH Výroba výrobkov z gumy a plastov	17 876	16 961	22 180	DH Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
DI Výroba ostatných nekovových mine- rálnych výrobkov	22 922	24 100	27 331	DI Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products
DJ Výroba kovov a kovo- vých výrobkov	80 439	83 942	100 012	DJ Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products
DK Výroba strojov a zariadení i. n.	34 775	37 615	42 767	DK Manufacture of machinery and equipment n. e. c.
DL Výroba elektrických a optických zariadení	35 149	35 562	46 373	DL Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov	74 189	83 335	101 711	DM Manufacture of transport equipment
DN Výroba i. n.	10 630	12 179	12 740	DN Manufacturing n. e. c.
E Výroba a rozvod elek- triny, plynu a vody	50 684	55 092	61 888	E Electricity, gas and water supply

<sup>1)</sup> v bežných cenách<sup>1)</sup> At current prices



**V.3–8. Zisk, strata podnikov s 20 a viac zamestnancami**  
 Profit, loss of enterprises with 20 and more employees

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Kategória; subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Zisk, strata (–) Profit, loss (–)				Section; subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	1997	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Priemysel spolu</b> v tom	<b>–2 141</b>	<b>–17 921</b>	<b>–954</b>	<b>14 462</b>	<b>Industry in total</b> of which:
CA Ťažba energetických surovín	638	407	–1 712	101	CA Mining and quarrying of energy producing materials
CB Ťažba neenergetických surovín	–127	–167	–48	–84	CB Mining and quarrying except energy producing materials
DA Výroba potravín, nápojov a spracovanie tabaku	–298	–1 242	–416	396	DA Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco
DB Textilná a odevná výroba	–948	–721	–405	–215	DB Manufacture of textiles and textile products
DC Spracovanie kože a výroba kožených výrobkov	–1 552	–997	–186	–72	DC Manufacture of leather and leather products
DD Spracovanie dreva a výroba výrobkov z dreva	–1 309	–797	–345	–229	DD Manufacture of wood and wood products
DE Výroba celulózy, papiera a výrobkov z papiera; vydavateľstvo a tlač	790	–205	466	1 256	DE Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; publishing and printing
DF Výroba koksu, rafinovaných ropných produktov a jadrových palív	3 201	979	–2 648	3 040	DF Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel
DG Výroba chemikálií, chemických výrobkov a chemických vlákien	814	–479	69	513	DG Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres
DH Výroba výrobkov z gumy a plastov	398	143	862	157	DH Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
DI Výroba ostatných nekovových minerálnych výrobkov	16	306	581	1 273	DI Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products
DJ Výroba kovov a kovových výrobkov	–2 065	–3 573	–2 106	1 648	DJ Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products
DK Výroba strojov a zariadení i. n.	–12 138	–15 671	–5 652	–3 409	DK Manufacture of machinery and equipment n. e. c.
DL Výroba elektrických a optických zariadení	–965	–2 188	–847	1 691	DL Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov	–948	64	1 874	3 219	DM Manufacture of transport equipment
DN Výroba i. n.	–98	–561	–751	106	DN Manufacturing n. e. c.
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	12 450	6 781	10 310	5 071	E Electricity, gas and water supply

**V.3-9. Pridaná hodnota podnikov s 20 a viac zamestnancami**

Value added of enterprises with 20 and more employees

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Kategória; subkategória ekonomického činnosti (OKEČ)	Pridaná hodnota Value added				Section; subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	1997	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Priemysel spolu</b> v tom	<b>151 232</b>	<b>161 927</b>	<b>184 640</b>	<b>209 786</b>	<b>Industry in total</b> of which:
CA Ťažba energetických surovín	4 595	4 239	4 929	5 285	CA Mining and quarrying of energy producing materials
CB Ťažba neenergetických surovín	1 672	1 612	1 748	1 742	CB Mining and quarrying except energy producing materials
DA Výroba potravín, nápojov a spracova- nie tabaku	14 871	15 059	17 057	17 816	DA Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco
DB Textilná a odevná výroba	6 048	6 509	7 445	7 538	DB Manufacture of textiles and textile products
DC Spracovanie kože a výroba kožených výrobkov	1 530	1 662	2 194	2 662	DC Manufacture of leather and leather products
DD Spracovanie dreva a výroba výrobkov z dreva	2 078	1 714	1 860	2 181	DD Manufacture of wood and wood products
DE Výroba celulózy, papiera a výrobkov z papiera; vydavateľ- stvo a tlač	8 382	9 354	9 988	11 638	DE Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; publishing and printing
DF Výroba koksu, rafino- vaných ropných pro- duktov a jadrových palív	7 496	6 310	5 773	12 127	DF Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel
DG Výroba chemikálií, chemických výrobkov a chemických vlákien	10 436	9 823	9 409	10 291	DG Manufacture of chemi- cals, chemical products and man-made fibres
DH Výroba výrobkov z gumy a plastov	4 828	4 995	5 062	6 353	DH Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
DI Výroba ostatných nekovových mine- rálnych výrobkov	6 858	8 002	8 834	10 070	DI Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products
DJ Výroba kovov a kovo- vých výrobkov	18 007	17 191	17 447	25 984	DJ Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products
DK Výroba strojov a zariadení i. n.	11 352	10 732	12 585	12 277	DK Manufacture of machinery and equipment n. e. c.
DL Výroba elektrických a optických zariadení	7 351	9 720	10 720	14 296	DL Manufacture of elec- trical and optical equipment
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov	7 357	9 429	13 416	16 141	DM Manufacture of transport equipment
DN Výroba i. n.	2 920	2 830	2 774	3 145	DN Manufacturing n. e. c.
E Výroba a rozvod elek- triny, plynu a vody	35 453	42 746	53 399	50 240	E Electricity, gas and water supply

**V.3–10. Náklady podnikov s 20 a viac zamestnancami**

Expenses of enterprises with 20 and more employees

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Kategória; subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Náklady Expenses				Section; subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	1997	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Priemysel spolu</b> v tom	<b>697 681</b>	<b>786 738</b>	<b>808 324</b>	<b>934 606</b>	<b>Industry in total</b> of which:
CA Ťažba energetických surovín	8 009	11 020	12 811	11 872	CA Mining and quarrying of energy producing materials
CB Ťažba neenergetických surovín	5 524	5 841	5 704	5 826	CB Mining and quarrying except energy producing materials
DA Výroba potravín, nápojov a spracovanie tabaku	94 493	99 418	101 658	108 436	DA Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco
DB Textilná a odevná výroba	18 742	20 008	20 330	19 592	DB Manufacture of textiles and textile products
DC Spracovanie kože a výroba kožených výrobkov	9 181	8 388	7 722	9 249	DC Manufacture of leather and leather products
DD Spracovanie dreva a vý- roba výrobkov z dreva	10 741	9 151	9 161	10 595	DD Manufacture of wood and wood products
DE Výroba celulózy, papiera a výrobkov z papiera; vychovateľstvo a tlač	37 997	39 462	39 407	45 631	E Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; publishing and printing
DF Výroba koksu, rafino- vaných ropných pro- duktov a jadrových palív	46 250	35 811	49 426	76 304	DF Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel
DG Výroba chemikálií, chemických výrobkov a chemických vlákien	43 691	44 390	43 422	46 926	DG Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres
DH Výroba výrobkov z gumy a plastov	24 916	23 630	25 981	31 310	DH Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
DI Výroba ostatných nekovových mine- rálnych výrobkov	25 136	30 775	31 762	33 529	DI Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products
DJ Výroba kovov a kovo- vých výrobkov	96 366	100 724	104 534	116 795	DJ Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products
DK Výroba strojov a zariadení i. n.	61 866	70 345	56 788	58 132	DK Manufacture of machin- ery and equipment n. e. c.
DL Výroba elektrických a optických zariadení	38 425	57 182	46 620	56 005	DL Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov	49 914	88 505	92 805	107 856	DM Manufacture of transport equipment
DN Výroba i. n.	12 349	14 224	15 588	16 474	DN Manufacturing n. e. c.
E Výroba a rozvod elek- triny, plynu a vody	114 081	127 864	144 605	180 074	E Electricity, gas and water supply

**V.3–11. Výnosy podnikov s 20 a viac zamestnancami**

Revenues of enterprises with 20 and more employees

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Kategória; subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Výnosy Revenues				Section; subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	1997	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Priemysel spolu</b> v tom	<b>695 540</b>	<b>768 818</b>	<b>807 370</b>	<b>949 068</b>	<b>Industry in total</b> of which:
CA Ťažba energetických surovín	8 647	11 427	11 099	11 973	CA Mining and quarrying of energy producing materials
CB Ťažba neenergetických surovín	5 397	5 674	5 655	5 742	CB Mining and quarrying except energy producing materials
DA Výroba potravín, nápojov a spracovanie tabaku	94 195	98 177	101 242	108 832	DA Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco
DB Textilná a odevná výroba	17 794	19 286	19 924	19 377	DB Manufacture of textiles and textile products
DC Spracovanie kože a výroba kožených výrobkov	7 628	7 390	7 536	9 177	DC Manufacture of leather and leather products
DD Spracovanie dreva a výroba výrobkov z dreva	9 432	8 354	8 816	10 366	DD Manufacture of wood and wood products
DE Výroba celulózy, papiera a výrobkov z papiera; vydavateľstvo a tlač	38 788	39 257	39 874	46 887	DE Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; publishing and printing
DF Výroba koksu, rafinovaných ropných produktov a jadrových palív	49 451	36 790	46 778	79 345	DF Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel
DG Výroba chemikálií, chemických výrobkov a chemických vlákien	44 506	43 912	43 491	47 438	DG Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres
DH Výroba výrobkov z gumy a plastov	25 314	23 773	26 843	31 467	DH Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
DI Výroba ostatných nekovových minerálnych výrobkov	25 152	31 081	32 344	34 802	DI Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products
DJ Výroba kovov a kovových výrobkov	94 301	97 151	102 428	118 443	DJ Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products
DK Výroba strojov a zariadení i. n.	49 728	54 675	51 136	54 723	DK Manufacture of machinery and equipment n. e. c.
DL Výroba elektrických a optických zariadení	37 459	54 993	45 772	57 696	DL Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov	48 965	88 568	94 679	111 075	DM Manufacture of transport equipment
DN Výroba i. n.	12 251	13 663	14 838	16 580	DN Manufacturing n. e. c.
E Výroba a rozvod elektriny, plynu a vody	126 532	134 647	154 915	185 145	E Electricity, gas and water supply

**V.3–12. Počet podnikov s 20 a viac zamestnancami**

Number of enterprises with 20 and more employees

Kategória; subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Počet podnikov Number of enterprises				Section; subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	1997	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Priemysel spolu</b> v tom	<b>2 092</b>	<b>2 142</b>	<b>2 216</b>	<b>2 144</b>	<b>Industry in total</b> of which:
CA Ťažba energetických surovín	8	9	9	10	CA Mining and quarrying of energy producing materials
CB Ťažba neenergetických surovín	33	29	30	29	CB Mining and quarrying except energy producing materials
DA Výroba potravín, nápojov a spracovanie tabaku	340	347	342	348	DA Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco
DB Textilná a odevná výroba	205	216	240	221	DB Manufacture of textiles and textile products
DC Spracovanie kože a výroba kožených výrobkov	75	72	76	72	DC Manufacture of leather and leather products
DD Spracovanie dreva a výro- ba výrobkov z dreva	128	119	118	114	DD Manufacture of wood and wood products
DE Výroba celulózy, papiera a výrobkov z papiera; vy- davateľstvo a tlač	122	108	116	116	DE Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; publishing and printing
DF Výroba koksu, rafinova- ných ropných produktov a jadrových palív	5	5	4	4	DF Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel
DG Výroba chemikálií, chemických výrobkov a chemických vlákien	49	49	47	51	DG Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres
DH Výroba výrobkov z gumy a plastov	71	86	98	92	DH Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
DI Výroba ostatných nekovových minerálnych výrobkov	122	118	115	111	DI Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products
DJ Výroba kovov a kovových výrobkov	308	308	317	311	DJ Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products
DK Výroba strojov a zariadení i. n.	237	253	261	248	DK Manufacture of machinery and equipment n. e. c.
DL Výroba elektrických a optických zariadení	159	168	185	182	DL Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov	53	58	61	60	DM Manufacture of transport equipment
DN Výroba i. n.	131	139	131	114	DN Manufacturing n. e. c.
E Výroba a rozvod elek- triny, plynu a vody	46	58	66	61	E Electricity, gas and water supply

**V.3–13. Mesačná produktivita práce z tržieb z priemyselnej činnosti podnikov s 20 a viac zamestnancami**

Monthly labour productivity based on receipts from industrial activity of enterprises with 20 and more employees

v Sk, v bežných cenách

SKK, at current prices

Kategória; subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Mesačná produktivita práce z tržieb z priemyselnej činnosti Monthly labour productivity based on receipts from industrial activity			Section; subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Priemysel spolu</b> v tom	<b>92 347</b>	<b>104 199</b>	<b>130 387</b>	<b>Industry in total</b> of which:
CA Ťažba energetických surovín	42 727	68 689	73 181	CA Mining and quarrying of energy producing materials
CB Ťažba neenergetických surovín	47 099	60 129	70 253	CB Mining and quarrying except energy producing materials
DA Výroba potravín, nápojov a spracovanie tabaku	121 430	126 524	145 247	DA Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco
DB Textilná a odevná výroba	27 120	28 962	30 104	DB Manufacture of textiles and textile products
DC Spracovanie kože a výroba kožených výrobkov	29 804	33 160	38 806	DC Manufacture of leather and leather products
DD Spracovanie dreva a výroba výrobkov z dreva	45 176	55 563	70 212	DD Manufacture of wood and wood products
DE Výroba celulózy, papiera a výrobkov z papiera; vy- davateľstvo a tlač	119 889	131 234	161 732	DE Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; pub- lishing and printing
DF Výroba koksu, rafino- vaných ropných pro- duktov a jadrových palív	537 905	680 315	1 287 608	DF Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel
DG Výroba chemikálií, chemických výrobkov a chemických vlákien	122 529	135 340	174 501	DG Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres
DH Výroba výrobkov z gumy a plastov	102 637	111 101	142 542	DH Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
DI Výroba ostatných neko- vových minerálnych výrobkov	76 203	85 247	100 468	DI Manufacture of other non- metallic mineral products
DJ Výroba kovov a kovových výrobkov	119 113	139 025	155 353	DJ Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products
DK Výroba strojov a zariadení i. n.	45 940	54 836	73 044	DK Manufacture of machinery and equipment n. e. c.
DL Výroba elektrických a optických zariadení	72 316	72 570	85 941	DL Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov	239 407	280 930	354 938	DM Manufacture of transport equipment
DN Výroba i. n.	55 516	67 749	86 246	DN Manufacturing n. e. c.
E Výroba a rozvod elek- triny, plynu a vody	89 206	96 200	112 484	E Electricity, gas and water supply

**V.3–14. Priemerný evidenčný počet zamestnancov podnikov s 20 a viac zamestnancami**  
Average registered number of employees of enterprises with 20 and more employees

Kategória; subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Priemerný evidenčný počet zamestnancov Average registered number of employees				Section; subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	1997	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Priemysel spolu v tom</b>	<b>511 982</b>	<b>483 159</b>	<b>456 366</b>	<b>440 488</b>	<b>Industry in total of which:</b>
CA Ťažba energetických surovín	12 953	12 070	10 660	9 725	CA Mining and quarrying of energy producing materials
CB Ťažba neenergetických surovín	8 346	7 583	6 394	5 226	CB Mining and quarrying except energy producing materials
DA Výroba potravín, nápojov a spracovanie tabaku	51 694	50 523	49 001	47 152	DA Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco
DB Textilná a odevná výroba	49 917	46 978	46 966	45 584	DB Manufacture of textiles and textile products
DC Spracovanie kože a vý- roba kožených výrobkov	22 508	15 724	14 887	15 708	DC Manufacture of leather and leather products
DD Spracovanie dreva a výroba výrobkov z dreva	13 803	12 621	11 186	10 364	DD Manufacture of wood and wood products
DE Výroba celulózy, papiera a výrobkov z papiera; vydavateľstvo a tlač	21 934	19 762	18 630	18 026	DE Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; publishing and printing
DF Výroba koksu, rafinova- ných ropných produktov a jadrových palív	5 519	5 086	4 858	4 650	DF Manufacture of coke, re- fined petroleum products and nuclear fuel
DG Výroba chemikálií, chemických výrobkov a chemických vlákien	26 841	24 242	21 764	18 971	DG Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres
DH Výroba výrobkov z gumy a plastov	14 500	14 514	12 722	12 967	DH Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
DI Výroba ostatných nekovových mine- rálnych výrobkov	25 764	25 067	23 559	22 670	DI Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products
DJ Výroba kovov a kovových výrobkov	58 905	56 276	50 316	53 648	DJ Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products
DK Výroba strojov a zariadení i. n.	70 730	63 081	57 163	48 792	DK Manufacture of machinery and equipment n. e. c.
DL Výroba elektrických a optických zariadení	39 249	40 504	40 836	44 966	DL Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov	27 621	25 824	24 720	23 880	DM Manufacture of transport equipment
DN Výroba i. n.	16 291	15 957	14 980	12 310	DN Manufacturing n. e. c.
E Výroba a rozvod elek- triny, plynu a vody	45 407	47 347	47 724	45 849	E Electricity, gas and water supply

**V.3–15. Priemerná mesačná mzda zamestnanca podnikov s 20 a viac zamestnancami**

Average monthly wage of employee in enterprises with 20 and more employees

Kategória; subkategória ekonomickej činnosti (OKEČ)	Priemerná mesačná mzda zamestnanca (Sk) Average monthly wage of employee (SKK)				Section; subsection of economic activity (NACE)
	1997	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Priemysel spolu v tom</b>	<b>9 444</b>	<b>10 403</b>	<b>11 353</b>	<b>12 656</b>	<b>Industry in total</b> of which:
CA Ťažba energetických surovín	10 928	11 538	12 242	13 488	CA Mining and quarrying of energy producing materials
CB Ťažba neenergetických surovín	9 213	10 726	11 771	13 583	CB Mining and quarrying except energy producing materials
DA Výroba potravín, nápojov a spracova- nie tabaku	8 895	9 565	10 578	11 533	DA Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco
DB Textilná a odevná výroba	6 094	6 761	7 332	8 067	DB Manufacture of textiles and textile products
DC Spracovanie kože a výro- ba kožených výrobkov	6 075	7 259	7 280	8 288	DC Manufacture of leather and leather products
DD Spracovanie dreva a vý- roba výrobkov z dreva	7 523	7 464	8 766	9 675	DD Manufacture of wood and wood products
DE Výroba celulózy, papiera a výrobkov z papiera; vydava- teľstvo a tlač	11 002	12 455	13 402	14 530	DE Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; publishing and printing
DF Výroba koksu, rafinova- ných ropných produktov a jadrových palív	14 223	15 438	16 854	19 267	DF Manufacture of coke, re- fined petroleum products and nuclear fuel
DG Výroba chemikálií, chemických výrobkov a chemických vlákien	10 775	11 645	12 608	14 198	DG Manufacture of chemi- cals, chemical products and man-made fibres
DH Výroba výrobkov z gumy a plastov	11 050	11 717	13 018	15 143	DH Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
DI Výroba ostatných nekovových minerál- nych výrobkov	9 762	10 731	12 059	13 003	DI Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products
DJ Výroba kovov a ko- vových výrobkov	11 294	12 246	13 108	14 785	DJ Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products
DK Výroba strojov a zariadení i. n.	8 905	9 679	10 629	11 966	DK Manufacture of machinery and equipment n. e. c.
DL Výroba elektrických a optických zariadení	8 605	9 609	10 547	11 629	DL Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment
DM Výroba dopravných prostriedkov	9 882	11 308	12 877	15 102	DM Manufacture of transport equipment
DN Výroba i. n.	7 830	8 287	9 233	10 454	DN Manufacturing n. e. c.
E Výroba a rozvod elek- triny, plynu a vody	12 290	13 455	14 581	15 904	E Electricity, gas and water supply



**V.3–16. Vybrané ukazovatele v priemysle podľa sektora vlastníctva**

Selected indicators on industry by ownership

Sektor vlastníctva	Tržby z priemyselnej činnosti (mil. Sk b. c.)  Receipts from industrial activity (mill. SKK, current prices)		Priemerný evidenčný počet zamestnancov (fyzické osoby)  Average number of employees (persons)		Mesačná produktivita práce z tržieb z priemyselnej činnosti (mil. Sk b. c.) Monthly labour productivity based on receipts from industrial activity (mill. SKK, current prices)		Sector of ownership
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	
Verejný sektor	138 099	184 272	97 287	90 968	118 292	168 807	Public sector
Súkromný sektor	524 668	602 655	465 427	457 953	93 940	109 665	Private sector
<b>Priemysel spolu</b>	<b>662 767</b>	<b>786 927</b>	<b>562 714</b>	<b>548 921</b>	<b>98 150</b>	<b>119 466</b>	<b>Industry in total</b>

**V.3–17. Výroba vybraných priemyselných výrobkov**

Production of selected industrial commodities

Výrobok	1998	1999	2000	Commodity
Hnedé uhlie (t)	2 764 894	2 512 954	2 485 546	Brown coal (M.T.)
Lignit (t)	1 200 007	1 211 318	1 101 336	Lignite (M.T.)
Ropa (t)	54 037	32 399	29 947	Crude petroleum (M.T.)
Zemný plyn (tis. m <sup>3</sup> )	257 021	409 633	358 839	Natural gas (thous. m <sup>3</sup> )
Železná ruda (t)	41 706	39 994	32 142	Iron ore (M.T.)
Vápenec (t)	3 291 499	3 158 949	3 841 386	Limestone (M.T.)
Prírodné piesky (t)	608 823	507 462	421 881	Natural sands (M.T.)
Štrk (t)	4 750 446	2 633 557	2 572 540	Gravel (M.T.)
<hr/>				
Hovädzie mäso (t)	24 310	19 630	16 586	Beef (M.T.)
Bravčové mäso (t)	64 471	64 379	63 268	Pork (M.T.)
Hydinové mäso vrátane drobov a pečienok (t)	91 019	99 133	90 985	Poultry meat incl. offals and livers (M.T.)
Rybie mäso vrátane výrobkov z neho (t)	15 025	14 016	13 904	Fish meat incl. products thereof (M.T.)
Ovocné šťavy (l)	18 930 571	17 407 204	20 947 382	Fruits juices (l)
Zelenina a ovocie vrátane výrobkov z nich (t)	32 098	32 337	28 102	Vegetables and fruits incl. products thereof (M.T.)
Rafinované oleje a tuky (t)	7 468	9 535	15 514	Refined oils and fats (M.T.)
Mlieko a smotana (tis. l)	315 251	312 414	316 252	Milk and cream (thous. l)
Maslo (t)	13 692	13 645	13 813	Butter (M.T.)
Syry (t)	47 482	46 655	45 610	Cheese (M.T.)

## V.3–17. Výroba vybraných priemyselných výrobkov

Production of selected industrial commodities

1. pokračovanie

1st continuation

Výrobok	1998	1999	2000	Commodity
Múka (t)	388 860	355 508	361 981	Flour (M.T.)
Chlieb (t)	124 686	125 494	124 344	Bread (M.T.)
Rafinovaný cukor (t)	81 937	41 843	23 297	Refined sugar (M.T.)
Liehoviny (l alc 100%)	16 046 665	15 434 126	12 955 020	Spirits (l alc 100%)
Víno vrátane šumivého (l)	51 438 907	54 490 979	47 640 270	Wine incl. sparkling (l)
Pivo zo sladu (tis. l)	447 776	447 322	449 137	Beer made from malt (thous. l)
Slad nepražený (t)	117 883	149 757	151 998	Malt; not roasted (M.T.)
Minerálne vody a sódočky, nesladené (tis. l)	163 118	175 867	189 841	Mineral waters and aerated waters; unsweetened (thous. l)
Vody (vrátane minerálnych a sódičiek), s prídavkom cukru, nealkoholické nápoje (tis. l)	201 156	234 849	338 913	Waters, with added sugar, i. e. soft drinks (incl. mineral and aerated) (thous. l)
Bavlnená priadza (t)	5 235	3 700	3 270	Cotton yarn (M.T.)
Priadze z rastlinných textilných vlákien (t)	488	528	602	Yarns of vegetable textile fibres (M.T.)
Syntetické vlákna (t)	1 731	1 298	1 773	Artificial fibres (M.T.)
Bavlnené tkaniny (t)	17 170	4 281	6 027	Woven fabrics of cotton (M.T.)
Vlnené tkaniny (t)	3 491	2 494	3 039	Woven fabrics of wool (M.T.)
Pánska vychádzková obuv so zvrškom z usne (pár)	2 639 249	3 252 192	3 614 166	Men's town footwear with leather uppers (pa)
Dámska vychádzková obuv so zvrškom z usne (pár)	1 176 917	500 976	1 134 832	Women's town footwear with leather uppers (pa)
Detská vychádzková obuv so zvrškom z usne (pár)	396 759	102 368	181 191	Children's town footwear with leather uppers (pa)
Ihličnaté rezivo (tis. m <sup>3</sup> )	608	541	159	Coniferous sawnwood (thous. m <sup>3</sup> )
Listnaté a tropické rezivo (tis. m <sup>3</sup> )	221	203	72	Non-coniferous and tropical wood (thous. m <sup>3</sup> )
Drevotrieskové dosky (tis. m <sup>3</sup> )	197	180	383	Particle board of wood
Buničina (t 90% sdt)	536 025	555 311	608 006	Pulp (M.T. 90% sdt)
Papier a kartón spolu (t)	625 610	646 488	703 701	Paper and cardboard in total (M.T.)
Knihy (tis. kusov)	135 559	73 145	106 779	Books (thous. p/st)
Noviny, časopisy a periodiká, vychádzajúce aspoň 4 x za týždeň	365 637	319 952	308 009	Newspapers; journals and periodicals appearing at least four times a week (thous. p/st)
Benzín (letecký a motorový) (t)	1 053 165	1 120 804	1 372 916	Gasoline (aviation and motor) (M.T.)
Vodík (tis. m <sup>3</sup> )	57 116	61 462	147 210	Hydrogen (thous. m <sup>3</sup> )
Dusík (tis. m <sup>3</sup> )	121 161	196 651	215 002	Nitrogen (thous. m <sup>3</sup> )

## V.3–17. Výroba vybraných priemyselných výrobkov

Production of selected industrial commodities

2. pokračovanie

2nd continuation

Výrobok	1998	1999	2000	Commodity
Kyslík (tis. m <sup>3</sup> )	195 682	459 997	453 061	Oxygen (thous. m <sup>3</sup> )
Kyselina sírová (t SO <sub>2</sub> )	67 834	15 948	15 207	Sulphuric acid (M.T. SO <sub>2</sub> )
Hydroxid sodný (t NaOH)	77 520	76 727	78 565	Caustic soda (M.T.NaOH)
Náterové farby (t)	30 205	23 123	23 311	Paints (M.T.)
Mydlo (t)	2 067	2 547	3 267	Soap (M.T.)
Pracie a čistiace prípravky balené pre maloobchodný predaj (t)	30 048	39 601	31 907	Washing and cleaning preparations packed for retail trade (M.T.)
Hnojivá (t)	3 371	2 795	3 384	Fertilizers (M.T.)
Plasty vyrobené kondenzáciou (t)	138 122	145 780	156 201	Plastics produced by condensation (M.T.)
Plasty vyrobené polymerizáciou (t)	336 407	311 769	329 972	Plastics produced by polymerization (M.T.)
Pneumatiky (kusy)	4 048 031	3 291 865	5 939 306	Tires (p/st)
Keramické stavebné tehly (m <sup>3</sup> )	515 758	312 112	581 772	Non-refractory clay building bricks (m <sup>3</sup> )
Cement (t)	4 705 022	4 717 901	3 044 923	Cement (M.T.)
Vápno (t)	743 920	759 425	753 592	Quicklime (M.T.)
Prefabrikované stavebné dielce pre stavby z cementu (t)	547	346	247	Prefabricated building segments from cement (M.T.)
Betón pripravený na liatie (t)	1 182	929	1 002	Ready-mixed concrete (M.T.)
Mramor, travertín, alabaster (t)	3 514	2 044	2 706	Marble, travertine & alabaster (M.T.)
Žula (t)	2 812	2 534	2 678	Granite (M.T.)
Ingoty zo surovej ocele (t)	36 386	16 079	16 703	Ingots of crude steel (M.T.)
Plechý spolu (t)	2 162 469	2 292 639	2 383 390	Plate in total (M.T.)
Rúry, rúrk a duté profily, bezšvové, zo železa alebo ocele	187 113	170 166	210 936	Iron or steel tubes; pipes and hollow profiles; seamless (M.T.)
Ferozliatiny (t)	133 666	116 205	94 727	Ferro-alloys (M.T.)
Hliník v primárnej forme (t)	114 853	127 321	136 753	Aluminium in primary form (M.T.)
Hliníkové tyče, prúty a profily zo zliatin hliníka (t)	7 937	10 209	11 006	Aluminium alloy bars; rods; profiles and hollow profiles (M.T.)
Meď (t)	21 626	1 432	42	Cooper (M.T.)
Medené tyče, prúty, profily a drôty (t)	6 535	5 130	5 384	Copper and copper alloy bars, rods, profiles and hollow profiles (M.T.)
Zinok (t)	92	87	147	Zinc (M.T.)
Nástroje na vŕtanie, preťahovanie, na opracovanie kovov (kg)	24 754	32 434	27 089	Boring tools for working metal (kg)
Nástroje na frézovanie, na tvárnenie, obrábanie kovov, s pracovnou časťou zo spekaných karbidov kovov (kg)	39 254	33 891	35 872	Milling tools with working part from sintered metal carbide, for working metals (kg)
Nástroje na sústruženie, na tvárnenie, obrábanie kovov (kg)	99 330	188 744	52 686	Turning tools for working metal (kg)

## V.3–17. Výroba vybraných priemyselných výrobkov

Production of selected industrial commodities

dokončenie

End of table

Výrobok	1998	1999	2000	Commodity
Klince zo železného alebo oceľového drôtu (t)	13 573	10 935	11 379	Nails from iron or steel wire (M.T.)
Spojovacie materiály, výrobky so závitmi (t)	7 097	5 041	6 474	Connection materials, threaded articles (M.T.)
Pružiny zo železa alebo ocele (kg)	773 722	1 287 095	1 691 399	Iron or steel springs (kg)
Sanitárne výrobky a ich časti a súčasti, zo železa alebo ocele (kg)	219 937	283 655	226 329	Sanitaryware and parts of sanitary-ware of iron or steel (kg)
Ložiská (t)	15 528	13 728	14 222	Bearings (M.T.)
Prevodovky (t)	2 812	3 277	3 589	Gearboxes (M.T.)
Traktory (kusy)	4 651	2 517	2 395	Tractors (p/st)
Chladničky a mrazničky (kusy)	257 178	240 122	198 948	Refrigerators and freezers (p/st)
Elektrické ohrievače vody (kusy)	76 547	79 439	80 234	Electric water heaters (p/st)
Prietokové ohrievače vody, neelektrické (kusy)	32 876	26 131	23 030	Non-electric instantaneous or storage water heaters (p/st)
Elektrické motory (kusy)	7 053 950	7 960 375	7 991 703	Electric motors (p/st)
Televízne prijímače (kusy)	304 127	311 294	431 177	Television receivers (p/st)
Regulačné nástroje a prístroje, hydraulické a pneumatické (kusy)	7 500	10 407	12 627	Hydraulic or pneumatic controlling instruments or apparatus (p/st)
Obrábacie stroje (kusy)	10 731	4 219	5 497	Machine tools (p/st)
Osobné automobily (kusy)	125 467	126 561	180 804	Passenger cars (p/st)
Nákladné automobily (kusy)	349	121	55	Freight vehicles (p/st)
Bicykle (kusy)	2 799	9 166	17 541	Bicycles (p/st)
Drevený nábytok pre spálne (kusy)	115 272	58 329	29 869	Wooden bedroom furniture
Drevený nábytok pre jedálne a obývacie izby (kusy)	459 535	421 481	566 749	Wooden furniture for the dining-room and living-room (p/st)
Elektrická energia z výroby v tepelných zariadeniach (tis. kWh)	10 337 033	8 908 531	7 967 684	Electricity generated in thermal power plant units (thous. kWh)
Elektrická energia z výroby vo vodných elektrárnach (tis. kWh)	4 479 829	4 769 851	4 961 747	Electricity generated in hydro-electric power plants (thous. kWh)
Elektrická energia vyrobená inými spôsobmi, vrátane jadrovej (tis. kWh)	11 491 941	14 067 863	17 677 926	Electricity generated by other processes incl. nuclear (thous. kWh)
Teplo (GJ)	114 775	113 212	110 193	Heat (GJ)
Voda pitná (tis. m <sup>3</sup> )	446 752	376 318	364 433	Water drinking (thous. m <sup>3</sup> )

## V.4 Energy

### Methodological notes

Data on energy sources have been taken from the producers, importers, exporters and fuel and energy traders. Data on use are obtained from statistical units consuming individual kinds of fuel and energy. Data on consumption of fuel, heat and electricity for products manufacture are obtained from statistical units producing individual kinds of products.

### Definitions

**Primary energy sources** include natural resources (brown coal, lignite, crude oil, gas, heat and electricity) and they are modified by a balance of imports and exports and by drawing of stocks. They also include the balance of imports and exports and drawing of the other resources stocks such as hard coal, coke, brown-coal briquettes, oils, petrol, light and heavy fuel oils, kerosene, coke-oven gas, blast furnace gas and other solid, liquid and gaseous fuels.

**Final consumption** expresses the consumption of fuels and energy before their input to appliances where they are used for final utility effect, so no other sort of power (except for secondary energy sources) arises.

**Secondary energy sources** are such sources, whose utilization is technically possible and they arise as:

- result of fuel consumption and energy used in technological or energy process
- an technological waste utilizable in energetics.

**Specific consumption** expresses the amount of fuel, heat or electricity consumed per unit of product. It is calculated according to the following formula:

$$\text{Specific consumption} = \frac{\text{Total consumption per product}}{\text{Production}}$$

**Input** is the amount of fuel (energy) entering directly the energy process with the intention of its upgrading (e. g. production of coke, production of liquid fuels from crude oil, production of heat and electricity).

**Operating consumption** is fuel (energy) consumption for operation of energy processes for fuel improvement as well as fuel (energy) consumption for extraction and preparation of fuels.

**Consumption of fuels and energy** is consumption including charging and operational consumption in the process of generation of electricity and production of heat as well as in the fuel improvement processes. Electricity consumption also includes consumption of energy for pumping of water in hydro-electric power plants.

## **Source**

All published data are the result of the Statistical Office of the SR processing.

More information can be found in quarterly publication Selected Indicators on Fuels and Energy Consumption a in annual publication Energetics.

**V.4–1. Prvotné energetické zdroje a konečná spotreba palív a energie**

Primary energy sources and final consumption of fuels and energy

v TJ

TJ

Ukazovateľ	1995	1996	1997 <sup>1)</sup>	1998 <sup>1)</sup>	1999 <sup>1)</sup>	Indicator
<b>Prvotné energetické zdroje</b>	<b>766 371</b>	<b>779 950</b>	<b>777 245</b>	<b>756 203</b>	<b>760 839</b>	<b>Primary energy sources</b>
<b>Konečná spotreba</b>	<b>512 521</b>	<b>519 106</b>	<b>499 316</b>	<b>498 958</b>	<b>490 663</b>	<b>Final consumption</b>
v tom						of which:
priemysel a stavebníctvo	285 872	277 694	249 147	220 931	226 464	Industry and construction
poľnohospodárstvo	16 898	15 924	16 648	14 219	12 777	Agriculture
doprava	20 946	13 225	14 050	14 445	13 559	Transport
nevýrobná sféra	84 337	97 328	103 343	129 156	114 675	Non productive sphere
obyvateľstvo	104 468	114 935	116 128	120 207	123 188	Population
Prvotné energetické zdroje na tisíc obyvateľov	142,9	145,1	144,4	140,3	141,0	Primary energy sources per 1 000 inhabitants
Konečná spotreba na tisíc obyvateľov	95,6	96,6	92,8	92,6	90,9	Final consumption per 1 000 inhabitants
Podiel konečnej spotreby na prvotných energetických zdrojoch (%)	66,9	66,6	64,2	66,0	64,5	Share on final consumption of primary energy sources (per cent)

<sup>1)</sup> revidované údaje<sup>1)</sup> Revised data**V.4–2. Prvotné energetické zdroje a konečná spotreba tuhých palív**

Primary energy sources and final consumption of solid fuels

v TJ

TJ

Ukazovateľ	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 <sup>1)</sup>	Indicator
<b>Prvotné energetické zdroje</b>	<b>228 914</b>	<b>227 090</b>	<b>216 418</b>	<b>198 822</b>	<b>193 126</b>	<b>Primary energy sources</b>
<b>Konečná spotreba</b>	<b>80 688</b>	<b>83 705</b>	<b>75 650</b>	<b>67 434</b>	<b>62 853</b>	<b>Final consumption</b>
v tom						of which:
priemysel a stavebníctvo	54 954	47 310	48 834	45 331	45 039	Industry and construction
poľnohospodárstvo	1 528	1 347	1 182	814	635	Agriculture
doprava	1 006	1 025	411	735	460	Transport
nevýrobná sféra	10 188	19 701	18 330	14 212	13 444	Non productive sphere
obyvateľstvo	13 012	14 322	6 893	6 342	3 275	Population
Prvotné energetické zdroje na tisíc obyvateľov	42,7	42,3	40,2	36,9	35,8	Primary energy sources per 1 000 inhabitants
Konečná spotreba na tisíc obyvateľov	15,0	15,6	14,1	12,5	11,6	Final consumption per 1 000 inhabitants
Podiel konečnej spotreby na prvotných energetických zdrojoch (%)	35,2	36,9	34,9	33,9	32,5	Share on final consumption of primary energy sources (per cent)

<sup>1)</sup> revidované údaje<sup>1)</sup> Revised data

**V.4–3. Prvotné energetické zdroje a konečná spotreba kvapalných palív**

Primary energy sources and final consumption of liquid fuels

v TJ

TJ

Ukazovateľ	1995	1996	1997 <sup>1)</sup>	1998 <sup>1)</sup>	1999	Indicator
<b>Prvotné energetické zdroje</b>	<b>145 762</b>	<b>143 722</b>	<b>151 965</b>	<b>146 317</b>	<b>131 777</b>	<b>Primary energy sources</b>
<b>Konečná spotreba</b>	<b>77 543</b>	<b>57 931</b>	<b>71 951</b>	<b>71 433</b>	<b>70 248</b>	<b>Final consumption</b>
v tom						of which:
priemysel a stavebníctvo	29 765	17 850	13 073	14 182	12 843	Industry and construction
poľnohospodárstvo	8 959	8 516	8 258	7 422	7 176	Agriculture
doprava	14 110	7 992	9 040	9 063	8 005	Transport
nevýrobná sféra	10 365	11 089	26 555	25 576	25 194	Non productive sphere
obyvateľstvo	14 344	12 484	15 025	15 190	17 030	Population
Prvotné energetické zdroje na tisíc obyvateľov	27,2	26,7	28,2	27,1	24,4	Primary energy sources per 1 000 inhabitants
Konečná spotreba na tisíc obyvateľov	14,5	10,8	13,4	13,3	13,0	Final consumption per 1 000 inhabitants
Podiel konečnej spotreby na prvotných energetických zdrojoch (%)	53,2	40,3	47,3	48,8	53,3	Share on final consumption of primary energy sources (per cent)

<sup>1)</sup> revidované údaje<sup>1)</sup> Revised data**V.4–4. Prvotné energetické zdroje a konečná spotreba plyných palív**

Primary energy sources and final consumption of gaseous fuels

v TJ

TJ

Ukazovateľ	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	Indicator
<b>Prvotné energetické zdroje</b>	<b>219 132</b>	<b>231 621</b>	<b>235 123</b>	<b>239 848</b>	<b>243 244</b>	<b>Primary energy sources</b>
<b>Konečná spotreba</b>	<b>162 038</b>	<b>178 376</b>	<b>153 741</b>	<b>181 996</b>	<b>179 426</b>	<b>Final consumption</b>
v tom						of which:
priemysel a stavebníctvo	80 897	90 709	63 388	55 472	61 032	Industry and construction
poľnohospodárstvo	2 198	2 082	2 184	2 502	2 041	Agriculture
doprava	320	148	377	230	348	Transport
nevýrobná sféra	34 385	32 521	29 227	61 371	49 024	Non productive sphere
obyvateľstvo	44 238	52 916	58 565	62 421	66 981	Population
Prvotné energetické zdroje na tisíc obyvateľov	40,9	43,1	43,7	44,5	45,1	Primary energy sources per 1 000 inhabitants
Konečná spotreba na tisíc obyvateľov	30,2	33,2	28,6	33,8	33,3	Final consumption per 1 000 inhabitants
Podiel konečnej spotreby na prvotných energetických zdrojoch (%)	73,9	77,0	65,4	75,9	73,8	Share on final consumption of primary energy sources (per cent)



**V.4–5. Prvotné energetické zdroje a konečná spotreba elektriny**

Primary energy sources and final consumption of electricity

v TJ

TJ

Ukazovateľ	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	Indicator
<b>Prvotné energetické zdroje</b>	<b>22 547</b>	<b>28 998</b>	<b>30 496</b>	<b>21 287</b>	<b>19 367</b>	<b>Primary energy sources</b>
<b>Konečná spotreba</b>	<b>78 224</b>	<b>84 525</b>	<b>82 225</b>	<b>75 672</b>	<b>81 888</b>	<b>Final consumption</b>
v tom						of which:
priemysel a stavebníctvo	32 924	37 803	36 191	33 988	34 290	Industry and construction
poľnohospodárstvo	3 253	3 074	4 090	3 038	2 481	Agriculture
doprava	4 965	3 542	3 636	3 643	3 251	Transport
nevýrobná sféra	19 089	20 482	18 483	14 775	21 447	Non productive sphere
obyvateľstvo	17 993	19 624	19 825	20 228	20 419	Population
Prvotné energetické zdroje na tisíc obyvateľov	4,2	5,4	5,7	3,9	3,6	Primary energy sources per 1 000 inhabitants
Konečná spotreba na tisíc obyvateľov	14,6	15,7	15,3	14,0	15,2	Final consumption per 1 000 inhabitants
Podiel konečnej spotreby na prvotných energetických zdrojoch (%)	346,9	291,5	269,6	355,5	422,2	Share on final consumption of primary energy sources (per cent)

**V.4–6. Merná spotreba elektriny na výrobu výrobkov**

Specific electricity consumption for product manufacture

v MWh/merná jednotka výrobku

MWh/unit

Výrobok	Merná jednotka Unit	Merná spotreba Specific consumption				Product
		1997	1998	1999	2000	
Cement	t	0,0550	0,0550	0,0541	0,0542	Cement
Papier a kartóny	t	0,7652	0,7416	0,3966	0,7306	Paper and paper products
Priadze bavlnárske	t	2,8733	2,8419	2,8616	2,7611	Cotton yarn
Tkaniny bavlnárske	1 000 m	0,6402	•	0,8428	0,9378	Cotton fabrics
Aglomerát	t	0,0375	0,0367	0,0367	0,0338	Agglomerate
Ferosilícium	t	12,0292	12,5412	11,2103	11,3881	Ferrosilicon
Valcovaný materiál	t	0,1689	0,1750	0,1726	0,1690	Rolled stock
Oceľové rúrky	t	0,1899	0,1872	0,1953	0,1901	Steel tubes

**V.4–7. Merná spotreba tepla na výrobu výrobkov**

Specific heat consumption for product manufacture

v GJ/merná jednotka výrobku

GJ/unit

Výrobok	Merná jednotka Unit	Merná spotreba Specific consumption				Product
		1997	1998	1999	2000	
Dielce stavebné, konštrukčné, betónové a železobetónové	m <sup>3</sup>	0,3153	•	0,6797	0,4783	Construction parts, concrete and ferroconcrete products
Tkaniny bavlnárske	1 000 m	9,1246	•	•	•	Cotton fabrics
Tkaniny vlnárske	1 000 m	0,1921	•	•	•	Wool fabrics
Cukor rafinovaný	t	8,4634	9,5399	7,6217	8,6665	Sugar refined
Výrobky mäsové	t	3,1997	2,6576	0,3647	2,7511	Meat products
Syr	t	4,3138	4,1737	3,8554	3,6996	Cheese
Tvaroh	t	8,3160	5,9847	3,2156	1,2769	Curd
Konzervy a výrobky zo sušeného a zahusteného mlieka	t	11,8677	8,7301	12,2940	12,7738	Milk powder and milk tins
Pivo	1 000 l	0,9740	0,4696	0,3580	0,4276	Beer
Železo surové a vysokopecné ferozliatiny – prevádzková spotreba	t	1,2101	1,2341	1,2295	1,2267	Pig iron and ferroalloy – operating consumption
Valcovaný materiál	t	0,2670	0,2786	0,2218	0,2128	Rolled stock
Polystyrén a kopolyméry	t	19,3601	11,5391	20,0714	23,8508	Polystyrene and copolymers

**V.4–8. Merná spotreba palív na výrobu výrobkov**

Specific fuel consumption for product manufacture

v GJ/merná jednotka výrobku

GJ/unit

Výrobok	Merná jednotka Unit	Merná spotreba Specific consumption				Product
		1997	1998	1999	2000	
Odliatky z liatin – kuplovne a taviace pece plameňové	t	9,6932	11,0401	7,3594	1,1337	Iron castings – cupola and melting furnace
Vápno	t	4,1587	4,8291	4,9965	4,1074	Lime
Tkaniny bavlnárske	1 000 m	15,3733	•	15,7644	16,8378	Cotton fabrics
Konzervy a výrobky zo sušeného a zahusteného mlieka	t	6,9048	•	•	0,0000	Milk powder and milk tins
Výrobky pekárske	t	4,6947	3,4354	3,9920	1,1886	Bakery products
Železo surové a vysokopecné ferozliatiny – vsádzka	t	15,1542	15,0704	15,3634	15,2785	Pig iron and ferroalloy – charge
Železo surové a vysokopecné ferozliatiny – prevádzková spotreba	t	2,3721	2,3052	2,1847	2,2417	Pig iron and ferroalloy – operating consumption
Ferosilícium	t	44,6727	46,4462	40,4997	41,0516	Ferrosilicon
Valcovaný materiál	t	2,3089	2,0713	2,0618	2,0421	Rolled stock
Oceľové rúrky	t	3,7020	3,5824	3,8228	3,5283	Steel tubes

#### V.4–9. Zdroje a použitie palív a energie

Sources and use of fuels and energy

v TJ

TJ

Ukazovateľ	1997 <sup>1)</sup>	1998 <sup>1)</sup>	1999	Indicator
<b>Zdroje spolu</b>	<b>1 324 851</b>	<b>1 289 761</b>	<b>1 326 188</b>	<b>Sources in total</b>
Prírodné zdroje	219 182	225 184	245 871	Natural resources
Dovoz	648 495	623 793	643 039	Imports
Vývoz	90 033	100 147	123 117	Exports
Zmena stavu zásob	–399	7 373	20 442	Stock changes
Výroba	547 606	533 558	539 953	Production
<b>Použitie spolu</b>	<b>1 324 851</b>	<b>1 289 761</b>	<b>1 326 188</b>	<b>Use in total</b>
Vsádzka a prevádzková spotreba	806 246	769 612	792 913	Inputs and operating consumption
Straty pri rozvode	19 289	21 191	17 216	Losses in distribution
Konečná spotreba	499 316	498 958	516 059	Final consumption

<sup>1)</sup> revidované údaje<sup>1)</sup> Revised data

#### V.4–10. Zdroje a použitie elektriny

Sources and use of electricity

v TJ

TJ

Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	Indicator
<b>Zdroje spolu</b>	<b>103 958</b>	<b>96 318</b>	<b>101 883</b>	<b>Sources in total</b>
Prírodné zdroje	15 898	16 643	17 359	Natural resources
Dovoz	15 944	5 209	5 342	Imports
Vývoz	1 346	565	3 334	Exports
Výroba	73 462	75 031	82 516	Production
<b>Použitie spolu</b>	<b>103 958</b>	<b>96 318</b>	<b>101 883</b>	<b>Use in total</b>
Vsádzka a prevádzková spotreba	14 238	13 306	13 414	Inputs and operating consumption
Straty pri rozvode	7 495	7 340	6 581	Losses in distribution
Konečná spotreba	82 225	75 672	81 888	Final consumption

**V.4-11. Spotreba vybraných druhov palív v pôdohospodárstve**

Consumption of selected fuels in agriculture

Palivo	Merná jednotka Unit	1997	1998	1999	Fuel
Čierne uhlie	t	3 727	2 813	3 138	Hard coal
Hnedé uhlie a lignit	t	55 614	42 597	32 348	Brown coal and lignite
Koks čiernouhoľný	t	8 408	2 399	1 990	Hard coal coke
Benzíny	t	9 827	8 248	12 285	Gasoline
Nafta	t	176 340	160 964	152 709	Diesel oil
Vykurovací olej ľahký	t	7 303	5 049	3 534	Light fuel oil
Vykurovací olej ťažký	t	674	218	3	Heavy fuel oil

**V.4-12. Spotreba vybraných druhov palív a energie v priemysle**

Consumption of selected fuels and energy in industry

Palivo	Merná jednotka Unit	1997	1998	1999	Fuel
Čierne uhlie	t	4 737 966	4 385 453	4 546 542	Hard coal
Hnedé uhlie a lignit	t	5 118 561	4 763 429	4 260 788	Brown coal and lignite
Koks čiernouhoľný	t	1 791 705	1 594 595	1 662 545	Hard coal coke
Benzíny	t	30 801	25 423	29 062	Gasoline
Nafta	t	83 490	88 752	85 866	Diesel oil
Zemný plyn	tis. m <sup>3</sup>	4 502 103	3 496 200	3 650 002	Natural gas
Elektrina	MWh	15 906 536	14 425 021	14 943 238	Electricity

**V.4-13. Spotreba vybraných druhov palív a energie v stavebníctve**

Consumption of selected fuels and energy in construction

Palivo	Merná jednotka Unit	1997	1998	1999	Fuel
Čierne uhlie	t	934	450	276	Hard coal
Hnedé uhlie a lignit	t	14 581	46 027	6 234	Brown coal and lignite
Koks čiernouhoľný	t	1 289	885	338	Hard coal coke
Benzíny	t	12 308	11 083	10 300	Gasoline
Nafta	t	79 739	70 844	50 273	Diesel oil
Vykurovací olej ľahký	t	6 926	7 577	4 826	Light fuel oil
Vykurovací olej ťažký	t	323	2 968	0	Heavy fuel oil
Zemný plyn	tis. m <sup>3</sup>	44 584	46 693	38 835	Natural gas
Elektrina	MWh	182 776	177 549	135 787	Electricity

## V.5 Construction

### Methodological notes

The production of the **construction branch** covers construction works realized on the territory of the Slovak Republic and abroad by supplier construction enterprises with the major activity in the field of building and construction registered in the Slovak Republic (including tradesmen) and by construction capacities of non-construction enterprises. Predominating building and construction activity of the enterprise is determined by its registered appurtenance to section 45 of Branch Classification of Economic Activities (NACE).

Data on contractually agreed construction production in new construction are structured into particular branches of construction types by the Standard Classification of Construction Types (JKSO). Branches of construction types are based on identical or at least similar economic features from the point of view of the purpose they serve, use and production (i. e., buildings serve roughly to the same purposes, are similar from the point of view of construction method, used material, technology, etc.).

Data are presented in methodology and organization structure of the current year, at current prices and constant prices converted on the average year 1995 level.

### Definitions

**Construction production carried out by own employees** comprises the value of construction production realized by employees included in the registered number of employees of the given construction enterprise as well as by persons working with the enterprise upon contract (including productive work of apprentices). Included is also the production within own capital construction as well as production for other suppliers of construction production including production produced abroad.

**Contractually agreed construction production** is the value of construction production based on a delivery contract for a customer. It is the sum of own performances from construction activity including the production carried out by sub-contractors.

**Construction production in new construction, modernization and reconstruction** is

the value of construction inland production connected with acquisition of the new tangible fixed assets and with rebuilding, extension or reconstruction of the existing ones.

**Maintenance and repairs** are the value of works realized on existing buildings or construction parts of tangible fixed assets removing partial depreciation or damage by repairs to make them functional.

**Other construction production** comprises all production that cannot be included in new construction, reconstruction, modernization and repairs. It includes, for example, construction work for geological survey, removing of mined earth carried out by contractors and demolition work (in the site where another construction will not be erected instead), etc.

**Workers carrying out construction work** comprise employees (workers) from the average registered number of employees included in groups 7, 8, 9 of the Classification of Occupations who are involved fully or mainly in construction activities of the enterprise.

**Average monthly wage** is calculated from the total wages (without other personnel costs).

**Labour productivity** is expressed as the amount of the construction production per one employee or worker engaged in construction work.

## Source

All published data are the result of the processing in the Statistical Office of the SR.

More information can be obtained in monthly publication Construction Production, Employees and Wages in Construction Companies, in quarterly publication Stock of Orders and Financial Indicators of Construction Companies and in Yearbook of Construction.

**V.5–1. Stavebné podniky v triedení podľa počtu zamestnancov**

Construction enterprises classified by number of employees

Veľkostná skupina podnikov podľa počtu zamestnancov	1997	1998	1999	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	Size group of enterprises by number of employees
0 – 9	1 946	2 202	2 395	1 846	0 – 9
10 – 19	425	321	273	533	10 – 19
20 – 49	405	418	479	411	20 – 49
50 – 249	355	337	328	291	50 – 249
250 – 499	37	38	24	21	250 – 499
500 a viac	13	16	12	11	500 and more
Živnostníci <sup>2)</sup>	32 960	37 114	36 488	37 139	Tradesmen <sup>2)</sup>
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>36 141</b>	<b>40 446</b>	<b>39 999</b>	<b>40 252</b>	<b>Total</b>

<sup>1)</sup> predbežné údaje<sup>1)</sup> Preliminary data<sup>2)</sup> odhad<sup>2)</sup> Estimate**V.5–2. Stavebná produkcia – súhrnné údaje<sup>1)</sup>**Construction production – aggregate data<sup>1)</sup>

v mil. Sk, v stálych cenách 1995

Mill. SKK, at constant prices of 1995

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 <sup>2)</sup>	Indicator
<b>Stavebná produkcia vykonaná vlastnými zamestnancami</b>	<b>57 667</b>	<b>62 258</b>	<b>59 369</b>	<b>43 203</b>	<b>43 772</b>	<b>Construction production carried out by own employees</b>
<b>Stavebná produkcia podľa dodávateľských zmlúv</b>	<b>65 444</b>	<b>74 522</b>	<b>69 692</b>	<b>52 380</b>	<b>53 182</b>	<b>Contractually agreed construction production</b>
v tom						of which:
v tuzemsku	60 388	70 277	66 968	50 388	51 140	Inland production
– na novej výstavbe (vrátane modernizácií a rekonštrukcií)	45 744	55 233	52 094	38 826	40 276	– New construction (including modernizations and reconstructions)
– na opravách	11 783	12 085	11 306	9 218	9 473	– Repairs
– na ostatných prácach	2 861	2 959	3 568	2 344	1 391	– Other works
v zahraničí	5 056	4 245	2 724	1 992	2 042	Abroad production

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane nestavebných podnikov<sup>1)</sup> Including non-construction enterprises<sup>2)</sup> predbežné údaje<sup>2)</sup> Preliminary data

**V.5–3. Stavebná produkcia vykonaná vlastnými zamestnancami a priemerný evidenčný počet zamestnancov podľa vlastníckych sektorov**

Construction production carried out by own employees and average registered number of employees by ownership sector

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	Indicator
<b>Stavebná produkcia vykonaná vlastnými zamestnancami (mil. Sk, stále ceny roku 1995)</b>	<b>57 667</b>	<b>62 258</b>	<b>59 369</b>	<b>43 203</b>	<b>43 772</b>	<b>Construction production carried out by own employees (mill. SKK, constant prices of 1995)</b>
z toho sektor súkromný	48 068	51 207	49 692	39 531	43 509	of which ownership sector: Private
<b>Priemerný evidenčný počet zamestnancov (fyzické osoby)</b>	<b>149 771</b>	<b>150 885</b>	<b>150 213</b>	<b>135 898</b>	<b>126 000</b>	<b>Average registered number of employees (persons)</b>
z toho sektor súkromný	130 602	133 137	134 297	133 837	124 484	of which ownership sector: Private

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane nestavebných podnikov

<sup>2)</sup> predbežné údaje

<sup>1)</sup> Including non-construction enterprises

<sup>2)</sup> Preliminary data

**V.5–4. Stavebná produkcia vykonaná vlastnými zamestnancami podľa mesiacov<sup>1)</sup>**

Construction production carried out by own employees by months<sup>1)</sup>

v mil. Sk, v stálych cenách 1995

Mill. SKK, at constant prices of 1995

Obdobie	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 <sup>2)</sup>	Period
Január	3 031	3 191	3 658	2 689	2 170	January
Február	3 127	3 638	4 013	2 705	2 443	February
Marec	3 586	3 902	4 619	3 341	2 853	March
Apríl	4 274	4 731	4 833	3 441	3 074	April
Máj	4 913	5 171	5 205	3 487	3 685	May
Jún	5 486	5 633	5 600	4 192	4 035	June
Júl	5 209	5 770	5 740	3 826	3 947	July
August	5 254	5 832	5 839	4 001	4 195	August
September	5 602	5 863	5 301	3 909	4 400	September
Október	6 159	6 745	5 317	4 013	4 512	October
November	5 879	6 395	4 869	4 027	4 457	November
December	5 147	5 385	4 374	3 572	4 002	December
<b>Rok spolu</b>	<b>57 667</b>	<b>62 258</b>	<b>59 369</b>	<b>43 203</b>	<b>43 772</b>	<b>Year in total</b>

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane nestavebných podnikov;  
mesačné údaje sú prepočítané na ročný objem

<sup>2)</sup> predbežné údaje

<sup>1)</sup> Including non-construction enterprises;  
monthly data are recalculated per yearly volume

<sup>2)</sup> Preliminary data



**V.5–5. Stavebná produkcia vykonaná vlastnými zamestnancami a produktivita práce podľa veľkostnej štruktúry podnikov<sup>1)</sup>**Construction production carried out by own employees and labour productivity by size structure of enterprises<sup>1)</sup>

v bežných cenách

at current prices

Veľkostné skupiny podnikov podľa počtu zamestnancov	Stavebná produkcia (mil. Sk) Construction production (mill. SKK)			Produktivita práce zo stavebnej produkcie (Sk) Labour productivity from construction production (SKK)			Size groups of enterprises by number of employees
	1998	1999	2000 <sup>2)</sup>	1998	1999	2000 <sup>2)</sup>	
0 – 9	7 987	5 499	6 451	766 948	518 341	673 137	0 – 9
10 – 19	4 098	2 442	4 923	726 518	520 842	681 856	10 – 19
20 – 49	8 107	8 035	8 008	641 565	613 886	709 470	20 – 49
50 – 249	16 808	14 771	14 983	534 648	494 837	610 112	50 – 249
250 – 499	5 125	3 358	2 681	458 613	497 089	498 185	250 – 499
500 a viac	18 441	10 890	13 983	687 432	569 099	803 424	500 and more
Živnostníci <sup>3)</sup>	17 356	17 871	18 531	333 237	345 193	366 472	Tradesmen <sup>3)</sup>
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>77 922</b>	<b>62 866</b>	<b>69 560</b>	<b>518 744</b>	<b>462 595</b>	<b>552 061</b>	<b>Total</b>

<sup>1)</sup> bez nestavebných podnikov<sup>2)</sup> predbežné údaje<sup>3)</sup> odhad<sup>1)</sup> Excluding non-construction enterprises<sup>2)</sup> Preliminary data<sup>3)</sup> Estimate**V.5–6. Priemerný evidenčný počet zamestnancov a priemerná mesačná mzda podľa veľkostnej štruktúry podnikov<sup>1)</sup>**Average registered number of employees and average monthly wage by size structure of enterprises<sup>1)</sup>

Veľkostné skupiny podnikov podľa počtu zamestnancov	Priemerný evidenčný počet zamestnancov (fyzické osoby) Average registered number of employees (persons)			Priemerná mesačná mzda (Sk) Average monthly wage (SKK)			Size groups of enterprises by number of employees
	1998	1999	2000 <sup>2)</sup>	1998	1999	2000 <sup>2)</sup>	
0 – 9	10 414	10 610	9 582	10 616	9 293	9 362	0 – 9
10 – 19	5 640	4 688	7 220	11 304	10 441	10 269	10 – 19
20 – 49	12 637	13 088	11 288	10 630	11 227	11 268	20 – 49
50 – 249	31 438	29 850	24 558	10 102	10 507	11 737	50 – 249
250 – 499	11 176	6 756	5 382	9 998	10 046	11 067	250 – 499
500 a viac	26 825	19 135	17 404	11 724	11 902	13 579	500 and more
Živnostníci <sup>3)</sup>	52 083	51 771	50 566	7 513	7 594	7 651	Tradesmen <sup>3)</sup>
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>150 213</b>	<b>135 898</b>	<b>126 000</b>	<b>10 725</b>	<b>10 635</b>	<b>10 746</b>	<b>Total</b>

<sup>1)</sup> bez nestavebných podnikov<sup>2)</sup> predbežné údaje<sup>3)</sup> odhad<sup>1)</sup> Excluding non-construction enterprises<sup>2)</sup> Preliminary data<sup>3)</sup> Estimate

**V.5–7. Základné ukazovatele v stavebných podnikoch s 20 a viac zamestnancami**

Basic indicators in construction enterprises with 20 and more employees

Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Stavebná produkcia vykonaná vlastnými zamestnancami (mil. Sk, bežné ceny)	49 247	48 482	37 053	39 656	Construction production carried out by own employees (mill. SKK, current prices)
Stavebná produkcia podľa dodávateľských zmlúv (mil. Sk, bežné ceny)	62 706	61 155	48 273	51 827	Contractually agreed construction production (mill. SKK, current prices)
v tom					of which:
v tuzemsku	58 245	58 165	45 428	49 121	Inland production
– nová výstavba (vrátane modernizácií a rekonštrukcií)	49 667	49 647	38 696	43 202	– New construction (including modernizations and reconstructions)
– opravy a údržba	7 286	7 405	5 967	5 721	– Repairs and maintenance
– ostatné práce	1 292	1 113	765	198	– Other works
v zahraničí	4 461	2 990	2 845	2 706	Abroad production
Priemerný evidenčný počet zamestnancov (fyz. osoby) z toho	87 051	82 076	68 829	58 632	Average number of registered employees (persons) of which:
robotníci na stavebných prácach	57 850	53 123	44 775	38 521	Workers in construction work
Priemerná mesačná mzda na zamestnanca (Sk)	10 028	10 699	10 986	12 136	Average monthly wage per employee (SKK)
Priemerná mesačná mzda na robotníka (Sk)	8 904	9 427	9 529	10 503	Average monthly wage per manual worker (SKK)
Produktivita práce zo stavebnej produkcie vykonanej vlastnými zamestnancami – na zamestnanca (Sk)	565 730	590 691	538 334	676 348	Labour productivity from construction production carried out by own employees per employee (SKK)
Produktivita práce zo stavebnej produkcie vykonanej vlastnými zamestnancami – na robotníka (Sk)	851 294	912 629	827 548	1 029 456	Labour productivity from construction production carried out by own employees per manual worker (SKK)

**V.5–8. Stavebná produkcia podľa dodávateľských zmlúv vykonaná na novej výstavbe podľa klasifikácie stavebných objektov (JKSO) v podnikoch s 20 a viac zamestnancami**

Contractually agreed construction production in new construction by classification of construction types (JKSO) in enterprises with 20 and more employees

v mil. SK, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Stavebná produkcia na novej výstavbe</b> v tom	<b>49 647</b>	<b>38 696</b>	<b>43 202</b>	<b>Construction production in new construction</b> of which:
budovy občianskej výstavby	10 653	10 723	12 148	Civil constructions
haly občianskej výstavby	2 878	3 468	2 218	Civil halls
budovy na bývanie	6 288	6 190	4 999	Housing constructions
haly na výrobu a služby	2 438	2 209	4 306	Manufact. and service halls
budovy na výrobu a služby	4 194	3 762	3 046	Manufacture and service buildings
veže, stožiare, komíny	8	120	71	Towers, masts, chimneys
nádrže a zberné nádrže	541	205	259	Reservoirs and enclosures
zvláštne pozemné objekty	1 296	315	627	Special overground constr.
objekty jadrových zariadení	1 138	857	395	Constructions of nuclear plants
mosty	3 335	1 176	1 728	Bridges
pozemné komunikácie a letiská	6 479	3 765	4 473	Roads and airports
plochy a úpravy územia	977	548	764	Areas, territory adjustments
železnice	870	699	2 050	Railways
podzemné objekty (okrem banských)	368	329	968	Underground constructions (mining excluded)
podzemné banské objekty	98	0	81	Underground mining structures
potrubné vedenie diaľkové a prípojné	4 934	2 899	3 843	Long-distance and junction transport via pipelines
elektrické vedenie a visuté dráhy	1 281	277	463	Electric wiring and overhead cableways
hydromeliorácie	361	65	139	Hydromeliorations
hrádze a objekty na tokoch	717	429	305	Dams and structure in water courses
nádrže na tokoch, úpravy tokov a kanály	793	660	319	Basins in water courses, adjustments of water courses, canals

**V.5–9. Vybrané finančné ukazovatele v stavebných podnikoch s 20 a viac zamestnancami**

Selected financial indicators in construction enterprises with 20 and more employees

v mil. SK, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Výnosy	90 897	70 861	78 136	Revenues
Produkcia	74 771	58 852	63 461	Output
Tržby za stavebnú činnosť	61 949	47 498	49 735	Receipts from construction activities
Náklady spolu	91 105	71 746	78 430	Costs in total
Hospodársky výsledok pred zdanením	– 208	– 885	– 294	Profit/Loss before taxation
Pridaná hodnota	19 666	15 005	15 458	Value added

**V.5–10. Spotreba vybraných výrobkov v stavebných podnikoch s 20 a viac zamestnancami**

Consumption of selected products in construction enterprises with 20 and more employees

Výrobok	Merná jednotka	1998	1999	2000	Unit	Product
Valcovaný materiál	t	158 825	235 678	161 577	t	Rolled stock
Rúrky z PVC a PE	t	123 786	45 434	64 728	t	PVC and PE pipes
Kovové nosné konštrukcie	t	34 557	42 248	78 795	t	Iron bearing construction
Cement	t	533 723	391 792	414 056	t	Cement
Vápnó	t	72 945	69 725	40 087	t	Lime
Pálené murovacie materiály	tis. t. j.	683 326	762 982	845 823	thous. b.u.	Burnt walling materials
Stavebné dielce	m <sup>3</sup>	517 978	174 253	278 928	m <sup>3</sup>	Building segments
Ihličnaté rezivo	m <sup>3</sup>	120 381	78 588	66 577	m <sup>3</sup>	Coniferous sawnwood

## V.6 Transport, Post and Telecommunications

### Methodological notes

The branch of transport, post and telecommunications includes entrepreneurial subjects providing services in the fields of public and non-public transport, post and telecommunications.

**Public transport** includes enterprises with transport as prevailing activity carrying out the inland or international transport of goods and passengers including supporting and auxiliary activities in the transport (excluding travel agencies).

Data on public transport are for all incorporated transport enterprises and tradesmen enrolled in Tradesmen Register.

**Non-public transport** includes incorporated enterprises, which are classified by their main activity into branches different from transport, realizing transport activities for internal or external needs. Transport activity for internal needs includes the transport of goods for own production. Transport activity for external needs is paid transport service according to the legal relationship based on the agreement between transport operator and natural or legal persons whom the transport of goods, another things as well as passengers will be realized for.

Transport of goods given in tons and performances given in ton-kilometres are surveyed according to the Classification of Goods in Transport NST/R which contains 24 commodity groups.

Roads and motorways are divided for class I., II. and III. roads and motorways.

Local communications include data for local roads for class I. to IV. and they are surveyed twice within five years.

City transport is ensured by the branches of the city transport companies in Bratislava, Košice, Prešov and Žilina. In other towns of the Slovak Republic the city transport is carried out by companies of the road passenger transport.

Air transport is presented for all enterprises performing air transport regardless their prevailing activity given in the Business Register.

The branch of **post and telecommunications** includes incorporated enterprises that provide postal service, financial service and operation of the telephone, radiotelephone, telegraph,

telex and documentation service. Data are presented for state post, courier activity, telecommunication services in fixed and mobile telephone network, technical equipment within telecommunication and radiocommunication service.

## Definitions

**Receipts from own performances and goods** at current prices without VAT are receipts for own products, receipts from sale of services and receipts for goods.

**Receipts for freight and passenger transport** without VAT at current prices express revenues for provided services in transport for enterprises and tradesmen with transport as main activity.

**Roads and motorways** are connected line structure serving for transport connection between residence units and centres of inland or international value. Cross-roads, resting places, bridges and tunnels are included.

**Local communications** include all accessible and used streets, roads and public places excluded from roads and motorways network lying in built-up municipal areas or in areas intended to be built-up.

**Transport of goods** expresses real mass of transported goods (load) realized by means of particular kind of transport by the transit line. They are surveyed according to the commodity groups.

**Performances in ton-kilometres** present value of total transported performances in ton-kilometres carried out by freight transport means of particular kind of transport. They are calculated (tons x kilometres) for every drive individually.

**Net ton-kilometres** in railway transport express a net transport performances of locomotives by actually covered distance.

**Gross ton-kilometres** of traction in railway transport represent product of gross weight of train and train-kilometres in goods resp. passengers transport.

**Loading** expresses a mass of loaded goods intended for inland transport or exports. Loading as activity is the beginning of transport process realized by the agreement.

**Average static load** in railway transport is a ratio of loading in tons and number of loaded train units.

**Transported passengers** present the total number of transported persons in inland or international transport.

**Passenger-kilometres** express the value of transport performances in passenger transport. One passenger-kilometre is equal to transport of one person per 1 kilometre distance.

**Seat-kilometres** express carriage capacity of city transport. This indicator is a product of vehicle driven kilometres and static vehicles capacity rate for every drive individually.

**Post office** is the independent postal establishment on determined place carrying out receiving and delivery service. Some post offices also provide clearing service.

**Dispatched letter items** are all kinds of items containing paper documents or tiny objects sent by post offices or by mail boxes.

**Deposits of financial services** include deposits sent by post cheques, international cheques, deposits for the Post Bank, telecommunication remittances, coupons and others.

**Withdrawals of financial services** express the number of paid inland and international post cheques, withdrawals for the Post Bank, withdrawals of pensions as well lottery prizes.

**Main telephone lines** refer to the stations connected by individual or common central office-line or by transmitting devices into the local telephone exchange and they have unambiguous address.

**Mobile telephones** are stations of public radiotelephone network (NMT – Nordic Mobile Telephone, GSM – Global System of Mobile Communication), which call number is registered in the organizations which operate public radiotelephone network NMT, GSM.

**Digital exchanges** are devices with electronic structural members, digital changing of signals and automatic controlled connecting processes.

## Source

All published data are the result of the statistical surveys of the Statistical Office of the SR, except data on the length of roads, number of motor vehicles and performance data on post and telecommunications, which are taken from sectors informative systems of the Ministry of Transport, Post and Telecommunications of the SR and from the Ministry of Interior of the SR.

More information can be obtained in quarterly publication Results of Quarterly Surveys for Enterprises of Transport, Post and Telecommunications and in Yearbook of Transport, Post and Telecommunications.

## V.6–1. Vybrané ukazovatele za dopravu, poštu a telekomunikácie

Selected indicators on transport, post and telecommunications

Ukazovateľ	1999	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	Indicator
<b>Doprava</b>			<b>Transport</b>
Tržby za vlastné výkony a tovar (mil. Sk) v tom	44 283	↗ 74 470	Receipts from own performances and goods (mill. SKK) of which:
železničná doprava	15 390	↗ 17 160	Railway transport
iná pozemná doprava	14 313	↗ 30 890	Other land transport
potrubná doprava	2 125	↗ 4 318	Pipeline transport
vodná doprava	1 029	↗ 1 013	Water transport
vzdušná doprava	881	↗ 1 108	Air transport
vedľajšie a pomocné činnosti v doprave (bez činnosti cestovných kancelárií)	10 545	↗ 19 981	Supporting and auxiliary transport activities (without activities of travel agencies)
z toho			of which:
tržby za nákladnú dopravu (mil. Sk)	29 928	36 508	Receipts from freight trans.(mill. SKK)
tržby za osobnú dopravu (mil. Sk)	8 157	9 654	Receipts from passenger transport (mill. SKK)
Priemerný evidenčný počet zamestnancov (fyzické osoby)	99 333	99 637	Average registered number of employees (persons)
v tom			of which:
železničná doprava	47 671	46 813	Railway transport
iná pozemná doprava	40 365	43 059	Other land transport
potrubná doprava	509	497	Pipeline transport
vodná doprava	1 575	1 406	Water transport
vzdušná doprava	273	245	Air transport
vedľajšie a pomocné činnosti v doprave (bez činnosti cestovných kancelárií)	8 940	7 617	Supporting and auxiliary transport activities (without activities of travel agencies)
<b>Pošta a telekomunikácie</b>			<b>Post and telecommunications</b>
Tržby za vlastné výkony a tovar (mil. Sk) v tom	37 107	39 949	Receipts from own performances and goods (mill. SKK) of which:
poštové a doručovateľské činnosti	6 217	6 314	Post and courier activities
telekomunikácie	30 890	33 635	Telecommunications
Priemerný evidenčný počet zamestnancov (fyzické osoby)	35 872	34 808	Average registered number of employees (persons)
v tom			of which:
poštové a doručovateľské činnosti	19 417	18 979	Post and courier activities
telekomunikácie	16 455	15 829	Telecommunications

<sup>1)</sup> predbežné údaje

↗ od roku 2000 vrátane živnostníkov

<sup>1)</sup> Preliminary data

↗ Since 2000 including tradesmen



## V.6–2. Základné údaje o infraštruktúre

Basic data on transport network

v km

Km

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Dĺžka železničných tratí spolu</b>	<b>3 673</b>	<b>3 673</b>	<b>3 665</b>	<b>3 665</b>	<b>3 665</b>	<b>Length of railway lines in total</b>
z toho dvojkoľajné	1 016	1 016	1 020	1 020	1 020	of which: Double-tracked
z toho elektrifikované	1 516	1 516	1 535	1 535	1 535	of which: Electrified
<b>Dĺžka ciest a diaľnic</b>	<b>17 867</b>	<b>17 627</b>	<b>17 710</b>	<b>17 734</b>	<b>17 737</b>	<b>Length of roads and motorways</b>
z toho diaľnice	215	219	288	295	296	of which: Motorways
<b>Dĺžka miestnych komunikácií</b>	<b>•</b>	<b>24 979</b>	<b>•</b>	<b>•</b>	<b>•</b>	<b>Length of local communications</b>
<b>Dĺžka splavných tokov spolu</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>Length of navigable water courses in total</b>
z toho						of which:
kanály	38,45	38,45	38,45	38,45	38,45	Canals

## V.6–3. Motorové vozidlá k 31. 12.

Motor vehicles as of Dec. 31

v kusoch

Pieces

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Vozidlá</b>	<b>1 530 789</b>	<b>1 623 305</b>	<b>1 719 474</b>	<b>1 713 079</b>	<b>1 751 840</b>	<b>Vehicles in total</b>
v tom						of which:
osobné	1 058 425	1 135 914	1 196 109	1 236 396	1 274 244	Passenger cars
nákladné a dodávkové	97 078	103 080	111 081	115 981	110 714	Freight and vans
špeciálne	45 430	45 376	43 690	41 670	39 188	Special vehicles
ťahače <sup>1)</sup>	•	600	1 721	2 306	3 281	Road tractors <sup>1)</sup>
autobusy	11 321	11 235	11 293	11 101	10 920	Buses
traktory	62 810	63 145	63 448	63 493	64 351	Tractors
prívesy a návěsy						Trailers and semi-trailers
(vr. autobusových)	176 246	182 893	191 241	197 917	201 269	(included bus')
motocykle						Motorcycles
(bez malých)	79 479	81 062	100 891	44 215	45 647	(excl. small)
ostatné	•	•	•	•	2 226	Others

<sup>1)</sup> v roku 1996 zahrnuté medzi špeciálne vozidlá,  
od r. 1997 novozakúpené sú sledované samostatne

<sup>1)</sup> In year 1996 included in special vehicles,  
since 1997 newly purchased are observed separately

**V.6–4. Priemerný evidenčný počet zamestnancov<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Average registered number of employees<sup>1)</sup>

vo fyzických osobách

Persons

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Železničná doprava	49 427	47 671	46 813	Railway transport
Cestná doprava	22 614	21 265	19 527	Road transport
Mestská hromadná doprava	5 608	5 582	5 480	City transport
Vodná doprava	1 654	1 562	1 406	Water transport
Letecká doprava	311	237	245	Air transport
Vedľajšie a pomocné činnosti v doprave vrátane taxislužby (bez činnosti cestovných kancelárií)	8 520	3 635	4 269	Supporting and auxiliary activities in transport including Taxi service (are excluded activities of travel agencies)

<sup>1)</sup> za organizácie s 20 a viac zamestnancami  
 zapísané v obchodnom registri

<sup>1)</sup> For incorporated organizations with 20 and more  
 employees

**V.6–5. Železničná doprava**  
 Railway transport

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Nákladná doprava</b>						<b>Freight transport</b>
Preprava tovaru (tis. t)	58 147	59 377	56 569	49 115	54 177	Transport of goods (thous. t)
Nakládka (tis. t)	30 494	31 292	29 298	25 775	26 627	Loading (thous. t)
Priemerné statické vyťaženie	35,6	36,6	28,9	37,4	37,5	Average static load
Čisté tonové kilometre (mil.)	12 017	12 373	11 753	9 859	11 234	Net ton-kilometres (mill.)
Hrubé tonokilometre vozby (mil.)	25 645	28 947	24 905	20 530	22 846	Gross ton-kilometres of traction (mill.)
<b>Osobná doprava</b>						<b>Passenger transport</b>
Prepravené osoby (tis.)	74 294	71 489	70 008	69 431	66 806	Transported passen. (thous.)
Výkony (mil. osobo-kilometre)	3 769	3 057	3 092	2 968	2 870	Performances (mill. passenger-km)
Hrubé tonokilometre vozby (mil.)	8 347	9 054	8 672	8 511	8 143	Gross ton-kilometres of traction (mill.)

## V.6–6. Železničná nákladná doprava podľa tovarových skupín

Railway transport of goods by commodity groups

v tis. t

Thousand tons

Ukazovateľ	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Preprava tovaru spolu (bez tranzitu)</b>	<b>42 417</b>	<b>45 151</b>	<b>Transport of goods in total (without transit)</b>
v tom			of which:
obilie	802	812	Cereals
zemiaky, ovocie, zelenina	20	24	Potatoes, fruit and vegetables
živé zvieratá, cukrová repa	424	225	Live animals, sugar beet
drevo a korok	3 572	3 986	Wood and cork
textil, textilné výrobky, umelé vlákna a ostatné suroviny rastlinného a živočíšneho pôvodu	40	26	Textiles, textile articles, man-made fibres and other raw materials of plant and animal origin
cukor, nápoje, koreniny, pochutiny, ostatné potrav. produkty, krmoviny pre zvieratá, potravinový odpad	734	688	Sugar, beverages, stimulants and spices other foodstuffs, animal food and foodstuff waste
olejové semená, olejnaté ovocie, tuky	286	258	Oil seeds, oleaginous fruit and fats
uhlie, lignit, koks	7 792	7 987	Coal, lignite, coke
surová ropa	116	122	Crude petroleum
ropné a palivové produkty, plyn tekutý alebo stlačený, nepalivové deriváty	2 915	2 649	Fuel derivatives, gaseous hydrocarbons liquid or compressed, non-fuel deriv.
železná ruda, železo a oceľový odpad z vysokých pecí	10 136	12 415	Iron-ore, iron and steel waste and blast furnace dust
neželezné rudy a odpad	808	816	Non-ferrous ores and waste
sur. železo, sur. oceľ, železné zliatiny, valcovaná oceľ, tyče, profily, koľajnice, plechy, rúrky, neželezné kovy	3 767	3 790	Pig iron, crude steel, ferro-alloys, rolled steel, bars, sections, tracks, steel sheets, pipes, non-ferrous metals
cement, vápno a ostatný stavebný mat.	2 060	1 963	Cement, lime and other manuf. build. mat.
piesok, štrk, hlina, škvára, soľ, síra, železné pyrity, sadra, ostatné kamene a minerály	4 324	4 459	Sand, gravel, clay and slag, salt, sulphur, iron pyrites, plasters, other stone earths and minerals
prírodné a chemické hnojivá	841	1 018	Natural and chemical fertilizers
uhľové chemikálie, decht	207	158	Coal chemicals, tar
chemické výrobky, základné chemikálie	1 705	1 810	Chemicals, basic chemicals
papier a papierový odpad	620	653	Paper pulp and waste paper
stroje a dopr. zariadenia, traktory, poľnohospodárske a ostatné stroje, motory a ich časti	622	789	Machinery, transport equipment, tractors, agricultural and other machinery, engines and parts thereof
sklo, výrobky zo skla, keramika	227	252	Glass, glassware, ceramic products
koža, záclony, látky, šité a pletené odevy	1	1	Leather, window lace curtains, cloth, sown and knitted clothing
ostatný tovar	398	250	Other manufactured articles
<b>Tranzit</b>	<b>6 698</b>	<b>9 026</b>	<b>Transit</b>

**V.6–7. Cestná verejná a neverejná doprava**  
 Road public and non-public transport

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Cestná verejná doprava</b>						<b>Road public transport</b>
<b>Nákladná doprava<sup>1)</sup></b>						<b>Freight transport<sup>1)</sup></b>
Preprava tovaru (tis. t )	34 745	41 108	29 889	33 920	39 680	Transport of goods (thous.t)
Výkony (mil. tkm)	5 171	3 779	4 715	8 474	7 212	Performances (mill. tkm)
<b>Osobná doprava</b>						<b>Passenger transport</b>
Prepravené osoby (tis.)	699 758	667 427	656 230	621 567	604 249	Transported passengers (thous.)
Výkony (mil. osobokilometre)	11 097	9 969	8 840	7 833	8 435	Performances (mill. pass.-km)
<b>Cestná neverej. doprava</b>						<b>Road non-public transport</b>
Preprava tovaru (tis. t )	169 270	171 039	155 770	117 374	✓ 197 411	Transport of goods (thous. t)
z toho						of which:
pre cudzie potreby	35 840	36 360	33 001	20 406	88 434	Hire or reward
Výkony (mil. tkm)	10 679	11 571	13 164	10 042	21 369	Performances (mill. tkm)
z toho						of which:
pre cudzie potreby	2 335	2 955	2 271	2 633	18 251	Hire or reward

<sup>1)</sup> cestná verejná nákladná doprava vrátane živnostníkov  
nezapísaných v obchodnom registri

✓ od roku 2000 vrátane živnostníkov

<sup>1)</sup> Road public freight transport including tradesmen  
non-incorporated

✓ Since 2000 including tradesmen

**V.6–8. Vybrané ukazovatele v cestnej verejnej doprave podľa veľkostnej štruktúry podnikov**

Selected indicators in road public transport by size structure of enterprises

Veľkostné skupiny podľa počtu zamestnancov	Výkony (mil. tkm) Performances (mill. tkm)		Priemerný počet zamestnancov (fyzické osoby) Average number of employees (persons)		Priemerná mesačná mzda (Sk) Average monthly wage (SKK)		Size group of enterprises by number of employees
	1999	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	1999	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	1999	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	
<b>Malé podniky</b> 0 – 19	1 164	995	2 500	3 006	8 944	8 512	<b>Small enterprises</b> 0 – 19
20 – 49	586	582	1 504	1 527	10 050	11 215	20 – 49
<b>Stredné podniky</b> 50 – 249	1 857	1 849	8 828	5 141	9 850	10 466	<b>Medium enterprises</b> 50 – 249
<b>Veľké podniky</b> 250 a viac	256	109	10 991	12 859	10 590	11 231	<b>Large enterprises</b> 250 and more
<b>Živnostníci</b>	4 611	3 677	9 775	14 932	8 242	6 899	<b>Tradesmen</b>
<b>Cestná doprava spolu</b>	<b>8 474</b>	<b>7 212</b>	<b>33 598</b>	<b>37 465</b>	<b>9 790</b>	<b>9 178</b>	<b>Road transport in total</b>

<sup>1)</sup> odhad

<sup>1)</sup> Estimate

**V.6–9. Cestná verejná nákladná doprava podľa tovarových skupín<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Road public transport of goods by commodity groups<sup>1)</sup>

v tis. t

Thousand tons

Ukazovateľ	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Preprava tovaru spolu (bez tranzitu)</b>	<b>12 428</b>	<b>12 367</b>	<b>Transport of goods in total (without transit)</b>
v tom			of which:
obilie	238	299	Cereals
zemiaky, ovocie, zelenina	161	135	Potatoes, fruit and vegetables
živé zvieratá, cukrová repa	186	168	Live animals, sugar beet
drevo a korok	348	280	Wood and cork
textil, textilné výrobky, umelé vlákna a ostatné suroviny rast. a živoč. pôvodu	153	97	Textiles, text. artic., man-made fibres and other raw mat. of plant and animal origin
cukor, nápoje, koreniny, pochutiny, ostatné potrav. produkty, krmoviny pre zvieratá, potravinový odpad	1 674	1 963	Sugar beverages, stimulants and spices other foodstuffs, animal food and foodstuff waste
olejové semená, olejnaté ovocie, tuky	15	26	Oil seeds, oleaginous fruit and fats
uhlie, lignit, koks	19	370	Coal, lignite, coke
ropné a palivové produkty, plyn tekutý alebo stlačený, nepalivové deriváty	985	164	Fuel derivatives, gaseous hydrocarbons, liquid or compressed, non-fuel deriv.
železná ruda, železo a oceľový odpad z vysokých pecí	148	63	Iron-ore, iron and steel waste and blast furnace dust
neželezné rudy a odpad	144	135	Non-ferrous ores and waste
surové železo, sur. oceľ, žel. zliatiny, valcovaná oceľ, tyče, profily, koľajnice, plechy, rúrky, neželezné kovy	388	467	Pig iron, crude steel, ferro-alloys, rolled steel, bars, sections, tracks, steel sheets, pipes, non-ferrous metals
cement, vápno a ost. stavebný materiál	560	375	Cement, lime and other manuf. build. mat.
piesok, štrk, hlina, škvára, soľ, síra, želez. pyrity, sadra, ost. kamene a minerály	4 031	4 747	Sand, gravel, clay and slag, salt, sulphur, iron pyrites, plasters, other stone earths
prírodné a chemické hnojivá	141	128	Natural and chemical fertilizers
uhľové chemikálie, decht	2	0	Coal chemicals, tar
chem. výrobky, základné chemikálie	423	406	Chemicals, basic chemicals
papier a papierový odpad	238	252	Paper pulp and waste paper
stroje a dopravné zariadenia, traktory, poľnohospodárske a ostatné stroje, motory a ich časti	261	571	Machinery, transport equipment, tractors, agricultural and other machinery, engines and parts thereof
výrobky z kovu	132	234	Metal products
sklo, výrobky zo skla, keramika	54	77	Glass, glassware, ceramic products
koža, záclony, látky, šité a pletené odevy	49	62	Leather, cloth, sown and knitted clothing
ostatný tovar	2 078	1 348	Other manufactured articles
<b>Tranzit</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>Transit</b>

<sup>1)</sup> za podniky zapísané v obchodnom registri s prevažujúcou dopravnou činnosťou, s 20 a viac zamestnancami (bez neverejnej dopravy)

<sup>1)</sup> Incorporated enterprises with transport as prevailing activity, with 20 and more employees (without non-public transport)

## V.6–10. Vodná doprava

Water transport

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Nákladná doprava</b>						<b>Freight transport</b>
Preprava tovaru (tis. t )	1 413	1 378	1 172	1 507	1 607	Transport of goods (thous. t)
Výkony (mil. tkm)	1 597	1 519	1 305	1 663	1 383	Performances (mill. tkm)
<b>Osobná doprava</b>						<b>Passenger transport</b>
Prepravené osoby (tis.)	80	99	98	82	80	Transported passen. (thous.)
Výkony (mil. osobo-kilometre)	5	4	5	4	4	Performances (mill. pass.-km)

## V.6–11. Vodná nákladná doprava podľa tovarových skupín

Shipping by commodity groups

Ukazovateľ	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Preprava tovaru spolu (bez tranzitu)</b>	<b>1 145 717</b>	<b>1 205 341</b>	<b>Transport of goods in total (without transit)</b>
z toho			of which:
obilie	–	32 189	Cereals
cukor, nápoje, koreniny, pochutiny, ostatné potrav. produkty, krmoviny pre zvieratá, potravinový odpad	147 375	75 959	foodstuff waste
olejové semená, olejnaté ovocie, tuky	57 999	2 055	Oil seeds, oleaginous fruit and fats
uhlie, lignit, koks	62 578	90 521	Coal, lignite, coke
surová ropa	14 061	–	Crude petroleum
ropné a palivové produkty, plyn tekutý alebo stlačený, nepalivové deriváty	36 632	23 499	Fuel derivatives, gaseous hydrocarbons liquid or compressed, non-fuel deriv.
železná ruda, železo a oceľový odpad z vysokých pecí	545 506	545 062	Iron-ore, iron and steel waste and blast furnace dust
surové železo, surová oceľ, železné zliatiny, valcovaná oceľ, tyče, profily, plechy, rúrky, neželezné kovy	74 307	98 692	Pig iron, crude steel, ferro-alloys, rolled steel, bars, sections, steel sheets, pipes, non-ferrous metals
cement, vápno a ost. stavebný materiál	36 716	81 143	Cement, lime and other manuf. build.mat.
prírodné a chemické hnojivá	166 679	248 434	Natural and chemical fertilizers
stroje a dopravné zariadenia, traktory poľnohospodárske a ostatné stroje, motory a ich časti	1 525	598	Machinery, transport equipment, tractors, agricultural and other machinery, engines and parts thereof
ostatný tovar	–	5 663	Other manufactured articles
<b>Tranzit</b>	<b>361 413</b>	<b>402 071</b>	<b>Transit</b>

Tons

**V.6–12. Mestská hromadná doprava**

City transport

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Prepravené osoby spolu (tis.)</b>	<b>542 389</b>	<b>527 662</b>	<b>509 862</b>	<b>485 472</b>	<b>404 539</b>	<b>Transported passengers in total (thous.)</b>
<b>Električky</b>						<b>Trams</b>
Prepravené osoby (tis.)	143 259	139 668	126 488	117 714	100 185	Transported passen. (thous.)
Miestové kilometre (mil.)	1 960	1 301	1 942	1 888	1 802	Seat-kilometres (mill.)
<b>Trolejbusy</b>						<b>Trolleybuses</b>
Prepravené osoby (tis.)	71 689	74 020	76 375	71 934	62 997	Transported passen. (thous.)
Miestové kilometre (mil.)	799	796	993	1 040	1 030	Seat-kilometres (mill.)
<b>Autobusy</b>						<b>Buses</b>
Prepravené osoby (tis.)	327 441	313 974	306 999	295 824	241 357	Transported passen. (thous.)
Miestové kilometre (mil.)	4 265	3 146	4 489	4 638	4 012	Seat-kilometres (mill.)

**V.6–13. Letecká doprava**

Air transport

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Letecká doprava spolu</b>				<b>Air transport total</b>
Preprava tovaru (t )	637	776	697	Transport of goods (t)
Výkony (tis. tkm)	338	262	220	Performances (thous. tkm)
Prepravené osoby	232 567	168 382	158 873	Transported passengers
Výkony (tis. osobokilometrov)	315 991	260 496	250 892	Performances (thous. pass.-km)
<b>z toho za podniky s prevažujúcou činnosťou v leteckej doprave</b>				<b>of which: for enterprises with air transport as prevailing activity</b>
Preprava tovaru (t )	257	43	50	Transport of goods (t)
Výkony (tis. tkm)	222	110	126	Performances (thous. tkm)
Prepravené osoby	141 040	141 248	145 972	Transported passengers
Výkony (tis. osobokilometrov)	169 523	243 420	246 045	Performances (thous. pass.-km)

**V.6–14. Potrubná doprava**

Pipeline transport

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Prepravený tovar</b>						<b>Transport of goods</b>
Zemný plyn (mil. m <sup>3</sup> )	81 419	77 539	84 066	88 273	79 210	Natural gas (mill. m <sup>3</sup> )
Ropa (tis. t)	•	11 028	11 136	10 441	9 336	Crude petroleum (thous. t)

## V.6–15. Pošta

Post office

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Pošty k 31. 12.	1 618	1 621	1 624	1 623	1 628	Post offices as of Dec. 31
z toho						of which:
s vyclievacou funkciou	14	13	14	14	14	With clearing function
na vidieku	1 343	1 284	1 287	1 286	1 288	In rural areas
Počet obyvateľov						Number of inhabitants per
na 1 poštu k 31. 12.	3 324	3 324	3 321	3 326	3 319	1 post office as of Dec. 31
Doručovacie obvody						Delivery districts
k 31. 12.	5 456	5 816	5 571	5 696	5 635	as of Dec. 31
Počet obyvateľov na						Number of inhabitants
1 doručovací obvod						per 1 delivery districts
k 31. 12.	986	926	968	948	959	as of Dec. 31
Podané listové zásielky						Dispatched letter items
vrátane novín a						including newspaper and
časopisov (tis. kusov)	295 959	329 037	358 288	414 041	410 292	magazines (thous. pcs)
Zásielky podané dopo-						Dispatched registered items
ručene (tis. kusov)	46 754	47 982	46 711	46 084	43 259	(thous. pcs)
z toho						of which:
do zahraničia	1 542	1 422	1 156	983	1 095	Abroad
Podané balíky a cenné						Dispatched parcels and
listy (tis. kusov)	6 673	7 235	7 236	6 049	5 689	insured letters (thous. pcs)
z toho						of which:
do zahraničia	55	42	107	37	17	Abroad
Vklady peňažných						Deposits of financial
služieb spolu (tis.kusov)	62 645	65 827	68 504	70 337	81 510	services in total (thous. pcs)
z toho						of which:
na poštové poukážky	•	32 671	32 695	31 894	31 141	Post cheques
pre Poštovú banku	•	5 573	7 827	9 757	9 566	For the Post Bank
Výplaty peňažných						Withdrawals of financial
služieb spolu (tis.kusov)	34 851	34 346	35 065	35 721	38 366	services (thous. pcs)
z toho						of which:
na poštové poukážky	•	8 163	7 797	7 023	5 138	Post cheques
pre Poštovú banku	•	3 698	3 808	3 505	3 272	For the Post Bank
Platby obyvateľstva						Collections
sústredného inkasa						paid by inhabitants
(tis. kusov)	23 303	23 443	23 678	24 842	23 385	(thous. pcs)



**V.6–16. Telekomunikácie k 31. 12.**  
 Telecommunications as of Dec. 31

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Hlavné telefónne stanice z toho	1 246 471	1 391 864	1 539 283	1 655 380	1 697 982	Main telephone lines of which:
bytové	920 197	1 002 628	1 125 950	1 228 760	1 256 337	Residential
podnikateľské	326 274	389 236	410 475	413 234	441 645	Business
Hlavné telefónne stanice pripojené na digitálne ústredne	468 324	706 542	953 379	1 110 801	1 195 535	Main telephone lines connected to digital exchange
Počet hlav. telef. staníc na 1 000 obyvateľov	232	258	285	307	314	Number of main teleph. lines per 1 000 inhab.
Mobilné telefóny	28 658	192 444	493 868	662 511	1 109 888	Mobile telephones
Počet mobilných telef. na 1 000 obyvateľov	5,3	35,7	91,6	122,7	205,4	Number of mobile phones per 1 000 inhab.
Nevybavené žiadosti o zriadenie telefónnych staníc	138 375	105 856	172 143	72 502	43 451	Non-executed applications for setting up the phone lines
Verejné telef. automaty	11 071	12 894	13 175	13 723	14 375	Public payphones
Miestne telefónne ústredne <sup>1)</sup>	1 403	1 156	872	795	732	Local telephone exchanges <sup>1)</sup>
Uzlové telefónne ústredne	67	44	30	16	5	Nodal telephone exchanges
Digitálne telefónne ústredne	64	70	62	59	56	Digital telephone exchanges
Podané telegramy (tis. kusov) – ročne	768	694	560	461	452	Dispatched telegrammes (thous. pcs) – annual
Ďalekopisné stanice <sup>1)</sup>	1 035	823	623	320	180	Telex stations <sup>1)</sup>
Miestne telef. obvody	598	595	602	602	602	Local telephone zones
Uzlové telefónne obvody	82	82	82	82	82	Nodal telephone zones
Evidované prijímače						Registered receivers:
televízne	1 272 175	1 397 406	1 392 883	1 241 663	1 211 773	TV sets
rozhlasové	1 103 251	1 241 657	1 255 624	1 368 863	1 347 477	Radio sets
Televízne vysielače	47	55	55	55	56	TV transmitters
Rozhlasové vysielače	66	79	93	95	121	Radio transmitters

<sup>1)</sup> údaje sa spresňovali<sup>1)</sup> Data have been revised

## V.7 Internal Trade

### Methodological notes

The branch of **internal trade** includes entrepreneurial subjects selling goods and own products to final consumers (retail trade) or managing a next sale or manufacturing (wholesale) or eventually providing wholesale on a fee or contract basis, services of public catering or other supplementary services (e. g., transport of purchased consumer goods, repairs of consumer goods, accommodation services, etc.). Hotels and restaurants receipts and since 1999 travel agencies receipts are also included in retail trade receipts.

**Retail trade** includes entrepreneurial subjects with the following prevailing activity:

- sale, maintenance and repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles; retail trade of automotive fuels,
- retail trade except motor vehicles and motorcycles; repair of consumer goods,
- hotels and restaurants.

Data on total receipts for **retail activity** in the SR consist of data on trade enterprises as well as data on retail activity of non-trade enterprises. Retail trade data classified by economic activities and by size structure of enterprises are surveyed only for trade enterprises.

**Wholesale** includes subjects with the following activity:

- wholesale and wholesale on fee or contract basis except motor vehicles and motorcycles.

Detailed classification of retail activity and wholesale activity is based on the Branch Classification of Economic Activities.

Data on internal trade are surveyed for incorporated legal persons and for natural persons running business on the base of the Tradesmen Licence or another licence.

Data on retail network and on network of outlet centres of catering are surveyed for incorporated legal persons with 20 and more employees.

### Definitions

**Receipts in retail trade** are the receipts from sales of goods, own products and services at realization prices (i. e. including value added tax) realized mainly in units of retail network (i. e.

in shops, stands, department stores, petrol stations) and as consignment sale, etc. They are divided in two groups: foodstuff goods receipts and non-foodstuff good receipts. Foodstuff good receipts include receipts from selling of foodstuffs in retail and in public catering facilities. Non-foodstuff good receipts include receipts from selling of non-foodstuff goods, services, repairs and works made to order.

Published total **receipts for retail activity** in the SR by structure and by kind of property are given for the receipts for retail activity of trade and non-trade enterprises.

**Wholesale receipts** are the receipts for the sale of goods from wholesale and purchasing stores to different customers for next sale or for manufacturing. Receipts are expressed at realization prices (including value added tax). They include commission for business procurement.

**Retail network** consists of shops in which retail activity is carried out. Units of retail network are classified into assortment types by receipts in particular assortment.

Foodstuff shops are those in which the share of foodstuffs in the total turnover is 80 % and more. Non-foodstuff shops sell a general assortment of non-foodstuff goods. General shops sell mainly foodstuffs; from industrial ware mainly that which is often demanded. Department stores are units with a locally concentrated set of selling departments under joint operation. Minimal selling area is set up (e. g., for full-assortment department store it is 1,500 m<sup>2</sup>). Immobile stands are places of business with a separate place for goods and shop-assistant but not for customers. Petrol stations and garages have no selling area too. Units for sales of fuels and construction materials don't report their selling area if they have no sales room and they sell directly on storage area.

The **network of outlet centres of catering** consists of centres of catering providing catering services, social and entertaining activities as well as supplementary catering services. According to the period of operation the outlet centres are divided into year-round and seasonal ones. A seasonal unit operates less than 9 months during the year.

## Source

All published data are the result of the processing in the Statistical Office of the SR.

More information can be obtained in quarterly publication Domestic Trade, Catering and Accommodation in the SR.

**V.7-1. Skladba tržieb za maloobchodnú činnosť**

Structure of receipts for retail activity

v mil. Sk, v stálych cenách december 1995

Mill. SKK, at constant prices December 1995

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	Indicator
<b>Tržby za maloobchodnú činnosť</b>	<b>288 200</b>	<b>302 040</b>	<b>328 040</b>	<b>360 315</b>	<b>368 658</b>	<b>Receipts for retail activity</b>
v tom						of which:
potravínarský tovar	100 682	92 360	91 445	93 497	101 971	Foodstuff goods
nepotravinársky tovar	187 518	209 680	236 595	266 818	266 687	Non-foodstuff goods

Rok 1995 = 100

v percentách

Year 1995 = 100

Per cent

<b>Tržby za maloobchodnú činnosť</b>	<b>107,0</b>	<b>112,1</b>	<b>121,8</b>	<b>133,8</b>	<b>136,9</b>	<b>Receipts for retail activity</b>
v tom						of which:
potravínarský tovar	107,3	98,4	97,4	99,6	108,6	Foodstuff goods
nepotravinársky tovar	106,8	119,5	134,8	152,0	151,9	Non-foodstuff goods

Predchádzajúci rok = 100

v percentách

Previous year = 100

Per cent

<b>Tržby za maloobchodnú činnosť</b>	<b>107,0</b>	<b>104,8</b>	<b>108,6</b>	<b>109,8</b>	<b>102,3</b>	<b>Receipts for retail activity</b>
v tom						of which:
potravínarský tovar	107,3	91,7	99,0	102,2	109,1	Foodstuff goods
nepotravinársky tovar	106,8	111,8	112,8	112,8	100,0	Non-foodstuff goods

<sup>1)</sup> predbežné údaje<sup>1)</sup> Preliminary data**V.7-2. Tržby za maloobchodnú činnosť podľa druhu vlastníctva**

Receipts for retail activity by ownership

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Tržby za maloobchodnú činnosť</b>	<b>296 483</b>	<b>328 830</b>	<b>379 392</b>	<b>442 128</b>	<b>481 148</b>	<b>Receipts for retail activity</b>
v tom						of which:
verejný sektor	16 032	13 628	12 056	19 802	9 574	Public sector
súkromný sektor	280 451	315 202	367 336	422 326	471 574	Private sector

**V.7–3. Tržby v maloobchode podľa ekonomických činností**

Receipts in retail trade by economic activities

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Tržby v maloobchode spolu</b> v tom:	<b>283 996</b>	<b>340 952</b>	<b>402 057</b>	<b>440 670</b>	<b>Receipts in retail trade total</b> of which:
<b>50 Predaj, údržba motorových vozidiel a motocyklov</b>	<b>58 727</b>	<b>80 221</b>	<b>109 067</b>	<b>112 306</b>	<b>50 Sale, maintenance and repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles</b>
501 Predaj motorových vozidiel	29 709	36 301	50 151	53 245	501 Sale of motor vehicles
502 Údržba a oprava motorových vozidiel	10 970	16 512	14 795	13 091	502 Maintenance and repair of motor vehicles
503 Predaj súčiastok a príslušenstva pre motorové vozidlá	7 905	5 540	5 826	6 336	503 Sale of motor vehicle parts and accessories
504 Predaj, údržba a oprava motocyklov, ich súčiastok	241	537	340	390	504 Sale, maintenance and repair of motorcycles and related parts and accessories
505 Maloobchodný predaj pohonných látok	9 902	21 331	37 955	39 244	505 Retail sale of automotive fuel
<b>52 Maloobchod</b>	<b>195 248</b>	<b>214 428</b>	<b>253 826</b>	<b>289 718</b>	<b>52 Retail trade</b>
521 Maloobchod v nešpecializovaných predajniach	102 881	115 330	139 636	163 824	521 Retail sale in non-specialized stores
522 Maloobchod s potravinami, nápojmi a tabakom	18 459	28 977	27 464	21 734	522 Retail sale of food, beverages and tobacco
523 Maloobch. s farmaceutickým a zdravotníckym tovarom, kozmetikou a toalet. potreb.	10 071	9 652	17 367	14 686	523 Retail sale of pharmaceutical and medical goods, cosmetic and toilet articles
524 Ostatný maloobchod v špecializovaných predajniach	50 560	51 836	59 781	69 482	524 Other retail sale of new goods in specialized stores
525 Maloobchod s použitým tovarom a statožitnosťami	280	490	1 757	812	525 Retail sale of second-hand goods in stores
526 Maloobchod mimo predajní	10 710	6 134	6 760	18 148	526 Retail sale not in stores
527 Oprava tovaru osobnej spotreby a potrieb pre domácnosť	2 287	2 009	1 061	1 032	527 Repair of personal and household goods
<b>55 Hotely a reštaurácie</b>	<b>26 967</b>	<b>44 452</b>	<b>36 628</b>	<b>38 646</b>	<b>55 Hotels and restaurants</b>
<b>633 Činnosť cestovných kancelárií</b>	<b>3 054</b>	<b>1 851</b>	<b>2 536</b>	<b>•</b>	<b>633 Activities of travel agencies and tour operators</b>

**V.7–4. Vybrané ukazovatele vo vnútornom obchode podľa veľkostnej štruktúry podnikov**

Selected indicators in internal trade by size structure of enterprises

Veľkostné skupiny podľa počtu zamestnancov	Tržby (mil. Sk b. c.)  Receipts (mill.SKK current prices)		Priemerný počet zamestnancov (fyzické osoby) Average number of employees (persons)		Priemerná mesačná mzda (Sk) Average monthly wage (SKK)		Size groups of enterprises by number of employees
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	
<b>Malé podniky</b>							<b>Small enterprises</b>
0 – 9	59 557	67 158	25 610	26 033	12 191	10 890	0 – 9
10 – 19	12 037	14 616	5 190	7 219	10 916	12 479	10 – 19
20 – 49	36 273	35 278	10 790	10 030	11 557	11 686	20 – 49
<b>Stredné podniky</b>							<b>Medium enterprises</b>
50 – 249	63 753	68 527	18 506	18 127	11 119	11 876	50 – 249
<b>Veľké podniky</b>							<b>Large enterprises</b>
250 – 499	20 763	21 495	9 904	10 185	9 538	10 523	250 – 499
500 a viac	33 832	44 459	15 860	13 521	9 050	10 355	500 and more
Živnostníci <sup>1)</sup>	175 842	189 137	171 991	154 821	7 740	7 239	Tradesmen <sup>1)</sup>
<b>Malooobchod spolu</b>	<b>402 057</b>	<b>440 670</b>	<b>257 851</b>	<b>239 936</b>	<b>8 798</b>	<b>8 644</b>	<b>Retail trade in total</b>
<b>Malé podniky</b>							<b>Small enterprises</b>
0 – 9	161 672	167 931	35 503	40 685	12 630	11 350	0 – 9
10 – 19	33 952	28 074	7 036	7 108	14 948	12 496	10 – 19
20 – 49	149 599	91 692	12 536	11 348	16 141	17 855	20 – 49
<b>Stredné podniky</b>							<b>Medium enterprises</b>
50 – 249	101 986	137 738	18 966	17 116	14 327	15 289	50 – 249
<b>Veľké podniky</b>							<b>Large enterprises</b>
250 a viac	26 961	79 400	6 157	6 326	11 765	18 735	250 and more
Živnostníci <sup>1)</sup>	278 619	192 047	81 366	66 205	7 502	6 426	Tradesmen <sup>1)</sup>
<b>Veľkoobchod spolu</b>	<b>752 789</b>	<b>696 882</b>	<b>161 564</b>	<b>148 788</b>	<b>10 586</b>	<b>10 339</b>	<b>Wholesale in total</b>

<sup>1)</sup> odhad<sup>1)</sup> Estimate

**V.7-5. Tržby vo veľkoobchode podľa ekonomických činností**  
 Receipts in wholesale by economic activities

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Tržby vo veľkoobchode spolu</b>	<b>719 978</b>	<b>752 789</b>	<b>696 882</b>	<b>Receipts in wholesale total</b>
v tom:				of which:
511 Sprostredkovanie veľkoobchodu	276 827	309 319	311 786	511 Wholesale on fee or contract basis
512 Veľkoobchod s poľnohospodárskymi surovinami a živými zvieratami	14 881	22 908	16 901	512 Wholesale of agricultural raw materials and live animals
513 Veľkoobchod s potravinami, nápojmi a tabakom	61 389	113 551	74 547	513 Wholesale of food, beverages and tobacco
514 Veľkoobchod s tovarom pre domácnosť	61 508	68 918	79 462	514 Wholesale of household goods
515 Veľkoobchod s nepoľnohospodárskymi medziproduktmi, odpadom a šrotom	146 183	110 850	100 541	515 Wholesale of non-agricultural intermediate products, waste and scrap
516 Veľkoobchod so strojmi, zariadeniami a príslušenstvom	33 240	30 543	19 684	516 Wholesale of machinery, equipment and supplies
517 Ostatný veľkoobchod	125 950	96 700	93 961	517 Other wholesale

**V.7-6. Sieť odbytových stredísk pohostinstva s 20 a viac zamestnancami k 31. 12. 2000**  
 Network of outlet centres of catering with 20 and more employees  
 as of December 31, 2000

Charakter prevádzkovej jednotky	Miesta pri stoloch a stolíkoch Seats	Tržby (mil. Sk) Receipts (mill. SKK)	Priemerný počet zamestnancov (fyzické osoby) Average number of employees (persons)	Type of unit
Reštaurácie, salóniky	25 024	1 421	2 681	Restaurants, saloons
Motoresty	138	11	19	Motor inns
Denné bary, pizzerie	4 747	245	454	Daily bars, pizzerias
Jedálne so samoobsluhou	12 031	951	1 486	Cafeterias
Kaviarne, espressá	5 642	260	327	Cafés, espresso
Vinárne, pivárne	1 714	59	107	Wine-bars, beer yards
Nočné bary, vareté	3 350	71	133	Night-bars, variety
Hostince	1 988	72	146	Inns
Bistrá	1 408	398	298	Bistros
Bufety	1 076	184	245	Buffets
Sezónne strediská spolu	2 542	128	258	Seasonal centres in total
<b>Úhrnom</b>	<b>59 660</b>	<b>3 800</b>	<b>6 154</b>	<b>Total</b>

**V.7-7. Sieť maloobchodu za organizácie s 20 a viac zamestnancami k 31. 12. 2000**

Retail network in organizations with 20 and more employees as of December 31, 2000

Charakter prevádzkovej jednotky	Predajná plocha (m <sup>2</sup> ) Selling area (m <sup>2</sup> )	Skladová plocha (m <sup>2</sup> ) Storage area (m <sup>2</sup> )	Tržby (mil. Sk) Receipts (mill. SKK)	Priemerný počet zamestnancov (fyz. osoby) Average number of employees (persons)	Type of unit
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>861 704</b>	<b>841 384</b>	<b>119 587</b>	<b>37 913</b>	<b>Total</b>
z toho					of which:
Obchodné domy	73 910	36 416	7 529	2 958	Department stores
Nákupné strediská	5 624	2 866	546	223	Shopping centres
Hypermarkety	94 701	44 373	9 515	3 559	Hypermarkets
Zmiešané predajne	126 114	100 944	11 209	6 128	General shops
Supermarkety	104 449	48 532	11 316	4 066	Supermarkets
Potraviny, široký sortiment	200 291	134 846	18 576	8 927	Foodstuffs, wide assortment
Mäso, údeniny	10 564	8 926	1 388	666	Butcher's
Ryby, hydina, zverina	169	81	13	7	Fish, poultry, venison
Cukrárne, lahôdky	2 871	2 452	261	140	Confectioner's, delicatessen
Nápoje	36	32	2	2	Beverages
Ovocie, zelenina	540	459	29	26	Fruit, vegetables
Mlieko, mliečne výrobky	308	181	105	37	Milk, milk products
Racionálna výživa	680	136	71	21	Rational nourishment
Ostatné špecializované predajne potravín	5 030	3 003	1 076	358	Other specialized food stores
Nepotraviny, široký sortiment	6 930	9 285	601	189	Non-foodstuffs, wide assortment
Textil, odevy	21 317	10 886	1 443	860	Drapery, clothes
Obuv, kožená galantéria	15 619	6 860	996	582	Footwear, leatherware
Bytový textil, koberce	3 331	1 858	198	84	Interior textiles, carpets
Textilná galantéria	899	150	42	25	Fancy goods
Zmiešané odevy	4 049	2 938	340	274	Combined clothes
Kuchynské potreby, sklo, porcelán	1 403	413	31	24	Kitchen utensils, glass, porcelain
Železiarsky tovar	1 658	901	96	60	Hardware
Elektrotovar	10 283	5 892	1 597	387	Electrical goods
Zmiešané domáce potreby	6 902	3 909	554	208	Combined utensils
Drogéria, parfuméria	15 153	6 136	939	429	Drugstore, perfumery
Foto – kino	220	210	26	15	Photographic equipment
Farby, laky	489	243	33	44	Paints, lacquers



**V.7-7. Sieť maloobchodu za organizácie s 20 a viac zamestnancami k 31. 12. 2000**

Retail network in organizations with 20 and more employees as of December 31, 2000

dokončenie

End of table

Charakter prevádzkovej jednotky	Predajná plocha (m <sup>2</sup> ) Selling area (m <sup>2</sup> )	Skladová plocha (m <sup>2</sup> ) Storage area (m <sup>2</sup> )	Tržby (mil. Sk) Receipts (mill. SKK)	Priemerný počet zamestnancov (fyz. osoby) Average number of employees (persons)	Type of unit
Papier, kancelárske potreby, kancelárska technika	43 134	19 024	1 893	659	Stationery, office equipment
Hračky, detský tovar	759	213	29	23	Toys, child's ware
Šport, poľovnícke potreby	1 623	215	105	64	Sport, hunter's equipment
Hodiny, klenoty	946	269	145	115	Clocks, jewellery
Nábytok	15 944	32 076	1 145	222	Furniture
Knihy, hudobniny, filatelie	3 553	1 469	271	207	Books, music, philately
Hudobné nástroje	1 424	950	100	44	Musical instruments
Tabak, noviny	2 480	397	2 470	619	Tobacco, newspapers
Starožitnosti, použitý tovar	3 800	900	152	142	Antiquities
Bižutéria, upom. predmety	12	13	1	2	Artificial jewellery, souvenirs
Motorové vozidlá, náhradné diely	29 584	33 696	15 795	1 409	Motor vehicles, spare parts
Kvety, potreby pre chovateľov	193	210	31	19	Flowers, utensils for breeders
Lekárne, očná optika, zdravotnícke potreby	2 995	1 264	707	234	Pharmacies, optics, medical materials
Palivá	335	88 185	277	68	Fuels
Stavebniny	10 220	172 269	2 115	492	Building materials
Benzínové čerpadlá	8 773	19 231	22 319	897	Petrol stations
Ostatné špecializované nepotravinové	4 791	8 849	447	123	Other special non-food shops
Opravnice motorových vozidiel	17 350	28 839	2 321	2 043	Car-repair shops
Opravnice priemyselného tovaru	30	60	31	20	Consumer goods-repair shops
Stánky so zmiešaným tovarom	150	0	352	58	General stands
Stánky s potravinami	68	60	29	18	Food-stands
Stánky s nepotravinami	0	267	180	41	Non-food stands
Pojazdné predajne	0	0	140	95	Mobile stands

## V.8 Foreign Trade

### Methodological notes

**Foreign trade** includes activities of all entrepreneurial entities, legal and natural persons involved in exports and imports in the form of merchandise. That foreign-trade activity is regulated by the Law of the National Council of the Slovak Republic No 180/1996 Collection – the so called Customs Law and by the Decree of the Ministry of Finance of the Slovak Republic No 167/1997 Collection on contents, form, requirements of customs declaration and on way of keeping customs statistics.

Customs statistics includes information on goods which were imported into the Slovak Republic or stored in the customs warehouse or in free zone and thereafter released into free circulation regime or into regime with economic impact i.e. into the regime of the inward processing in the drawback system or suspension system, into the temporary use regime and into the regime of processing under customs control. In case of exports all goods exported from the Slovak Republic for the purpose of permanent keeping or processing abroad, as well as goods stored in customs warehouse or in free zone, are included.

Concerning imports, the processed information relates to the goods after their release into the proposed regime, usually by inland customs office. In such cases a time delay occurs between the time when the goods crosses the border of the Slovak Republic and time of final processing because of the fact, that according to § 79 of Law No 180/1996 Collection a customs office releases the goods into the proposed regime in case that a customs debt has been paid or secured.

A decisive moment for statistical processing of the data on exported goods is confirmation that the goods crossed the border by border customs office.

Data are collected and processed by Combined Nomenclature, which is given by Customs Tariff. The nomenclature is full compatible with the nomenclature used by the European Union. Data are also published according to the Standard International Trade Classification, Revision 3, (SITC, Rev. 3), issued by the Statistical Commission of the United Nations in 1996.

In compliance with international methodology of foreign trade data reporting, the data are published exclusively **by country of origin and country of destination**. Values of imports

are expressed in **trade parity** (OP, FOB) and values of exports are given in **franco-price** – Slovak border (FCO, FOB).

Export and import figures are the results of the final statistical processing of foreign trade data for the reference period. The data before the year 1997 are not comparable with those after 1997 in consequence of methodological changes introduced in 1997.

## Definitions

**Country of origin** is the country, where goods were completely produced or obtained, or where goods were substantially transformed.

**Country of destination** is the country, where goods will be used, consumed or processed, or it is the last known country, where goods will be transported.

**Trade parity** (OP, FOB) is invoiced price of the goods which is neither increased nor decreased by direct trade costs abroad.

Concerning exports **franco-price** (FCO, FOB) is invoiced price of the goods decreased by direct trade costs abroad.

**Direct trade costs abroad** are the costs of domestic suppliers or purchasers for delivery or receiving of goods abroad, e. g. costs for transport, insurance and storage of goods.

**Economical associations** consist of the next countries:

**CEFTA** (Central European Free Trade Agreement): Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland, Slovakia, Slovenia and Romania;

**EU** (European Union): Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Greece, Netherlands, Ireland, Luxembourg, Germany, Portugal, Austria, United Kingdom, Spain, Sweden, Italy;

**EFTA** (European Free Trade Association): Iceland, Liechtenstein, Norway, Switzerland;

**OECD** (Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development): EU and EFTA member countries, Australia, Czech Republic, Japan, Canada, Republic of Korea, Hungary, Mexico, New Zealand, Poland, United States, Turkey.

## Source

Collection of the data on the goods, to which were ensured customs-approved treatment on the basis of necessary documents, their checking and registration in accordance with the legal

regulation mentioned above are done by custom bodies. The Custom Directorate of the Slovak Republic supplies the data to the Statistical Office of the Slovak Republic, which is responsible for foreign trade data processing and publishing.

More detailed information on foreign trade can be obtained in monthly publication Foreign Trade and in the yearbook Foreign Trade of the Slovak Republic.

**V.8–1. Teritoriálna štruktúra zahraničného obchodu**  
 Territorial structure of foreign trade

v mil. Sk OP/FCO

Mill. SKK FOB/FOB

Ukazovateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Saldo spolu</b>	<b>–82 929</b>	<b>–45 243</b>	<b>–41 747</b>	<b>Balance in total</b>
v tom				of which:
Európa	–50 541	–21 769	–14 648	Europe
Ázia	–20 447	–18 957	–23 121	Asia
Afrika	21	1 590	1 235	Africa
Amerika	–10 373	–6 699	–5 293	America
Austrália	–375	–125	–74	Australia
Oceánia	13	9	–4	Oceania
Nešpecifikované	–1 226	709	158	Without specification
CEFTA <sup>1)</sup>	7 938	16 402	39 119	CEFTA <sup>1)</sup>
EÚ	–20 739	9 193	35 223	EU
EZVO	–323	1 120	3 298	EFTA
OECD	–31 985	11 817	60 526	OECD
<b>Dovoz spolu</b>	<b>460 736</b>	<b>468 892</b>	<b>590 275</b>	<b>Imports in total</b>
v tom				of which:
Európa	412 525	423 594	535 908	Europe
Ázia	26 115	26 984	35 222	Asia
Afrika	1 378	1 427	1 698	Africa
Amerika	17 579	15 987	16 326	America
Austrália	573	486	495	Australia
Oceánia	1	8	15	Oceania
Nešpecifikované	2 565	406	610	Without specification
CEFTA <sup>1)</sup>	115 132	109 676	126 667	CEFTA <sup>1)</sup>
EÚ	230 989	242 357	288 554	EU
EZVO	7 297	7 027	8 412	EFTA
OECD	371 797	375 839	441 645	OECD
<b>Vývoz spolu</b>	<b>377 807</b>	<b>423 648</b>	<b>548 527</b>	<b>Exports in total</b>
v tom				of which:
Európa	361 984	401 824	521 260	Europe
Ázia	5 667	8 027	12 101	Asia
Afrika	1 399	3 017	2 933	Africa
Amerika	7 206	9 287	11 033	America
Austrália	198	361	421	Australia
Oceánia	14	16	12	Oceania
Nešpecifikované	1 338	1 115	768	Without specification
CEFTA <sup>1)</sup>	123 070	126 078	165 786	CEFTA <sup>1)</sup>
EÚ	210 250	251 550	323 776	EU
EZVO	6 974	8 147	11 711	EFTA
OECD	339 812	387 657	502 171	OECD

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane Bulharska<sup>1)</sup> Including Bulgaria

**V.8–2. Štruktúra zahraničného obchodu podľa skupín tovarov (SITC Rev. 3)**  
 Foreign trade by commodity groups (Standard International Trade Classification  
 Revision 3)

v mil. Sk OP/FCO

Mill. SKK FOB/FOB

Skupiny tovarov	Dovoz Imports			Vývoz Exports			Commodity groups
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>460 736</b>	<b>468 892</b>	<b>590 275</b>	<b>377 807</b>	<b>423 648</b>	<b>548 527</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom							of which:
0 Potraviny a živé zvieratá	24 249	24 121	26 468	12 144	12 849	13 874	0 Food and live animals
1 Nápoje a tabak	4 130	5 178	4 904	2 046	2 185	2 371	1 Beverages and tobacco
2 Surové materiály, nepoživateľné s výnimkou palív	17 669	17 894	22 907	13 565	16 276	17 814	2 Crude materials
3 Nerastné palivá, mazivá a príbuzné materiály	50 291	60 665	103 321	13 235	20 126	38 376	3 Fuels and related products
4 Živočíšne a rastlinné oleje, tuky a vosky	967	882	1 392	700	570	665	4 Animal and plant oils, fats and waxes
5 Chemikálie a príbuzné výrobky	48 843	52 869	64 669	33 579	33 417	43 519	5 Chemicals and related products
6 Trhové výrobky triedené hlavne podľa materiálu	82 984	85 765	104 187	113 284	116 385	146 618	6 Intermediate manufactured products
7 Stroje a prepravné zariadenia	185 625	176 935	210 535	141 144	166 899	216 836	7 Machinery and transport equipment
8 Rôzne priemyselné výrobky	45 758	44 480	51 807	47 967	54 543	68 193	8 Miscellaneous manufactured articles
9 Komodity a predmety obchodu inde nezatriedené	221	104	84	144	400	261	9 Other commodities and products of trade
	CEFTA <sup>1)</sup>			CEFTA countries <sup>1)</sup>			
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>115 132</b>	<b>109 676</b>	<b>126 667</b>	<b>123 070</b>	<b>126 078</b>	<b>165 786</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom							of which:
0 Potraviny a živé zvieratá	9 536	10 104	10 791	7 145	8 016	8 939	0 Food and live animals
1 Nápoje a tabak	2 974	3 702	3 346	1 541	1 781	1 559	1 Beverages and tobacco
2 Surové materiály, nepoživateľné s výnimkou palív	2 772	2 958	3 335	5 752	5 923	6 663	2 Crude materials
3 Nerastné palivá, mazivá a príbuzné materiály	8 713	8 604	9 568	9 988	14 401	27 479	3 Fuels and related products
4 Živočíšne a rastlinné oleje, tuky a vosky	366	364	689	412	372	547	4 Animal and plant oils, fats and waxes
5 Chemikálie a príbuzné výrobky	15 058	15 140	18 292	17 489	18 529	22 629	5 Chemicals and related products
6 Trhové výrobky triedené hlavne podľa materiálu	31 350	28 258	33 547	49 702	45 168	58 893	6 Intermediate manufactured products
7 Stroje a prepravné zariadenia	32 338	28 845	33 949	23 164	23 494	29 109	7 Machinery and transport equipment
8 Rôzne priemyselné výrobky	11 941	11 630	13 078	7 827	8 307	9 881	8 Miscellaneous manufactured articles
9 Komodity a predmety obchodu inde nezatriedené	86	71	72	50	86	87	9 Other commodities and products of trade

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane Bulharska<sup>1)</sup> Including Bulgaria

**V.8–2. Štruktúra zahraničného obchodu podľa skupín tovarov (SITC Rev. 3)**  
 Foreign trade by commodity groups (Standard International Trade Classification  
 Revision 3)

dokončenie  
 v mil. Sk OP/FCO

End of table  
 Mill. SKK FOB/FOB

Skupiny tovarov	Dovoz Imports			Vývoz Exports			Commodity groups
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000	
	EÚ EU countries						
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>230 989</b>	<b>242 357</b>	<b>288 554</b>	<b>210 250</b>	<b>251 550</b>	<b>323 776</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom							of which:
0 Potraviny a živé zvieratá	9 633	9 004	10 530	2 522	2 515	2 648	0 Food and live animals
1 Nápoje a tabak	832	1 031	1 215	96	211	741	1 Beverages and tobacco
2 Surové materiály, nepoživateľné s výnimkou palív	5 251	5 861	7 681	6 632	8 792	9 474	2 Crude materials
3 Nerastné palivá, mazivá a príbuzné materiály	2 819	3 887	2 938	2 653	5 471	10 424	3 Fuels and related products
4 Živočíšne a rastlinné oleje, tuky a vosky	527	480	602	76	53	65	4 Animal and plant oils, fats and waxes
5 Chemikálie a príbuzné výrobky	26 311	30 431	36 385	11 852	10 869	15 320	5 Chemicals and related products
6 Trhové výrobky triedené hlavne podľa materiálu	43 488	47 975	57 471	48 984	55 703	68 664	6 Intermediate manufactured products
7 Stroje a prepravné zariadenia	116 592	118 778	142 453	105 090	128 445	167 034	7 Machinery and transport equipment
8 Rôzne priemyselné výrobky	25 482	24 897	29 270	32 327	39 472	49 380	8 Miscellaneous manufactured articles
9 Komodity a predmety obchodu inde nezatriedené	55	14	10	18	19	27	9 Other commodities and products of trade
	OECD OECD countries						
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>371 797</b>	<b>375 839</b>	<b>441 645</b>	<b>339 812</b>	<b>387 657</b>	<b>502 171</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom							of which:
0 Potraviny a živé zvieratá	19 937	19 923	22 067	9 482	10 366	11 371	0 Food and live animals
1 Nápoje a tabak	3 815	4 776	4 528	1 666	2 007	2 266	1 Beverages and tobacco
2 Surové materiály, nepoživateľné s výnimkou palív	8 821	9 544	11 903	12 149	14 444	15 878	2 Crude materials
3 Nerastné palivá, mazivá a príbuzné materiály	11 746	12 470	12 511	12 248	19 715	37 601	3 Fuels and related products
4 Živočíšne a rastlinné oleje, tuky a vosky	887	847	1 296	488	425	613	4 Animal and plant oils, fats and waxes
5 Chemikálie a príbuzné výrobky	44 143	48 661	59 325	29 369	29 427	37 228	5 Chemicals and related products
6 Trhové výrobky triedené hlavne podľa materiálu	76 110	77 339	92 440	99 642	103 153	130 669	6 Intermediate manufactured products
7 Stroje a prepravné zariadenia	166 115	163 384	192 335	132 772	158 233	204 767	7 Machinery and transport equipment
8 Rôzne priemyselné výrobky	40 009	38 801	45 158	41 942	49 823	61 712	8 Miscellaneous manufactured articles
9 Komodity a predmety obchodu inde nezatriedené	214	96	82	52	64	66	9 Other commodities and products of trade

**V.8–3. Dovoz, vývoz a saldo podľa vybraných krajín**

Imports, exports and trade balance by selected countries

v mil. Sk OP/FCO

Mill. SKK FOB/FOB

Krajiny	Ukazo- vateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator	Countries
Belgicko	dovoz	6 845	7 282	9 399	Imports	Belgium
	vývoz	7 956	8 440	11 467	Exports	
	saldo	1 111	1 158	2 068	Balance	
Česká republika	dovoz	84 669	78 235	86 852	Imports	Czech Republic
	vývoz	76 808	76 514	95 414	Exports	
	saldo	-7 862	-1 721	8 563	Balance	
Čína	dovoz	5 340	5 987	8 159	Imports	China
	vývoz	148	244	438	Exports	
	saldo	-5 191	-5 743	-7 721	Balance	
Dánsko	dovoz	2 374	2 470	2 916	Imports	Denmark
	vývoz	1 074	2 033	2 517	Exports	
	saldo	-1 299	-437	-398	Balance	
Fínsko	dovoz	3 270	4 156	3 672	Imports	Finland
	vývoz	1 407	1 734	2 294	Exports	
	saldo	-1 863	-2 422	-1 378	Balance	
Francúzsko	dovoz	17 735	18 103	19 759	Imports	France
	vývoz	12 933	20 238	25 427	Exports	
	saldo	-4 802	2 135	5 668	Balance	
Holandsko	dovoz	9 532	8 157	9 107	Imports	Netherlands
	vývoz	8 601	13 009	14 560	Exports	
	saldo	-931	4 851	5 453	Balance	
Chorvátsko	dovoz	846	752	786	Imports	Croatia
	vývoz	2 475	2 501	2 974	Exports	
	saldo	1 629	1 749	2 188	Balance	
Japonsko	dovoz	7 539	7 439	9 955	Imports	Japan
	vývoz	419	572	561	Exports	
	saldo	-7 120	-6 867	-9 394	Balance	
Juhoslávia	dovoz	601	235	640	Imports	Yugoslavia
	vývoz	1 837	813	1 341	Exports	
	saldo	1 236	577	702	Balance	
Kórejská republika	dovoz	2 333	1 666	1 533	Imports	Korea, Republic of
	vývoz	187	241	300	Exports	
	saldo	-2 146	-1 425	-1 233	Balance	
Kanada	dovoz	1 243	1 076	893	Imports	Canada
	vývoz	609	637	685	Exports	
	saldo	-634	-439	-208	Balance	
Maďarsko	dovoz	11 223	10 996	12 401	Imports	Hungary
	vývoz	16 511	19 011	26 700	Exports	
	saldo	5 288	8 015	14 299	Balance	
Nemecko	dovoz	118 336	122 556	147 867	Imports	Germany
	vývoz	108 804	117 143	146 856	Exports	
	saldo	-9 532	-5 413	-1 011	Balance	



**V.8–3. Dovoz, vývoz a saldo podľa vybraných krajín**  
 Imports, exports and trade balance by selected countries

 dokončenie  
 v mil. Sk OP/FCO

 End of table  
 Mill. SKK FOB/FOB

Krajiny	Ukazo- vateľ	1998	1999	2000	Indicator	Countries
Poľsko	dovoz	11 567	13 185	18 046	Imports	Poland
	vývoz	22 295	22 675	32 095	Exports	
	saldo	10 728	9 490	14 049	Balance	
Rakúsko	dovoz	21 473	22 636	23 248	Imports	Austria
	vývoz	28 206	34 061	45 885	Exports	
	saldo	6 733	11 425	22 636	Balance	
Rumunsko	dovoz	488	566	1 219	Imports	Romania
	vývoz	3 272	3 148	4 509	Exports	
	saldo	2 783	2 582	3 289	Balance	
Rusko	dovoz	48 042	56 045	100 577	Imports	Russian Federation
	vývoz	7 150	4 270	4 917	Exports	
	saldo	-40 892	-51 775	-95 660	Balance	
Slovinsko	dovoz	2 706	2 970	3 656	Imports	Slovenia
	vývoz	3 140	3 569	5 409	Exports	
	saldo	434	598	1 753	Balance	
Spojené kráľovstvo	dovoz	9 486	10 422	14 293	Imports	United Kingdom
	vývoz	5 733	7 419	10 366	Exports	
	saldo	-3 753	-3 003	-3 926	Balance	
Spojené štáty	dovoz	13 371	12 024	12 223	Imports	United States
	vývoz	4 513	6 084	7 776	Exports	
	saldo	-8 858	-5 940	-4 447	Balance	
Španielsko	dovoz	4 913	6 629	13 463	Imports	Spain
	vývoz	3 595	3 828	4 705	Exports	
	saldo	-1 318	-2 801	-8 758	Balance	
Švajčiarsko	dovoz	6 451	6 134	7 374	Imports	Switzerland
	vývoz	5 572	6 556	9 411	Exports	
	saldo	-880	422	2 037	Balance	
Švédsko	dovoz	4 333	3 678	4 460	Imports	Sweden
	vývoz	2 886	3 814	5 266	Exports	
	saldo	-1 447	136	805	Balance	
Taiwan	dovoz	3 052	3 226	3 952	Imports	Taiwan, Province of China
	vývoz	108	117	432	Exports	
	saldo	-2 944	-3 109	-3 520	Balance	
Taliansko	dovoz	29 904	33 316	36 449	Imports	Italy
	vývoz	26 960	37 350	50 334	Exports	
	saldo	-2 944	4 034	13 885	Balance	
Turecko	dovoz	836	1 035	1 538	Imports	Turkey
	vývoz	876	1 285	1 948	Exports	
	saldo	40	250	411	Balance	
Ukrajina	dovoz	8 448	6 049	8 737	Imports	Ukraine
	vývoz	6 993	5 643	6 796	Exports	
	saldo	-1 455	-407	-1 940	Balance	

## V.8–4. Zahraníčný obchod podľa tovarových kapitol colného sadzovníka

Foreign trade by chapters of classification of goods in Customs Tariff

v mil. Sk OP/FCO

Mill. SKK FOB/FOB

Skupiny tovarov	Dovoz Imports			Vývoz Exports			Commodity groups
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>460 736</b>	<b>468 892</b>	<b>590 275</b>	<b>377 807</b>	<b>423 648</b>	<b>548 527</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom							of which:
01 Živé zvieratá	822	538	518	778	738	819	01 Live animals
02 Mäso a požívateľné droby	1 185	1 080	1 511	193	237	190	02 Meat and edible meat offal
03 Ryby, kôrovce, mäkkýše a ostatné vodné bezstavovce	981	812	796	84	68	76	03 Fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other aquatic invertebrates
04 Mlieko, vajcia, med, výrobky živočíšneho pôvodu	871	1 058	1 345	1 648	1 855	2 240	04 Dairy produce; birds' eggs; honey; products of animal origin
05 Výrobky živočíšneho pôvodu inde neuvedené	297	326	241	59	49	81	05 Products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified
06 Živé rastliny a kvetinárske výrobky	618	645	676	71	104	126	06 Live trees and other plants; bulbs, roots and the like
07 Zelenina, požívateľné rastliny, korene a hľuzy	1 071	1 098	1 168	778	863	749	07 Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers
08 Ovocie, orechy, šupy citrusových plodov a melónov	3 044	3 034	2 938	410	345	335	08 Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruits or melons
09 Káva, čaj, maté a korenie	1 683	1 599	1 509	202	287	337	09 Coffee, tea, maté and spices
10 Obilie	930	784	1 757	1 825	1 683	971	10 Cereals
11 Mlynárske výrobky, slad, škroby, inulín, pšeničný lepok	135	213	305	1 152	1 410	1 639	11 Products of the milling industry; starches; wheat gluten
12 Semená, plody, priemyselné a liečivé rastliny, slama	861	1 109	856	991	1 463	910	12 Oil seeds, oleaginous fruits; miscellaneous grains, seeds
13 Šelak, gumy, živice, iné šťavy a výťažky	231	241	445	9	24	13	13 Lac; gums, resins and other vegetable saps and extracts
14 Rastlinné pletacie materiály, iné výrobky rastlinného pôvodu	12	5	7	1	1	3	14 Vegetable plaiting materials, vegetable products
15 Tuky, oleje, pokrmové tuky, živočíšne a rastlinné vosky	1 389	1 307	1 761	1 180	1 161	1 235	15 Animals, vegetable fats, oils, their cleavage products, fats
16 Prípravky z mäsa, rýb, kôrovcov a iných vodných bezstavovcov	1 014	919	962	188	86	41	16 Preparations of meat, of fish, of crustaceans, molluscs
17 Cukor a cukrovinky	942	1 098	1 223	1 175	706	867	17 Sugars and sugar confectionery
18 Kakao a kakaové prípravky	1 663	1 762	1 718	807	904	1 111	18 Cocoa and cocoa preparations
19 Prípravky z obilia, múky, mlieka, jemné pečivo	2 016	2 244	2 331	623	770	934	19 Preparations of cereals, flour, starch, pastrycooks' products
20 Prípravky zo zeleniny, ovocia, orechov	1 795	1 913	2 103	254	413	373	20 Preparations of vegetables, fruit, nuts, other parts of plants
21 Rôzne potravinové výrobky	2 446	2 826	2 721	648	965	1 623	21 Miscellaneous preparations
22 Nápoje, liehové tekutiny a ocot	1 905	2 080	2 259	896	826	1 180	22 Beverages, spirits and vinegar
23 Zbytky a odpady v potravinárskom priemysle, pripravené krmivo	3 155	2 667	3 145	1 086	1 083	1 187	23 Residues, waste from the food industries; animal fodder
24 Tabak a vyrobené tabakové náhradky	2 389	3 274	2 776	1 151	1 361	1 200	24 Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes

## V.8–4. Zahraníčný obchod podľa tovarových kapitol colného sadzovníka

Foreign trade by chapters of classification of goods in Customs Tariff

1. pokračovanie  
v mil. Sk OP/FCO1st continuation  
Mill. SKK FOB/FOB

Skupiny tovarov	Dovoz Imports			Vývoz Exports			Commodity groups
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000	
25 Soľ, síra, zemina a kamene, sadra, vápno a cement	1 688	1 838	2 165	4 810	5 974	6 027	25 Salt; sulphur; stone; plastering materials, lime, cement
26 Rudy kovov, struky a popoly	5 169	4 917	6 112	288	364	292	26 Ores, slag and ash
27 Nerastné palivá, minerálne oleje, živočíšne látky	50 293	60 668	103 420	13 244	20 127	38 376	27 Mineral fuels, mineral oils, bituminous substances
28 Anorganické chemické výrobky	5 155	5 107	5 963	2 363	1 886	1 878	28 Inorganic chemicals
29 Organické chemické výrobky	8 645	8 253	12 159	9 466	9 458	13 992	29 Organic chemicals
30 Farmaceutické výrobky	11 317	14 171	16 041	3 219	3 603	3 446	30 Pharmaceutical products
31 Hnojivá	860	654	848	2 445	1 779	2 655	31 Fertilizers
32 Farbiarske výťažky, taníny, farbivá, pigmenty, laky, tmely	4 184	4 446	5 306	561	489	478	32 Tanning or dyeing extracts; tannins, pigments, putty, inks
33 Silice a rezinoidy, kozmetické a toaletné prípravky	2 589	2 826	2 901	361	344	403	33 Essential oils and resinoids; cosmetic, toilet preparations
34 Mydlo, pracie prípravky, vosky, pasty	2 237	2 495	2 843	1 390	1 612	1 851	34 Soap, washing preparations, waxes, dental preparations
35 Albuminoidné látky, modifikované škroby, gleje	672	888	968	292	428	428	35 Albuminoidal substances; modified starches; glues
36 Výbušniny a pyrotechnické výrobky, zápalky, horľaviny	115	134	151	126	155	236	36 Explosives; pyrotechnic products; matches; pyrophoric alloys
37 Fotografické a kinematografické výrobky	813	802	818	38	27	20	37 Photographic or cinematographic goods
38 Rôzne chemické výrobky	5 509	5 885	6 874	2 068	1 575	2 257	38 Miscellaneous chemical products
39 Plasty a výrobky z nich	16 025	17 243	22 138	14 102	15 214	19 521	39 Plastics and articles thereof
40 Kaučuk a výrobky z neho	6 890	7 241	8 525	7 871	8 588	10 035	40 Rubber and articles thereof
41 Surové kože a kožky, usne	3 592	4 360	5 319	1 382	1 705	2 038	41 Raw hides and skins (other than furskins) and leather
42 Kožené výrobky, kabelky, výrobky z čriev	802	792	781	737	976	1 022	42 Articles of leather; saddlery and harness; travel goods, handbags
43 Kožušiny, umelé kožušiny, výrobky z nich	231	113	88	118	77	120	43 Furskins and artificial fur; manufactures thereof
44 Drevo, drevené uhlie a drevené výrobky	3 228	3 706	4 676	9 222	11 432	13 248	44 Wood and articles of wood; wood charcoal
45 Korok a korkové výrobky	66	66	69	1	1	3	45 Cork and articles of cork
46 Výrobky zo slamy, z esparta, košíkárske výrobky	30	29	32	9	8	15	46 Manufactures of straw, of esparto or plaiting materials
47 Vlákna z dreva, odpad papiera	1 365	1 776	3 134	1 368	1 561	1 937	47 Pulp of wood, fibrous cellulosic mater.; waste and scrap paper
48 Papier, kartón, lepenka a výrobky z nich	8 414	9 534	12 024	13 552	16 024	21 280	48 Paper and paperboard, articles of paper pulp
49 Tlačené knihy, noviny, rukopisy, iný polygrafický materiál	4 313	2 817	2 380	3 711	3 121	4 119	49 Printed books, newspapers, other products of the printing industry

## V.8–4. Zahraníčný obchod podľa tovarových kapitol colného sadzovníka

Foreign trade by chapters of classification of goods in Customs Tariff

2. pokračovanie  
v mil. Sk OP/FCO2nd continuation  
Mill. SKK FOB/FOB

Skupiny tovarov	Dovoz Imports			Vývoz Exports			Commodity groups
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000	
50 Prírodný hodváb	139	125	110	1	3	1	50 Silk
51 Vlna, zvieracie chlpy, priadza	2 546	2 497	2 892	263	299	368	51 Wool; fine and coarse animal hair; horsehair yarn
52 Bavlna	4 011	4 380	4 795	901	803	904	52 Cotton
53 Iné rastlinné technické vlákna, papierová priadza a tkaniny	216	247	255	75	87	78	53 Other vegetable textile fibres; paper yarn, woven fabrics
54 Chemický syntetický alebo umelý hodváb	2 223	2 403	2 734	6 432	6 175	7 247	54 Man-made filaments
55 Chemické syntetické alebo umelé strižové vlákna	3 561	3 708	3 987	1 169	1 201	1 503	55 Man-made staple fibres
56 Vata, plst' a netkané textilie, motúzy, šnúry	973	1 203	1 808	141	185	191	56 Wadding, felt and nonwovens; special yarns; twine, cordage
57 Koberce a iné textilné, podlahové krytiny	561	452	419	68	50	37	57 Carpets and other textile floor coverings
58 Špeciálne tkaniny, čipky, tapisérie, gobelíny, výšivky	947	1 186	1 186	111	146	137	58 Special woven fabric; lace; tapestries; trimmings
59 Impregnované, vrstvené, laminované textilie	3 054	2 694	3 388	595	221	308	59 Impregnated, coated, covered or laminated textile fabrics
60 Pletené alebo háčkové textilie	1 677	1 701	2 200	57	80	111	60 Knitted or crocheted fabrics
61 Odevy a odevné doplnky, pletené alebo háčkové	3 033	3 576	3 822	4 627	5 613	6 315	61 Articles of apparel, clothing accessories, knitted or crocheted
62 Iné odevy a odevné doplnky	2 583	2 423	2 401	14 052	16 237	17 315	62 Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, not knitted
63 Iné dohotovené textilné výrobky, obnosené odevy	991	1 361	2 069	1 306	1 711	1 707	63 Made-up textile articles; sets; worn clothing
64 Obuv, gamaše a podobné výrobky	3 425	3 609	3 881	6 518	7 959	9 720	64 Footwear, gaiters and the like; parts of such articles
65 Pokrývky hlavy a ich súčasti	110	96	151	61	80	106	65 Headgear and parts thereof
66 Dáždniky, slnečníky, palice, biče a ich súčasti	82	84	84	68	57	84	66 Umbrellas, sun umbrellas, walking-sticks, whips
67 Upravené perá, páperie; umelé kvety, výrobky z vlasov	99	108	94	38	47	36	67 Prepared feathers and down and articles made of feathers
68 Výrobky z kameňa, sadry, cementu, azbestu	1 968	2 020	2 422	1 950	2 136	2 245	68 Articles of stone, plaster, cement, asbestos, mica
69 Keramické výrobky	2 514	2 261	2 105	2 182	2 514	3 304	69 Ceramic products
70 Sklo a sklené výrobky	2 801	3 417	3 827	5 338	6 031	7 292	70 Glass and glassware
71 Perly, drahokamy, drahé kovy, bižutéria, mince	1 252	1 066	1 095	505	915	727	71 Natural, cultured pearls, precious stones, coins
72 Železo a oceľ	11 360	9 896	12 387	40 056	34 481	46 916	72 Iron and steel
73 Výrobky zo železa a ocele	13 450	12 311	15 003	13 358	14 928	17 115	73 Articles of iron or steel
74 Meď a výrobky z meďi	1 953	1 605	2 139	2 116	1 273	1 365	74 Copper and articles thereof

**V.8–4. Zahraníčný obchod podľa tovarových kapitol colného sadzovníka**

Foreign trade by chapters of classification of goods in Customs Tariff

dokončenie

End of table

v mil. Sk OP/FCO

Mill. SKK FOB/FOB

Skupiny tovarov	Dovoz Imports			Vývoz Exports			Commodity groups
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000	
75 Nikel a výrobky z niklu	67	77	124	36	7	39	75 Nickel and articles thereof
76 Hliník a výrobky z hliníka	4 628	5 597	8 269	9 481	10 835	14 948	76 Aluminium and articles thereof
78 Olovo a výrobky z olova	50	47	54	72	86	65	78 Lead and articles thereof
79 Zinok a výrobky zo zinku	1 155	997	1 446	72	133	105	79 Zinc and articles thereof
80 Cín a výrobky z cínu	175	214	202	6	6	18	80 Tin and articles thereof
81 Ostatné obyčajné kovy, cermety, výrobky z nich	228	321	413	68	97	184	81 Other base metal, cermets; articles thereof
82 Nástroje, náradie, nožiarske výrobky, príbory	1 882	2 021	2 369	503	737	775	82 Tools, implements, cutlery, spoons, forks; of base metal
83 Rôzne výrobky z obyčajných kovov	3 495	3 361	3 775	944	1 197	1 394	83 Miscellaneous articles of base metal
84 Jadrové reaktory, kotly, stroje, prístroje	70 154	71 683	78 185	31 034	43 351	51 825	84 Nuclear reactor, boilers, machinery, mechanical appliances
85 Elektrické stroje na záznam a reprodukciu obrazu a zvuku, televízne antény, video	50 238	50 224	61 563	29 482	35 168	44 357	85 Electr. machinery and equipment; television image, sound recorders and reproducers
86 Lokomotívy, dopravné signalizačné zariadenia, prístroje a ich časti	4 400	2 719	3 735	5 892	6 511	5 604	86 Railway, tramway locomotives; rolling-stock, traffic signalling equipment and parts thereof
87 Motorové vozidlá, traktory, motocykle, bicykle	57 582	52 266	65 252	70 995	80 708	114 899	87 Vehicles other than railway or tramway rolling-stock, parts
88 Lietadlá, kozmické lode, ich časti	2 832	410	821	582	1 219	1 006	88 Aircraft, spacecraft, and parts
89 Námorné a riečne plavidlá	1 867	888	2 108	4 439	2 173	2 810	89 Ships, boats, floating structures
90 Prístroje optické, foto, meracie, lekárenské	11 187	11 039	12 951	3 193	3 051	3 988	90 Optical, photographic, cinematographic, measuring, checking, medical instruments
91 Hodiny, hodinky a ich časti	546	608	665	27	47	41	91 Clocks and watches and parts thereof
92 Hudobné nástroje, ich príslušenstvo	197	167	109	103	104	105	92 Musical instruments; parts and accessories of such articles
93 Zbrane, strelivo a príslušenstvo	181	182	285	357	463	684	93 Arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof
94 Nábytok, lôžkoviny, svetidlá, reklama, montované stavby	5 910	5 520	8 652	8 476	9 467	15 258	94 Furniture; bedding, mattresses; lamps and lighting fittings; prefabricated buildings
95 Hračky, hry a športové potreby, ich časti a súčasti	1 455	1 452	1 858	945	975	1 192	95 Toys, games and sports requisites; parts, accessories
96 Rôzne výrobky	1 253	1 236	1 343	121	122	155	96 Miscellaneous manufactured articles
97 Umelecké diela, zberateľské predmety a starožitnosti	65	39	33	33	29	27	97 Works of art, collectors' pieces and antiques

**V.8–5. Dovoz vybraných komodít podľa najvýznamnejších partnerov**  
 Imports of selected commodities by the most important partners

v mil. Sk OP/FCO

Mill. SKK FOB/FOB

Krajina	1998	1999	2000	Country
	8708 Časti, súčasti a príslušenstvo motorových vozidiel Parts and accessories of the motor vehicles			
Nemecko	20 228	22 957	30 584	Germany
Česká republika	1 349	1 469	1 322	Czech Republic
Španielsko	241	1 431	5 170	Spain
	8703 Osobné automobily a iné motorové vozidlá na prepravu osôb Motor cars and other motor vehicles for the transport of persons			
Česká republika	7 582	7 433	8 028	Czech Republic
Nemecko	4 032	2 465	2 387	Germany
Francúzsko	1 486	1 174	1 320	France
	3004 Lieky v odmeraných dávkach na predaj v malom Medicaments put up in measured doses for retail trade			
Nemecko	1 820	2 402	2 641	Germany
Česká republika	1 421	1 875	1 800	Czech Republic
Švajčiarsko	958	1 163	1 664	Switzerland
	8407 Vratné alebo rotačné zážihové spaľovacie piestové motory Spark-ignition reciprocating or rotary combustion piston engines			
Nemecko	5 548	6 912	10 834	Germany
Maďarsko	1 519	1 095	520	Hungary
Česká republika	17	16	26	Czech Republic
	8544 Drôty a káble izolované; káble z optických vlákien Insulated wire and cable; optical fibre cables			
Nemecko	3 165	3 404	4 571	Germany
Česká republika	955	1 231	1 465	Czech Republic
Rakúsko	1 147	1 069	1 064	Austria
	2701 Čierne uhlie; brikety a tuhé palivá vyrobené z čierneho uhlia Coal; briquettes and solid fuels manufactured from coal			
Česká republika	2 994	3 060	3 954	Czech Republic
Poľsko	2 460	2 283	1 832	Poland
Rusko	1 672	1 472	2 507	Russian Federation
	8471 Stroje na automatické spracovanie údajov a ich jednotky Automatic data-processing machines and units thereof			
Spojené štáty	3 198	1 440	1 326	United States
Spojené kráľovstvo	792	804	1 370	United Kingdom
Taiwan	655	597	745	Taiwan, Province of China
	8473 Časti a príslušenstvo kancelárskych strojov a prístrojov Parts and accessories of office machines			
Spojené štáty	1 905	3 181	1 605	United States
Francúzsko	329	491	443	France
Nemecko	181	365	352	Germany
	8536 Elektrické zariadenia na ochranu elektrických obvodov Electrical apparatus for protecting electrical circuits			
Nemecko	1 436	1 558	1 733	Germany
Rakúsko	386	531	508	Austria
Česká republika	380	350	435	Czech Republic

## V.8–6. Vývoz vybraných komodít podľa najvýznamnejších partnerov

Exports of selected commodities by the most important partners

v mil. Sk OP/FCO

Mill. SKK FOB/FOB

Krajina	1998	1999	2000	Country
	8703 Osobné automobily a iné motorové vozidlá na prepravu osôb Motor cars and other motor vehicles for the transport of persons			
Nemecko	28 227	22 029	33 775	Germany
Taliansko	7 324	11 823	16 516	Italy
Francúzsko	3 472	6 776	10 160	France
	2710 Minerálne oleje a oleje z bitúmenových nerastov, iné ako surové Petroleum oils and oils from bituminous minerals, other than crude			
Česká republika	5 667	8 865	15 570	Czech Republic
Rakúsko	2 139	4 057	7 964	Austria
Maďarsko	2 330	2 808	4 595	Hungary
	8708 Časti, súčasti a príslušenstvo motorových vozidiel Parts and accessories of the motor vehicles			
Nemecko	8 442	10 977	12 348	Germany
Česká republika	2 951	2 874	3 033	Czech Republic
Maďarsko	349	657	1 153	Hungary
	8544 Dróty a káble izolované; káble z optických vlákien Insulated wire and cable; optical fibre cables			
Nemecko	3 888	4 606	4 940	Germany
Rakúsko	1 764	2 577	3 313	Austria
Spojené kráľovstvo	680	1 212	1 967	United Kingdom
	7208 Ploché výrobky zo železa a nelegovanej ocele, valcované za tepla Flat-rolled products of iron or non-alloy steel, hot-rolled			
Česká republika	3 190	1 885	4 134	Czech Republic
Poľsko	1 940	1 763	1 645	Poland
Nemecko	1 448	1 524	2 362	Germany
	7209 Ploché výrobky zo železa a ocele, valcované za studena Flat-rolled products of iron or steel, cold-rolled			
Česká republika	2 602	1 731	3 134	Czech Republic
Poľsko	1 503	1 336	1 286	Poland
Nemecko	1 040	936	1 617	Germany
	7601 Surový (nespracovaný) hliník Unwrought aluminium			
Taliansko	2 463	2 821	5 046	Italy
Rakúsko	1 554	1 566	970	Austria
Nemecko	943	1 150	2 034	Germany
	6203 Pánske alebo chlapčenské obleky, saká a nohavice Men's or boy's suits, jackets and trousers			
Nemecko	2 685	3 098	3 563	Germany
Taliansko	871	1 181	1 213	Italy
Rakúsko	689	687	565	Austria
	7210 Ploché výrobky zo železa a ocele, plátované alebo pokovované Flat-rolled products of iron or steel, plated or coated			
Poľsko	1 968	1 725	2 242	Poland
Česká republika	2 540	1 637	1 809	Czech Republic
Maďarsko	896	659	909	Hungary

## V.9 Selected Market Services

### Methodological notes

Area of **selected market services** covers those entrepreneurial entities that provide paid services to the population mainly in the field of real property, renting of machines and devices, computer and related services, other business services (such as legal, tax and account consultancy, architectural design and engineering, technical testing and analyses, advertising, labour recruitment, searching and safeguarding services, waste treatment and other various business services), education, waste disposal, recreation, cultural and sport activities and other public and personal services (such as laundry and dry-cleaning, hairstyling and cosmetic care, funeral services, body relaxation activities and other services prevailing of personal character).

Data on selected market services include data for incorporated legal persons and data for natural persons running business based on the Tradesmen Licence.

Receipts for selected market services are surveyed including VAT and are divided according to the Branch Classification of Economic Activities.

Till 1998 this area covered also enterprises providing non-market services (for instance some educational and health enterprises) if 50 % and more of their costs were covered by revenues. Since 1999 the activities in health sector have not been surveyed and in educational sector only commercial activities are surveyed.

### Definitions

**Receipts for selected market services** express the volume of realized services for market services, commercial activities in branch of education and for public, social and personal services.



## **Source**

All published data are the result of the processing in the Statistical Office of the SR.

More information can be obtained in quarterly publication Basic Indicators for Selected Market Services.

**V.9–1. Základné ukazovatele vybraných trhových služieb**

Basic indicators on selected market services

Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Počet podnikov	7 259	8 208	9 001	9 256	Number of enterprises
Tržby spolu (v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách)	99 168	112 265	117 849	130 307	Receipts in total (Mill. SKK, at current prices)
v tom sektor					of which ownership:
súkromný	91 789	101 203	108 926	120 599	Privat
verejný	7 379	11 062	8 923	9 708	Public
Priemerný evidenčný počet zamestnancov (fyzické osoby)	141 963	149 421	119 022	121 181	Average registered number of employees (persons)
v tom sektor					of which:
súkromný	94 755	100 935	99 577	103 705	In private sector
verejný	47 208	48 486	19 445	17 476	In public sector
Priemerná mesačná mzda bez živnostníkov (Sk)	10 317	11 602	13 203	13 674	Average monthly wages without tradesmen (SKK)

**V.9–2. Vybrané ukazovatele vo vybraných trhových službách podľa veľkostnej štruktúry podnikov**

Selected indicators on selected market services by size structure of enterprises

Veľkostné skupiny podľa počtu zamestnancov	Tržby (mil. Sk b. c.)  Receipts (mill. SKK current prices)		Priemerný evidenčný počet zamestnancov (fyzické osoby)  Average number of employees (persons)		Priemerná mesačná mzda (Sk)  Average monthly wage (SKK)		Size groups of enterprises by number of employees
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	
<b>Malé podniky</b>							<b>Small enterprises</b>
0 – 9	31 861	36 137	25 007	27 859	14 372	12 816	0 – 9
10 – 19	7 059	10 704	6 046	7 497	15 472	16 709	10 – 19
20 – 49	14 397	15 528	14 160	13 098	14 089	14 448	20 – 49
<b>Stredné podniky</b>							<b>Medium enterprises</b>
50 – 249	17 039	21 482	30 868	30 169	12 248	13 853	50 – 249
<b>Veľké podniky</b>							<b>Large enterprises</b>
250 – 499	8 824	8 907	12 669	11 748	11 920	12 946	250 – 499
500 – 999	1 457	1 442	3 094	3 027	10 059	9 956	500 – 999
1 000 a viac	1 740	1 758	3 987	3 632	13 184	15 157	1 000 and more
<b>Živnostníci<sup>1)</sup></b>	35 472	34 349	23 191	24 151	7 576	7 699	<b>Tradesmen<sup>1)</sup></b>
<b>Vybrané trhové služby spolu</b>	<b>117 849</b>	<b>130 307</b>	<b>119 022</b>	<b>121 181</b>	<b>12 106</b>	<b>12 483</b>	<b>Selected market services in total</b>

<sup>1)</sup> odhad

<sup>1)</sup> Estimate

**V.9–3. Tržby za vybrané trhové služby**  
 Receipts for selected market services

v mil. Sk, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Tržby spolu (bez živnostníkov)</b>	<b>69 024</b>	<b>79 191</b>	<b>82 377</b>	<b>95 958</b>	<b>Receipts in total (without tradesmen)</b>
v tom					of which:
činnosti v oblasti nehnuteľností	9 175	8 870	10 446	11 831	Activity in the field of real estates
prenájom strojov a zariadení	1 243	1 922	2 627	3 080	Renting of machines and devices
spracovanie údajov	7 557	8 504	9 385	11 380	Data processing
právne a daňové poradenstvo					Legal and tax consultancy and research of public opinion
a výskum verejnej mienky	2 389	3 430	4 804	9 678	
architektonické a inžinierske činnosti	10 392	9 844	5 203	10 165	Architectural design and engineering
technické testovanie a analýzy	683	893	994	1 689	Technical testing and analysis
reklamné činnosti	7 641	11 446	13 614	7 939	Advertising
iné obchodné služby	16 456	15 857	17 821	19 897	Other business services
školsťvo	1 063	900	964	1 020	Education
zdravotníctvo	857	1 856	–	–	Health care
odstránenie odpadu	2 679	2 492	2 928	3 572	Waste disposal
rekreačné, kultúrne a športové činnosti	8 116	12 449	12 988	14 681	Recreation, cultural and sport activities
pranie a chemické čistenie	269	255	311	381	Laundry and dry-cleaning
kadernícke a kozmetické služby	52	27	44	243	Hairstyling and cosmetic care
ostatné služby	452	446	248	402	Other services

## V.10 Tourism

### Methodological notes

The activities of accommodation facilities, services of travel agencies and foreign tourism are surveyed within the framework of **tourism**.

Foreign visitors accommodated in the tourism facilities are surveyed by the country of residence.

Data on accommodation and tourist services have been obtained from statistical units entered in Business Register and from natural persons entered in the Tradesmen Register.

Names of the countries are used according to the ISO standard No 3166-93.

### Definitions

**Accommodation facilities of tourism** are those which provide temporary accommodation for visitors regularly or occasionally. They include hotels, boatels, motels, inns with accommodation services, tourist hostels, chalet camps, camping sites, other collective accommodations and accommodation in private. Only complete cottage colonies and camping sites are considered as accommodation facility but individual chalets, cabins or tents of provider are not.

**Beds in accommodation facilities of tourism** include all beds determined for overnight lodging of visitors including occasional beds. The beds intended for the owner and for staff are excluded.

**Places on free area** are basic camp units for tents, tent and passenger car, caravan, motor caravan multiplied by 3,5. Two or four people can be accommodated per one camp unit.

**A visitor in accommodation facility of tourism** is a person (except staff and owner) using services of temporary accommodation facility regardless of country of permanent residence. Children are also included in the number of visitors. The visitor uses accommodation services for the reason of holiday, business trip, participation in sport events, training, courses, symposium, stay in spa, visit of friends or relatives, participation in church events, etc.. These accommodation facilities include also accommodation of children in out-door schooling and in

summer and winter holiday camps for children. Domestic and foreign employees working in Slovakia who use the accommodation facility temporarily as a hostel are not considered to be visitors. The period of temporary accommodation should not exceed 1 year.

**Receipts for accommodation services** include the receipts with value added tax obtained from overnight stays of visitors (domestic and foreign), receipts from setting of the tent, motor vehicle or caravan, connecting to electric network, etc., (regardless of the way of the payments for accommodation). Receipts from services relating to accommodation (e. g. washing and cleaning of laundry, using of bathroom, etc.) are also included. Receipts from services of personal character e. g. cosmetics, hairdresser's, manicure and chiropody services are excluded.

**Foreign visitor** accommodated in an accommodation facility is a person who visits the country and is not the resident of the country. Children are also included in the number of visitors. Foreign visitor uses accommodation services for the reason of holiday, business trip, participation in sport events, training, courses, symposium, stay in spa, visit of friends or relatives, participation in church events, etc. Exceptions are those people who are coming to do a job, to prepare themselves for a profession (a long-term study) or to become a resident of the country. Members of diplomatic corps and armed forces being on duty in the country are also excluded.

**Participant in the active tourism** is foreign visitor using services of tourism during travelling in the Slovak Republic and he is not the resident of the Slovak Republic.

**Participant in the passive tourism** is the Slovak citizen using services of tourism during travelling abroad.

Participant in the active or passive foreign tourism is a person travelling for the reason of holiday, business trip, participation in sport events, training, courses, symposium, stay in spa, visit of friends or relatives, participation in church events, etc. Exceptions are those people who are coming to do a job, to prepare themselves for a profession (a long-term study) or to become a resident of the country. Members of diplomatic corps and armed forces being on duty in the country are also excluded. Duration of a temporary stay of participant in the active or passive foreign tourism must not be longer than 1 year.

**Arrivals of foreign visitors** into the SR include numbers of all arrivals of foreigners who entered the Slovak Republic for any reason.

**Travels abroad of the Slovak citizens** include numbers of all travels abroad of the Slovak citizens for any reason.

### **Source**

All published data are the result of the processing in the Statistical Office of the SR excluding data on arrivals of foreign visitors to Slovakia and on travel abroad of Slovak citizens by the sections of borders and airports which are processed from the statistical information received from the border crossing points and airports of the Slovak Republic and granted by the Department of Border and Alien Police of the Presidium of Police of the SR.

More information can be obtained from quarterly publication Basic Indicators of Tourism of the SR for Accommodation Facilities; Foreign Tourism and in annual publications; Tourism Organized by Travel Agencies of the SR.

**V.10-1. Kapacita a výkony ubytovacích zariadení**

Capacity and performances of accommodation facilities

Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Ubytovacie za- riadenia spolu<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>1 168</b>	<b>1 816</b>	<b>1 898</b>	<b>1 928</b>	<b>Accommodation facilities in total<sup>1)</sup></b>
z toho hotely, motely, botely	276	346	362	366	of which: Hotels, motels, boatels
Lôžka <sup>1)</sup>	65 539	99 379	102 741	102 800	Beds <sup>1)</sup>
z toho v hoteloch, moteloch, boteloch	33 605	41 794	43 529	43 735	of which: In hotels, motels, boatels
Počet návštevníkov	2 200 952	2 658 719	2 798 426	2 793 700	Number of visitors
z toho zahraniční	814 138	896 100	975 105	1 052 700	of which: From abroad
Počet prenocovaní	8 304 577	10 456 689	10 938 155	10 540 700	Number of overnight stays
Tržby za ubytovacie služby (mil. Sk)	2 869	3 844	4 233	4 621	Receipts from accommodation services (mill. SKK)
Využitie kapacity čisté (%)	32,3	31,2	29,0	28,0	Utilization of capacity net (per cent)

<sup>1)</sup> k 31.12. vrátane kempingov<sup>1)</sup> As of 31. 12. including camping sites**V.10-2. Kapacita a výkony ubytovacích zariadení vo vybraných mestách v roku 2000<sup>1)</sup>**Capacity and performances of accommodation facilities in selected towns in 2000<sup>1)</sup>

Mesto (oblasť) Town	Ubytovacie zariadenia <sup>2)</sup> Accommodation facilities <sup>2)</sup>	Lôžka (miesta) spolu <sup>2)</sup> Beds total <sup>2)</sup>	Návštevníci Visitors	Prenocovania návštevníkov Overnight stays of visitors	Využitie kapacity čisté (%) Utilization of capacity net (per cent)
Bratislava	60	8 382	454 927	920 199	31,6
Banská Bystrica	7	600	34 010	70 577	39,2
Košice	25	2 163	108 298	195 840	25,3
Liptovský Mikuláš	17	923	29 868	92 035	28,6
Nitra	12	1 311	55 429	101 016	21,5
Piešťany	24	4 719	96 380	797 938	49,5
Poprad	10	940	47 911	107 196	32,4
Spišská Nová Ves	3	231	10 735	25 807	31,3
Trenčianske Teplice	18	837	29 487	79 740	27,2
Vysoké Tatry	140	14 571	359 282	1 636 838	34,0
Žilina	14	1 068	53 891	96 565	22,0

<sup>1)</sup> bez ubytovania v súkromí<sup>2)</sup> k 31.12. vrátane kempingov<sup>1)</sup> Without accommodation facilities in private<sup>2)</sup> As of 31. 12. including camping sites

## V.10–3. Zahraniční návštěvníci v ubytovacích zařízeních cestovního ruchu

Foreign visitors in accommodation facilities of tourism

Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	Indicator
<b>Počet návštevníkov spolu (osoby)</b>	<b>814 138</b>	<b>896 100</b>	<b>975 105</b>	<b>1 045 614</b>	<b>Number of visitors in total (persons)</b>
z toho					of which:
Belgicko	7 108	6 987	8 735	8 443	Belgium
Bulharsko	4 406	5 515	5 306	3 147	Bulgaria
Česká republika	212 916	244 454	275 031	277 401	Czech Republic
Dánsko	5 231	5 017	5 570	5 260	Denmark
Fínsko	2 233	2 344	2 797	2 795	Finland
Francúzsko	16 068	14 633	14 833	16 015	France
Grécko	2 272	1 672	1 732	1 691	Greece
Holandsko	16 270	15 911	16 540	18 772	Netherlands
Chorvátsko	8 679	8 246	7 989	8 311	Croatia
Juhoslávia	7 154	5 787	4 863	3 976	Yugoslavia
Maďarsko	41 815	49 423	53 057	59 322	Hungary
Nemecko	131 374	141 373	137 964	155 129	Germany
Nórsko	2 187	1 762	2 618	2 530	Norway
Poľsko	116 604	132 047	173 135	201 082	Poland
Rakúsko	36 282	31 832	32 643	36 779	Austria
Rumunsko	6 679	5 490	7 238	6 548	Romania
Rusko	24 495	27 313	22 361	30 861	Russian Federation
Slovinsko	3 551	4 205	5 542	5 650	Slovenia
Spojené kráľovstvo	19 366	18 557	18 049	19 092	United Kingdom
Španielsko	2 809	2 402	2 976	3 568	Spain
Švajčiarsko	6 583	6 882	9 789	7 320	Switzerland
Švédsko	4 963	4 334	4 622	5 603	Sweden
Taliansko	24 009	24 968	27 076	28 097	Italy
Ukrajina	32 427	37 725	31 732	24 212	Ukraine
Ostatné európske štáty	17 950	26 629	31 577	35 964	Other European countries
Kanada	3 145	3 138	3 505	3 623	Canada
Spojené štáty	20 006	23 736	23 310	28 851	United States
Ostatné americké štáty	2 831	3 332	3 868	3 347	Other American countries
Afrika spolu	2 305	3 039	2 844	2 908	Africa in total
Izrael	8 594	13 256	12 841	10 879	Israel
Japonsko	7 467	8 645	9 169	9 775	Japan
Turecko	•	681	1 008	1 556	Turkey
Ostatná Ázia	11 444	11 875	11 968	14 570	Rest of Asia
Austrália a Oceánia	2 232	2 381	2 730	2 436	Australia and Oceania

<sup>1)</sup> bez ubytovania v súkromí<sup>1)</sup> Without accommodation facilities in private



**V.10–4. Aktívny cestovný ruch organizovaný prostredníctvom cestovných kancelárií SR**  
 Active tourism organized by travel agencies in the SR

v osobách

Persons

Ukazovateľ	Zahraniční návštevníci Foreign visitors				Indicator
	1997	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Úhrnom</b>	<b>143 558</b>	<b>141 696</b>	<b>101 501</b>	<b>119 448</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom					of which:
Belgicko	330	1 253	2 070	1 642	Belgium
Bulharsko	45	518	19	24	Bulgaria
Česká republika	16 534	14 407	17 895	13 932	Czech Republic
Dánsko	161	1 341	280	104	Denmark
Fínsko	76	88	134	207	Finland
Francúzsko	3 772	1 996	1 760	1 113	France
Grécko	67	123	204	167	Greece
Holandsko	1 236	687	940	662	Netherlands
Chorvátsko	986	3 773	394	297	Croatia
Juhoslávia	466	663	267	514	Yugoslavia
Maďarsko	9 725	9 897	12 397	9 100	Hungary
Nemecko	30 525	34 400	24 260	41 092	Germany
Nórsko	74	86	91	67	Norway
Poľsko	21 902	11 203	7 981	12 299	Poland
Rakúsko	17 498	9 002	3 431	5 325	Austria
Rumunsko	656	185	274	238	Romania
Rusko	9 235	7 591	5 540	8 290	Russian Federation
Slovinsko	42	318	137	108	Slovenia
Spojené kráľovstvo	1 647	2 038	571	1 699	United Kingdom
Španielsko	431	970	369	430	Spain
Švajčiarsko	425	2 371	388	280	Switzerland
Švédsko	108	221	131	170	Sweden
Taliano	1 616	4 592	1 919	1 606	Italy
Ukrajina	11 928	9 138	6 229	3 106	Ukraine
Ostatné európske štáty	2 849	8 211	4 228	6 147	Other European countries
Kanada	630	665	455	472	Canada
Spojené štáty	3 912	6 574	3 600	6 107	United States
Ostatné americké štáty	294	702	234	71	Other American countries
Afrika spolu	73	121	328	135	Africa in total
Izrael	2 053	3 437	1 648	754	Israel
Japonsko	2 604	4 374	2 028	2 274	Japan
Turecko	142	155	289	28	Turkey
Ostatná Ázia	1 389	552	1 003	958	Rest of Asia
Austrália a Oceánia	127	44	7	30	Australia and Oceania

**V.10–4. Aktívny cestovný ruch organizovaný prostredníctvom cestovných kancelárií SR**

Active tourism organized by travel agencies in the SR

dokončenie  
v pobytových dňochEnd of table  
Stay days

Ukazovateľ	Zahraniční návštěvníci Foreign visitors				Indicator
	1997	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Úhrnom</b>	<b>662 121</b>	<b>593 334</b>	<b>455 501</b>	<b>517 215</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom					of which:
Belgicko	2 159	9 684	13 240	12 073	Belgium
Bulharsko	338	636	35	72	Bulgaria
Česká republika	95 001	76 855	93 834	65 591	Czech Republic
Dánsko	1 105	1 587	597	301	Denmark
Fínsko	481	348	337	781	Finland
Francúzsko	8 876	4 810	3 613	1 931	France
Grécko	253	522	553	479	Greece
Holandsko	4 681	3 535	4 932	3 104	Netherlands
Chorvátsko	7 455	36 202	1 626	1 066	Croatia
Juhoslávia	2 886	3 729	1 378	3 092	Yugoslavia
Maďarsko	46 871	59 382	84 938	49 867	Hungary
Nemecko	105 911	138 726	63 712	192 489	Germany
Nórsko	291	420	209	218	Norway
Poľsko	95 742	52 643	43 947	59 948	Poland
Rakúsko	29 812	22 669	12 723	16 144	Austria
Rumunsko	3 099	491	994	610	Romania
Rusko	124 284	48 626	36 273	35 377	Russian Federation
Slovinsko	244	771	286	233	Slovenia
Spojené kráľovstvo	2 694	7 096	4 432	3 047	United Kingdom
Španielsko	1 086	1 358	948	722	Spain
Švajčiarsko	1 376	3 663	1297	750	Switzerland
Švédsko	596	1 036	451	469	Sweden
Taliansko	4 139	14 346	4 583	3 213	Italy
Ukrajina	63 163	38 164	33 417	20 256	Ukraine
Ostatné európske štáty	20 509	33 038	14 386	17 442	Other European countries
Kanada	1 067	844	1 458	1 166	Canada
Spojené štáty	13 705	12 019	14 554	16 784	United States
Ostatné americké štáty	835	1 727	956	351	Other American countries
Afrika spolu	408	631	1 518	1 138	Africa in total
Izrael	11 813	8 361	4 525	2 347	Israel
Japonsko	3 427	5 170	3 094	2 414	Japan
Turecko	148	369	1 535	56	Turkey
Ostatná Ázia	7 452	3 631	5 096	3 603	Rest of Asia
Austrália a oceánia	214	245	24	81	Australia and Oceania

**V.10–5. Pasívny cestovný ruch organizovaný prostredníctvom cestovných kancelárií SR**  
 Passive tourism organized by travel agencies in the SR

v osobách

Persons

Ukazovateľ	Vycestovania občanov		Travel abroad of citizens		Indicator
	1997	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Úhrnom</b>	<b>398 720</b>	<b>412 797</b>	<b>334 039</b>	<b>382 948</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom					of which:
Belgicko	881	533	266	101	Belgium
Bulharsko	10 916	11 017	5 330	7 453	Bulgaria
Česká republika	6 963	6 879	5 744	4 330	Czech Republic
Dánsko	372	419	75	70	Denmark
Fínsko	213	107	69	1 527	Finland
Francúzsko	15 372	13 408	16 715	12 508	France
Grécko	49 568	60 188	52 925	62 330	Greece
Holandsko	1 088	971	702	234	Netherlands
Chorvátsko	103 148	100 932	72 190	126 009	Croatia
Juhoslávia	2 264	1 798	192	2 058	Yugoslavia
Maďarsko	20 568	17 006	9 098	7 251	Hungary
Nemecko	3 212	2 895	2 120	1 298	Germany
Nórsko	675	512	385	205	Norway
Poľsko	19 484	14 800	8 578	4 693	Poland
Rakúsko	22 729	19 339	18 777	11 468	Austria
Rumunsko	623	754	396	184	Romania
Rusko	902	240	86	44	Russian Federation
Slovinsko	522	318	278	137	Slovenia
Spojené kráľovstvo	5 973	3 693	836	241	United Kingdom
Španielsko	36 228	39 457	27 814	24 448	Spain
Švajčiarsko	1 698	1 447	481	522	Switzerland
Švédsko	615	747	167	337	Sweden
Taliansko	64 536	70 441	79 812	77 860	Italy
Ukrajina	664	347	346	93	Ukraine
Ostatné európske štáty	2 363	6 509	3 814	3 589	Other European countries
Kanada	392	3 563	921	95	Canada
Spojené štáty	1 110	5 847	2 396	356	United States
Ostatné americké štáty	776	1 668	700	687	Other American countries
Afrika spolu	13 134	13 921	13 988	18 715	Africa in total
Izrael	1 232	1 827	1 622	3 922	Israel
Japonsko	73	1	31	2	Japan
Turecko	9 032	7 915	3 874	8 404	Turkey
Ostatná Ázia	1 228	1 042	2 182	1 597	Rest of Asia
Austrália a Oceánia	166	2 236	1 129	180	Australia and Oceania

**V.10–5. Pasívny cestovný ruch organizovaný prostredníctvom cestovných kancelárií SR**  
 Passive tourism organized by travel agencies in the SR

dokončenie  
 v pobytových dňoch

End of table  
 Stay days

Ukazovateľ	Výcestovania občanov		Travel abroad of citizens		Indicator
	1997	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Úhrnom</b>	<b>3 053 298</b>	<b>3 143 653</b>	<b>2 602 712</b>	<b>3 194 936</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom					of which:
Belgicko	6 161	2 250	817	287	Belgium
Bulharsko	121 948	123 012	58 926	77 065	Bulgaria
Česká republika	21 791	18 892	13 890	11 423	Czech Republic
Dánsko	1 300	1 570	346	475	Denmark
Fínsko	1 536	536	479	6 151	Finland
Francúzsko	93 384	85 583	113 524	85 746	France
Grécko	494 362	541 909	537 026	617 748	Greece
Holandsko	5 321	7 096	3 512	1 305	Netherlands
Chorvátsko	901 806	828 997	551 765	1 008 166	Croatia
Juhoslávia	18 768	19 278	1 706	21 114	Yugoslavia
Maďarsko	49 417	56 127	27 047	30 430	Hungary
Nemecko	12 579	11 324	8 974	8 307	Germany
Nórsko	4 517	5 752	4 686	1 755	Norway
Poľsko	25 630	22 047	18 371	7 123	Poland
Rakúsko	59 310	50 061	34 896	21 132	Austria
Rumunsko	5 208	6 771	2 956	411	Romania
Rusko	4 155	870	618	326	Russian Federation
Slovinsko	4 113	3 240	2 902	590	Slovenia
Spojené kráľovstvo	38 520	26 171	16 919	4 115	United Kingdom
Španielsko	357 427	381 330	269 362	213 998	Spain
Švajčiarsko	9 450	7 050	2 448	4 807	Switzerland
Švédsko	3 036	4 615	905	1 482	Sweden
Taliansko	510 634	535 769	626 402	558 714	Italy
Ukrajina	1 668	1 363	3 663	838	Ukraine
Ostatné európske štáty	18 879	54 510	36 673	26 453	Other European countries
Kanada	4 810	22 183	9 131	1 448	Canada
Spojené štáty	24 321	39 895	21 004	7 571	United States
Ostatné americké štáty	10 236	16 828	9 096	7 773	Other American countries
Afrika spolu	135 439	144 450	136 517	199 251	Africa in total
Izrael	10 134	11 845	15 630	28 981	Israel
Japonsko	2 058	177	337	8	Japan
Turecko	76 117	81 021	34 874	218 033	Turkey
Ostatná Ázia	14 699	11 678	22 092	16 331	Rest of Asia
Austrália a Oceánia	4 564	19 453	15 218	5 579	Australia and Oceania

**V.10–6. Zahraničný cestovný ruch podľa úsekov štátnych hraníc**

Foreign tourism by sections of borders

v tis. osobách

Thousand persons

Úsek štátnych hraníc	1997	1998	1999	2000	Section of border
<b>Pricestovania zahraničných návštevníkov spolu</b>	<b>31 742</b>	<b>32 735</b>	<b>30 756</b>	<b>28 769</b>	<b>Number of entries of foreign visitors in total</b>
z toho cez hraničné priechody					of which through border crossings
s Rakúskom	4 460	4 488	3 531	1 924	on Austria
s Maďarskom	5 934	5 988	4 664	4 537	on Hungary
s Ukrajinou	2 321	1 793	1 495	685	on Ukraine
s Poľskom	4 639	5 608	6 917	7 893	on Poland
s Českou republikou	14 282	14 741	14 054	13 631	on Czech Republic
cez letiská	106	117	95	99	through airports
<b>Vycestovania slovenských občanov spolu</b>	<b>22 135</b>	<b>23 741</b>	<b>21 929</b>	<b>20 325</b>	<b>Travel abroad of Slovak citizens in total</b>
z toho cez hraničné priechody					of which through border crossings
s Rakúskom	3 820	4 273	4 094	3 192	on Austria
s Maďarskom	4 868	5 574	4 591	4 213	on Hungary
s Ukrajinou	208	76	62	53	on Ukraine
s Poľskom	3 055	3 110	2 741	2 401	on Poland
s Českou republikou	10 055	10 561	10 300	10 325	on Czech Republic
cez letiská	129	147	141	141	through airports

**V.10–7. Pricestovania zahraničných návštevníkov podľa vízovej povinnosti**

Number of entries of foreign visitors by the visa requirement

v tis. osobách

Thousand persons

Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Pricestovania</b>					<b>Number of entries</b>
z bezvízových štátov	31 500	32 458	30 592	28 595	from countries for which visa are not required
z toho					of which:
zo susedných štátov	20 647	21 346	21 569	20 480	from neighbouring countries
z vízových štátov	242	277	164	174	from countries for which visa are required

## VI.1 Income, Expenditure and Consumption of Households

### Methodological notes

**Structure of income and expenditure of households** is surveyed within the framework of statistics on household budget realized by the Statistical Office of the SR regularly every year. It is a sample survey where a purpose-made quota selection is used in order to create the sample. Quota criteria are the following:

- region (8 groups);
- social group of households which is assigned by the social status of the head of household (5 groups);
- net money income per capita and month (2 groups);
- number of dependent children in the households where the head is an economically active person (4 groups), number of members in pensioner's households (2 groups) and sex in one-member pensioner's households.

Frequency of individual groups of households by the first two criteria was fixed on the basis of the last Census results (1991). Frequency by the last two characteristics was fixed according to the results of sample survey on money income of households (Microcensus 1997). In 2000 reporting network was created by 1 647 individual households.

Reporting unit according to the family budgets surveys is together managing household, i.e. group of people who permanently occupy together one dwelling and reimburse together the household expenditure (food, current necessary household expenditure, maintenance of the dwelling, etc.) Member of household can also be a person who is not relative with other members of household but he permanently shares one dwelling and all household expenditures with them. Household willingly supplies information about all its income and expenditure of all of households members.

Structure of expenditure is given by the Classification of Individual Consumption By Purpose – COICOP from year 1997.

**Gross and net money income and expenditure on households** in total are estimates for average household recalculated from the values covering households of employees, i.e. persons having the status of an employee (except for agriculture), farmers (manual working

members of farming cooperatives including self-employed farmers), households of pensioners without an economically active member while one of the household members can work one month per year at most as well as self-employers (except for agriculture) by using the weighted arithmetical mean.

In 1999 the methodology for calculation of gross and net money income and expenditure was changed. Withdrawn savings and deposits are not included in the indicators. Data for years 1996 – 1998 are recalculated by new methodology from year 1999.

Data on **consumption of food and alcoholic beverages per capita** are calculated by using the balance method. Consumption is computed per mid-year population. Main data inputs used for the calculation are data on domestic production, imports, exports, initial and final stocks. Calculation of individual data on consumption of food is based on statistical information of the Statistical Office of the SR and the Ministry of Agriculture of the SR as well as information from some food industry unions.

**Daily consumption of energy and the most important nutritive ration per 1 capita** are calculated on the base of food consumption data, which were calculated by balance method after excluding consumption in food industry for further processing and from the nutritive values of food given in the tables. The result is expressed in gross terms, i. e. including losses (as purchased).

**Meat and meat products consumption** is given in terms of carcass weight including entrails and consist of beef, pork, veal, poultry, mutton, horse, goat, rabbit and venison meat.

**Fats total** are expressed in terms of net fat.

**Vegetable, vegetable products, fruits and fruits products** are expressed in terms of fresh product.

## Definition

**Gross money income of households** represents the total sum of money received by any member of a household. It is the sum of the money income from employment (from wages and compensations for work activity in non-agricultural and agricultural branches from employer, resp. cooperative), financial amounts assigned by self-employer from his/her business income for the needs of the household, social income, financial givings, compensations from

insurance companies, gains from lotteries, withdrawals of loans and the like. Gross money income data do not include withdrawals of own savings.

**Income from the property of households** is created by the financial amounts from bond, shares and coupon dividends, from sales of farming products, from real-estate lease, etc.

**Net money income of households** consists of:

- net earnings, i.e. income from employment without income tax and compulsory contributions to the Social Insurance Company, health insurance companies and to the National Labour Office;
- part of income from private business running used by an entrepreneur for household providing;
- social income, i. e. old-age pension security benefits, sickness insurance benefits, state social benefits, social aid benefits and unemployment allowance;
- other income, i. e. income from property, income from institutions and income from private persons, income from sales of farming products and income from abroad and withdrawn new loans.

The income does not include neither the balance of withdrawn loans and paid-up loans (loans in total are included in the other income) nor the balance of withdrawn savings and deposits (withdrawn savings in total are surveyed individually).

**Gross money expenditure of households** is the sum of financial amounts spent on purchase of goods and services including all types of insurance (consumption expenditure) and of transfer of all payments (other expenditure) including income tax and loans payments. The consumption expenditure does not contain under the item "miscellaneous goods and services" expenditure of households on compulsory personal insurance, i. e. contributions of health, sickness and old-age pension insurance and contributions of insurance in unemployment (they are involved in the item "other expenditure") and the item "other expenditure" does not include the savings (they are surveyed in the individual item "deposits").

**Net money expenditure of households** is recalculated as the sum of expenditure on consumption goods and services and other net expenditure. Income tax, compulsory contributions to Social Insurance Company, health insurance companies and to the National Labour Office are excluded. The indicator does not cover balance of paid-up and withdrawn loans (the sum of loans payments is involved in other expenditures) neither balance of deposits and withdrawn savings (deposits in total are surveyed individually).



**The average consumption of selected kind of food and alcoholic beverages** is total amount of the commodity available in the country as human food during given year per capita. The consumption of surveyed kinds of food also involves the consumption in food industry for further processing (meat for production of smoked products, sugar for confectionery production, e. g.).

### **Source**

Family budgets data are the result of the processing realized by the Statistical Office of the SR. More information is available in the publication Structure, Income and Expenditure of Households and Income, Expenditure and Consumption of Households.

Food consumption and its nutritive evaluation were processed by the Statistical Office of the SR. Data on nutritive value of consumption for 1999 were worked out in collaboration with the Research Food Institute in Bratislava. Next information can be found in annual publications Food Consumption.

**VI.1–1. Štruktúra hrubých peňažných príjmov a výdavkov domácností podľa  
spoločenských skupín – rodinné účty**

Structure of gross money income and expenditure of households by social  
groups – household budget surveys

ročne na 1 člena domácnosti

Yearly per capita averages

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	Domácnosti spolu Households total					
Počet sledovaných domácností	1 919	1 671	1 707	1 640	1 647	Number of surveyed households
<b>Hrubé peňažné príjmy spolu (Sk)</b>	<b>56 603</b>	<b>65 688</b>	<b>70 077</b>	<b>74 010</b>	<b>79 350</b>	<b>Gross money income, total (SKK)</b>
z toho v %						Per cent of which:
hrubé príjmy zo zamestnania <sup>1)</sup>	69,3	65,8	66,5	68,0	69,8	Gross income from employment <sup>1)</sup>
príjmy z podnikania	3,5	3,7	5,6	4,1	3,8	Income from business
príjmy z majetku	0,9	1,2	1,0	0,8	1,3	Property income
sociálne príjmy	21,8	23,0	21,5	21,8	19,5	Social income
z toho dôchodky	15,2	17,5	15,8	16,2	14,4	of which: Pensions
<b>Výbrané úspory (Sk)</b>	<b>5 852</b>	<b>8 368</b>	<b>11 111</b>	<b>11 688</b>	<b>13 470</b>	<b>Drawn savings (SKK)</b>
<b>Hrubé peňažné výdavky spolu (Sk)</b>	<b>55 496</b>	<b>64 379</b>	<b>70 681</b>	<b>73 735</b>	<b>78 578</b>	<b>Gross money expenditure, total (SKK)</b>
v tom v %						of which per cent:
spotrebné výdavky	79,9	79,1	79,2	78,7	79,5	Consumption expenditure
v tom						of which:
potraviny a nealkoholické nápoje	25,5	25,4	24,3	23,5	22,6	Food and non-alcoholic beverages
v tom potraviny	23,6	23,1	22,1	21,3	20,5	of which: Food
nealkoholické nápoje	1,8	2,3	2,2	2,2	2,1	Non-alcoholic beverages
alkoholické nápoje a tabak	3,0	3,1	2,9	2,8	2,7	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco
odievanie a obuv	9,2	9,0	8,5	7,3	6,9	Clothing and footwear
bývanie, voda, elektrina, plyn a iné palivá	11,1	10,9	10,5	12,4	14,1	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels
z toho nájomné	2,3	1,5	1,5	1,4	1,5	of which: Rent
energia	6,7	6,3	5,9	7,5	9,3	Power
nábytok, bytové vybavenie a bežná údržba domu	5,2	5,0	5,3	4,9	4,8	Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house
zdravie	0,8	1,0	1,0	1,2	1,3	Health
doprava	7,8	6,9	7,5	6,8	6,8	Transport
spoje	1,3	1,5	1,7	2,1	2,3	Communications
rekreácia a kultúra	7,0	6,4	6,9	6,5	6,5	Recreation and culture
vzdelanie	0,5	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,5	Education
hotely, kaviarne a reštaurácie	3,2	3,9	4,1	4,3	4,4	Hotels, cafés and restaurants
z toho verejné stravovanie	3,2	3,7	4,0	4,1	4,2	of which: Public catering
rozičné tovary a služby	5,3	5,6	6,1	6,5	6,6	Miscellaneous goods and services
ostatné výdavky	20,1	20,9	20,8	21,3	20,5	Other expenditure
z toho daň z príjmov	6,0	6,5	6,9	7,2	5,6	of which: Income tax
povinné osobné poistenie	8,1	7,7	7,6	7,8	8,0	Compulsory personal insurance
<b>Vklady (Sk)</b>	<b>6 492</b>	<b>9 129</b>	<b>10 073</b>	<b>11 584</b>	<b>13 776</b>	<b>Deposits (SKK)</b>

<sup>1)</sup> príjmy z pracovnej činnosti

<sup>1)</sup> Income from labour

**VI.1–1. Štruktúra hrubých peňažných príjmov a výdavkov domácností podľa  
spoločenských skupín – rodinné účty**

Structure of gross money income and expenditure of households by social  
groups – household budget surveys

1. pokračovanie  
ročne na 1 člena domácnosti

1st continuation  
Yearly per capita averages

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	Domácnosti zamestnancov Households of employees					
Počet sledovaných domácností	1 107	1 037	1 125	1 035	1 040	Number of surveyed households
<b>Hrubé peňažné príjmy spolu (Sk)</b>	<b>59 167</b>	<b>69 457</b>	<b>74 305</b>	<b>78 066</b>	<b>82 903</b>	<b>Gross money income, total (SKK)</b>
z toho v %						Per cent of which:
hrubé príjmy zo zamestnania <sup>1)</sup>	84,4	83,4	84,0	84,7	84,5	Gross income from employment <sup>1)</sup>
príjmy z majetku	0,8	0,8	0,7	0,6	1,1	Property income
sociálne príjmy	9,2	8,6	8,4	8,2	7,5	Social income
z toho prídavky na deti	4,5	3,3	3,5	3,1	2,6	of which: Children's allowances
<b>Vybrané úspory (Sk)</b>	<b>6 586</b>	<b>9 821</b>	<b>13 207</b>	<b>14 022</b>	<b>16 142</b>	<b>Drawn savings (SKK)</b>
<b>Hrubé peňažné výdavky spolu (Sk)</b>	<b>57 704</b>	<b>67 779</b>	<b>74 169</b>	<b>77 122</b>	<b>81 594</b>	<b>Gross money expenditure, total (SKK)</b>
v tom v %						of which per cent:
spotrebné výdavky	77,3	76,1	76,0	75,6	76,8	Consumption expenditure
v tom						of which:
potraviny a nealkoholické nápoje	22,8	22,6	21,7	21,1	20,5	Food and non-alcoholic beverages
v tom potraviny	21,1	20,5	19,7	19,1	18,6	of which: Food
nealkoholické nápoje	1,6	2,1	2,0	2,1	1,9	Non-alcoholic beverages
alkoholické nápoje a tabak	2,9	2,9	2,7	2,6	2,5	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco
odievanie a obuv	9,6	9,2	8,5	7,5	7,1	Clothing and footwear
bývanie, voda, elektrina, plyn a iné palivá	9,7	9,7	9,3	10,5	12,5	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels
z toho nájomné	2,2	1,5	1,4	1,4	1,4	of which: Rent
energia	5,8	5,3	5,0	6,2	7,9	Power
nábytok, bytové vybavenie a bežná údržba domu	5,1	4,9	5,0	4,6	4,5	Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house
zdravie	0,7	0,8	0,8	1,0	1,1	Health
doprava	8,7	7,2	8,0	7,4	7,4	Transport
spoje	1,1	1,2	1,6	1,9	2,2	Communications
rekreácia a kultúra	6,8	6,6	6,8	6,7	6,6	Recreation and culture
vzdelanie	0,6	0,5	0,5	0,5	0,6	Education
hotely, kaviarne a reštaurácie	3,8	4,7	4,9	5,1	5,2	Hotels, cafés and restaurants
z toho verejné stravovanie	3,7	4,6	4,7	4,9	4,9	of which: Public catering
rozličné tovary a služby	5,5	5,8	6,2	6,7	6,6	Miscellaneous goods and services
ostatné výdavky	22,7	23,9	24,0	24,4	23,2	Other expenditure
z toho daň z príjmov	7,4	8,3	8,9	9,1	7,0	of which: Income tax
povinné osobné poistenie	9,8	9,7	9,6	9,7	9,7	Compulsory personal insurance
<b>Vklady (Sk)</b>	<b>7 595</b>	<b>11 096</b>	<b>12 926</b>	<b>14 628</b>	<b>16 958</b>	<b>Deposits (SKK)</b>

<sup>1)</sup> príjmy z pracovnej činnosti

<sup>1)</sup> Income from labour

**VI.1–1. Štruktúra hrubých peňažných príjmov a výdavkov domácností podľa  
spoločenských skupín – rodinné účty**

Structure of gross money income and expenditure of households by social  
groups – household budget surveys

2. pokračovanie  
ročne na 1 člena domácnosti

2nd continuation  
Yearly per capita averages

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	Domácnosti roľníkov Households of farmers					
Počet sledovaných domácností	293	240	201	188	193	Number of surveyed households
<b>Hrubé peňažné príjmy spolu (Sk)</b>	<b>52 755</b>	<b>60 040</b>	<b>62 324</b>	<b>67 834</b>	<b>74 428</b>	<b>Gross money income, total (SKK)</b>
z toho v %						Per cent of which:
hrubé príjmy zo zamestnania <sup>1)</sup>	83,0	82,4	83,7	80,2	81,6	Gross income from employment <sup>1)</sup>
príjmy z majetku	2,5	1,8	1,9	3,3	2,6	Property income
sociálne príjmy	11,5	10,8	9,8	11,8	9,5	Social income
z toho dôchodky	2,3	3,0	2,0	4,0	3,1	of which: Pensions
prídavky na deti	5,7	4,4	4,8	4,0	3,3	Children's allowances
<b>Vybrané úspory (Sk)</b>	<b>4 612</b>	<b>5 256</b>	<b>6 951</b>	<b>6 566</b>	<b>7 863</b>	<b>Drawn savings (SKK)</b>
<b>Hrubé peňažné výdavky spolu (Sk)</b>	<b>51 458</b>	<b>58 746</b>	<b>62 489</b>	<b>66 199</b>	<b>72 235</b>	<b>Gross money expenditure, total (SKK)</b>
v tom v %						of which per cent:
spotrebné výdavky	78,9	76,7	77,0	77,7	78,1	Consumption expenditure
v tom						of which:
potraviny a nealkoholické nápoje	23,0	23,7	22,6	23,3	22,1	Food and non-alcoholic beverages
v tom potraviny	21,3	21,4	20,4	21,0	20,0	of which: Food
nealkoholické nápoje	1,7	2,3	2,2	2,3	2,1	Non-alcoholic beverages
alkoholické nápoje a tabak	3,6	3,6	3,0	3,1	3,0	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco
odievanie a obuv	10,0	10,3	9,3	8,1	7,6	Clothing and footwear
bývanie, voda, elektrina, plyn a iné palivá	11,7	10,9	9,2	13,2	14,3	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels
z toho nájomné	1,3	1,0	0,9	0,8	0,8	of which: Rent
energia	6,9	6,8	5,8	7,8	10,1	Power
nábytok, bytové vybavenie a bežná údržba domu	5,4	5,1	5,1	6,0	5,2	Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house
zdravie	0,7	0,8	0,8	0,9	1,0	Health
doprava	6,7	5,2	7,9	5,6	6,3	Transport
spoje	1,1	1,2	1,4	1,6	1,9	Communications
rekreácia a kultúra	7,8	5,8	7,0	5,3	5,3	Recreation and culture
vzdelanie	0,5	0,4	0,4	0,3	0,4	Education
hotely, kaviarne a reštaurácie	2,7	3,7	4,1	3,7	3,9	Hotels, cafés and restaurants
z toho verejné stravovanie	2,6	3,5	3,9	3,5	3,7	of which: Public catering
rozičné tovary a služby	5,7	6,0	6,2	6,6	7,1	Miscellaneous goods and services
ostatné výdavky	14,4	23,3	23,0	22,3	21,9	Other expenditure
z toho daň z príjmov	2,7	7,2	7,8	7,4	5,6	of which: Income tax
povinné osobné poistenie	5,8	9,6	9,6	9,4	9,4	Compulsory personal insurance
<b>Vklady (Sk)</b>	<b>5 456</b>	<b>6 213</b>	<b>6 153</b>	<b>7 604</b>	<b>9 534</b>	<b>Deposits (SKK)</b>

<sup>1)</sup> príjmy z pracovnej činnosti

<sup>1)</sup> Income from labour

**VI.1–1. Štruktúra hrubých peňažných príjmov a výdavkov domácností podľa  
spoločenských skupín – rodinné účty**

Structure of gross money income and expenditure of households by social  
groups – household budget surveys

3. pokračovanie

3rd continuation

ročne na 1 člena domácnosti

Yearly per capita averages

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	Domácnosti nepracujúcich dôchodcov Households of pensioners without working members					
Počet sledovaných domácností	281	253	253	272	270	Number of surveyed households
<b>Hrubé peňažné príjmy spolu (Sk)</b>	<b>47 422</b>	<b>54 714</b>	<b>56 345</b>	<b>60 350</b>	<b>65 528</b>	<b>Gross money income, total (SKK)</b>
z toho v %						Per cent of which:
sociálne príjmy	93,9	88,8	93,2	93,1	93,6	Social income
z toho dôchodky	93,7	88,3	92,6	92,6	93,1	of which: Pensions
príjmy z majetku	1,1	2,6	2,3	0,9	1,9	Property income
<b>Vybrané úspory (Sk)</b>	<b>3 026</b>	<b>4 579</b>	<b>5 828</b>	<b>5 546</b>	<b>5 187</b>	<b>Drawn savings (SKK)</b>
<b>Hrubé peňažné výdavky spolu (Sk)</b>	<b>47 400</b>	<b>54 154</b>	<b>58 848</b>	<b>62 554</b>	<b>67 092</b>	<b>Gross money expenditure, total (SKK)</b>
v tom v %						of which per cent:
spotrebné výdavky	90,9	89,1	89,8	90,4	91,1	Consumption expenditure
v tom						of which:
potraviny a nealkoholické nápoje	39,9	37,5	37,0	34,9	33,9	Food and non-alcoholic beverages
v tom potraviny	37,3	34,3	34,1	32,1	31,2	of which: Food
nealkoholické nápoje	2,6	3,2	2,9	2,8	2,7	Non-alcoholic beverages
alkoholické nápoje a tabak	3,9	3,7	3,7	3,7	3,4	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco
odievanie a obuv	6,4	6,9	6,5	5,7	5,0	Clothing and footwear
bývanie, voda, elektrina, plyn a iné palivá	17,2	16,2	16,9	20,2	22,9	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels
z toho nájomné	3,3	1,6	2,1	2,1	2,1	of which: Rent
energia	11,6	10,4	10,6	13,4	16,3	Power
nábytok, bytové vybavenie a bežná údržba domu	5,5	5,2	6,4	5,7	5,5	Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house
zdravie	1,5	1,7	1,8	2,1	2,4	Health
doprava	3,1	5,6	3,7	3,7	3,2	Transport
spoje	1,9	2,3	2,4	2,6	3,0	Communications
rekreácia a kultúra	6,9	4,7	5,4	5,4	5,7	Recreation and culture
vzdelanie	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,0	0,0	Education
hotely, kaviarne a reštaurácie	0,6	0,6	1,0	1,0	1,1	Hotels, cafés and restaurants
z toho verejné stravovanie	0,6	0,6	0,9	1,0	1,1	of which: Public catering
rozlíčné tovary a služby	4,0	4,7	4,9	5,4	5,0	Miscellaneous goods and services
ostatné výdavky	9,1	10,9	10,2	9,6	8,9	Other expenditure
<b>Vklady (Sk)</b>	<b>2 513</b>	<b>4 182</b>	<b>2 936</b>	<b>2 869</b>	<b>3 280</b>	<b>Deposits (SKK)</b>

**PRÍJMY, VÝDAVKY A SPOTREBA  
DOMÁCNOSTÍ**

**INCOME, EXPENDITURE AND CONSUMPTION  
OF THE HOUSEHOLDS**

**VI.1–1. Štruktúra hrubých peňažných príjmov a výdavkov domácností podľa  
spoločenských skupín – rodinné účty**

Structure of gross money income and expenditure of households by social  
groups – household budget surveys

dokončenie

End of table

ročne na 1 člena domácnosti

Yearly per capita averages

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	Domácnosti osôb samostatne zárobkovo činných					
	Households of self-employers					
Počet sledovaných domácností	238	141	128	145	144	Number of surveyed households
<b>Hrubé peňažné príjmy spolu (Sk)</b>	<b>58 279</b>	<b>70 766</b>	<b>73 261</b>	<b>77 513</b>	<b>81 839</b>	<b>Gross money income, total (SKK)</b>
z toho v %						Per cent of which:
príjmy z podnikania <sup>1)</sup>	56,3	61,8	63,5	62,3	60,4	Income from business <sup>1)</sup>
príjmy z majetku	0,7	0,4	0,9	0,2	0,7	Property income
sociálne príjmy	7,6	6,1	6,7	8,8	8,4	Social income
z toho prídavky na deti	3,9	2,8	2,3	2,3	2,2	of which: Children's allowances
<b>Vybrané úspory (Sk)</b>	<b>7 145</b>	<b>9 703</b>	<b>9 064</b>	<b>9 483</b>	<b>11 378</b>	<b>Drawn savings (SKK)</b>
<b>Hrubé peňažné výdavky spolu (Sk)</b>	<b>58 516</b>	<b>71 160</b>	<b>75 897</b>	<b>78 420</b>	<b>82 855</b>	<b>Gross money expenditure, total (SKK)</b>
v tom v %						of which per cent:
spotrebné výdavky	85,6	87,3	87,1	86,5	86,8	Consumption expenditure
v tom						of which:
potraviny a nealkoholické nápoje	24,3	23,9	22,9	22,2	21,6	Food and non-alcoholic beverages
v tom potraviny	22,3	21,5	20,6	19,8	19,3	of which: Food
nealkoholické nápoje	2,0	2,4	2,3	2,4	2,3	Non-alcoholic beverages
alkoholické nápoje a tabak	2,8	2,6	2,5	2,8	2,8	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco
odievanie a obuv	11,1	12,5	11,8	9,4	8,9	Clothing and footwear
bývanie, voda, elektrina, plyn a iné palivá	11,0	9,6	9,1	13,1	13,3	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels
z toho nájomné	1,9	1,5	1,4	1,2	1,4	of which: Rent
energia	5,7	4,9	5,0	6,6	8,5	Power
nábytok, bytové vybavenie						Furnishing, household equipment
a bežná údržba domu	5,5	6,3	6,0	5,7	5,5	and routine maintenance of the house
zdravie	0,9	1,0	0,9	1,1	1,2	Health
doprava	9,4	8,7	9,8	8,6	8,6	Transport
spoje	1,9	1,8	2,1	2,8	3,0	Communications
rekreácia a kultúra	8,2	10,0	10,4	8,5	8,7	Recreation and culture
vzdelanie	0,8	0,7	0,5	0,7	0,8	Education
hotely, kaviarne a reštaurácie	4,0	4,0	4,0	3,9	3,9	Hotels, cafés and restaurants
z toho verejné stravovanie	3,7	3,7	3,8	3,7	3,7	of which: Public catering
rozičné tovary a služby	5,7	6,2	7,1	7,7	8,5	Miscellaneous goods and services
ostatné výdavky	14,4	12,7	12,9	13,5	13,2	Other expenditure
z toho daň z príjmov	2,7	3,0	2,5	2,7	1,9	of which: Income tax
povinné osobné poistenie	5,8	4,8	4,3	4,2	3,8	Compulsory personal insurance
<b>Vklady (Sk)</b>	<b>6 501</b>	<b>8 283</b>	<b>5 879</b>	<b>8 260</b>	<b>9 931</b>	<b>Deposits (SKK)</b>

<sup>1)</sup> peňažná čiastka, ktorou osoba zárobkovo samostatne  
činná prispieva k rozpočtu domácnosti

<sup>1)</sup> Amount by which a self-employer contributes  
to household budget

**VI.1–2. Štruktúra čistých peňažných príjmov a výdavkov domácností podľa  
spoločenských skupín – rodinné účty**  
Structure of net money income and expenditure of households by social  
groups – household budget surveys

ročne na 1 člena domácnosti

Yearly per capita averages

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	Domácnosti spolu Households total					
Počet sledovaných domácností	1 919	1 671	1 707	1 640	1 647	Number of surveyed households
<b>Čisté peňažné príjmy spolu (Sk)</b>	<b>48 792</b>	<b>56 582</b>	<b>59 832</b>	<b>62 982</b>	<b>68 641</b>	<b>Net money income, total (SKK)</b>
z toho v %						Per cent of which:
čisté príjmy zo zamestnania <sup>1)</sup>	64,4	60,3	60,8	62,4	65,2	Net income from employment <sup>1)</sup>
príjmy z podnikania	4,0	4,2	6,5	4,8	4,4	Income from business
príjmy z majetku	1,1	1,4	1,2	0,9	1,5	Property income
sociálne príjmy	25,2	26,7	25,2	25,6	22,5	Social income
z toho dôchodky	17,6	20,3	18,5	19,1	16,6	of which: Pensions
prídavky na deti	4,5	3,2	3,4	3,0	2,6	Children's allowances
<b>Čisté peňažné výdavky spolu (Sk)</b>	<b>47 685</b>	<b>55 273</b>	<b>60 436</b>	<b>62 707</b>	<b>67 869</b>	<b>Net money expenditure, total (SKK)</b>
v tom v %						of which per cent:
spotrebné výdavky	93,0	92,1	92,6	92,6	92,0	Consumption expenditure
v tom						of which:
potraviny a nealkoholické nápoje	29,6	29,6	28,4	27,6	26,2	Food and non-alcoholic beverages
v tom potraviny	27,5	26,9	25,9	25,1	23,8	of which: Food
nealkoholické nápoje	2,1	2,7	2,5	2,5	2,4	Non-alcoholic beverages
alkoholické nápoje a tabak	3,5	3,5	3,4	3,3	3,1	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco
odievanie a obuv	10,7	10,5	9,9	8,6	8,0	Clothing and footwear
bývanie, voda, elektrina, plyn a iné palivá	12,9	12,7	12,3	14,6	16,4	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels
z toho nájomné	2,6	1,8	1,7	1,7	1,7	of which: Rent
energia	7,8	7,4	6,9	8,8	10,6	Power
nábytok, bytové vybavenie a bežná údržba domu	6,0	5,9	6,2	5,7	5,5	Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house
zdravie	1,0	1,2	1,2	1,4	1,5	Health
doprava	9,1	8,0	8,7	8,0	7,9	Transport
spoje	1,5	1,7	2,0	2,4	2,7	Communications
rekreácia a kultúra	8,1	7,5	8,0	7,7	7,5	Recreation and culture
vzdelanie	0,6	0,5	0,5	0,5	0,5	Education
hotely, kaviarne a reštaurácie	3,8	4,5	4,9	5,1	5,1	Hotels, cafés and restaurants
z toho verejné stravovanie	3,7	4,3	4,6	4,9	4,8	of which: Public catering
rozličné tovary a služby	6,2	6,5	7,1	7,7	7,6	Miscellaneous goods and services
ostatné výdavky	7,0	7,9	7,4	7,4	8,0	Other expenditure

<sup>1)</sup> príjmy z pracovnej činnosti

<sup>1)</sup> Income from labour

**VI.1–2. Štruktúra čistých peňažných príjmov a výdavkov domácností podľa  
spoločenských skupín – rodinné účty**  
Structure of net money income and expenditure of households by social  
groups – household budget surveys

1. pokračovanie  
ročne na 1 člena domácnosti

1st continuation  
Yearly per capita averages

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	Domácnosti zamestnancov Households of employees					
Počet sledovaných domácností	1 107	1 037	1 125	1 035	1 040	Number of surveyed households
<b>Čisté peňažné príjmy spolu (Sk)</b>	<b>49 231</b>	<b>57 235</b>	<b>60 589</b>	<b>63 519</b>	<b>69 291</b>	<b>Net money income, total (SKK)</b>
z toho v %						Per cent of which:
čisté príjmy zo zamestnania <sup>1)</sup>	81,3	65,8	80,4	81,2	81,4	Net income from employment <sup>1)</sup>
príjmy z majetku	0,9	0,8	0,8	0,7	1,3	Property income
sociálne príjmy	11,1	8,6	10,3	10,1	9,0	Social income
z toho prídavky na deti	5,4	3,3	4,3	3,8	3,1	of which: Children's allowances
<b>Čisté peňažné výdavky spolu (Sk)</b>	<b>47 769</b>	<b>55 557</b>	<b>60 453</b>	<b>62 575</b>	<b>67 982</b>	<b>Net money expenditure, total (SKK)</b>
v tom v %						of which per cent:
spotrebné výdavky	93,4	92,8	93,2	93,1	92,2	Consumption expenditure
v tom						of which:
potraviny a nealkoholické nápoje	27,5	27,5	26,6	26,0	24,6	Food and non-alcoholic beverages
v tom potraviny	25,5	25,0	24,2	23,5	22,3	of which: Food
nealkoholické nápoje	2,0	2,5	2,4	2,5	2,3	Non-alcoholic beverages
alkoholické nápoje a tabak	3,4	3,5	3,3	3,2	3,0	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco
odievanie a obuv	11,6	11,2	10,4	9,2	8,5	Clothing and footwear
bývanie, voda, elektrina, plyn a iné palivá	11,8	11,8	11,4	13,0	15,0	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels
z toho nájomné	2,6	1,9	1,7	1,7	1,7	of which: Rent
energia	7,0	6,5	6,1	7,7	9,5	Power
nábytok, bytové vybavenie a bežná údržba domu	6,1	6,0	6,2	5,6	5,4	Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house
zdravie	0,9	1,0	1,0	1,3	1,3	Health
doprava	10,5	8,8	9,8	9,2	8,9	Transport
spoje	1,3	1,5	1,9	2,4	2,6	Communications
rekreácia a kultúra	8,3	8,1	8,3	8,2	8,0	Recreation and culture
vzdelanie	0,7	0,6	0,6	0,5	0,7	Education
hotely, kaviarne a reštaurácie	4,6	5,8	6,0	6,3	6,2	Hotels, cafés and restaurants
z toho verejné stravovanie	4,5	5,6	5,7	6,1	5,9	of which: Public catering
rozličné tovary a služby	6,7	7,0	7,7	8,2	8,0	Miscellaneous goods and services
ostatné výdavky	6,6	7,2	6,8	6,9	7,8	Other expenditure

<sup>1)</sup> príjmy z pracovnej činnosti

<sup>1)</sup> Income from labour



**VI.1–2. Štruktúra čistých peňažných príjmov a výdavkov domácností podľa  
spoločenských skupín – rodinné účty**  
Structure of net money income and expenditure of households by social  
groups – household budget surveys

2. pokračovanie  
ročne na 1 člena domácnosti

2nd continuation  
Yearly per capita averages

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	Domácnosti roľníkov Households farmers					
Počet sledovaných domácností	293	240	201	188	193	Number of surveyed households
<b>Čisté peňažné príjmy spolu (Sk)</b>	<b>44 437</b>	<b>50 170</b>	<b>51 456</b>	<b>56 695</b>	<b>63 614</b>	<b>Net money income, total (SKK)</b>
z toho v %						Per cent of which:
čisté príjmy zo zamestnania <sup>1)</sup>	79,8	65,9	80,2	76,3	78,4	Net income from employment <sup>1)</sup>
príjmy z majetku	2,9	1,8	2,3	3,9	3,0	Property income
sociálne príjmy	13,6	10,8	11,8	14,1	11,1	Social income
z toho dôchodky	2,7	3,0	2,4	4,8	3,7	of which: Pensions
prídavky na deti	6,8	4,4	5,8	4,8	3,8	Children's allowances
<b>Čisté peňažné výdavky spolu (Sk)</b>	<b>43 140</b>	<b>48 876</b>	<b>51 621</b>	<b>55 061</b>	<b>61 421</b>	<b>Net money expenditure, total (SKK)</b>
v tom v %						of which per cent:
spotrebné výdavky	94,1	92,2	93,2	93,4	91,9	Consumption expenditure
v tom						of which:
potraviny a nealkoholické nápoje	27,5	28,5	27,3	28,1	26,0	Food and non-alcoholic beverages
v tom potraviny	25,4	25,8	24,7	25,2	23,5	of which: Food
nealkoholické nápoje	2,1	2,7	2,6	2,9	2,5	Non-alcoholic beverages
alkoholické nápoje a tabak	4,3	4,3	3,7	3,7	3,6	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco
odievanie a obuv	11,9	12,4	11,3	9,7	8,9	Clothing and footwear
bývanie, voda, elektrina, plyn a iné palivá	14,0	13,1	11,1	15,8	16,8	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels
z toho nájomné	1,5	1,2	1,1	1,0	0,9	of which: Rent
energia	8,3	8,2	7,1	9,3	11,8	Power
nábytok, bytové vybavenie a bežná údržba domu	6,5	6,1	6,2	7,2	6,2	Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house
zdravie	0,8	0,9	1,0	1,1	1,2	Health
doprava	7,9	6,3	9,5	6,7	7,4	Transport
spoje	1,3	1,5	1,7	1,9	2,2	Communications
rekreácia a kultúra	9,3	7,0	8,4	6,4	6,2	Recreation and culture
vzdelanie	0,6	0,4	0,5	0,4	0,5	Education
hotely, kaviarne a reštaurácie	3,2	4,4	5,0	4,5	4,5	Hotels, cafés and restaurants
z toho verejné stravovanie	3,1	4,2	4,7	4,3	4,3	of which: Public catering
rozičné tovary a služby	6,8	7,3	7,5	7,9	8,4	Miscellaneous goods and services
ostatné výdavky	5,9	7,8	6,8	6,6	8,1	Other expenditure

<sup>1)</sup> príjmy z pracovnej činnosti

<sup>1)</sup> Income from labour

**VI.1–2. Štruktúra čistých peňažných príjmov a výdavkov domácností podľa  
spoločenských skupín – rodinné účty**  
Structure of net money income and expenditure of households by social  
groups – household budget surveys

3. pokračovanie  
ročne na 1 člena domácnosti

3rd continuation  
Yearly per capita averages

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	Domácnosti nepracujúcich dôchodcov Households of pensioners without working members					
Počet sledovaných domácností	281	253	253	272	270	Number of surveyed households
<b>Čisté peňažné príjmy spolu (Sk)</b>	<b>47 403</b>	<b>54 685</b>	<b>56 340</b>	<b>60 341</b>	<b>65 340</b>	<b>Net money income, total (SKK)</b>
z toho v %						Per cent of which:
sociálne príjmy	94,0	88,8	93,2	93,1	93,9	Social income
z toho dôchodky	93,7	88,3	92,7	92,7	93,4	of which: Pensions
príjmy z majetku	1,1	2,6	2,3	0,9	1,9	Property income
<b>Čisté peňažné výdavky spolu (Sk)</b>	<b>47 382</b>	<b>54 125</b>	<b>58 844</b>	<b>62 545</b>	<b>66 904</b>	<b>Net money expenditure, total (SKK)</b>
v tom v %						of which per cent:
spotrebné výdavky	90,9	89,2	89,8	90,4	91,3	Consumption expenditure
v tom						of which:
potraviny a nealkoholické nápoje	39,9	37,5	37,0	34,9	34,0	Food and non-alcoholic beverages
v tom potraviny	37,3	34,3	34,1	32,1	31,3	of which: Food
nealkoholické nápoje	2,6	3,2	2,9	2,8	2,7	Non-alcoholic beverages
alkoholické nápoje a tabak	3,9	3,7	3,7	3,7	3,4	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco
odievanie a obuv	6,4	6,9	6,5	5,7	5,0	Clothing and footwear
bývanie, voda, elektrina, plyn a iné palivá	17,2	16,2	16,9	20,2	23,0	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels
z toho nájomné	3,3	1,6	2,1	2,1	2,1	of which: Rent
energia	11,6	10,4	10,6	13,4	16,3	Power
nábytok, bytové vybavenie a bežná údržba domu	5,5	5,2	6,4	5,8	5,5	Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house
zdravie	1,5	1,7	1,8	2,1	2,4	Health
doprava	3,1	5,6	3,7	3,6	3,2	Transport
spoje	1,9	2,3	2,4	2,6	3,0	Communications
rekreácia a kultúra	6,9	4,8	5,4	5,4	5,7	Recreation and culture
vzdelanie	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,0	0,0	Education
hotely, kaviarne a reštaurácie	0,6	0,6	1,0	1,0	1,1	Hotels, cafés and restaurants
z toho verejné stravovanie	0,6	0,6	0,9	1,0	1,1	of which: Public catering
rozičné tovary a služby	4,0	4,7	4,9	5,4	5,0	Miscellaneous goods and services
ostatné výdavky	9,1	10,8	10,2	9,6	8,7	Other expenditure

**VI.1–2. Štruktúra čistých peňažných príjmov a výdavkov domácností podľa  
spoločenských skupín – rodinné účty**

Structure of net money income and expenditure of households by social  
groups – household budget surveys

dokončenie ročne na 1 člena domácnosti End of table  
Yearly per capita averages

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	Domácnosti osôb samostatne zárobkovo činných Households of self-employers					
Počet sledovaných domácností	238	141	128	145	144	Number of surveyed households
<b>Čisté peňažné príjmy spolu (Sk)</b>	<b>53 305</b>	<b>65 213</b>	<b>68 101</b>	<b>72 107</b>	<b>77 084</b>	<b>Net money income, total (SKK)</b>
z toho v %						Per cent of which:
príjmy z podnikania <sup>1)</sup>	61,6	61,8	68,3	66,0	64,1	Income from business <sup>1)</sup>
príjmy z majetku	0,8	0,4	1,0	0,2	0,8	Property income
sociálne príjmy	8,3	6,1	7,2	9,4	8,9	Social income
z toho dôchodky	1,7	1,2	1,3	2,6	2,7	of which: Pensions
prídavky na deti	4,3	2,8	2,4	2,4	2,3	Children's allowances
<b>Čisté peňažné výdavky spolu (Sk)</b>	<b>53 543</b>	<b>65 607</b>	<b>70 737</b>	<b>73 014</b>	<b>78 100</b>	<b>Net money expenditure, total (SKK)</b>
v tom v %						of which per cent:
spotrebné výdavky	93,6	94,7	93,5	92,9	92,1	Consumption expenditure
v tom						of which:
potraviny a nealkoholické nápoje	26,6	25,9	24,6	23,8	22,9	Food and non-alcoholic beverages
v tom potraviny	24,4	23,4	22,1	21,3	20,5	of which: Food
nealkoholické nápoje	2,2	2,5	2,5	2,5	2,4	Non-alcoholic beverages
alkoholické nápoje a tabak	3,1	2,8	2,7	3,0	3,0	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco
odievanie a obuv	12,2	13,5	12,7	10,1	9,4	Clothing and footwear
bývanie, voda, elektrina, plyn a iné palivá	12,0	10,4	9,7	14,1	14,1	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels
z toho nájomné	2,1	1,6	1,5	1,2	1,5	of which: Rent
energia	6,2	5,3	5,3	7,1	9,0	Power
nábytok, bytové vybavenie a bežná údržba domu	6,0	6,8	6,4	6,1	5,8	Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house
zdravie	1,0	1,1	1,0	1,2	1,3	Health
doprava	10,3	9,4	10,5	9,2	9,1	Transport
spoje	2,0	2,0	2,2	3,0	3,3	Communications
rekreácia a kultúra	9,0	10,8	11,2	9,1	9,2	Recreation and culture
vzdelanie	0,8	0,8	0,6	0,8	0,8	Education
hotely, kaviarne a reštaurácie	4,4	4,4	4,3	4,2	4,2	Hotels, cafés and restaurants
z toho verejné stravovanie	4,1	4,0	4,1	4,0	3,9	of which: Public catering
rozličné tovary a služby	6,2	6,8	7,6	8,3	9,0	Miscellaneous goods and services
ostatné výdavky	6,4	5,3	6,5	7,1	7,9	Other expenditure

<sup>1)</sup> peňažná čiastka, ktorou osoba zárobkovo samostatne  
činná prispieva k rozpočtu domácnosti

<sup>1)</sup> Amount by which a self-employer contributes  
to household budget

**VI.1–3. Spotreba vybraných druhov potravín a alkoholických nápojov**

**(na 1 obyvateľa/rok)**

Consumption of selected kinds of food and alcoholic beverages

(per capita/year)

Druh potravín	Merná jednotka Unit	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	Kind of foodstuffs
Mäso a mäsové výrobky spolu	kg	65,0	66,1	65,9	65,0	60,9	Meat and meat products total
z toho							of which:
mäso bravčové	kg	37,3	37,2	36,9	35,9	33,1	Pork
mäso hovädzie	kg	11,6	11,7	11,4	10,2	9,1	Beef
hydina	kg	14,4	15,5	16,0	17,4	17,1	Poultry
Ryby a rybacie výrobky	kg	4,1	4,5	4,7	4,2	4,3	Fish and fish products
Tuky a oleje spolu	kg	21,3	21,7	21,4	21,4	22,0	Fats and oils total
z toho							of which:
maslo	kg	2,3	2,3	2,4	2,4	2,2	Butter
rastlinné jedlé tuky a oleje	kg	14,9	15,5	15,3	15,5	17,0	Vegetable edible fats and oils
Mlieko a mliečne výrobky spolu	kg	162,1	161,8	162,5	161,4	160,2	Milk and milk products total
Mlieko konzumné	l	71,5	73,6	74,6	71,5	69,5	Milk
Syry	kg	6,0	6,3	6,1	6,1	5,7	Cheese
Tvaroh	kg	2,1	2,0	2,0	2,0	2,2	Curd
Vajcia	kusy	291,0	285,0	281,0	<sup>2)</sup> 217,0	210,0	Eggs
Zemiaky	kg	78,4	78,6	75,2	71,7	67,4	Potatoes
Chlieb	kg	48,1	55,0	52,8	53,0	50,2	Bread
Pšeničné pečivo spolu	kg	57,8	44,8	43,2	35,2	33,4	Baked goods total
Trvanlivé pečivo	kg	6,2	6,9	7,0	7,1	7,5	Durable baked goods
Cestoviny	kg	4,4	5,0	4,8	4,9	5,2	Pasta
Pšeničná múka	kg	86,6	86,2	82,5	81,4	81,2	Wheat flour
Ryža	kg	6,3	6,3	6,0	5,9	6,3	Rice
Strukoviny	kg	1,9	1,9	2,0	2,0	1,9	Legumes
Zelenina a zeleninové výrobky	kg	106,3	107,4	108,1	108,7	93,1	Vegetable and vegetable products
Čerstvá zelenina	kg	80,3	80,7	78,1	76,8	65,9	Fresh vegetable
Ovocie a ovocné výrobky	kg	68,4	65,7	67,1	58,2	59,4	Fruit and fruit products
Čerstvé ovocie	kg	49,6	45,1	46,9	43,2	43,8	Fresh fruit
Južné ovocie	kg	20,7	26,1	26,6	23,9	25,0	Tropical fruit

**VI.1–3. Spotreba vybraných druhov potravín a alkoholických nápojov**

**(na 1 obyvateľa/rok)**

Consumption of selected kinds of food and alcoholic beverages

(per capita/year)

dokončenie

End of table

Druh potravín	Merná jednotka Unit	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	Kind of foodstuffs
Cukor	kg	33,8	34,9	34,8	30,5	32,7	Sugar
Kakaové výrobky	kg	4,5	4,6	4,8	4,7	4,4	Cocoa products
Kakao	kg	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,3	0,3	Cocoa
Káva pražená	kg	1,9	1,8	2,3	2,5	2,7	Coffee
Nealkoholické nápoje	l	113,5	115,8	119,7	135,1	144,9	Non-alcoholic beverages
Pivo	l	90,2	92,3	85,2	85,6	88,5	Beer
Víno	l	13,8	14,3	13,3	12,8	13,3	Wine
Liehoviny a ostatné alkoholické nápoje	l	10,1	10,3	9,8	10,0	9,2	Spirits and other alcoholic beverages

<sup>1)</sup> predbežné údaje

<sup>1)</sup> Preliminary data

<sup>2)</sup> pokles spotreby vajec v roku 1999 súvisí so spresnením odhadu výroby slepačích vajec za drobných chovateľov v SR na základe posledného sčítania hospodárskych zvierat vykonaného ŠÚ SR v roku 1999

<sup>2)</sup> Decrease of eggs consumption in 1999 was caused by precisising of the hen eggs production estimate for small breeders in the SR on the basis of the last census on livestock realized by the Statistical Office of the SR in 1999

**VI.1–4. Denná spotreba energie a najdôležitejších výživových látok na 1 obyvateľa**

Daily consumption of energy and the most important nutritive substances per capita

Ukazovateľ	Merná jednotka Unit	1996	1997	1998	1999 <sup>1)</sup>	Indicator
Energetická hodnota	kJ	13 716	13 395	12 982	12 891	Energy value
Bielkoviny spolu	g	93,5	92,8	90,3	89,8	Proteins in total
z toho živočíšneho pôvodu	g	44,8	45,8	•	•	of which: Animal
Tuky spolu	g	119,7	118,1	114,3	114,3	Fats in total
z toho živočíšneho pôvodu	g	69,3	68,5	•	•	of which: Animal
Sacharidy	g	464,2	449,1	437,1	431,9	Sacharide
Vápnik	mg	826,1	832,9	840,8	835,8	Calcium
Železo	mg	19,9	19,9	19,2	19,0	Ferrum
Vitamín A	m. j. <sup>2)</sup>	6 278,6	6 082,9	5 374,1	•	Vitamin A
B 1	mg	1,59	1,59	1,54	1,52	B 1
B 2	mg	1,60	1,60	1,53	1,54	B 2
C	mg	116,4	113,9	112,5	115,9	C

<sup>1)</sup> odhad

<sup>1)</sup> Estimation

<sup>2)</sup> m. j. = v medzinárodných jednotkách

<sup>2)</sup> m. j. = in terms of international units

## VI.2 Education

### Methodological notes

According to the Law on the System of **basic and secondary schools** No 29/1984 Digest (Law on Education) in the wording of later regulation, the system of basic and secondary schools consists of basic school, basic school of arts, vocational school, vocational secondary school, grammar school, specialized secondary school and special schools. **Educational facilities** (Law No 279/1993 on the Educational Facilities) as well as **higher education institutions** (Law No 172/1990 in the last wording) are also the part of the educational system.

The school years presented in the tables are indicated by the beginning of the school year, e. g. the year 2000 refers to the school year 2000/2001.

Data on church and private schools are included in the tables related to the individual types of schools and are published separately at the end of the chapter.

Data concerning secondary schools and higher education institutions do not cover the schools of the Ministry of Defence of the SR and Ministry of Interior of the SR. The figures on higher education include civil students of military universities.

Schools where upbringing and education are carried out in the language of the minority in addition to the Slovak language are reported as the schools with combined teaching language which means that in such schools there are classes with the Slovak teaching language and classes with the minority teaching language established.

Internal teachers including school directors are included in the number of teachers except vocational secondary schools where are included only internal teachers.

Shift-lessons relate to the lessons of pupils and classes who have not separate classroom and therefore the lessons are performed also in the second shift.

### Definitions

**Special schools** provide upbringing and education through the pedagogical and educational method for mentally or physically handicapped pupils, pupils with impaired senses

or speech, pupils with more disabilities, pupils with trouble behaviour as well as ill and weak pupils in health facilities. Data on special kindergartens, special basic schools, schools for handicapped children, auxiliary and special secondary schools are included in the data for special schools.

### **Source**

Data source is created from the processing of sector survey realized by the Institute of Information and Prognoses of Education, excluding the financial indicators which are the result of processing in the Statistical Office of the SR, the Institute of Information and Prognoses of Education and the Ministry of Finance of the SR.

More information can be obtained in annual publications Basic Data on Schools and School Facilities in the SR and Selected Indicators of Non-market Services or from the Institute of Information and Prognoses of Education.

### VI.2-1. Materské a základné školy

Kindergartens and basic schools

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	<b>Materské školy</b>					<b>Kindergartens</b>
Školy	3 332	3 330	3 327	3 310	3 263	Schools
Triedy	7 664	7 781	7 885	7 821	7 576	Classes
Deti	168 154	169 300	167 504	161 818	154 232	Children
Učítelia	15 382	15 780	15 935	15 807	15 229	Teachers
Priemerný počet detí na učiteľa	10,9	10,7	10,5	10,2	10,1	Average number of children per 1 teacher
	<b>Základné školy</b>					<b>Basic schools</b>
Školy	2 493	2 482	2 484	2 471	2 447	Schools
Triedy	28 059	28 432	28 918	29 773	29 093	Classes
Žiaci	644 902	645 941	647 877	671 706	650 966	Pupils
z toho dievčatá	315 453	316 007	316 536	327 680	317 939	of which: Girls
Zmennosť vyučovania (%)	1,3	1,1	1,2	1,2	1,0	Shift-lessons (per cent)
Žiaci, ktorí dokončili dochádzku v minulom školskom roku	85 672	73 416	67 596	41 274	81 934	School-leavers in the last school-year
Učítelia	39 213	39 535	40 482	40 950	39 745	Teachers
z toho ženy	32 597	32 864	33 660	34 155	33 246	of which: Women

### VI.2-2. Gymnázia

Grammar schools (secondary general education)

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	<b>Denné štúdium</b>					<b>Full-time study</b>
Školy	196	198	205	209	212	Schools
Triedy	2 538	2 583	2 646	2 609	2 741	Classes
Žiaci	79 376	80 116	80 683	76 662	80 615	Students
z toho dievčatá	45 413	45 569	45 718	43 062	45 759	of which: Girls
Absolventi v min. škol. roku	16 216	16 098	15 775	15 421	15 754	School-leavers <sup>1)</sup>
Učítelia	5 695	5 849	6 142	6 165	6 259	Teachers
z toho ženy	4 056	4 253	4 457	4 526	4 526	of which: Women
	<b>Štúdium popri zamestnaní</b>					<b>Part-time study</b>
Študujúci	647	809	1 369	1 698	1 532	Students
z toho ženy	440	515	918	1 110	869	of which: Women
Absolventi v min. škol. roku	39	63	173	215	448	School-leavers <sup>1)</sup>

<sup>1)</sup> In the last school-year



**VI.2–3. Stredné odborné školy**

Specialized secondary schools

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	Denné štúdium Full-time study					
Školy	367	365	376	379	372	Schools
Triedy	3 979	3 879	3 839	3 632	3 634	Classes
Žiaci	121 933	116 681	111 191	99 070	98 362	Students
z toho dievčatá	75 602	71 801	68 569	61 381	60 305	of which: Girls
Absolventi v min. škol. roku	28 928	29 615	30 081	30 242	30 943	School-leavers <sup>1)</sup>
Učitelia	9 934	10 104	10 416	10 184	9 882	Teachers
z toho ženy	6 554	6 803	7 083	6 982	6 858	of which: Women
	Štúdium popri zamestnaní Part-time study					
Študujúci	4 394	5 410	5 304	4 905	5 939	Students
z toho ženy	3 374	4 278	4 267	3 903	4 550	of which: Women
Absolventi v min. škol. roku	1 226	1 489	1 927	2 352	2 175	School-leavers <sup>1)</sup>

<sup>1)</sup> In the last school-year**VI.2–4. Stredné odborné školy podľa typov (vrátane samostatných škôl pre štúdium popri zamestnaní)**

Specialized secondary schools by type of schools (separate part-time schools included)

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	<b>Stredné priemyselné školy Technical schools</b>					
	Denné štúdium Full-time study					
Školy	111	113	116	116	117	Schools
Triedy	1 562	1 514	1 477	1 364	1 367	Classes
Žiaci	46 570	44 259	41 326	35 664	35 591	Students
z toho dievčatá	17 380	16 240	14 835	12 394	11 909	of which: Girls
Absolventi v min. škol. roku	10 468	11 180	11 299	11 498	11 387	School-leavers <sup>1)</sup>
Učitelia	3 862	3 911	3 967	3 821	3 694	Teachers
z toho ženy	2 111	2 213	2 280	2 188	2 168	of which: Women
	Stredné priemyselné školy Technical schools					
	Štúdium popri zamestnaní Part-time study					
Študujúci	317	451	544	521	475	Students
z toho ženy	101	160	247	264	220	of which: Women
Absolventi v min. škol. roku	24	80	69	144	132	School-leavers <sup>1)</sup>

<sup>1)</sup> In the last school-year

**VI.2–4. Stredné odborné školy podľa typov (vrátane samostatných škôl pre štúdium popri zamestnaní)**

Specialized secondary schools by type of schools (separate part-time schools included)

1. pokračovanie

1st continuation

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Školy Triedy Žiaci z toho dievčatá Absolventi v min. škol. roku Učítelia z toho ženy	<b>Stredné ekonomické školy</b> <b>Secondary commercial schools</b> Denné štúdium      Full-time study					
	97	101	113	119	117	Schools
	1 129	1 156	1 165	1 129	1 156	Classes
	37 234	37 425	36 233	33 134	33 399	Students
	27 349	27 514	26 861	24 621	24 937	of which: Girls
	6 818	8 302	9 262	9 452	10 080	School-leavers <sup>1)</sup>
	2 589	2 817	2 960	2 955	2 977	Teachers
Študujúci z toho ženy Absolventi v min. škol. roku	2 019	2 193	2 350	2 364	2 381	of which: Women
	<b>Stredné ekonomické školy</b> <b>Secondary commercial schools</b> Štúdium popri zamestnaní      Part-time study					
	1 184	1 168	933	856	1 169	Students
	883	861	721	657	816	of which: Women
Školy Triedy Žiaci z toho dievčatá Absolventi v min. škol. roku Učítelia z toho ženy	<b>Stredné zdravotnícke školy</b> <b>Secondary schools for health-workers</b> Denné štúdium      Full-time study					
	33	33	32	31	31	Schools
	327	333	351	347	346	Classes
	9 802	9 452	9 906	9 528	9 586	Students
	8 849	8 422	8 789	8 475	8 535	of which: Girls
	3 603	2 764	2 351	2 648	2 680	School-leavers <sup>1)</sup>
	872	858	870	884	865	Teachers
Študujúci z toho ženy Absolventi v min. škol. roku	761	755	767	780	760	of which: Women
	<b>Stredné zdravotnícke školy</b> <b>Secondary schools for health-workers</b> Štúdium popri zamestnaní      Part-time study					
	2 528	3 359	3 241	2 837	3 588	Students
	2 120	2 972	2 872	2 482	2 985	of which: Women
Absolventi v min. škol. roku	730	1 046	1 384	1 704	1 402	School-leavers <sup>1)</sup>

<sup>1)</sup> In the last school-year

**VI.2–4. Stredné odborné školy podľa typov (vrátane samostatných škôl pre štúdium popri zamestnaní)**

Specialized secondary schools by type of schools (separate part-time schools included)

2. pokračovanie

2nd continuation

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Školy Triedy Žiaci z toho dievčatá Absolventi v min. škol. roku Učítelia z toho ženy	<b>Stredné poľnohospodárske školy</b> <b>Secondary agricultural schools</b> Denné štúdium      Full-time study					
	31	31	34	34	34	Schools
	327	308	312	288	291	Classes
	9 472	8 738	8 336	7 086	7 214	Students
	5 018	4 631	4 548	3 981	4 091	of which: Girls
	2 348	2 359	2 329	2 276	2 261	School-leavers <sup>1)</sup>
	876	880	932	870	889	Teachers
Študojúci z toho ženy Absolventi v min. škol. roku	447	459	516	482	517	of which: Women
	<b>Stredné poľnohospodárske školy</b> <b>Secondary agricultural schools</b> Štúdium popri zamestnaní      Part-time study					
	77	97	127	142	96	Students
Študojúci z toho ženy Absolventi v min. škol. roku	39	41	60	76	52	of which: Women
	12	2	15	16	20	School-leavers <sup>1)</sup>
Školy Triedy Žiaci z toho dievčatá Absolventi v min. škol. roku Učítelia z toho ženy	<b>Stredné lesnícke školy</b> <b>Schools of forestry</b> Denné štúdium      Full-time study					
	3	3	3	3	3	Schools
	27	27	28	28	30	Classes
	870	847	878	802	817	Students
	52	50	81	75	100	of which: Girls
	194	221	195	234	220	School-leavers <sup>1)</sup>
	70	71	70	69	73	Teachers
z toho ženy	13	14	17	17	18	of which: Women
	<b>Stredné pedagogické školy</b> <b>Secondary teacher-training schools</b> Denné štúdium      Full-time study					
	8	8	8	8	8	Schools
Školy Triedy Žiaci z toho dievčatá	96	99	97	95	97	Classes
	2 899	2 926	2 896	2 777	2 848	Students
	2 698	2 733	2 721	2 620	2 677	of which: Women

<sup>1)</sup> In the last school-year

**VI.2–4. Stredné odborné školy podľa typov (vrátane samostatných škôl pre štúdium popri zamestnaní)**

Specialized secondary schools by type of schools (separate part-time schools included)

3. pokračovanie

3rd continuation

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Absolventi v min. škol. roku Učitelia z toho ženy	<b>Stredné pedagogické školy</b> Denné štúdium		<b>Secondary teacher-training schools</b> Full-time study			School-leavers <sup>1)</sup> Teachers of which: Women
	742	741	673	680	851	
	248	262	250	255	259	
	187	203	191	195	201	
	<b>Stredné pedagogické školy</b> Štúdium popri zamestnaní		<b>Secondary teacher-training schools</b> Part-time study			
Študujúci z toho ženy Absolventi v min. škol. roku	147	271	271	293	328	Students of which: Women School-leavers <sup>1)</sup>
	140	265	265	287	318	
	11	11	11	107	118	
Školy Triedy Žiaci z toho dievčatá Absolventi v min. škol. roku Učitelia z toho ženy	<b>Stredné knižnicke školy</b> Denné štúdium		<b>Secondary schools for librarians</b> Full-time study			Schools Classes Students of which: Girls School-leavers <sup>1)</sup> Teachers of which: Women
	1	1	1	1	1	
	16	16	14	12	13	
	516	502	445	357	374	
	445	414	359	284	305	
Školy Triedy Žiaci z toho dievčatá Absolventi v min. škol. roku Učitelia z toho ženy	88	145	147	183	103	School-leavers <sup>1)</sup> Teachers of which: Women
	34	31	28	27	28	
	30	28	25	25	26	
	<b>Konzervatóriá</b> Denné štúdium		<b>Conservatoires</b> Full-time study			
	8	8	8	8	9	
Školy Triedy Žiaci z toho dievčatá Absolventi v min. škol. roku Učitelia z toho ženy	71	71	75	80	79	Schools Classes Students of which: Girls School-leavers <sup>1)</sup> Teachers of which: Women
	1 569	1 630	1 663	1 636	1 579	
	846	895	890	906	867	
	343	313	408	423	478	
	381	334	427	434	413	
Školy Triedy Žiaci z toho dievčatá Absolventi v min. škol. roku Učitelia z toho ženy	200	201	240	254	238	School-leavers <sup>1)</sup> Teachers of which: Women

<sup>1)</sup> In the last school year

**VI.2–4. Stredné odborné školy podľa typov (vrátane samostatných škôl pre štúdium popri zamestnaní)**

Specialized secondary schools by type of schools (separate part-time schools included)

dokončenie

End of table

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Študujúci z toho ženy Absolventi v min. škol. roku	Konzervatóriá Štúdium popri zamestnaní		Conservatoires Part-time study			Students of which: Women School-leavers <sup>1)</sup>
	173	186	178	226	225	
	119	102	94	111	105	
	113	—	66	66	77	
	Dievčenské odborné školy Denné štúdium		Vocational schools for girls Full-time study			Schools Classes Students of which: Girls School-leavers <sup>1)</sup> Teachers of which: Women
	75	67	61	59	52	
	424	355	320	289	255	
	13 001	10 902	9 508	8 086	6 954	
	12 965	10 902	9 485	8 025	6 884	
	4 324	3 590	3 417	2 848	2 883	
1 002	940	912	869	684		
z toho ženy	786	737	697	677	549	
Dievčenské odborné školy Štúdium popri zamestnaní		Vocational schools for girls Part-time study			Students of which: Women School-leavers <sup>1)</sup>	
32	2	10	30	58		
32	2	8	26	54		
—	—	—	—	5		

<sup>1)</sup> In the last school-year

**VI.2–5. Stredné odborné školy – žiaci a absolventi podľa skupín odborov  
(denné štúdium)**

 Specialized secondary schools – students and school-leavers by fields of study  
(full time study)

Skupina odborov	1996		2000		Field of study
	Žiaci Students	Absolventi v min. šk. roku School- leavers of last school year	Žiaci Students	Absolventi v min. šk. roku School- leavers of last school year	
<b>Spolu</b> v tom	<b>121 933</b>	<b>28 928</b>	<b>98 362</b>	<b>30 943</b>	<b>Total</b> of which:
baníctvo a banícka geológia	169	59	108	20	Mining and mining geology
hutníctvo	363	95	426	140	Metallurgy
strojárstvo a ostatná kovovýroba	5 032	1 405	3 608	1 123	Machinery and other metal – industry
elektrotechnika	8 874	2 310	7 034	2 176	Electrotechnics
technická chémia silikátov	47	59	40	22	Technical chemistry of silicates
technická chémia ostatná	1 175	458	826	236	Technical chemistry – the rest
potravinarstvo	1 658	466	1 108	377	Food
textil a odevníctvo	2 695	717	1 396	618	Textile and clothing
spracovanie kože a výroba obuvi, plastov a gumy	158	88	72	29	Leather processing and production of shoes, plastics and rubber
spracovanie dreva a výroba hudobných nástrojov	1 026	330	638	211	Wood processing and musical instruments production
polygrafia, sprac. papiera, filmu a fotografie	182	33	184	59	Polygraphy, paper, film and photo processing
stavebníctvo, geodézia a kartografia	4 781	1 242	4 097	1 134	Construction, geodesy and cartography
doprava, pošty a telekomunikácie	4 477	884	4 315	1 184	Transport, posts and telecommunications
špeciálne technické odborné	14 682	2 092	9 586	3 702	Special technical lines
poľnohospodárstvo a lesné hospodárstvo	9 249	2 368	6 764	2 129	Agriculture and forestry
veterinárne vedy	554	121	426	135	Veterinary
zdravotníctvo	9 906	3 603	9 586	2 680	Health service
ekonomika a organizácia, obchod a služby	48 851	10 650	39 778	12 692	Economics, management, trade and services
právne vedy	513	205	736	243	Juridical sciences
publicistika, knihovníctvo a vedecké informácie	516	88	374	103	Journalism, librarianship and scientific information
pedagogické vedy	105	21	89	27	Pedagogy
učiteľstvo	3 561	1 008	3 195	963	Teaching
umenie, úžitkové umenie	3 359	626	3 976	940	Fine art, craft art

## VI.2-6. Stredné odborné učilištia

### Vocational secondary schools

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Denné štúdium</b> Full-time study						
Školy	355	346	349	361	368	Schools
Triedy	5 268	4 998	4 776	4 374	4 491	Classes
Žiaci	135 696	126 798	117 507	102 522	105 838	Students
z toho dievčatá	51 191	47 711	43 921	38 372	39 006	of which: Girls
Z počtu žiakov žiaci 4-roč. a 5-roč. študijných odborov	39 261	38 324	37 038	33 075	31 243	Share of students at 4-year's and 5-year's study branches
Absolventi v min. škol. roku	44 290	44 173	42 289	40 588	36 073	School-leavers <sup>1)</sup>
Učítelia	6 062	6 097	6 038	5 882	5 805	Teachers
z toho ženy	3 838	3 913	3 880	3 832	3 857	of which: Women
Majstri odbornej výchovy	6 472	6 232	5 965	5 609	5 450	Foremen of skilled training
<b>Štúdium popri zamestnaní</b> Part-time study						
Študujúci	16 313	15 110	12 805	8 702	5 290	Students
z toho ženy	6 179	5 789	5 062	3 497	2 022	of which: Women
Absolventi v min. škol. roku	7 335	6 295	6 550	5 330	4 682	School-leavers <sup>1)</sup>

<sup>1)</sup> In the last school-year

## VI.2-7. Špeciálne školy

### Special schools

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Školy	406	392	385	381	377	Schools
Triedy	3 232	3 229	3 340	3 437	3 412	Classes
Deti	29 720	29 222	29 816	30 736	30 867	Children
z toho v osobitných školách	20 480	22 268	22 469	17 822	17 961	of which: At special schools for handicapped children
Učítelia	3 925	3 933	4 169	4 371	4 241	Teachers
z toho ženy	3 266	3 283	3 485	3 650	3 587	of which: Women
Majstri odbornej výchovy	557	542	558	552	552	Foremen of skilled training

## VI.2-8. Vysoké školy

Higher education institutions

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	Denné štúdium Full-time study					
Školy	14	18	18	18	20	Institutions
Fakulty	69	80	83	86	89	Faculties
Študenti	79 770	83 942	87 117	89 608	92 823	Students
v tom						of which:
slov. štátnej príslušnosti	78 045	82 432	85 742	88 192	91 263	Of Slovak nationality
z toho ženy	37 264	39 715	41 641	42 859	44 690	of which: Women
cudzinci	1 725	1 510	1 375	1 416	1 560	Foreigners
Novoprijatí do 1. roč.	22 293	23 120	23 212	22 866	24 648	Newly admitted students
Absolventi	10 499	13 030	12 753	13 827	14 241	Graduates
Doktorandské štúdium	4 507	5 367	6 452	6 778	7 379	Postgraduate courses
Profesori a docenti	2 999	3 177	3 193	3 287	3 272	Professors and associate professors
Ostatní pedagog. pracovníci	5 456	5 666	5 755	5 762	5 775	Other senior staff members
	Štúdium popri zamestnaní Part-time study					
Študojúci	13 323	18 040	23 590	29 240	33 073	Students
z toho ženy	8 263	10 681	14 224	17 355	20 031	of which: Women
Novoprijatí do 1. roč.	4 955	7 113	8 839	9 353	9 678	Newly admitted students
Absolventi	1 137	1 798	2 282	4 452	4 892	Graduates

## VI.2-9. Vysoké školy podľa skupín odborov – študenti slovenskej štátnej príslušnosti

Higher education institutions by fields of study – students of Slovak nationality

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Študenti spolu</b>	<b>78 045</b>	<b>82 432</b>	<b>85 742</b>	<b>88 192</b>	<b>91 263</b>	<b>Students in total</b>
v tom v skupinách odborov						of which: Students of
prírodné vedy	3 277	3 978	4 743	5 126	5 550	Natural sciences
technické vedy a náuky	27 627	29 094	29 756	29 910	30 124	Technical sciences
poľnohospodársko- lesnícke a veterinárne vedy a náuky	6 537	5 773	6 371	6 878	7 543	Agricultural, forestry and veterinary sciences
lekárske a farmaceutické vedy a náuky	4 759	4 769	4 723	4 703	4 687	Medical and pharmaceutical sciences
spoločenské vedy a náuky	34 170	37 038	38 258	39 366	41 061	Social sciences
z toho teológia	1 692	1 538	1 443	1 295	1 147	of which: Theology
vedy a náuky o kultúre a umení	1 675	1 780	1 856	2 141	2 298	Sciences of arts
vojenské vedy	–	–	35	68	–	Military branch



## VI.2–10. Vysoké školy podľa smerov štúdia

Higher education institutions by subjects of studies

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Univerzitné fakulty – denné štúdium</b> <b>University faculties – Full-time study</b>						
Fakulty	30	30	38	39	41	Faculties
Študenti	32 536	33 717	34 869	36 567	38 776	Students
v tom						of which:
slov. štátnej príslušnosti	31 336	32 565	33 795	35 481	37 589	Of Slovak nationality
z toho ženy	19 715	20 753	21 850	22 863	24 244	of which: Women
cudzinci	1 200	1 152	1 074	1 086	1 187	Foreigners
Novoprijatí do 1. roč.	7 545	7 894	8 480	8 859	9 600	Newly admitted students
Absolventi	4 783	5 409	5 630	5 570	5 782	Graduates
Doktorandské štúdium	2 218	2 554	3 036	3 081	3 362	Postgraduate courses
Profesori a docenti	1 294	1 334	1 380	1 446	1 466	Professors and associate professors
Ostatní pedagogickí pracovníci	2 641	2 800	2 769	2 815	2 918	Other senior staff members
<b>Univerzitné fakulty – štúdium popri zamestnaní</b> <b>University faculties – Part-time study</b>						
Študujúci	6 299	8 306	11 897	16 354	19 152	Students
z toho ženy	4 862	5 931	8 361	10 749	12 868	of which: Women
Novoprijatí do 1. roč.	2 096	2 772	4 481	5 207	5 411	Newly admitted students
Absolventi	814	1 246	1 519	2 692	2 946	Graduates
<b>Technické fakulty – denné štúdium</b> <b>Technical faculties – Full-time study</b>						
Fakulty	18	18	18	18	18	Faculties
Študenti	27 561	25 835	26 515	26 594	26 969	Students
v tom						of which:
slov. štátnej príslušnosti	27 239	25 689	26 410	26 464	26 832	Of Slovak nationality
z toho ženy	7 843	7 119	7 191	7 120	7 191	of which: Women
cudzinci	322	146	105	130	137	Foreigners
Novoprijatí do 1. roč.	9 576	9 202	8 703	8 216	8 842	Newly admitted students
Absolventi	3 167	3 601	3 178	3 734	3 735	Graduates
Doktorandské štúdium	1 424	1 547	1 894	1 958	2 090	Postgraduate courses
Profesori a docenti	1 061	1 056	1 064	1 082	1 021	Professors and associate professors
Ostatní pedagogickí pracovníci	1 825	1 733	1 804	1 657	1 566	Other senior staff members
<b>Technické fakulty – štúdium popri zamestnaní</b> <b>Technical faculties – Part-time study</b>						
Študujúci	2 088	2 182	2 450	2 548	2 917	Students
z toho ženy	704	680	786	772	878	of which: Women
Novoprijatí do 1. roč.	882	1 028	1 076	997	1 240	Newly admitted students
Absolventi	79	46	112	356	273	Graduates

## VI.2–10. Vysoké školy podľa smerov štúdia

Higher education institutions by subjects of studies

1. pokračovanie

1st continuation

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Ekonomické fakulty – denné štúdium</b> <b>Faculties of economics – Full-time study</b>						
Fakulty	9	13	13	14	15	Faculties
Študenti	11 258	16 626	17 393	17 599	17 941	Students
v tom						of which:
slov. štátnej príslušnosti	11 186	16 522	17 297	17 497	17 815	Of Slovak nationality
z toho ženy	5 955	8 551	9 039	9 074	9 349	of which: Women
cudzinci	72	104	96	102	126	Foreigners
Novoprijatí do 1. roč.	2 708	3 878	3 794	3 557	3 920	Newly admitted students
Absolventi	1 644	3 062	2 824	3 348	3 300	Graduates
Doktorandské štúdium	344	702	870	1 035	1 111	Postgraduate courses
Profesori a docenti	226	338	339	344	369	Professors and associate professors
Ostatní pedagogickí pracovníci	437	652	710	768	781	Other senior staff members
<b>Ekonomické fakulty – štúdium popri zamestnaní</b> <b>Faculties of economics – Part-time study</b>						
Študujúci	3 974	6 899	8 396	9 300	9 866	Students
z toho ženy	2 269	3 835	4 803	5 471	5 898	of which: Women
Novoprijatí do 1. roč.	1 655	3 073	2 947	2 808	2 645	Newly admitted students
Absolventi	164	476	621	1 354	1 579	Graduates
<b>Poľnohospodárske fakulty – denné štúdium</b> <b>Faculties specialized in agriculture – Full-time study</b>						
Fakulty	8	7	7	7	7	Faculties
Študenti	7 239	6 493	6 973	7 309	7 485	Students
v tom						of which:
slov. štátnej príslušnosti	7 177	6 458	6 939	7 279	7 456	Of Slovak nationality
z toho ženy	3 225	2 705	2 926	3 075	3 135	of which: Women
cudzinci	62	35	34	30	29	Foreigners
Novoprijatí do 1. roč.	2 178	1 843	1 924	1 865	1 929	Newly admitted students
Absolventi	709	722	876	923	1 163	Graduates
Doktorandské štúdium	486	480	568	585	633	Postgraduate courses
Profesori a docenti	294	247	252	260	248	Professors and associate professors
Ostatní pedagogickí pracovníci	371	309	297	334	321	Other senior staff members
<b>Poľnohospodárske fakulty – štúdium popri zamestnaní</b> <b>Faculties specialized in agriculture – Part-time study</b>						
Študujúci	948	631	819	1 006	1 084	Students
z toho ženy	423	230	270	353	366	of which: Women
Novoprijatí do 1. roč.	319	231	323	340	348	Newly admitted students
Absolventi	79	27	27	49	86	Graduates

## VI.2–10. Vysoké školy podľa smerov štúdia

Higher education institutions by subjects of studies

dokončenie

End of table

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Umelecké fakulty – denné štúdium</b> <b>Academy of arts – Full-time study</b>						
Fakulty	4	6	7	8	8	Faculties
Študenti	1 176	1 271	1 367	1 539	1 652	Students
v tom						of which:
slov. štátnej príslušnosti	1 107	1 198	1 301	1 471	1 571	Of Slovak nationality
z toho ženy	526	587	635	727	771	of which: Women
cudzinci	69	73	66	68	81	Foreigners
Novoprijatí do 1. roč.	286	303	311	369	357	Newly admitted students
Absolventi	196	236	245	252	261	Graduates
Doktorandské štúdium	35	84	84	119	183	Postgraduate courses
Profesori a docenti	124	142	158	155	168	Professors and associate professors
Ostatní pedagogickí pracovníci	182	172	175	188	189	Other senior staff members
<b>Umelecké fakulty – štúdium popri zamestnaní</b> <b>Academy of arts – Part-time study</b>						
Študujúci	14	22	28	32	54	Students
z toho ženy	5	5	4	10	21	of which: Women
Novoprijatí do 1. roč.	3	9	–	1	34	Newly admitted students
Absolventi	1	3	3	1	8	Graduates

## VI.2–11. Vysoké školy – zahraniční studenti podľa štátnej príslušnosti

Higher education institutions – foreign students by nationality

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Študenti spolu</b>	<b>1 725</b>	<b>1 510</b>	<b>1 375</b>	<b>1 416</b>	<b>1 560</b>	<b>Students in total</b>
z toho z krajiny						of which: from
Afganistan	20	10	4	4	2	Afganistan
Angola	26	18	11	10	14	Angola
Benin	2	1	–	–	–	Benin
Bulharsko	4	3	5	9	16	Bulgaria
Cyprus	13	21	18	18	16	Cyprus
Česká republika	292	250	255	262	270	Czech Republic
Egypt	69	46	35	28	16	Egypt
Etiópia	18	6	4	4	3	Ethiopia
Grécko	235	271	240	246	260	Greece
Irán	78	68	65	27	31	Iran
Izrael	12	6	9	8	99	Israel
Jemen	29	15	10	7	2	Yemen
Jordánsko	47	32	27	25	10	Jordan
Juhoslávia	171	172	155	181	188	Yugoslavia
Kambodža	6	3	1	1	–	Cambodia
Keňa	2	3	2	30	21	Kenya
Kongo	3	2	4	1	1	Congo
Kuvajt	32	22	21	32	42	Kuwait
Libanon	14	15	8	8	9	Lebanon
Maďarsko	57	37	25	23	27	Hungary
Maroko	3	2	1	–	–	Morocco
Mongolsko	13	6	1	–	–	Mongolia
Mozambik	7	5	1	1	–	Mozambique
Nemecko	14	10	6	6	6	Germany
Nikaragua	2	2	2	2	–	Nicaragua
Palestína	2	8	10	10	16	Palestine
Peru	5	4	2	1	–	Peru
Poľsko	84	57	45	37	30	Poland
Rumunsko	69	60	55	57	77	Romania
Rusko	9	17	27	28	35	Russian Federation
Spojené arabské emiráty	22	34	37	60	43	United Arab Emirates
Sudán	37	31	43	29	23	Sudan
Sýria	28	24	12	14	25	Syria
Vietnam	15	7	2	2	2	Vietnam
Ukrajina	49	67	81	99	113	Ukraine

Poznámka:

V školskom roku 2000/2001 študovalo na vysokých školách v Českej republike podľa Ústavu pre informácie vo vzdelávaní Ministerstva školstva, mládeže a telovýchovy ČR 3 501 študentov Slovenskej republiky denného štúdia a štúdia popri zamestnaní.

Note:

In the school year 2000/2001 studied at universities in the Czech Republic by Institution for Information on Education of the Ministry of Education, Youth and Sports of the Czech Republic 3 501 Slovak students (full – time and part – time study).

## VI.2–12. Vysoké školy v školskom roku 2000/2001

Higher education institutions in school year 2000/2001

Vysoká škola Fakulta	Študenti Students		Z celkového počtu of which:			University Faculty of
			študenti denného štúdia		študujúci popri zamest- naní	
			Full-time students			
	spolu  Total	z toho ženy  of which: Women	slov. štátnej prísluš. Slovak natio- nality	zahra- niční  Foreig- ners	Part-time students	
<b>Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave</b>	<b>21 404</b>	<b>12 733</b>	<b>16 803</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>3 928</b>	<b>Comenius University in Bratislava</b>
Lekárska	1 931	1 164	1 735	196	–	Medicine
Jeséniova lekárska v Martine	832	447	701	132	–	Jesenius Faculty of Medicine in Martin
farmaceutická	945	735	849	96	–	Pharmacy
právnická	3 050	1 633	1 951	93	1 006	Law
filozofická	2 630	1 846	2 474	48	108	Arts
prírodovedecká	2 306	1 537	2 292	14	–	Natural Sciences
matematicky, fyziky a informatiky	1 797	513	1 781	16	–	Mathematics, Physics and Informatics
telesnej výchovy a športu	820	246	693	9	118	Physical Education and Sport
pedagogická	3 924	3240	2 629	20	1 275	Education
manažmentu	1 326	593	871	12	443	Management
rímskokatolícka bohoslovecká	499	187	222	2	275	Roman Catholic Theology
evanjelická bohoslovecká	194	94	166	22	6	Evangelical Theology
Teologický inštitút sv. Gorazda	240	92	97	2	141	Theological Institute of St. Gorazd
Teologický inštitút v Badíne	145	48	78	3	64	Theological Institute in Badín
Teologický inštitút v Spiš. Kapitula	421	212	132	6	283	Theological Institute in Spiš. Kapitula
Teologický inštitút v Košiciach	343	146	132	2	209	Theological Institute in Košice
<b>Univerzita P. J. Šafárika v Košiciach</b>	<b>4 197</b>	<b>2 350</b>	<b>3 936</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>University of P. J. Šafárik in Košice</b>
lekárska	1 506	869	1 303	203	–	Medicine
prírodovedecká	1 472	862	1 466	6	–	Natural Sciences
právnická	994	477	943	2	49	Law
verejnej správy	225	146	224	1	–	Public Administration
<b>Prešovská univerzita v Prešove</b>	<b>7 243</b>	<b>5 196</b>	<b>4 408</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>2 781</b>	<b>University of Prešov in Prešov</b>
humanitných a prírodných vied	2 465	1 631	1 196	–	1 269	Humanities and Natural Sciences
filozofická	2 845	2 079	1 981	25	839	Arts
pedagogická	1 298	1 188	797	–	501	Education

## VI.2–12. Vysoké školy v školskom roku 2000/2001

Higher education institutions in school year 2000/2001

1. pokračovanie

1st continuation

Vysoká škola Fakulta	Študujúci Students		Z celkového počtu of which:			University Faculty of
			študenti denného štúdia Full-time students		študujúci popri zamest- naní Part- time students	
	spolu  Total	z toho ženy  of which: Women	slov. štátnej prísluš. Slovak natio- nality	zahr- aniční  Foreig- ners		
gréckokatolícka bohoslovecká	310	128	310	–	–	Greek Catholic Theology
pravoslávna bohoslovecká	325	170	124	29	172	Orthodox Theology
<b>Univerzita sv. Cyrila a Metoda v Trnave</b>	<b>2 101</b>	<b>1 402</b>	<b>1 564</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>University of St. Cyril and Methodius in Trnava</b>
prírodných vied	310	111	260	1	49	Natural Sciences
filozofická	979	787	954	20	5	Arts
masmédiálnej komunikácie	812	504	350	–	462	Mass media communication
<b>Univerzita veterinárneho lekárstva v Košiciach</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>121</b>	–	<b>University of Veterinary Medicine in Košice</b>
<b>Univerzita Konštantína Filozofa v Nitre</b>	<b>8 221</b>	<b>5 633</b>	<b>4 340</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>3 838</b>	<b>University of Constantine the Philosopher in Nitra</b>
prírodných vied	1 436	768	1 148	3	285	Natural Sciences
filozofická	3 445	2 520	1 864	1 548	33	Arts
pedagogická	3 340	2 345	1 328	7	2005	Education
<b>Univerzita Mateja Bela v Banskej Bystrici</b>	<b>13 184</b>	<b>8 832</b>	<b>5 709</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>7 438</b>	<b>Matej Bel University in Banská Bystrica</b>
humanitných vied	1 701	1 090	1 024	8	669	Humanities
prírodných vied	2 764	1 438	886	4	1 874	Natural Sciences
pedagogická	3 675	3 029	828	13	2 834	Education
ekonomická	2 437	1 687	1 258	2	1 177	Economics
politických vied a medzinárodných vzťahov	845	474	443	6	396	Political Sciences International Relations
financií	509	264	418	–	91	Finance
právnická	667	344	463	–	204	Law
filologická	586	506	389	4	193	Philology
<b>Trnavská univerzita v Trnave</b>	<b>4 350</b>	<b>2 998</b>	<b>2 007</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2 313</b>	<b>University of Trnava in Trnava</b>
pedagogická	1 654	1 141	556	–	1 098	Education
humanistiky	687	406	686	1	–	Humanities
zdravotníctva a sociálnej práce	1 449	1 198	298	19	1 132	Health care and social work
teologická	123	14	113	10	–	Theological Institute
právnická	437	239	354	–	83	Law
<b>Slovenská technická univerzita v Bratislave</b>	<b>14 559</b>	<b>4 074</b>	<b>13 468</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>Slovak Technical University in Bratislava</b>
stavebná	3 133	729	3 128	5	–	Civil Engineering
strojnica	2 083	344	2 063	20	–	Mechanical Engineering

## VI.2–12. Vysoké školy v školskom roku 2000/2001

Higher education institutions in school year 2000/2001

2. pokračovanie

2nd continuation

Vysoká škola Fakulta	Študujúci Students		Z celkového počtu of which:			University Faculty of
			študenti denného štúdia Full-time students		študujúci popri zamest- naní  Part- time students	
	spolu  Total	z toho ženy  of which: Women	slov. štátnej prísluš. Slovak nation- ality	zahra- niční  Foreign- ners		
elektrotechniky a informatiky	2 983	125	2 954	29	–	Electrical Engineering and Informatics
chemickotechnologická	1 987	1 241	1 975	12	–	Chemical Technology
architektúry	993	395	988	5	–	Architecture
materiálovotechnologická	3 380	1 240	2 360	2	1 018	Material Science and Technology
<b>Žilinská univerzita v Žiline</b>	<b>7 366</b>	<b>1 908</b>	<b>6 611</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>University of Žilina in Žilina</b>
prevádzky a ekonomiky						Operation and Economics of Transport
dopravy a spojov	2 454	1 030	1 934	23	497	and Communications
strojnícka	1 417	268	1 349	3	65	Mechanical Engineering
riadenia a informatiky	1 094	163	1 093	1	–	Management Science and Informatics
stavebná	951	272	787	3	161	Civil Engineering
elektrotechnická	1 300	62	1 298	2	–	Electrical Engineering
prírodných vied	150	115	150	–	–	Natural Sciences
<b>Technická univerzita v Košiciach</b>	<b>11 330</b>	<b>3 557</b>	<b>9 680</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1 592</b>	<b>Technical University in Košice</b>
baníctva, ekológie						Mining, Ecology, Process Control
a riadenia geotechnológií	1 905	959	1 561	11	333	and Geotechnologies
hutnícka	969	352	740	1	228	Metallurgy
strojnícka	3 201	929	2 687	7	507	Mechanical Engineering
elektrotechniky						Electrical Engineering
a informatiky	2 189	121	1 972	20	197	and Informatics
stavebná	1 202	411	1 198	4	–	Civil Engineering
ekonomická	835	524	682	1	152	Economics
úžitkových umení	136	60	135	1	–	Craft Arts
						Manufacturing Technologies
výrobných technológií	893	201	705	13	175	
<b>Trenčianska univerzita v Trenčíne</b>	<b>2 325</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>1 800</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>University of Trenčín in Trenčín</b>
mechatroniky	355	43	355	–	–	Mechatronics
priemyselných technológií	569	365	391	–	178	Industrial Technologies
sociálno-ekonomických						Social and Economic
vzťahov	1 025	701	733	–	292	Relations
špeciálnej techniky	376	42	321	–	55	Special Technology
<b>Vysoká škola výtvarných umení v Bratislave</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>Academy of Fine Arts and Design in Bratislava</b>

## VI.2-12. Vysoké školy v školskom roku 2000/2001

Higher education institutions in school year 2000/2001

dokončenie

End of table

Vysoká škola Fakulta	Študujúci Students		Z celkového počtu of which:			University Faculty of
			študenti denného štúdia		študujúci popri zamest- naní	
			Full-time students			
	spolu  Total	z toho ženy  of which: Women	slov. štátnej prísluš. Slovak natio- nality	zahra- niční  Foreig- ners	Part-time students	
<b>Ekonomická univerzita v Bratislave</b>	<b>14 216</b>	<b>7 835</b>	<b>8 687</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>5 466</b>	<b>University of Economics in Bratislava</b>
obchodná	3 022	2 007	1 902	28	1 092	Commerce
podnikového manažmentu	2 898	1 566	1 776	13	1 109	Business Management
národohospodárska	3 639	1 974	2 058	2	1 579	National Economy
hospodárskej informatiky	2 796	1 231	1 700	10	1 086	Economic Informatics
podnikovohospodárska	1 691	959	1 090	1	600	Business Economics
medzinárodných vzťahov	170	98	161	9	–	International relations
<b>Slovenská poľnohospo- dárska univerzita v Nitre</b>	<b>8 981</b>	<b>4 720</b>	<b>6 348</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>2 506</b>	<b>Slovak University of Agriculture in Nitra</b>
ekonomiky a manažmentu	3 624	2 334	1 867	22	1 735	Economics and Management
agronomická	2 839	1 577	2 431	9	399	Agronomy
mechanizačná	1272	117	1 054	1	217	Mechanization
záhradníctva a krajinného inžinierstva	1 156	692	996	5	155	Horticulture and Landscape Engineering
<b>Technická univerzita vo Zvolene</b>	<b>3 302</b>	<b>1 125</b>	<b>2 975</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>Technical University in Zvolen</b>
lesnícka	994	221	858	3	133	Forestry
drevárska	1 321	470	1 132	9	180	Wood Sciences and Technology
ekológia						Ecology and
a environmentalistiky	499	332	499	–	–	Environmental Sciences
environmentalistiky						Environmental Sciences
a výrobné techniky	488	102	486	2	–	and Production
<b>Vysoká škola múzických umení v Bratislave</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>1 148</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>Academy of Music and Dramatic Arts in Bratislava</b>
filmová a televízna	215	93	169	5	41	Film and Television
činoherná a bábkoherná	187	105	182	5	–	Drama and Puppetry
hudobná a tanečná	361	187	314	34	13	Music and Dance
<b>Akadémia umení v Banskej Bystrici</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>Academy of Arts in Banská Bystrica</b>
múzických umení	83	35	82	1	–	Music and performing arts
výtvarných umení	98	41	98	–	–	Fine Arts
dramatických umení	86	51	86	–	–	Dramatic Arts
<b>Katolícka univerzita v Ružomberku</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>Catholic University in Ružomberok</b>
filozofická	343	261	341	2	–	Arts
pedagogická	267	200	267	–	–	Education
<b>Vysoká škola manažmentu v Trenčíne</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>College of Management in Trenčín</b>
manažmentu	232	112	209	10	13	Management



## VI.2–13. Školy podľa druhu a vyučovacieho jazyka

Schools by type and teaching language

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Školy s vyučovacím jazykom slovenským</b>						<b>Schools with teaching language: Slovak</b>
materské	2 910	2 904	2 931	2 896	2 857	Kindergartens
základné	2 175	2 168	2 171	2 160	2 137	Basic schools
gymnázia	172	161	181	184	186	Grammar schools
stredné odborné	340	339	349	351	345	Specialized secondary schools
stredné odborné učilišťa a učilišťa	321	314	318	329	336	Vocational secondary and vocational schools
<b>maďarským</b>						<b>Hungarian</b>
materské	287	283	276	275	279	Kindergartens
základné	273	274	273	273	271	Basic schools
gymnázia	14	14	14	15	16	Grammar schools
stredné odborné	5	5	6	7	7	Specialized secondary schools
stredné odborné učilišťa	7	6	7	7	8	Vocational secondary schools
<b>ukrajinským</b>						<b>Ukrainian</b>
materské	30	35	14	34	22	Kindergartens
základné	10	8	8	8	7	Basic schools
gymnázia	1	1	1	1	1	Grammar schools
<b>slovenským a maďarským</b>						<b>Slovak and Hungarian</b>
materské	103	104	102	102	101	Kindergartens
základné	32	30	30	28	29	Basic schools
gymnázia	8	8	8	8	8	Grammar schools
stredné odborné	21	20	20	20	19	Specialized secondary schools
stredné odborné učilišťa a učilišťa	27	26	24	25	24	Vocational secondary and vocational schools
<b>slovenským a ukrajinským</b>						<b>Slovak and Ukrainian</b>
materské	1	3	3	3	3	Kindergartens
základné	2	1	–	–	1	Basic schools
gymnázia	–	–	–	–	–	Grammar schools
stredné odborné	1	1	1	1	1	Specialized secondary schools
<b>slovenským a nemeckým</b>						<b>Slovak and German</b>
materské	–	–	–	–	1	Kindergartens
<b>nemeckým</b>						<b>German</b>
materské	1	1	1	–	–	Kindergartens
základné	–	–	1	1	1	Basic schools
<b>bulharským</b>						<b>Bulgarian</b>
základné	1	1	1	1	1	Basic schools
gymnázia	1	1	1	1	1	Grammar schools

**VI.2-14. Základné umelecké školy**

Basic schools of arts

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Školy</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>Schools</b>
<b>Žiaci</b>	<b>88 877</b>	<b>88 654</b>	<b>94 451</b>	<b>95 561</b>	<b>95 280</b>	<b>Students</b>
v tom v odbore						of which: field
tanečnom	11 906	11 751	13 152	13 250	13 158	Dancing
výtvarnom	25 607	26 291	28 343	29 302	29 065	Fine arts
literárno-dramatickom	3 560	3 556	3 692	3 739	3 731	Literature and drama
hudobnom	47 804	47 056	49 264	49 270	49 326	Music

**VI.2-15. Školské stravovanie**

Providing meals at schools

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Školské jedálne</b>	<b>4 499</b>	<b>4 665</b>	<b>4 481</b>	<b>4 481</b>	<b>4 484</b>	<b>School canteens</b>
<b>Stravované deti a žiaci</b>	<b>513 605</b>	<b>548 974</b>	<b>521 122</b>	<b>534 507</b>	<b>518 413</b>	<b>Children and students boarded</b>
z toho						of which:
deti predškolského veku	166 995	166 561	164 332	158 962	153 097	Children at the pre-school age
žiaci základných škôl	302 410	311 076	311 002	298 702	298 400	Pupils at basic schools
žiaci gymnázií a stredných odborných škôl	41 694	63 972	43 326	60 167	60 956	Students at grammar schools and secondary vocational schools

**VI.2-16. Štipendiá**

Scholarships

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
	Priemerný počet žiakov a študentov so študijným príspevkom v min. školskom roku Average number of pupils and students who received scholarship in the last school year					
Gymnázia	150	206	103	109	78	Grammar schools
Stredné odborné školy	412	482	282	262	109	Specialized secondary schools
Vysoké školy	4 764	4 514	978	795	890	Higher education institutions
	Čiastka vyplatená na štipendiá za minulý školský rok (tis. Sk) Total amount of scholarship paid in the last school year (thous. SKK)					
Gymnázia	493	416	305	284	300	Grammar schools
Stredné odborné školy	1 317	1 053	854	720	378	Specialized secondary schools
Vysoké školy	18 054	15 781	8 739	8 050	7 527	Higher education institution

## VI.2–17. Mimoškolské zariadenia

After school facilities

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Žiaci v školských kluboch detí	143 248	145 439	146 088	142 362	138 977	Pupils at school-clubs
<b>Detské domovy</b>						<b>Children's homes</b>
kapacita	3 205	3 969	3 870	3 921	3 957	Capacity
umiestnené deti	3 038	3 823	3 738	3 589	3 637	Children staying at children's homes
<b>Domovy mládeže</b>						<b>Youth hostels</b>
kapacita	22 047	21 560	19 922	19 583	20 973	Capacity
ubytovaní žiaci	17 377	17 230	15 828	15 013	16 400	Number of pupils living in the youth hostels
<b>Vysokoškolské internáty</b>						<b>University hostels</b>
kapacita	39 490	41 565	41 734	42 106	42 270	Capacity
ubytovaní študenti	39 052	41 289	42 218	44 060	44 123	Number of students living in the university hostels

## VI.2–18. Cirkevné školy

Church schools

Ukazovateľ	1998		1999		2000		Indicator
	Školy Schools	Žiaci Pupils	Školy Schools	Žiaci Pupils	Školy Schools	Žiaci Pupils	
Materské školy	6	205	9	354	12	440	Kindergartens
Základné	89	25 015	92	26 148	94	25 521	Basic schools
Gymnázia	33	9 708	36	9 822	38	10 513	Grammar schools
Stredné odborné	11	2 207	11	2 050	11	2 198	Specialized secondary schools
Stredné odborné učilištia	5	923	5	894	5	909	Vocational secondary schools
Základné umelecké školy	3	652	3	699	3	788	Basic schools of arts
Špeciálne	4	179	5	240	5	258	Special

## VI.2–19. Súkromné školy

Private schools

Ukazovateľ	1998		1999		2000		Indicator
	Školy Schools	Žiaci Pupils	Školy Schools	Žiaci Pupils	Školy Schools	Žiaci Pupils	
Materské	14	447	11	336	10	336	Kindergartens
Základné	6	197	4	174	3	180	Basic schools
Gymnázia	17	2 481	17	2 616	17	2 615	Grammar schools
Stredné odborné	24	4 351	27	3 572	28	3 361	Specialized secondary schools
Stredné odborné učilištia	9	1 637	10	1 549	10	1 294	Vocational secondary schools
Základné umelecké školy	16	3 204	17	3 293	17	3 103	Basic schools of arts
Špeciálne	1	25	2	24	1	18	Special

**VI.2–20. Príjmy a výdavky v cirkevných školách**  
 Revenues and expenditures in church schools

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1997		1998		1999		Indicator
	Príjmy Reve- nues	Výdavky Expen- ditures	Príjmy Reve- nues	Výdavky Expen- ditures	Príjmy Reve- nues	Výdavky Expen- ditures	
<b>Cirkevné školy spolu</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>Church schools total</b>
v tom							of which:
materské a základné školy	407	421	443	458	462	473	Kindergartens and basic schools
gymnaziá	155	156	165	166	171	172	Grammar schools
stredné odborné školy, učilištia, základné umelecké a špeciálne školy	231	87	92	93	95	92	Specialized secondary schools, vocational secondary schools, basic schools of arts and special schools

**VI.2–21. Príjmy a výdavky v súkromných školách<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Revenues and expenditures in private schools<sup>1)</sup>

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1997		1998		1999		Indicator
	Príjmy Reve- nues	Výdavky Expen- ditures	Príjmy Reve- nues	Výdavky Expen- ditures	Príjmy Reve- nues	Výdavky Expen- ditures	
<b>Súkromné školy spolu</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>Private schools total</b>
v tom							of which:
materské a základné školy	2	3	5	6	6	7	Kindergartens and basic schools
gymnaziá	30	31	71	82	41	43	Grammar schools
stredné odborné školy a učilištia	20	25	61	52	62	60	Specialized secondary schools, vocational secondary schools
Základné umelecké a špeciálne školy	11	21	13	10	12	13	Basic schools of arts and special schools

<sup>1)</sup> príspevkové organizácie<sup>1)</sup> Subsidized institutions

## VI.2-22. Výdavky na vzdelávanie zo štátneho rozpočtu a rozpočtu obcí

Expenditures on education from the state budget and municipal budgets

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Výdavky na školstvo zo štátneho rozpočtu spolu</b>	<b>30 372</b>	<b>31 535</b>	<b>33 616</b>	<b>34 746</b>	<b>Expenditures on education from state budget in total</b>
z toho					of which:
materské školy	2 904	3 050	3 383	3 426	Kindergartens
základné školy	9 055	9 319	10 299	10 569	Basic schools
gymnázia	1 209	1 224	1 236	1 325	Grammar schools
stredné odborné školy	2 068	2 314	2 072	2 682	Specialized secondary schools
stredné odborné učilištia	3 564	3 732	3 697	4 129	Vocational secondary schools
športové školy	64	68	72	74	Sport schools
špeciálne školy <sup>1)</sup>	983	1 039	1 072	1 156	Special schools <sup>1)</sup>
školské stravovanie	1 267	1 353	1 439	1 441	Providing meals at schools
					Facilities of substitute education
zariadenia náhradnej výchovy	462	466	498	523	Schools and facilities for interest study
školy a zariadenia pre záujmové vzdelávanie	575	612	649	693	Higher education institutions
vysoké školy	4 096	4 288	4 303	5 357	Church schools <sup>1)</sup>
cirkevné školy <sup>1)</sup>	597	627	631	721	Private schools <sup>1)</sup>
súkromné školy <sup>1)</sup>	95	86	116	87	
<b>Výdavky z rozpočtu obcí</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>Expenditures from municipal budgets</b>

<sup>1)</sup> všetky úrovne vzdelávania<sup>1)</sup> All levels of education

## VI.3 Health

### Methodological notes

Data on **health care** are summarily published for the branches of the Ministry of Health of the SR, the Ministry of Defence of the SR, the Ministry of Interior of the SR, the Ministry of Justice of the SR, the Railway Health Service excluding the data on bed fund in hospitals, which are presented only for the Ministry of Health of the SR.

Up to 1999 the group of health facilities-hospitals consisted of teaching faculty hospitals, hospitals with policlinics, specialized hospitals and psychiatric hospitals. Special therapeutic institutes include treatment centres for long-staying patients, tuberculosis and respiratory diseases sanatoriums, psychiatric, rehabilitation, endocrinology and geriatric institutes, treatment centres for drug addicted patients, convalescent centres, sanatoriums, research and development institutes and other in-patient facilities.

Since 2000 the group of health facilities – hospitals includes I., II. and III. types hospitals, children hospitals of II. type, psychiatric hospitals, children psychiatric hospitals, hospitals with policlinics of I., II. and III. type, teaching faculty hospitals, teaching faculty hospitals with policlinics and children teaching faculty hospitals with policlinics. Special therapeutic institutes cover tuberculosis and respiratory diseases sanatoriums, rehabilitation, oncology, cardiology, endocrinology and reumatology institutes, institutes of preventive and clinical medicine, institutes of nourishment, geriatric and chronic illness institutes, institutes in branch of gynaecology and obstetrics, Centre for Treatment of Drug Additions, Centres for Treatment of Drug Additions for Children, Geriatric Centre, special therapeutic institutes for children and children treatment centres.

Data on **drugs consumption** are obtained from individual pharmacies. Drugs consumption is surveyed by drugs categories, producers, producer countries and it is given in number of consumed packs and financial value.

**Expenditures** paid by health insurance companies are processed by statistical survey in health insurance companies. More information is given in chapter II. Finance. Health expenditures paid by citizenship are obtained by the sample survey in households.

Data on **infectious diseases** are processed according to the compulsory announcements. There are only newly notified cases presented. Newly notified cases of tuberculosis are surveyed including relapses.

**Average number of persons covered by sickness insurance** comprises the insured employees, members of manufacturing and farming co-operatives, self-employed persons – artists and others (scientific workers, journalists and the like). Persons on maternity leave and additional maternity leave, persons on compulsory military service and prisoners placed in reformatory and reclamation facilities are not included in the average number of persons covered by sickness insurance.

Up to 1999 the sample of 20 per cent of all terminated cases of disability to work was included in the statistical processing of the terminated cases of disability to work. Since 2000 data are processed by exhaustive statistical survey.

## Definitions

**Physician's post** is an indicator of rate of providing health services in particular branch and particular area. It is determined by the number of contract duty hours of physicians where 42,5 working hours per week or 36 working hours per week in dangerous work-places, respectively, are considered as one physicians' post according to the particular rules. Partial or additional duties are converted to the whole physicians' posts.

**Public pharmacy** provides pharmacy care for public including of individually prepared drugs. In the framework of pharmacy care a pharmacy provides drugs and prepares, checks, stores, gets out and sells drugs, gives special information about drugs and consultation on determination and monitoring of therapeutic method.

**Average price of drug** per pack is defined as a ratio of value and number of packs of consumed drugs. The value of consumed drugs is expressed in Slovak crowns and for its calculation is used maximal price determined by the Ministry of Finance of the SR in the period of drug consumption.

**Expenditures paid by health insurance companies** are payments of health insurance companies for health care provided to their insured in accordance with the valid Therapeutic Regulation.

**Expenditures paid by citizenship** include the expenditures of population for health and pharmaceutical products, therapeutic devices and for out-patients and hospitals health services.

**Average duration of disability to work** is the number of days of disability to work per one case.

**Average percentage of disability to work** per year is calculated as a ratio of calendar days of disability to work due to illness and injury and average number of employees covered by sickness insurance, multiplied by the number of calendar days of the year.

## **Source**

Data are obtained from processing of statistical surveys of the Ministry of Health of the SR and from the processing of the State Institute for Control of Drugs (drugs consumption). There are also used the administrative sources of following organizations: Ministry of Defence of the SR, Ministry of Interior of the SR, Ministry of Justice of the SR, Ministry of Health of the SR, Railway Health Service and State Health Institute (infectious diseases).

Figures on disability to work due to disease and injury and figures on expenditure in health sphere paid by citizens and health insurance companies are taken from the processing of the Statistical Office of the SR. Data on number of physicians (natural persons) were taken from the Physicians Register kept at the Institute of Health Information and Statistics.

More information can be found in the half-year publication Disability to Work Due to Disease and Injury and in the following annual publications Selected Indicators on Health Care; Selected Indicators on Health Insurance Companies, the Social Insurance Company and the National Labour Office and Disability to Work Due to Disease and Injury or in the ministries and other institutes mentioned above.



## VI.3–1. Lekárske miesta, lôžka v zdravotníckych zariadeniach, lekári

Physicians posts, beds in health facilities, physicians

Ukazovateľ	V organizáciách Organizations				Indicator
	štátnych State	neštátnych Private	štátnych State	neštátnych Private	
	1999		2000		
<b>Lekárske miesta v zdravotníckych zariadeniach spolu z toho</b>	<b>10 911</b>	<b>8 260</b>	<b>10 783</b>	<b>8 520</b>	<b>Physicians posts in health establishments in total</b>
nemocnice a pôrodnice	9 475	285	✓ 8 908	✓ 209	of which: Hospitals and maternity Hospitals
odborné liečebné ústavy	462	15	✓ 113	✓ 10	Special therapeutic institutes
prírodné liečebné kúpele	30	196	✓ 29	✓ 184	Natural curative spa
<b>Lôžka v zdravotníckych zariadeniach spolu z toho</b>	<b>46 905</b>	<b>13 264</b>	<b>43 499</b>	<b>12 762</b>	<b>Beds in health establishments in total</b>
nemocnice a pôrodnice	38 619	684	✓ 35 557	✓ 567	of which: Hospitals and maternity hospitals
odborné liečebné ústavy	7 163	310	✓ 2 165	✓ 199	Special therapeutic institutes
prírodné liečebné kúpele	1 123	12 270	✓ 1 062	✓ 11 757	Natural curative spa
<b>Lekári (fyz. osoby)</b>	<b>12 055</b>	<b>8 299</b>	<b>•</b>	<b>•</b>	<b>Physicians (persons)</b>

## VI.3–2. Zariadenia lekárenskej služby

Facilities of pharmaceutical services

Lekárne	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Pharmacies under
Ministerstvo zdravotníctva SR	70	73	65	65	66	Ministry of Health of the SR
Ministerstvo vnútra SR	1	1	1	1	1	Ministry of Interior of the SR
Ministerstvo obrany SR	6	6	7	7	5	Ministry of Defence of the SR
Železničné zdravotníctvo	3	3	3	3	3	Railway Health Service
Lekárne verejné (neštátne)	957	1 043	987	1 015	1 041	Public pharmacies (private)

**VI.3–3. Spotreba liekov podľa kategórií k 31. 12.**

Consumption of drugs by categories as of Dec. 31

Kategória	Množstvo (mil. bal.)	Hodnota (mil. Sk)	Priem. cena (Sk/bal.)	Množstvo (mil. bal.)	Hodnota (mil. Sk)	Priem. cena (Sk/bal.)	Category
	Amount (mill. packs)	Value (mill. SKK)	Average price (SKK/ packs)	Amount (mill. packs)	Value (mill. SKK)	Average price (SKK/ packs)	
	1999			2000			
B1-Liek voľnopredajný s plnou úhradou	3,2	139,2	43,30	17,8	506,6	28,50	B1-Drug for free sale full refunded
B2-Liek voľnopredajný s čiastočnou úhradou	39,5	1 093,8	27,70	23,4	887,8	37,90	B2-Drug for free sale partially refunded
B3-Liek voľnopredajný bez úhrady	22,7	815,8	36,00	17,5	690	39,50	B3-Drug for free sale non-refunded
H-Liek viazaný na žiadanky pre nemocnice, lôžkové časti	3,0	944,3	315,60	2,4	1 071,9	449,90	H-Drug on requests for hospitals, in-patient parts
R1-Liek viazaný na recept hradený poisťovňou	13,4	1 980,6	147,60	32,6	3 431,1	105,40	R1-Drug on prescription full refunded by health insurance company
R2-Liek viazaný na recept s čiastočnou úhradou	68,8	7 502,8	109,10	49,8	7 727,8	155,30	R2-Drug on prescription partially refunded
R3-Liek viazaný na recept bez úhrady poisťovňou	11,2	975,5	86,80	7,9	962,5	121,30	R3-Drug on prescription non-refunded by health insurance company

## VI.3–4. Spotreba liekov podľa krajín výrobcov k 31. 12.

Consumption of drugs by producer countries as of Dec. 31

Krajina	Hodnota (mil. Sk)	Množstvo (tis. bal.)	Priem. cena (Sk/bal.)	Hodnota (mil. Sk)	Množstvo (tis. bal.)	Priem. cena (Sk/bal.)	Country
	Value (mill. SKK)	Amount (thous. packs)	Average price (SKK/ packs)	Value (mill. SKK)	Amount (thous. packs)	Average price (SKK/ packs)	
	1999			2000			
Nemecko	1 977	17 774	111,20	2 225	17 399	127,90	Germany
Slovensko	2 027	49 870	40,70	1 956	43 505	45,00	Slovakia
Česká republika	1 939	48 580	39,90	1 943	43 415	44,80	Czech Republic
Francúzsko	1 078	4 595	234,60	1 486	5 293	280,80	France
Švajčiarsko	1 193	4 994	238,80	1 391	5 453	255,10	Switzerland
Belgicko	984	3 585	274,50	1 254	4 146	302,50	Belgium
Spojené kráľovstvo	845	3 900	216,70	978	3 422	285,90	United Kingdom
Slovinsko	737	10 017	73,60	675	9 105	74,20	Slovenia
Taliansko	455	3 134	145,30	660	3 394	194,50	Italy
Maďarsko	577	8 032	71,80	606	7 758	78,10	Hungary
Holandsko	438	1 623	269,90	556	1 749	317,70	Netherlands
Dánsko	439	797	551,50	390	638	612,20	Denmark
Rakúsko	210	871	240,90	236	921	256,60	Austria
Švédsko	89	202	439,20	197	443	444,90	Sweden
Spojené štáty	141	1 417	99,50	127	1 144	111,20	United States
Írsko	66	414	158,30	88	438	201,30	Ireland
Fínsko	67	163	414,50	87	154	561,20	Finland
Turecko	39	137	280,70	75	261	289,30	Turkey
Španielsko	96	147	652,50	64	226	280,40	Spain
Poľsko	52	1 561	33,30	48	1 417	33,70	Poland
Chorvátsko	50	671	74,80	46	618	74,00	Croatia
Cyprus	19	114	171,10	43	251	169,50	Cyprus
Jordánsko	34	97	351,20	41	97	421,30	Jordan
Nórsko	25	2	12 011,10	32	2	12 796,90	Norway
Kanada	2	7	325,80	7	47	142,30	Canada
Japonsko	2	1	1 181,80	3	3	1 166,70	Japan
Kuba	1	2	500,60	3	7	416,00	Cuba
Bulharsko	0	2	92,20	0	1	92,60	Bulgaria
Macedónsko	0	1	148,20	0	1	143,30	Macedonia
Juhoslávia	0	0	472,90	0	0	122,60	Yugoslavia
Izrael	0	0	237,50	0	0	239,70	Israel

## VI.3-5. Spotreba liekov podľa vybraných výrobcov k 31. 12.

Consumption of drugs by selected producers as of Dec. 31

Výrobca Producer	Hodnota (mil. Sk) Value (mill. SKK)	Množstvo (tis. bal.) Amount (thous. packs)	Priem. cena (Sk/bal.) Average price (SKK/packs)	Hodnota (mil. Sk) Value (mill. SKK)	Množstvo (tis. bal.) Amount (thous. packs)	Priem. cena (Sk/bal.) Average price (SKK/packs)
	1999			2000		
LÉČIVA Dolní Měcholupy	37 897	1 536	40,50	33 286	1 433	43,00
SLOVAKOFARMA, a.s. Hlohovec	37 925	1 346	35,50	35 039	1 299	37,10
PFIZER	531	270	509,40	1 446	608	420,80
KNOLL PHARMACEUTICAL COMPANY	1 737	407	234,20	1 915	455	237,70
KRKA	6 187	420	67,90	5 493	388	70,70
BRISTOL-MYERS SQUIBB PRODUCTS S.A.	496	172	346,40	2 418	359	148,60
MERCK SHARP & DOHME	432	192	444,70	525	306	583,60
LILLY ELI AND COMPANY	437	201	460,70	426	297	698,30
LEK	3 829	317	82,90	3 612	287	79,40
SCHERING CORPORATION (SCHERING- PLOUGH)	1 190	238	199,80	1 203	262	217,70
NOVO INDUSTRI A/S	649	337	518,80	481	259	537,80
SANOFI WINTHROP INDUSTRIE	137	44	323,50	809	253	313,00
GEDEON RICHTER	2 612	224	85,90	2 660	250	94,10
UNION CHIMIQUE BELGE	690	172	249,40	895	240	267,70
HOFFMANN-LA ROCHE	534	153	286,30	564	238	421,70
MERCK E AG	2 192	162	74,00	2 502	222	88,90
GALENA OPAVA	7 511	180	24,00	6 270	206	32,80
BOEHRINGER C.H.SOHN INGELHEIM	2 143	188	87,80	1 545	170	109,80
EGIS	2 270	152	67,10	2 262	166	73,40
SCHERING AG. LABORATOIRES	328	163	497,80	374	163	435,60
FOURNIER S.C.A. MENARINI PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRIES GROUP	281	126	449,30	322	145	450,60
LUNDBECK H & CO., A/S	202	15	76,10	1 727	124	71,80
IMUNA, a.s. Šarišské Michalovce	99	81	811,30	137	111	809,80
	2 403	102	42,60	1 339	97	72,40

**VI.3–6. Výdavky v zdravotníctve**

Expenditures in public health sphere

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Výdavky hradené zdravotnými poisťovňami spolu</b>	<b>36 859</b>	<b>39 442</b>	<b>41 156</b>	<b>45 576</b>	<b>Expenditures paid by health insurance companies in total</b>
z toho					of which:
za liečivá na recepty	10 048	11 379	12 638	14 488	Drugs on prescription
zdravotné pomôcky na recepty	1 364	1 094	1 250	1 328	Medical aids on prescription
<b>Výdavky hradené obyvateľstvom spolu</b>	<b>3 461</b>	<b>3 752</b>	<b>5 046</b>	<b>5 482</b>	<b>Expenditures paid by citizens in total</b>
v tom					of which:
za liečivá <sup>1)</sup>	1 916	2 275	3 946	3 057	Drugs <sup>1)</sup>
zdravotné pomôcky <sup>1)</sup>	608	717	•	1 118	Medical aids <sup>1)</sup>
zdravotné služby	937	760	1 100	1 307	Health services

<sup>1)</sup> v roku 1999 sú zdravotné pomôcky započítané v liečivách<sup>1)</sup> In 1999 indicator Drugs was recorded including of Medical aids**VI.3–7. Prírodné liečebné kúpele**

Natural curative spa

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Lôžka spolu</b>	<b>11 431</b>	<b>12 326</b>	<b>12 714</b>	<b>12 689</b>	<b>12 819</b>	<b>Beds in total</b>
v tom						of which for:
pre dospelých	9 936	10 714	11 204	11 177	11 347	Adults
pre deti	1 495	1 612	1 510	1 512	1 472	Children
<b>Odliečenie pacienti spolu</b>	<b>142 480</b>	<b>160 536</b>	<b>154 790</b>	<b>150 890</b>	<b>135 123</b>	<b>Patients in total</b>
z toho cudzinci	24 797	30 565	31 145	29 626	33 661	of which: Foreigners

**VI.3–8. Vybrané prenosné choroby povinne hlásené**  
 Selected infectious diseases compulsory notified

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Týfus brušný	3	1	1	–	1	Typhoid fever
Salmonelózy ostatné	15 855	18 335	21 471	19 529	18 143	Salmonellosis other
Dyzentéria	1 029	1 598	1 075	1 190	2 900	Dysentery
Šarlach	894	1 036	1 054	634	613	Scarlet fever
Záškrt	–	–	–	–	–	Diphtheria
Čierny kašeľ	135	55	9	9	43	Whooping cough
Vírusový zápal mozgu	131	86	77	93	159	Viral encephalitis
Osýpky	–	620	530	–	–	Morbili
Infekčný zápal pečene	1 483	1 624	964	1 263	1 374	Infectious hepatitis
Tuberkulóza pľúc	1 504	1 500	1 288	1 212	1 111	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system
Tuberkulóza mimoplúcna	162	160	142	239	227	Extrapulmonary tuberculosis
Epidemický zápal príušníc	256	343	160	44	32	Parotitis epidemica
Tetanus	1	–	–	–	–	Tetanus
Ovčie kiahne	22 690	28 035	24 249	18 190	16 743	Varicella
Rubeola	218	76	–	61	11	Rubeolla
Bakteriálny zápal mozgových blán	159	163	176	161	196	Meningitis bacterial
Kvapavka	224	197	136	118	85	Gonorrhoea
Syfilis	154	191	171	279	384	Syphilis
AIDS <sup>1)</sup>	11	16	19	24	28	AIDS <sup>1)</sup>

<sup>1)</sup> stav k 31. 12. kumulatívne

<sup>1)</sup> As of Dec. 31 cumulative

### VI.3–9. Lôžkový fond v nemocniciach (vrátane pôrodníc) podľa oddelení<sup>1)</sup>

Bed fund in hospitals (including maternity hospitals) by wards<sup>1)</sup>

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>40 338</b>	<b>39 096</b>	<b>38 254</b>	<b>37 964</b>	<b>35 916</b>	<b>Total</b>
v oddeleniach						in wards
Vnútorné lekárstvo	6 929	6 387	6 165	5 405	5 144	Internal
Prenosné choroby	1 350	1 241	1 195	1 195	971	Infectious
Tuberkulóza a pľúcne choroby	1 251	1 324	1 289	1 280	933	TB and respiratory diseases
Neurológia	1 950	1 918	1 902	1 896	1 851	Neurology
Psychiatria	3 769	3 819	3 849	3 849	3 794	Psychiatry
Preventívne a prac. lekárstvo	131	129	126	126	126	Occupational medicine
Pediatrica	3 522	3 176	3 057	3 057	2 709	Paediatrics
Gynekológia a pôrodníctvo	4 751	4 417	4 269	4 147	3 822	Gynaecology
Chirurgia	4 617	4 470	4 460	4 418	4 242	Surgery
Neurochirurgia	240	245	256	256	256	Neurosurgery
Anesteziológia a intenzívna medicína	440	469	460	460	478	Anaesthes. and resuscitation
Ortopédia	1 091	1 085	1 058	1 063	985	Orthopaedics
Urológia	980	990	978	978	939	Urology
Traumatológia	830	858	871	871	854	Traumatology
Plastická chirurgia	152	161	138	138	168	Plastic surgery
Otorinolaryngológia	1 148	1 118	1 107	1 087	1 014	Otorhinolaryngology
Oftalmológia	947	899	895	895	822	Ophthalmology
Stomatológia	128	132	130	130	127	Stomatology
Dermatovenerológia	1 027	942	951	947	725	Dermatology
Rádioterapia	536	511	499	469	418	X - ray therapy
Nukleárna medicína	30	30	30	15	15	Nuclear medicine
Fyziatria, balneológia a liečebná rehabilitácia	587	605	611	581	571	Physiotherapy, balneology and rehabilitation
FoniatRIA	32	32	32	32	32	Phoniatrics
Neonatológia, perinatológia	892	853	804	834	808	Neonatology
GeriatRIA	508	606	606	606	699	Geriatrics
Centrálny príjem	18	18	17	17	17	Central admission
Kardiológia	158	181	210	210	263	Cardiology
Klinická onkológia	286	382	382	412	462	Clinical oncology
Klinická hematológia	110	107	108	108	105	Clinical haematology
Popáleninové	71	71	71	71	71	Burns
Ostatné	547	954	861	1 604	2 495	Other
<b>Počet lôžok na 1 000 obyvateľov</b>	<b>7,5</b>	<b>7,3</b>	<b>7,1</b>	<b>7,0</b>	<b>6,7</b>	<b>Number of beds per 1 000 inhabitants</b>

<sup>1)</sup> lôžka v nemocniciach  
rezortu Ministerstva zdravotníctva SR

<sup>1)</sup> Beds in hospitals  
under the Ministry of Health of the SR

**VI.3–10. Počet ošetrení (vyšetření) v ambulantních zařízeních léčebno-preventivní starostlivosti (bez návštěvné služby)<sup>1)</sup>**

Cases of treatments (examination) in out-patient facilities of curative and preventive care (without visiting service)<sup>1)</sup>

v tisícoch

Thousand

Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	✓ 2000	Indicator
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>71 774</b>	<b>87 084</b>	<b>87 012</b>	<b>86 689</b>	<b>Total</b>
z toho v ambulanciách					of which:
Vnútorné lekárstvo	1 720	1 926	1 851	2 028	Internal
Prenosné choroby	176	181	193	211	Infectious
Tuberkulóza a pľúcne choroby	1 358	1 310	1 234	1 164	TB and respiratory diseases
Neurológia	1 160	1 367	1 395	1 371	Neurology
Psychiatria	840	1 008	1 006	1 094	Psychiatry
Preventívne prac. lekárstvo	34	99	41	68	Occupational medicine
Pre deti a dorast	11 716	13 185	12 030	10 761	Children and adolescents
Gynekológia a pôrodníctvo	3 774	4 462	4 597	4 539	Gynaecology
Chirurgia	2 184	2 310	2 259	2 360	Surgery
Neurochirurgia	18	19	32	19	Neurosurgery
Ortopédia	1 095	1 315	1 344	1 453	Orthopaedics
Urológia	525	616	679	705	Urology
Traumatológia	328	381	363	374	Traumatology
Plastická chirurgia	75	85	74	86	Plastic surgery
Otorinolaryngológia	1 624	1 791	1 712	1 733	Otorhinolaryngology
FoniatRIA	68	99	80	65	Phoniatrics
Oftalmológia	1 802	2 141	2 164	2 227	Ophthalmology
Stomatológia	6 711	8 376	8 006	7 650	Stomatology
Dermatovenerológia	1 947	2 230	2 261	2 329	Dermatology
Rádioterapia	205	151	154	195	X - ray therapy
Klinická onkológia	286	288	297	401	Clinical oncology
Sexuológia	12	24	15	24	Sexuology
GeriatRIA	149	146	164	132	Geriatrics
Praktickí lekári pre dospelých	20 393	24 524	24 059	24 329	General practitioner
Klinická hematológia	133	103	599	145	Clinical haematology
Kardiológia	342	427	442	545	Cardiology
Reumatológia	257	328	353	416	Reumatology
Diabetológia	711	831	866	902	Diabetology
Fyziatria, balneológia a liečebná rehabilitácia	1 384	2 382	2 276	2 612	Physiotherapy, balneology and rehabilitation

<sup>1)</sup> do roku 1999 ambulantné zariadenia rezortu Ministerstva zdravotníctva SR

<sup>1)</sup> Until 1999 out-patient facilities under the Ministry of Health of the SR



## VI.3–11. Ukončené prípady pracovnej neschopnosti

Terminated cases of disability to work

Skupina chorôb	Ukončené prípady pracovnej neschopnosti na 100 000 poistencov Terminated cases of disability to work per 100 000 insurants					Group of diseases
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>82 541</b>	<b>87 402</b>	<b>78 369</b>	<b>79 965</b>	<b>68 329</b>	<b>Total</b>
infekčné črevné	446	534	597	525	903	Intestinal infectious diseases
novotvary	615	643	627	626	648	Neoplasms
žliaz s vnútornou sekréciou, výživy a premeny látok	315	326	276	286	254	Of endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
krvi a krvotvorných orgánov	195	189	173	157	134	Of blood and blood - forming organs
duševné choroby	1 226	1 207	1 199	1 111	999	Mental diseases
nervové choroby	875	954	997	993	899	Of the nervous system
očné	945	988	924	826	645	Of the eye
ušné	614	612	578	541	451	Of the ear
obehovej sústavy	2 805	2 805	2 823	2 701	2 419	Of the circulatory system
dýchacej sústavy	38 796	43 661	35 968	39 369	32 048	Of the respiratory system
tráviacej sústavy	5 249	5 504	5 275	4 729	4 121	Of the digestive system
močovej a pohlavnej sústavy	3 303	3 220	2 898	2 890	2 746	Of the genitourinary system
komplikácie tehotenstva pôrodu a šestonedelia	1 011	937	836	831	958	Complication of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium
kože a podkožného väziva	2 305	2 255	2 149	1 934	1 619	Of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
svalovej a kostnej sústavy a spojivového tkaniva	15 945	16 177	16 083	15 679	12 393	Of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
vrodené choroby	10	15	14	8	16	Congenital anomalies
príznaky a znaky chorôb a nedostatočne charakterizované stavy	314	366	430	431	470	Symptoms and signs of diseases and insufficiently characterized states
poranenia a otravy pri výkone zamestnania	1 329	914	800	627	1 088	Occupational injury and poisoning
poranenia a otravy mimo výkonu zamestnania	5 633	5 499	5 153	5 172	5 437	Other injury and poisoning
dotatková klasifikácia <sup>1)</sup>	16	36	23	16	81	Supplementary classification <sup>1)</sup>

<sup>1)</sup> napr. darcovstvo orgánov a tkanív<sup>1)</sup> For example donors of organs and tissues for transplantations

**VI.3–12. Pracovná neschopnosť pre chorobu a úraz**

Disability to work due to disease and injury

Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Priemerný počet nemocensky poistených (zárobkovo činné osoby)	2 135 199	2 199 802	2 102 060	2 057 437	Average number of people covered by sickness insurance (wage earners)
Počet prípadov ochorení	1 542 810	1 554 926	1 511 376	1 378 776	Number of cases of disability to work due to Disease
pracovných úrazov	28 930	28 105	24 023	22 116	Work injury
ostatných úrazov	72 796	73 787	70 314	65 672	Other injury
Smrteľné pracovné úrazy	100	138	115	88	Fatal work injuries
Kalendárne dni pracovnej neschopnosti (tis.) pre					Calendar days of disability to work (thous.) due to
chorobu	37 794	38 450	37 236	35 091	Disease
pracovné úrazy	1 092	1 046	943	856	Work injury
ostatné úrazy	2 397	2 399	2 443	2 276	Other injury
Počet prípadov pracovnej neschopnosti na 100 poistencov	77	75	76	71	Number of cases of disability to work per 100 persons covered by sickness insurance
Priemerná doba pracovnej neschopnosti (dni) pre					Average duration of disability to work (days) due to
chorobu	24	25	25	25	Disease
pracovné úrazy	38	37	39	39	Work injury
ostatné úrazy	33	32	35	35	Other injury
Priemerné percento pracovnej neschopnosti spolu (%)	5,30	5,22	5,29	5,09	Average percentage of disability to work in total (per cent)
Priemerný denný stav práceneschopných (osoby)	113 102	114 782	111 292	104 719	Average daily disability to work (persons)

## VI.4 Social Security

### Methodological notes

**Social security** consists of the pension security, sickness insurance, state social benefits and social assistance.

**Pension security** is comprised of the old-age security, security in invalidity and in case of missing breadwinner. The pension security covers mainly employees, members of farming cooperatives, members of manufacturing cooperatives and self-employers.

Pension security includes an old-age pensions (full or shared), invalidity pensions (full or partial), widow's, widower's, orphan's pensions, long-term service pensions and pensions declared before January 1, 1957. Data on average level of pensions comprise also reduced pensions received in parallel with widow's pension. Since 1994 wife's pensions, social pensions, increase of pension in case of disability and increase of pension in case of sole source of income are state benefits refunded by government.

Benefits of **sickness insurance** include four systematic benefits: sickness insurance benefits, family member attendance allowance, maternity financial allowance and equalizing pregnancy and maternity allowance. In full extent these benefits are granted to employees and members of farming and manufacturing cooperatives. Self-employers are not entitled to get a family member attendance allowance, equalizing pregnancy and maternity allowance. Unemployed are not entitled to get a sickness insurance benefits.

Since January 1, 1995 **state social benefits** such as children and parental allowance and former social security for families of those on service in armed forces (until Dec. 31, 1994 shown separately) have been excluded from sickness insurance. The benefits of former social security for families of those on service in armed forces consist of the subsistence contribution, housing contribution and compensation for earnings during serving in armed forces and during civilian service. Non-systematic sickness insurance benefits refunded by government include health resonance care including transport.

Since January 1, 1999 funeral allowance and child-birth allowance have been transformed from sickness insurance benefits refunded by government to state social benefits and foster parent remuneration have been transformed from benefits of social care to state social

benefits as well. Since 2000 new benefit “contribution for accommodation” is granted in the framework of state social benefits.

There have been changes in the branch of the social care resulting from the transformation of social security. According to the Law No 195/1998 (Collection) on Social Assistance the system change occurs in the branch of benefits granting to persons in destitution. Allocated benefits of social care addressed to different groups of persons were transformed to the only benefit of social assistance. In 2000 expenditures for social assistance are classified according to the Budgetary Classification valid for year 2000.

**Services and benefits of social assistance** are given to the persons for reducing and getting over material or social destitution with their active participation.

Since 1999 the increasing of nursing service employees is caused by new methodology of employees surveying in accordance with legal status change. According to the Law No 195/1998 (Collection) on Social Assistance the activity of voluntary workers of nursing service was cancelled. Nursing service is only realized by employees with labour relation or persons working upon contract according to the Labour Code. The number of employees shown in the table is recalculated on full-time job and voluntary nurses are not given.

**Institutional care is provided in the facilities of social services** according to the Law No 195/1998 on Social Assistance. In 1999 the indicator “Facilities for youth” includes the data on children’s homes, attendance service stations and foster care facilities.

## Definitions

**Old-age pension** is the fundamental benefit of pension security. Citizens qualify for an old-age pension after a minimum 25 years of employment and reaching a determined age limit (depending on job category: 55 – 60 years for men, for women 53 – 57 years also on the number of children raised).

**Invalidity pension** is allocated for citizen who is suffering from a long-term adverse state of health and meets the conditions for allocation of invalidity pension. In case of invalidity caused by work injury, the condition for the required number of years in employment is always considered fulfilled.

**Orphan pension** is allocated to the dependent children due to death of a parent or adoptive parent. Full orphan benefit is allocated to children whose parents (or adoptive parents) both died. These benefits do not depend on employment duration.

**Widow's pension** is allocated as the partial replacement of deceased husband's income.

**Widower's pension** is allocated as the partial replacement of deceased wife's income during care for at least one dependent child.

**Wife's pension** is the pension security benefit refunded by government available to married women who are fully disabled or have reached 65 years of age but who do not qualify for benefits based on their own pension schemes and earn no income.

**Social pension** is allocated to persons without subsistence who do not qualify for pension.

**Sickness benefits** temporarily compensate person for loss of income due to sickness or accident.

**Family member attendance allowance** is claimed when caring for a sick child under the age of 10 or caring for another sick member of the family when the provision of such care by another person is necessary.

**Maternity financial allowance** compensates woman for loss of income during last period of pregnancy and 28 weeks after delivery. It is paid 37 weeks in case of an employee who is single or who has given to two or more children.

**Equalizing pregnancy and maternity allowance** is paid during pregnancy and until the end of the nine months from delivery to a woman who is transferred to a different job because her original work was dangerous or threatened her pregnancy or maternity.

**Children's allowance** is given to breadwinner of dependent children in different amount by the children's age and family income according to the law.

**Parental allowance** is repeated benefit entitled to the parent or person for permanent personal and proper care of at least one child up to the age of 3 years or up to the age of 7 years for child recognised as suffering from long-term severe health impairment.

**Child-birth allowance** is a single benefit given to the mother who gave birth to the child or is given to the father of the child or to the another person meeting the conditions according to the law.

**Foster parent remuneration** is a single or repeated benefits paid to the children in foster-age.

**Funeral allowance** is a single benefit given as the partial replacement of expenditure for the funeral of a person under the social security.

**Contribution for accommodation** is state social benefit by which government contributes for replacement of expenditures linked to dwelling or family house using.

**Health resonance** is a benefit given for the persons under the social security and for their family members, whose health state gives reason for its allocation.

**Increase of pension in case of disability** is the allowance for replacement of increased costs relating to the need of serving and taking care of him/her by another person.

**Increase of pensions in case of sole source of income** is the state benefit of pension security granted in case that, old-age, invalidity, widow's, widower's or full orphan's pension is the only income source and do not reached 1,1 multiple of statutory minimum.

**Benefit of social assistance** is a single or repeated benefit allocated to the person in material destitution to provide basic living condition of this person.

## **Source**

Published data on pension security benefits, sickness insurance and state social benefits are taken from the informative system of the Social Insurance Company and from the sector questionnaires of the Ministry of Labour, Social Affairs and Family of the SR.

Published data on social assistance and facilities of social services are the results of the processing of the Statistical Office of the SR.

More information is given in annual publications Selected Indicators of Social Welfare and Social Care Facilities or in mentioned ministry and in the Social Insurance Company.

#### VI.4–1. Osoby nemocensky poistené

Persons under sickness insurance

Priemerné ročné počty v tis. osobách      Average annual number in thousand persons

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Osoby nemocensky poistené spolu</b>	<b>2 149</b>	<b>2 135</b>	<b>2 200</b>	<b>2 102</b>	<b>2 057</b>	<b>Persons under sickness insurance total</b>
v tom						of which:
verejný sektor	1 124	1 053	959	865	965	Public sector
súkromný sektor	1 025	1 082	1 241	1 237	1 193	Private sector
z toho						of which:
družstevné vlastníctvo	143	129	114	104	100	Cooperative ownership

#### VI.4–2. Systémové dávky nemocenského poistenia

Systematic sickness insurance benefits

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>7 381</b>	<b>8 115</b>	<b>8 974</b>	<b>9 496</b>	<b>9 144</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom						of which:
verejný sektor	3 726	3 688	3 752	3 834	3 608	Public sector
súkromný sektor	3 562	4 336	5 126	5 549	5 406	Private sector
z toho						of which:
družstevné vlastníctvo	610	576	539	519	468	Cooperative ownership
uchádzači o zamestnanie	93	91	96	113	130	Applicants for a job

**VI.4–3. Systémové dávky nemocenského poistenia podľa druhu**

Systematic sickness insurance benefits by kind

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Systémové dávky nemocenského poistenia spolu</b>	<b>7 381</b>	<b>8 115</b>	<b>8 974</b>	<b>9 496</b>	<b>9 144</b>	<b>Systematic sickness insurance benefits total</b>
v tom						of which:
nemocenské	6 043	6 685	7 410	7 881	7 558	Sickness benefits
podpora pri ošetrovaní člena rodiny	366	388	403	377	319	Family member attendance allowance
peňažná pomoc v materstve	970	1 040	1 158	1 237	1 266	Maternity financial allowance
vyrovnávací príspevok v tehotenstve a materstve	2	2	3	1	1	Equalizing pregnancy and maternity allowance

**VI.4–4. Štátne sociálne dávky a štátom hradené dávky nemocenského poistenia a dôchodkového zabezpečenia podľa druhu**

State social benefits and sickness insurance and pension security benefits refunded by government by kind

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999 <sup>1)</sup>	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	Indicator
<b>Štátne sociálne dávky a štátom hradené dávky nemocenského poistenia a dôchodkového zabezpečenia spolu</b>	<b>15 487</b>	<b>16 090</b>	<b>17 380</b>	<b>16 797</b>	<b>16 556</b>	<b>State social benefits and sickness insurance and pension security benefits refunded by government total</b>
z toho						of which:
príspevok pri narodení dieťaťa	172	169	163	172	172	Child-birth allowance
príspevok na pohreb	50	95	102	106	110	Funeral allowance
prídavky na deti	9 841	9 008	9 791	9 090	8 612	Children's allowance
rodičovský príspevok	2 755	4 110	4 473	4 410	4 314	Parental allowance
kúpeľná starostlivosť	1 018	1 203	1 254	1 243	1 009	Health resonance
dôchodok manželky	111	107	102	88	76	Wife's pension
dôchodok sociálny	209	195	212	235	237	Social pension
zvýšenie dôchodku pre bezvládnosť	726	734	734	730	707	Increase of pension in case of disability
zvýšenie dôchodku z dôvodu jediného zdroja príjmu, odboja a rehabilitácie	592	458	538	615	615	Increase of pension in case of sole source of income, fight against fascism and rehabilitation

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane štátnych sociálnych dávok vyplácaných okresnými úradmi

<sup>1)</sup> Including state social benefit paid by district offices



## VI.4–5. Dávky dôchodkového zabezpečenia

Pension security benefits

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>46 345</b>	<b>51 459</b>	<b>57 421</b>	<b>62 485</b>	<b>68 314</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom dôchodky zo zabezpečenia						of which pensions of:
zamestnancov	40 476	45 194	50 696	55 479	61 044	Workers and employees
družstevných roľníkov	5 493	5 901	6 357	6 649	6 952	Coop farmers
občanov samostatne hospodáriacich	376	364	368	357	318	Self-employers

## VI.4–6. Počet vyplatených dôchodkov, priemerná výška dôchodkov a vyplatené dávky dôchodkového zabezpečenia

Number of pensions paid-out, average pensions and pension security benefits paid out

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Počty vyplatených dôchodkov (tis.)</b>	<b>1 393</b>	<b>1 402</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>1 435</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>Numbers of pensions paid (thous.)</b>
z toho						of which:
starobné	749	760	772	789	796	Old-age
invalidné	279	281	284	287	290	Invalidity
vdovské a vdovecké	296	297	299	301	303	Widow's and widower's
sirotské	38	37	35	34	33	Orphan's
<b>Priemerná mesačná výška vyplatených starobných dôchodkov (Sk)</b>						<b>Average monthly level of paid out old-age pensions (SKK)</b>
zamestnancov	3 538	3 906	4 242	4 610	5 097	Employees
družstevných roľníkov	3 152	3 493	3 805	4 153	4 610	Coop farmers
občanov samostatne hospodáriacich	1 887	2 057	2 241	2 412	2 668	Self-employers
<b>Vyplatené dávky spolu (mil. Sk)</b>	<b>46 345</b>	<b>51 459</b>	<b>57 421</b>	<b>62 485</b>	<b>68 314</b>	<b>Actually paid out benefits (mill. SKK)</b>
z toho						of which:
starobné	30 034	33 485	37 554	41 089	45 415	Old-age
invalidné	9 761	10 905	12 084	13 087	14 207	Invalidity
vdovské, vdovecké, sirotské	6 546	7 064	7 777	8 303	8 686	Widow's, widower's, orphan's

## VI.4–7. Priemerná mesačná výška vyplácaných dôchodkov

Average monthly level of pensions paid

v Sk

SKK

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Zamestnanci</b>						<b>Employees</b>
starobný	3 538	3 906	4 242	4 610	5 097	Old-age
invalidný	3 350	3 692	4 006	4 351	4 819	Invalidity
vdovský	1 777	1 932	2 092	2 234	2 415	Widow's
<b>Družstevní roľníci</b>						<b>Coop farmers</b>
starobný	3 152	3 493	3 805	4 153	4 610	Old-age
invalidný	3 230	3 579	3 897	4 242	4 711	Invalidity
vdovský	1 497	1 623	1 759	1 885	2 059	Widow's
<b>Samostatne hosp. občania</b>						<b>Self-employers</b>
starobný	1 887	2 057	2 241	2 412	2 668	Old-age
invalidný	1 934	2 092	2 255	2 450	2 701	Invalidity
vdovský	2 036	2 241	2 505	2 695	2 951	Widow's
<b>Spolu</b>						<b>Total</b>
starobný	3 479	3 846	4 181	4 550	5 037	Old-age
invalidný	3 305	3 647	3 961	4 308	4 775	Invalidity
vdovský	1 734	1 886	2 045	2 186	2 368	Widow's

## VI.4–8. Počet poberateľov dôchodkov

Number of pension receivers

v tis. osobách

Thousand person

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>1 173</b>	<b>1 177</b>	<b>1 185</b>	<b>1 199</b>	<b>1 203</b>	<b>Total</b>
z toho						of which:
starobných	561	567	573	585	587	Old-age
invalidných	249	250	253	256	258	Invalidity
vdovských spolu	292	294	296	298	300	Total widow's
v tom						of which:
vdovské jednotlivo	73	69	66	63	60	Single widow's pensions
vdovské v kombinácii	219	225	230	235	240	Combined widow's
v tom						pensions
so starobným	188	194	199	204	209	of which:
s invalidným	31	31	31	31	32	With old-age pension
vdoveckých	3	3	3	3	3	With invalidity pension
sirotských	38	37	35	34	33	Widower's
						Orphan's

## VI.4–9. Neinvestičné výdavky na sociálnu pomoc

Non-investment expenditures on social assistance

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	Indicator
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>7 859</b>	<b>9 180</b>	<b>11 266</b>	<b>15 670</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom					of which:
starostlivosť o rodinu a deti	2 875	2 728	2 463	✓ 432	Family and children care
ústavná sociálna starostlivosť	1 845	2 663	2 596	2 936	Institutional social care
opatrovateľská služba	275	295	328	434	Nursing service
starostlivosť o starých občanov	57	44	33	✓ 9	Care for elderly people
starostlivosť o ťažko zdravotne postihnutých občanov	1 050	1 291	1 585	✓ 2 125	Care for seriously disabled people
starostlivosť o spoločensky neprispôsobených občanov	9	10	8	✓ 5	Care for socially inadapted persons
starostlivosť o občanov, ktorí potrebujú osobitnú pomoc	1 630	2 006	4 111	✓ 9 575	Care for people in need of an extra help
azylové centrá	10	12	12	16	Asylum centres
príspevky neštátnym subjektom	55	96	77	127	Contribution to non-governmental subjects
prevody z fondov a iných mimorozpočtových prostriedkov	53	35	53	11	Transfer from funds and other off-budget funds

✓ transformované do jednej dávky

✓ Transformed to one benefit

## VI.4–10. Neinvestičné výdavky na sociálnu pomoc v roku 2000

Non-investment expenditures on social assistance in 2000

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Ukazovateľ	2000	Indicator
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>17 580</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom		of which:
zariadenia sociálnych služieb	3 258	Social service facilities
ďalšie sociálne služby	632	Other social services
pomoc občanom v hmotnej núdzi	10 585	Assistance to persons in material destitution
občania s ťažkým zdravotným postihnutím	2 938	Persons severely handicapped
príspevky neštátnym subjektom	145	Contribution to non-governmental subjects
prevody z fondov a iných mimorozpočtových prostriedkov	21	Transfers from funds and other off-budget funds

**VI.4–11. Opatrovateľská služba**  
 Nursing service

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Osoby, ktorým bola poskytnutá opatrov. služba <sup>1)</sup>	18 888	25 391	17 349	22 340	27 327	Persons provided with nursing service <sup>1)</sup>
Domy s opatrov. službou						Homes with nursing service
počet objektov	70	68	64	53	30	Number of houses
počet bytových jednotiek	3 244	3 307	3 178	2 743	1 610	Number of dwelling units
Strediská osobnej hygieny	38	35	38	37	17	Centres of personal hygiene
Automobily opatrov. služby	55	60	59	–	–	Cars of nursing service
Práčovne opatrov. služby	25	24	30	30	18	Laundries of nursing service
Pracovníci opatrovateľskej služby (osoby) <sup>2)</sup>	813	806	4 591	6 132	8 892	People working in nursing service (persons) <sup>2)</sup>
v tom						of which:
opatrovateľky z povolania	430	420	–	–	–	Professional nurses
iní pracovníci	383	386	–	–	–	Other employees
Dobrovoľné opatrovateľky (osoby)	9 156	8 901	–	–	–	Voluntary nurses (persons)

<sup>1)</sup> stav ku koncu predchádzajúceho roka a prírastok v bežnom roku; v roku 1996 a 1998 len stav ku koncu roka

<sup>2)</sup> v prepočte na plný pracovný úväzok

<sup>1)</sup> Status as of the end of previous year and increases in current year; in 1996 and 1998 status as of the end of the year only

<sup>2)</sup> Recalculated on full-time job

**VI.4–12. Zariadenia sociálnych služieb k 31. 12. podľa druhu**  
 Social service facilities as of Dec. 31 by kinds

Ukazovateľ	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Zariadenia spolu</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>Facilities in total</b>
v tom			of which:
Domovy dôchodcov	146	154	Pensioner homes
Domovy – penzióny pre dôchodcov	29	30	Boarding houses for pensioners
Domovy sociálnych služieb pre dospelých	69	75	Social service homes for adults
Domovy sociálnych služieb pre deti	60	60	Social service homes for children
Detské domovy	81	81	Children homes
Stanice opatrovateľskej služby	21	20	Attendance service station
Zariadenia pestúnskej starostlivosti	19	19	Foster care facilities
Zariadenia chráneného bývania	4	2	Protected housing facilities
Domovy pre osamelých rodičov	24	26	Homes for single parents
Útulky	39	39	Shelters
Krízové strediská	6	8	Crisis centres
Resocializačné zariadenia	8	10	Re-socialisation centres
Rehabilitačné strediská	4	5	Rehabilitation centres
Zariadenia opatrovateľskej služby	73	75	Attendance service facilities

**VI.4-13. Zariadenia sociálnych služieb k 31. 12.**<sup>1), 2)</sup>  
Social service facilities as of Dec. 31<sup>1), 2)</sup>

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Zariadenia spolu</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>Facilities in total</b>
v tom						of which:
pre dospelých	211	212	222	244	259	For adults
z toho						of which:
domovy dôchodcov	118	118	129	146	154	Pensioner homes
domovy-penzióny pre						Boarding houses for
dôchodcov	36	38	33	29	30	pensioners
pre deti <sup>2)</sup>	66	65	59	180	180	For children <sup>2)</sup>
v tom podľa prevádzkovateľa						of which: By operator
štátne	248	251	256	380	382	State
cirkevné	20	17	16	28	34	Church
súkromné	2	2	2	7	14	Private
obecné	7	7	7	9	9	Municipal
<b>Miesta v zariadeniach</b>	<b>25 593</b>	<b>25 304</b>	<b>25 206</b>	<b>29 647</b>	<b>30 264</b>	<b>Places in facilities</b>
v tom						of which:
pre dospelých	21 104	20 961	21 350	22 045	22 586	For adults
z toho						of which:
domovy dôchodcov	11 076	10 953	11 926	12 780	13 204	Pensioner homes
domovy-penzióny pre						Boarding houses for
dôchodcov	4 247	4 254	3 639	3 032	3 039	pensioners
pre deti <sup>2)</sup>	4 489	4 343	3 856	7 602	7 678	For children <sup>2)</sup>
v tom podľa prevádzkovateľa						of which: By operator
štátne	23 253	23 081	23 158	27 333	27 350	State
cirkevné	1 249	1 097	921	1 440	1 616	Church
súkromné	102	84	97	240	437	Private
obecné	989	1 042	1 030	634	861	Municipal
<b>Obyvatelia (zverenci)</b>	<b>24 547</b>	<b>24 452</b>	<b>24 601</b>	<b>28 731</b>	<b>29 402</b>	<b>Charges in facilities</b>
v tom						of which:
dospelí	20 204	20 191	20 809	21 537	22 131	Adults
z toho						of which:
domovy dôchodcov	10 460	10 479	11 460	12 390	12 851	Pensioner homes
domovy-penzióny pre						Boarding houses for
dôchodcov	4 043	4 029	3 504	2 869	2 875	pensioners
deti <sup>2)</sup>	4 343	4 261	3 792	7 194	7 271	Children <sup>2)</sup>
v tom podľa prevádzkovateľa						of which: By operator
štátne	22 467	22 532	22 710	26 596	26 641	State
cirkevné	1 043	851	830	1 294	1 525	Church
súkromné	82	84	83	233	417	Private
obecné	955	985	978	608	819	Municipal

<sup>1)</sup> bez ostatných zariadení sociálnej starostlivosti

<sup>2)</sup> od roku 1999 vrátane detských domovov, staníc opatrovateľskej služby a zariadení pestúnskej starostlivosti

<sup>1)</sup> Without other social care facilities

<sup>2)</sup> Since 1999 including children's homes, attendance service stations and foster care facilities

## VI.5 Culture and Religion

### Methodological notes

Statistical data presented in the chapter refer to the network and activity of the state, municipal and private **cultural institutions**.

All kinds of professional theatres of the Ministry of Culture of the SR (including theatres for the youth and puppet ones) as well as the Theatre of the Academy of Music and Dramatic Arts are included in the data for 1996. Since 1997 the Theatre of the Academy of Music and Dramatic Arts has been excluded.

Till 1996 museums had been including those administered by the Ministry of Culture of the SR and selected ones independent of the Ministry of Culture of the SR. Since 1997 all museums have been covered.

Up to 1997 data for galleries in total included only state galleries and since 1998 there are included state, municipal and non-state galleries.

The term "Musical ensembles" contains data on state musical ensembles and state ensembles of songs and dances.

The indicators "Radio broadcasting and TV broadcasting include the operators provided by law, i. e. public legal broadcasters (nation-wide broadcasting) and operators granted a licence i. e. private broadcasters, whose programmes are transmitted by terrestrial channels.

Television broadcasting: The title "nation-wide broadcasting" comprises the broadcasting covering the whole territory of the SR and the title "local broadcasting" is the broadcasting for the territory smaller than the Slovak Republic.

The title "audio-visual works" is new name for previous title "film production".

Figures on religion show selected indicators on five most frequent churches.

### Definitions

**Broadcasted program** presents all programs broadcasted through the own independent networks (including national broadcasting), local or outside production.

**General news** cover regularly daily news and commentaries to main events, including sports news.

**Loans to users** include the loans of all library units, i. e. books, periodicals, other documents and information sources to readers, i. e. without inter-library loan service.

**Periodical publication** is periodical press or another periodical issued at least two times per year with the same title, periodicity indication and standard layout for the publication.

The indicator “**number of titles**” includes local publications if they are different from main publications, parts of newspapers sold separately, special publications, morning and evening papers with own name and registration, different language versions of the same periodical. There are not included local issued papers of the same papers, if they are not different from each other and parts of papers, if they are not sold separately.

The indicator “**circulation**” also includes non-sold pieces.

**Branch office of the museum** refers to the detached parts of museum (including monuments belonging to museum), which are out-of the museum residence and create administrative entity with the museum.

**Exposition** is the whole installation placed in one building and opened for public.

**Membership** in civil associations, professional organizations, trade unions etc. is given in accordance with their rules.

## Source

Source of data on culture is annual statistical survey in several sectors. The Ministry of Culture of the SR obtains data for theatres, musical ensembles, museums, galleries, audio-visual works, libraries (except university libraries), radio and TV broadcasting, observatories, planetariums, astronomic cabinets, periodical press and churches. Zoological gardens data are reported by the Ministry of Environment of the SR. The Ministry of Education provides data on university libraries.

Data on membership in civil associations were taken from central bodies of civil associations by questionnaire method.

More information can be obtained in annual publication Selected Indicators on Culture or in mentioned ministries.

# VI.5–1. Divadlá Theatres

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Stále scény v prevádzke</b> mimo prevádzky	<b>36</b> 2	<b>36</b> 1	<b>34</b> 2	<b>41</b> 4	<b>44</b> 4	<b>Theatres in permanent operation</b> out of operation
<b>Predstavenia na domácej a cudzej scéne spolu</b>	<b>5 018</b>	<b>4 796</b>	<b>5 091</b>	<b>5 925</b>	<b>5 638</b>	<b>Number of performances on home and else's scene in total</b>
z toho:						of which:
činohra	2 407	2 685	2 874	3 005	3 171	Drama
opera	340	298	309	240	279	Opera
opereta	283	262	283	149	104	Operetta
balet	149	165	209	227	199	Ballet
<b>Návštevníci na predstaveniach na domácej a cudzej scéne spolu (tis.)</b>	<b>1 262</b>	<b>1 221</b>	<b>1 256</b>	<b>1 416</b>	<b>1 347</b>	<b>Attendance at home and else's scene in total (thous.)</b>
z toho:						of which:
činohra	622	639	724	570	708	Drama
opera	130	115	152	96	106	Opera
opereta	96	101	105	54	40	Operetta
balet	63	68	77	89	89	Ballet
Predstavenia odohrané v zahraničí spolu	256	299	332	277	279	Performances taken place abroad in total
Počet návštevníkov na týchto predstaveniach (tis.)	112	172	145	85	148	Attendance at them (thous.)
Predstavenia odohrané súbormi zo zahraničia spolu	120	133	120	84	179	Performances taken place by foreign stages
Počet návštevníkov na týchto predstaveniach (tis.)	28	30	31	18	58	Attendance at them (thous.)

# VI.5–2. Hudobné telesá Musical ensembles

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Hudobné telesá – počet</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Musical ensembles – number</b>
<b>Koncerty (vystúpenia) vnútroštátne spolu</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>Concerts (performances) home in total</b>
v tom:						of which:
orchestrov	132	167	140	184	135	Orchestra's
zborov	113	62	93	95	47	Choir's
sólistov	6	2	13	13	28	Soloists'
komorných súborov	141	122	129	148	124	Chamber orchestra's
ostatné	127	218	130	79	237	Other
<b>Koncerty (vystúpenia) v zahraničí</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>Concerts (performances) abroad</b>



**VI.5–3. Audiovizuálne diela**

Audio-visual works

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Dokončené filmy spolu<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>72</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>Completed films in total<sup>1)</sup></b>
v tom						of which:
celovečerné	2	4	1	3	3	Full length feature films
z toho hrané	2	3	1	3	3	of which: Acted
krátke a stredometrážne <sup>1), 2)</sup>	70	90	80	70	80	Short and medium <sup>1), 2)</sup>
z toho animované	10	10	10	10	-	of which: Animated

<sup>1)</sup> roky 1997 až 2000 odhad<sup>2)</sup> vrátane spravodajských filmov<sup>1)</sup> 1997 – 2000 – estimate<sup>2)</sup> Including news' films**VI.5–4. Rozhlasové vysielanie**

Radio broadcasting

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Verejnoprávne stanice</b>						<b>Public legal broadcasters</b>
Odvysielaný program (bez vysielania do zahraničia) (h) <sup>1)</sup>	33 572	33 737	34 268	39 291	41 099	Broadcasted programme (without foreign broadcasting) (hours) <sup>1)</sup>
v tom programy						of which programmes:
spravodajské	9 074	9 154	9 256	10 229	9 664	News
vzdelávacie	481	501	499	497	560	Educational
kultúrne	826	891	879	1 031	935	Cultural
náboženské	299	300	312	362	353	Religious
reklamné	129	130	130	238	211	Advertising
zábavné	22 153	22 251	22 295	26 037	28 364	Entertainment
ostatné	610	510	897	897	1 012	Other
Národnostné vysielanie z odvysielaného programu (h)	2 884	2 911	2 935	3 167	3 197	Share of national broadcasting in total broadcasted programme (hours)
z toho v jazyku						of which:
maďarskom	2 159	2 171	2 153	2 370	2 420	in Hungarian
nemeckom	26	26	26	28	26	in German
rómskom	26	26	26	28	32	in Romany
ukrajinskom a rusínskom	673	688	730	741	707	in Ukrainian and Ruthenian

**VI.5–4. Rozhlasové vysielanie**

## Radio broadcasting

dokončenie

End of table

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Vysielanie do zahraničia (h)	2 489	3 021	3 295	3 296	3 295	Foreign broadcasting (hours)
v tom v jazyku						of which:
slovenskom	826	1 005	1 155	1 156	1 155	in Slovak
anglickom	580	704	738	738	738	in English
francúzskom	406	492	522	522	522	in French
nemeckom	406	492	522	522	522	in German
ruskom	271	328	358	358	358	in Russian
<b>Súkromné stanice<sup>1)</sup></b>						<b>Private broadcasters<sup>1)</sup></b>
Počet staníc	18	20	22	23	23	Numbers of broadcasters
Odvysielaný program spolu (h) <sup>2)</sup>	158 126	318 013	381 150	448 558	723 487	Total broadcasted programme (hours) <sup>2)</sup>
v tom programy						of which:
spravodajské	13 152	27 001	23 238	34 512	64 329	News
vzdelávacie	4 125	9 339	8 020	11 210	17 350	Educational
kultúrne	5 876	11 935	16 106	10 047	34 573	Cultural
náboženské	621	3 547	5 476	5 224	12 595	Religious
reklamné	3 224	8 610	5 804	11 335	21 695	Advertising
zábavné	87 472	163 071	234 308	305 846	329 498	Entertainment
ostatné	43 656	94 510	88 606	70 384	243 447	Other

<sup>1)</sup> v rokoch 1997 a 2000 je dôvodom rastu najmä zvýšenie počtu vysielateľov

<sup>1)</sup> Increase in 1997 and 2000 is mainly caused by larger number of transmitters

**VI.5–5. Televízne vysielanie**

## Television broadcasting

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Celoštátne vysielanie</b>						<b>Nation-wide broadcasting</b>
Vysielacia doba programu spolu (h)	14 854	16 239	16 252	10 533	10 773	Length of broadcasting time in total (hours)
v tom programy						of which programmes:
spravodajské	5 278	5 662	5 049	4 626	4 704	News
vzdelávacie	290	184	192	239	247	Educational
kultúrne	628	540	329	515	479	Cultural
náboženské	220	165	170	241	248	Religious
reklamné	486	589	676	452	352	Advertising
umelecké a zábavné	6 376	6 289	6 112	4 084	4 345	Artistic and entertainment
ostatné	1 577	2 810	3 724	376	398	Other
Národnostné vysielanie z odvysielaného programu (h)	26	42	95	96	93	Share of national broadcasting in total broadcasted programme (hours)
v tom v jazyku						of which:
maďarskom	20	36	77	55	60	in Hungarian
nemeckom	2	2	3	5	2	in German
rómskom	–	–	10	24	16	in Romany
ukrajinskom a rusínskom	4	4	5	12	15	in Ukrainian and Ruthenian

### VI.5–5. Televízne vysielanie

Television broadcasting

dokončenie

End of table

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Regionálne a lokálne vysielanie</b>						<b>Local broadcasting</b>
Počet staníc	5	4	7	9	5	Number of stations
Vysielacia doba programu spolu (h)	6 250	10 379	20 008	36 582	18 388	Length of broadcasting time total (hours)
v tom programy						of which programmes:
spravodajské	2 030	3 385	2 831	4 941	2 473	News
vzdelávacie	96	100	619	848	—	Educational
kultúrne	201	56	158	—	5	Cultural
náboženské	8	—	2	16	—	Religious
reklamné	168	809	600	681	824	Advertising
umelecké a zábavné	3 126	4 883	6 495	8 019	5 158	Artistic and entertainment
ostatné	621	1 146	9 303	22 077	9 928	Other

### VI.5–6. Verejné knižnice, vedecké knižnice, vysokoškolské knižnice

Public libraries, scientific libraries, university libraries

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Verejné knižnice</b>						<b>Public libraries</b>
Knižnice	2 706	2 712	2 705	2 696	2 657	Libraries
Pobočky	295	274	294	277	259	Branch libraries
Počet knižničných jednotiek (tis.)	19 414	19 334	19 300	19 223	19 090	Number of volumes (thous.)
v tom literatúra						of which literature:
pre dospelých	13 286	13 200	13 199	13 161	13 099	For adults
pre mládež	6 128	6 134	6 101	6 062	5 991	For youth
Registrovaní používatelia (tis.)	766	756	749	726	697	Registered users (thous.)
Výpožičky používateľom (tis.)	25 922	25 733	25 756	25 422	25 018	Loans to users (thous.)
<b>Ústredné vedecké knižnice</b>						<b>Central scientific libraries</b>
Knižnice	12	12	12	12	12	Libraries
Počet knižničných jednotiek (tis.)	14 578	14 661	14 753	14 835	15 087	Number of volumes (thous.)
Registrovaní používatelia (tis.)	127	140	122	120	110	Registered users (thous.)
Výpožičky používateľom (tis.)	4 211	3 886	3 914	3 890	3 472	Loans to users (thous.)
<b>Vysokoškolské knižnice</b>						<b>University libraries</b>
Knižnice	555	559	569	582	578	Libraries
Počet knižničných jednotiek (tis.)	4 516	4 646	4 613	4 955	4 663	Number of volumes (thous.)
Registrovaní používatelia (tis.)	124	133	144	152	146	Registered users (thous.)
Výpožičky používateľom (tis.)	2 275	2 503	2 498	2 651	2 594	Loans to users (thous.)

# **VI.5–7. Periodická tlač** Periodical press

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Noviny a časopisy spolu</b>	<b>1 055</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>1 269</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>Newspaper and periodicals in total</b>
<b>tituly</b>						<b>Number of titles</b>
z toho v jazyku						of which:
slovenskom	935	1 027	1 127	1 130	1 271	in Slovak
maďarskom	39	43	39	48	42	in Hungarian
nemeckom	3	5	7	3	3	in German
rusínskom	2	2	2	2	2	in Ruthenian
ukrajinskom	5	4	4	3	3	in Ukrainian
<b>výtlačky (tis.)</b>	<b>508 911</b>	<b>674 270</b>	<b>555 389</b>	<b>508 816</b>	<b>487 208</b>	<b>Circulation (thous.)</b>
z toho v jazyku						of which:
slovenskom	472 836	632 587	519 503	473 449	458 781	in Slovak
maďarskom	24 718	24 700	21 360	20 306	17 574	in Hungarian
nemeckom	36	414	416	413	385	in German
rusínskom	39	43	57	44	67	in Ruthenian
ukrajinskom	35	17	32	24	23	in Ukrainian
z toho denníky						of which: Daily newspaper
tituly	19	21	19	24	16	Number of titles
z toho v jazyku						of which:
maďarskom	1	1	1	2	1	in Hungarian
<b>výtlačky (tis.)</b>	<b>278 354</b>	<b>389 746</b>	<b>274 723</b>	<b>229 356</b>	<b>205 117</b>	<b>Circulation (thous.)</b>
z toho v jazyku						of which:
maďarskom	13 586	12 839	12 463	12 312	10 737	in Hungarian

# **VI.5–8. Časopisy podľa periodicity vydania** Journals by periodicity of issue

Ukazovateľ Indicator	Rok Year	Spolu Total	v tom vydávané					of which issued:
			1 – 3x v týždni 1 – 3 times a week	2 – 3x v mesiaci 2 – 3 times a month	8 – 12x v roku 8 – 12 times a year	5 – 7x v roku 5 – 7 times a year	2 – 4x v roku 2 – 4 times a year	nepra- videlne Irregularly
Tituly Number of titles	1996	773	51	53	258	122	232	57
	1997	734	49	42	251	114	248	30
	1998	876	53	57	257	154	298	57
	1999	821	38	50	259	120	181	173
	2000	1014	46	58	292	155	230	233
Výtlačky (tis.)	1996	183 187	103 005	26 624	40 796	4 381	6 268	2 113
	1997	211 721	135 653	24 874	38 968	6 665	5 504	57
Circulation (thous.)	1998	217 493	129 451	30 650	42 563	5 778	8 085	966
	1999	191 872	106 647	31 774	39 155	5 292	5 763	3 241
	2000	205 725	120 159	23 778	41 637	5 821	9 095	5 235

**VI.5–9. Noviny podľa periodicity vydania**  
 Newspapers by periodicity of issue

Ukazovateľ Indicator	Rok Year	Spolu Total	v tom of which:		
			denníky vydávané aspoň 4x v týždni Daily issued at least 4 times a week	ostatné vydávané noviny Other issued newspaper	
				– 2x v týždni – 2 times a week	menej často Less often
Tituly Number of titles	1996	282	19	87	176
	1997	423	21	95	307
	1998	393	19	104	270
	1999	469	24	93	352
	2000	451	16	100	335
Výtlačky (tis.) Circulation (thous.)	1996	325 723	278 354	39 011	8 358
	1997	462 550	389 746	50 290	22 514
	1998	337 896	274 723	44 251	18 922
	1999	316 944	229 356	65 280	22 308
	2000	281 483	205 117	56 151	20 215

**VI.5–10. Činnosť jednotlivých kultúrnych zariadení (múzeá, galérie, hvezdárne, ZOO)**  
 Activities of individual cultural facilities (museums, galleries, observatories, ZOOs)

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Múzeá</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>Museums</b>
pobočky	53	49	49	48	66	Branches
expozície	285	370	372	380	401	Expositions
výstavy	848	1 007	936	973	1 013	Exhibitions
návštevníci (tis.)	3 434	3 444	3 222	3 164	3 459	Attendance (thous.)
<b>Galérie</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>Galleries</b>
expozície	40	47	56	47	58	Expositions
výstavy v tuzemsku	389	424	404	354	289	Domestic exhibitions
návštevníci (tis.)	499	378	522	424	364	Attendance (thous.)
výstavy v zahraničí	30	33	51	28	32	Expositions abroad
<b>Hvezdárne, planetária a astronomické kabinety</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Observatories, planetariums and astronomic cabinets</b>
návštevníci (tis.)	210	249	263	265	253	Attendance (thous.)
z toho mládež školského a predškolského veku	173	206	222	222	212	of which: Youth of primary and pre-primary age
<b>Zoologické záhrady</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Zoological gardens</b>
návštevníci (tis.)	1 046	837	713	657	608	Attendance (thous.)
z toho mládež školského a predškolského veku	560	376	334	312	294	of which: Youth of primary and pre-primary age

# **VI.5–11. Vybrané ukazovatele o cirkvách** **Selected indicators on churches**

Cirkev, ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Church, Indicator
<b>RÍMSKOKATOLÍCKA</b>						<b>ROMAN-CATHOLIC</b>
Počet duchovných <sup>1)</sup>	1 788	1 948	2 062	1 948	2 023	Number of priests <sup>1)</sup>
Počet katechétov	1 576	1 672	2 017	1 970	2 754	Number of catechizers
Počet kostolov <sup>2)</sup>	2 386	2 412	2 454	3 396	2 998	Number of churches <sup>2)</sup>
Počet cirkevne krstených detí	47 545	47 578	44 152	40 019	42 776	Number of ecclesiastically baptized children
Počet cirkevných sobášov	17 127	16 796	16 194	15 840	16 076	Number of ecclesiastical marriages
Počet cirkevných pohrebov	36 789	38 168	38 245	37 277	36 786	Number of ecclesiastical funerals
Počet bohoslužieb <sup>3)</sup>	699 851	760 148	811 427	699 940	725 653	Number of divine services <sup>3)</sup>
<b>GRÉCKOKATOLÍCKA</b>						<b>GREEK-CATHOLIC</b>
Počet duchovných	284	316	396	336	280	Number of priests
Počet katechétov	85	106	114	82	112	Number of catechizers
Počet kostolov <sup>2)</sup>	560	565	464	573	578	Number of churches <sup>2)</sup>
Počet cirkevne krstených detí	2 936	2 797	2 799	2 506	2 683	Number of ecclesiastically baptized children
Počet cirkevných sobášov	1 260	720	1 148	1 060	909	Number of ecclesiastical marriages
Počet cirkevných pohrebov	2 447	2 341	2 413	2 798	2 438	Number of ecclesiastical funerals
Počet bohoslužieb <sup>3), 4)</sup>	42 316	97 118	105 590	137 470	138 316	Number of divine services <sup>3), 4)</sup>
<b>EVANGELICKÁ CIRKEV a. v. na Slovensku<sup>3)</sup></b>						<b>EVANGELIC CHURCH OF THE AUGSBURG CON- FESSION in Slovakia<sup>3)</sup></b>
Počet duchovných	290	302	312	314	340	Number of priests
Počet laických kazateľov	19	19	20	–	–	Number of lay preachers
Počet katechétov	168	175	180	50	90	Number of catechizers
Počet kostolov a modlitební	752	752	752	752	590	Number of churches
Počet cirkevne krstených detí	5 930	4 106	5 945	3 641	3 617	Number of ecclesiastically baptized children
Počet cirkevných sobášov	1 988	1 217	1 816	1 180	1 084	Number of ecclesiastical marriages
Počet cirkevných pohrebov	5 400	4 284	5 248	5 072	4 803	Number of ecclesiastical funerals
Počet bohoslužieb	41 300	41 400	41 600	36 368	31 228	Number of divine services

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane rehoľných kňazov

<sup>2)</sup> len kostoly, v roku 1999 všetky sakrálné objekty; pri gréckokatolíckej cirkvi v rokoch 1996 a 1997 vrátane kaplniek

<sup>3)</sup> odhad; pri evanj. cirkvi a. v. v r. 2000 všetky ukazovatele okrem duchovných odhad

<sup>4)</sup> v roku 1996 len sväté liturgie

<sup>1)</sup> Including regulars

<sup>2)</sup> Only churches, in 1999 all sacral buildings; in Greek-Catholic church in 1996 and in 1997 inc. chapels

<sup>3)</sup> Estimate; for Evangelic church in 2000 estimate for all indicators except priests

<sup>4)</sup> Before 1996 religions liturgies

## VI.5–11. Vybrané ukazovatele o cirkvách

Selected indicators on churches

dokončenie

End of table

Cirkev, ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Church, Indicator
<b>REFORMOVANÁ KREŠŤANSKÁ CIRKEV na Slovensku</b>						<b>REFORMED CHRISTIAN CHURCH in Slovakia</b>
Počet duchovných	139	136	148	160	167	Number of priests
Počet laických kazateľov	18	4	–	–	–	Number of lay preachers
Počet katechétov	72	78	69	69	74	Number of catechizers
Počet kostolov a modlitební <sup>1)</sup>	327	327	341	346	342	Number of churches <sup>1)</sup>
Počet cirkevne krstených detí	1 257	1 256	1 231	1 303	1 164	Number of ecclesiastically baptized children
Počet cirkevných sobášov	482	468	474	476	425	Number of ecclesiastical marriages
Počet cirkevných pohrebov	1 417	1 496	1 470	1 526	1 589	Number of ecclesiastical funerals
Počet bohoslužieb	26 971	27 240	29 246	29 450	29 453	Number of divine services
<b>PRAVOSLÁVNÁ CIRKEV</b>						<b>ORTHODOX CHURCH</b>
Počet duchovných	70	73	73	110	114	Number of priests
Počet katechétov	50	47	48	26	41	Number of catechizers
Počet kostolov a modlitební <sup>1)</sup>	160	163	166	156	200	Number of churches <sup>1)</sup>
Počet cirkevne krstených detí a myropomazaných	1 623	1 124	1 317	1 675	2 160	Number of ecclesiastically baptized children
Počet cirkevných sobášov	532	232	248	482	541	Number of ecclesiastical marriages
Počet cirkevných pohrebov	242	380	268	444	585	Number of ecclesiastical funerals
Počet bohoslužieb	46 200	46 300	46 320	109 100	155 570	Number of divine services

<sup>1)</sup> len kostoly, v roku 1999 všetky sakrálné objekty<sup>1)</sup> Only churches, in 1999 all sacral buildings

## VI.5–12. Vybrané ukazovatele za rímskokatolícku cirkev

Selected indicators on Roman-Catholic Church

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>BRATISLAVSKO-TRNAVSKÁ ARCIDIECÉZA</b>						<b>BRATISLAVA-TRNAVA ARCHDIOCESE</b>
Počet duchovných <sup>1)</sup>	658	675	674	694	740	Number of priests <sup>1)</sup>
Počet katechétov	401	418	402	656	1 477	Number of catechizers
Počet kostolov <sup>2)</sup>	716	722	750	1 182	764	Number of churches <sup>2)</sup>
Počet cirkevne krstených detí	15 495	14 883	14 352	12 127	13 589	Number of ecclesiastically baptized children
Počet cirkevných sobášov	5 541	5 524	5 289	4 912	5 868	Number of ecclesiastical marriages
Počet cirkevných pohrebov	15 374	15 286	15 328	15 271	15 371	Number of ecclesiastical funerals
Počet bohoslužieb <sup>3)</sup>	220 000	225 000	225 000	211 587	211 640	Number of divine services <sup>3)</sup>
<b>NITRIANSKA DIECÉZA</b>						<b>NITRA DIOCESE</b>
Počet duchovných <sup>1)</sup>	280	311	319	331	334	Number of priests <sup>1)</sup>
Počet katechétov	363	369	349	360	366	Number of catechizers
Počet kostolov <sup>2)</sup>	275	277	282	468	378	Number of churches <sup>2)</sup>
Počet cirkevne krstených detí	8 459	8 128	7 695	7 022	7 758	Number of ecclesiastically baptized children
Počet cirkevných sobášov	3 365	3 317	3 131	3 243	2 914	Number of ecclesiastical marriages
Počet cirkevných pohrebov	6 676	6 838	7 024	6 739	6 646	Number of ecclesiastical funerals
Počet bohoslužieb <sup>3)</sup>	124 144	138 923	136 963	141 483	148 124	Number of divine services <sup>3)</sup>
<b>BANSKOBYSTRICKÁ DIECÉZA</b>						<b>BANSKÁ BYSTRICA DIOCESE</b>
Počet duchovných <sup>1)</sup>	168	186	186	187	210	Number of priests <sup>1)</sup>
Počet katechétov	130	146	415	170	129	Number of catechizers
Počet kostolov <sup>2)</sup>	349	350	352	338	340	Number of churches <sup>2)</sup>
Počet cirkevne krstených detí	4 771	4 654	3 924	3 716	4 055	Number of ecclesiastically baptized children
Počet cirkevných sobášov	1 573	1 494	1 363	1 385	1 250	Number of ecclesiastical marriages
Počet cirkevných pohrebov	3 329	3 485	3 299	3 510	3 390	Number of ecclesiastical funerals
Počet bohoslužieb <sup>3)</sup>	81 000	101 835	97 500	75 000	76 000	Number of divine services <sup>3)</sup>

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane rehoľných kňazov<sup>2)</sup> len kostoly, v roku 1999 všetky sakrálne objekty<sup>3)</sup> odhad<sup>1)</sup> Including regulars<sup>2)</sup> Only churches, in 1999 all sacral buildings<sup>3)</sup> Estimate



## VI.5–12. Vybrané ukazovatele za rímskokatolícku cirkev

Selected indicators on Roman-Catholic Church

dokončenie

End of table

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>SPIŠSKÁ DIECÉZA</b>						<b>SPIŠ DIOCESE</b>
Počet duchovných <sup>1)</sup>	263	299	316	251	262	Number of priests <sup>1)</sup>
Počet katechétov	271	271	275	253	288	Number of catechizers
Počet kostolov <sup>2)</sup>	324	327	327	385	332	Number of churches <sup>2)</sup>
Počet cirkevne krstených detí	7 620	8 272	7 317	6 859	6 697	Number of ecclesiastically baptized children
Počet cirkevných sobášov	2 445	2 430	2 436	2 412	2 336	Number of ecclesiastical marriages
Počet cirkevných pohrebov	3 533	4 523	3 703	3 797	3 534	Number of ecclesiastical funerals
Počet bohoslužieb <sup>3)</sup>	113 792	130 745	130 864	97 329	109 904	Number of divine services <sup>3)</sup>
<b>KOŠICKÁ ARCIDIECÉZA</b>						<b>KOŠICE ARCHDIOCESE</b>
Počet duchovných <sup>1)</sup>	298	343	425	335	326	Number of priests <sup>1)</sup>
Počet katechétov	386	392	494	456	457	Number of catechizers
Počet kostolov <sup>2)</sup>	545	560	567	775	781	Number of churches <sup>2)</sup>
Počet cirkevne krstených detí	8 431	8 961	8 144	7 930	8 314	Number of ecclesiastically baptized children
Počet cirkevných sobášov	3 423	3 252	3 210	3 148	3 081	Number of ecclesiastical marriages
Počet cirkevných pohrebov	5 581	5 815	5 958	5 760	5 708	Number of ecclesiastical funerals
Počet bohoslužieb <sup>3)</sup>	115 915	118 645	176 000	129 091	136 525	Number of divine services <sup>3)</sup>
<b>ROŽŇAVSKÁ DIECÉZA</b>						<b>ROŽŇAVA DIOCESE</b>
Počet duchovných <sup>1)</sup>	121	134	142	150	151	Number of priests <sup>1)</sup>
Počet katechétov	25	76	82	75	37	Number of catechizers
Počet kostolov <sup>2)</sup>	175	176	176	248	403	Number of churches <sup>2)</sup>
Počet cirkevne krstených detí	2 769	2 680	2 720	2 365	2 363	Number of ecclesiastically baptized children
Počet cirkevných sobášov	780	779	765	740	627	Number of ecclesiastical marriages
Počet cirkevných pohrebov	2 296	2 221	2 933	2 200	2 137	Number of ecclesiastical funerals
Počet bohoslužieb <sup>3)</sup>	45 000	45 000	45 100	45 450	43 460	Number of divine services <sup>3)</sup>

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane rehoľných kňazov<sup>2)</sup> len kostoly, v Rožňavskej diecéze v r. 2000 všetky sakrálné objekty, v r. 1999 vo všetkých diecézach všetky sakrálné objekty<sup>3)</sup> odhad<sup>1)</sup> Including regulars<sup>2)</sup> Only churches, in Rožňava diocese in 2000 all sacral buildings, in 1999 in all dioceses all sacral buildings<sup>3)</sup> Estimate

## VI.5–13. Členstvo v občianskych združeniach

## Membership in civil associations

v osobách

Persons

Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Matica slovenská	60 724	61 632	62 289	62 427	Matica Slovenska
Spolok slovenských spisovateľov	320	365	368	364	Slovak Writers Society
Združenie dychových hudieb	3 132	3 258	2 862	<sup>1)</sup> 3 200	Association of Brass Bands
Spolok svätého Vojtecha	111 303	111 816	112 007	114 063	Society of Saint Adalbert
Zväz slovenských vedecko-technických spoločností	29 398	27 370	<sup>1)</sup> 17 700	<sup>1)</sup> 31 000	Association of Slovak Scientific and Technological Societies
Slovenský Červený kríž	170 884	145 433	160 000	149 287	Slovak Red Cross
Horská služba na Slovensku	630	630	630	620	Mountain Rescue Service on Slovakia
Dobrovoľná požiarna ochrana SR	104 768	102 502	100 724	93 297	Voluntary Fire Protection of the Slovak Republic
Slovenský zväz ochrancov prírody a krajiny	7 926	8 000	8 031	<sup>1)</sup> 7 000	Slovak Union for Nature and Landscape Protection
Slovenský zväz chovateľov	8 374	10 708	<sup>1)</sup> 8 000	<sup>1)</sup> 7 500	Slovak Association of Breeders
Slovenský zväz včelárov	22 422	16 783	17 368	16 345	Slovak Association of Apiarists
Slovenský rybársky zväz	82 290	84 519	104 912	108 927	Slovak Fishing Union
Slovenský zväz záhradkárov	121 266	119 046	117 990	115 058	Slovak Union of Gardeners
Slovenský poľovnícky zväz	47 737	48 511	49 467	50 654	Slovak Hunting Union
Jednota dôchodcov	52 462	61 976	53 950	59 650	Union of Pensioners
Rada mládeže Slovenska <sup>1)</sup>	75 000	78 000	83 000	80 539	Youth Council of Slovakia <sup>1)</sup>
z toho:					of which:
Hnutie kresťanských spoločenstiev detí	4 353	4 519	5 544	6 912	Movement of Christian Children Communities
Združenie kresťanských spoločenstiev mládeže	4 782	4 704	3 311	2 933	Association of Youth Christian Communities
Katolícka jednota Slovenska <sup>1)</sup>	12 000	12 000	12 000	12 000	Slovak Catholic Union <sup>1)</sup>
Slovenský zväz protifašistických bojovníkov	46 873	44 120	37 411	37 567	Slovak Association of Fighters against Fascism
Združenie slovanskej vzájomnosti	10 372	10 250	9 376	<sup>1)</sup> 8 950	Union of Slavonic Mutuality
Združenie spoločenstiev vlastníkov bytov na Slovensku <sup>2)</sup>	107	222	333	472	Union of Associations of Dwellingowners <sup>2)</sup>
Slovenský zväz bytových družstiev <sup>2)</sup>	129	109	110	110	Slovak Union of Dwellings Cooperatives <sup>2)</sup>
Zväz stavebných podnikateľov Slovenska	62 160	61 573	50 808	41 900	Association of Construction Entrepreneurs of Slovakia
Slovenský syndikát novinárov	2 387	2 428	2 601	2 645	Slovak Syndicate of Journalists

<sup>1)</sup> odhad<sup>2)</sup> počet kolektívnych členov<sup>1)</sup> Estimate<sup>2)</sup> Number of collective members

## VI.5–13. Členstvo v občianskych združeniach

## Membership in civil associations

dokončenie  
v osobáchEnd of table  
Persons

Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Slovenská poľnohospodárska a potravinárska komora	2 543	2 638	2 471	2 481	Slovak Agricultural and Food Chamber
Asociácia organizácií zdravotne postihnutých občanov <sup>1)</sup>	100 000	130 000	150 000	200 000	Alliance of Organizations of Disabled People in Slovakia <sup>1)</sup>
Slovenská lekárska spoločnosť	14 490	15 360	14 850	15 561	Slovak Medical Association
Slovenská komora stredných zdravotníckych pracovníkov	14 525	16 653	15 443	15 600	Slovak Chamber of Health Workers
Slovenská lekárska komora <sup>1)</sup>	8 530	10 286	10 292	10 230	Slovak Medical Chamber
Slovenská komora zubných lekárov	2 500	2 550	2 636	2 715	Slovak Chamber of Dentists
Slovenská komora zubných technikov	2 081	2 136	2 094	2 150	Slovak Chamber of Dental Technicians
Komora veterinárnych lekárov SR	951	969	948	901	Chamber of Veterinary Surgeons of the Slovak Republic
Notárska komora SR	253	271	274	274	Notary Chamber of the Slovak Republic
Slovenská advokátska komora	1 137	1 206	1 281	1506	Slovak Bar Association
Komora komerčných právnikov SR	1 521	1 529	1 471	1 391	Chamber of Commercial Lawyers of the Slovak Republic
Slovenská lesnícka komora	453	438	528	396	Slovak Forestry Chamber
Slovenská komora architektov	501	566	629	732	Slovak Chamber of Architects
Komora geodetov a kartografov	553	603	608	619	Chamber of Surveyors and Cartographers
Združenie CKM SYTS <sup>2)</sup>	20 300	29 600	38 500	52 268	CKM-SYTS <sup>2)</sup>
Poľnohospodársky zamestnávateľský zväz <sup>1)</sup>	9 800	14 000	8 500	6 200	Farmers' Federation of Slovakia <sup>1)</sup>
Konfederácia odborových zväzov SR	977 751	830 542	751 791	702 419	Confederation of Trade Unions of the Slovak Republic
Odborový zväz METALURG	23 853	22 958	21 632	20 938	Trade Union METALURG
Odborový zväz železníc SR <sup>1)</sup>	2 500	2 700	2 490	2 790	Trade Union of Railways of the Slovak Republic
Nezávislé kresťanské odbory Slovenska	10 490	12 473	13 100	21 800	Independent Christian Trade Union of Slovakia

<sup>1)</sup> odhad<sup>2)</sup> Cestovná kancelária mládeže – združenie pre študentov, mládež a učiteľov<sup>1)</sup> Estimate<sup>2)</sup> Youth Travel Agency-Association for Students, Youth and Teachers

## VI.6 Physical Culture

### Methodological notes

**Physical culture** is both – an organized and non-organized individual, collective, club and other activity connected with physical training, sport, hiking and active recreation activity of people. This type of activity is carried out within the framework of the Slovak Association of Physical Culture and other civic associations.

Number of members of individual associations of the Association of Technical and Sporting Activities of the SR is given only for years, when they were their members.

### Definition

**Juniors** include sportsmen who have not reached the age in which they can attend races for adults category. Various sports have different age for the category of adults. In gymnastics it is the age of 16, in different sports it is varying up to 23 year of the age.

### Source

Data are obtained from the statistical surveys of the Institute of Information and Prognoses of Education and administrative data taken from the Association of Physical Training Unions and Clubs of the SR as well as from the Association of Technical and Sporting Activities of the SR. Detailed data can be granted by organizations mentioned above.

## VI.6–1. Vybrané ukazovatele telesnej kultúry

Selected indicators on physical culture

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Telovýchovné jednoty a kluby</b>	<b>3 245</b>	<b>3 252</b>	<b>3 307</b>	<b>3 332</b>	<b>3 398</b>	<b>Physical training unions and clubs</b>
Športové oddiely	4 805	4 766	4 747	4 703	4 685	Sport clubs
Odbory turistiky	710	676	647	641	599	Tourist club departments
Odbory rekreačnej telesnej výchovy a športu	454	414	381	380	356	Recreation physical education and sport departments
<b>Členovia telovýchovných jednôt a klubov</b>	<b>316 776</b>	<b>308 407</b>	<b>304 186</b>	<b>305 479</b>	<b>310 948</b>	<b>Members of physical training unions and clubs</b>
z toho						of which:
futbal	148 441	145 352	145 266	146 310	149 154	Football
turistika	28 786	26 885	25 018	24 995	24 191	Tourism
rekreačná telesná výchova a šport	23 565	21 467	19 481	19 427	18 876	Recreation physical education and sport
lyžovanie	9 212	8 605	8 050	8 297	8 635	Skiing
stolný tenis	8 037	7 678	7 369	7 298	7 679	Table tennis
ľadový hokej	10 618	9 770	9 615	10 229	11 764	Ice hockey
volejbal	8 129	8 043	8 477	8 579	8 977	Volleyball
hádzaná	8 414	8 425	7 945	8 427	8 162	Handball
basketbal	8 116	7 774	7 795	7 397	7 935	Basketball
atletika	6 978	6 126	5 957	5 857	5 972	Athletics
tenis	7 594	7 426	7 508	7 554	7 479	Tennis
karate	5 231	5 311	5 180	4 733	4 095	Karate
šach	3 930	3 568	3 250	3 211	3 530	Chess
kulturistika	2 357	2 297	2 127	2 097	2 143	Body building
kolky	2 903	2 687	2 683	2 640	2 625	Skittles
plávanie	3 667	3 408	3 707	3 686	3 730	Swimming
zápasenie	1 395	1 403	1 377	1 374	1 308	Wrestling
džudo	1 638	1 552	1 572	1 489	1 419	Judo
jazdectvo	1 878	1 750	1 828	1 892	1 754	Riding
kanoistika	2 123	1 872	1 755	1 750	1 781	Canoeing
športová gymnastika	1 119	1 256	1 076	1 072	1 112	Sport gymnastics
horolezectvo	1 349	1 366	1 377	1 377	1 458	Mountaineering
cyklistika	1 053	853	889	880	932	Cycling
jachting	1 071	985	893	793	953	Yachting
vodné pólo	1 245	1 163	1 113	1 070	960	Water polo

### VI.6–2. Športové školy Sports schools

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Školy</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Schools</b>
<b>Triedy</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>Classes</b>
<b>Žiaci</b>	<b>2 020</b>	<b>1 885</b>	<b>2 201</b>	<b>2 179</b>	<b>2 460</b>	<b>Students</b>
v tom						of which:
atletika	472	529	483	539	531	Athletics
cyklistika	28	29	27	27	21	Cycling
futbal	453	223	451	250	807	Football
hádzaná	82	94	83	29	116	Handball
džudo	5	8	13	25	5	Judo
kanoistika	24	20	21	15	21	Canoeing
basketbal	279	302	268	411	110	Basketball
lyžovanie	82	76	68	65	68	Skiing
ľadový hokej	26	33	48	39	62	Ice hockey
plávanie	177	181	198	228	211	Swimming
športová gymnastika	34	37	39	38	28	Sport gymnastics
športová strelba	23	20	20	24	27	Sport shooting
tenis	57	46	90	98	92	Tennis
volejbal	40	58	81	89	62	Volleyball
vzpieranie	21	14	17	12	19	Weight – lifting
zápasenie	86	91	94	90	92	Wrestling
ostatné	131	124	200	200	188	Other

### VI.6–3. Športové triedy Sports classes

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Školy so športovými triedami</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>Schools with sport classes</b>
<b>Triedy</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>Classes</b>
<b>Žiaci</b>	<b>11 984</b>	<b>15 875</b>	<b>17 433</b>	<b>17 415</b>	<b>17 694</b>	<b>Students</b>
v tom						of which:
atletika	1 956	2 558	2 550	2 235	2 289	Athletics
futbal	3 327	4 278	4 915	5 310	5 098	Football
hádzaná	682	862	957	1 073	978	Handball
basketbal	1 174	1 889	2 122	1 839	2 078	Basketball
ľadový hokej	2 157	2 304	2 451	2 841	2 988	Ice hockey
karate	191	160	157	104	74	Karate
lyžovanie	346	491	490	415	395	Skiing
plávanie	554	762	916	872	1 020	Swimming
stolný tenis	40	107	83	94	102	Table tennis
športová gymnastika	53	74	82	51	73	Sport gymnastics
tenis	49	161	206	172	101	Tennis
volejbal	1 248	1 552	1 721	1 968	2 045	Volleyball
ostatné	207	677	783	441	458	Other

**VI.6—4. Zväzy a počet členov Združenia technických a športových činností SR a Národného auto moto-klubu SR**

Associations and membership of the Association of Technical and Sporting Activities of the SR and the Slovak National Motor-car Club

Ukazovateľ	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Členovia zväzov</b>	<b>56 999</b>	<b>56 373</b>	<b>53 666</b>	<b>55 706</b>	<b>Members of associations</b>
v tom vo zväze					of which:
Slovenská asociácia BMX	261	247	—	—	Slovak Association BMX
Slovenská asociácia jazdcov so psami severských plemien	202	212	209	215	Slovak Association of Dog Sledging Riders
Slovenská asociácia praktickej strelby	201	185	212	248	Slovak Association of Practical Shooting
Slovenská spoločnosť elektronikov	1 248	1 348	1 256	1 348	Slovak Association of Electrical Engineers
Slovenský národný aeroklub M. R. Štefánika	1 458	1 360	1 664	1 357	Slovak National Aeroclub of M. R. Stefanik
Slovenský strelecký zväz	3 520	2 849	2 886	3 281	Slovak Shooting Association
Slovenský zväz biatlonu	1 008	1 125	1 066	1 014	Slovak Biathlon Association
Slovenský vysokoškolský zväz technických športov	532	509	464	542	Slovak University Association of Technical Sports
Slovenský zväz rádioamatérov	2 578	2 472	2 255	2 188	Slovak Association of Amateur Radio Operators
Slovenský zväz technických športov	31 709	30 344	26 780	28 963	Slovak Association of Technical Sport
Zálesák – Slovenský kmeň	199	208	122	122	Back Woodsman – Slovak Trunk
Zväz branných a technických činností SR	1 532	1 382	1 419	1 407	Slovak Association of Defensive and Technical Activities
Zväz civilnej ochrany	1 373	1 436	2 768	3 115	Slovak Association of Civilian Defence
Zväz modelárov Slovenska	1 277	1 258	1 207	1 298	Association of Slovak Modellers
Zväz potápačov Slovenska	861	1 034	999	—	Association of Slovak Divers
Zväz športovej kynológie SR	4 215	5 711	5 741	6 136	Slovak Association of Sport Cynology
Zväz vodáctva a raftingu SR	1 140	1 132	985	1 087	Slovak Association of Boating and Rafting
Slovenský zväz vojakov v zálohe	3 685	3 561	3 479	3 120	Slovak Association of the Reserve Forces
Slovenský dostihový Greyhound zväz	—	—	154	149	Slovak Greyhound Racing Union
Slovenský painballový zväz	—	—	—	116	Slovak Paintball Union
<b>Národný auto-moto klub SR</b>	<b>158 314</b>	<b>172 323</b>	<b>131 060</b>	<b>126 661</b>	<b>Slovak National Motor-car Club</b>

## VI.6–5. Prehľad medailí získaných slovenskými športovcami (dospelí)

Metals won by the Slovak sportsmen (adults)

Športové odvetvie	Majstrovstvá Európy European Championship			Majstrovstvá sveta World Championship			Olympijské hry Olympic Games			Branch
	1993 – 2000			1993 – 2000			1994 – 2000			
	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.	
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom										of which:
Atletika	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Athletics
Basketbal	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Basketball
Box	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Box
Cyklistika	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	Cycling
Hokejbal	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	Hockeyball
Horolezectvo										Mountaineering
– skialpinizmus	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	– skialpinism
Jachting	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Yachting
Judo	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Judo
Rýchlostná										Speed
kanoistika	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	canoeing
Karate	4	4	10	–	2	1	–	–	–	Karate
Kolky	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	Skittles
										Netball played with
Nohejbal	3	6	–	7	6	–	–	–	–	ball kicked across
Orientačný beh	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Orienting
Plávanie	10	11	6	4	6	4	–	2	–	Swimming
Rybárske športy	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	Fishing sports
Stolný tenis	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	Table tennis
Strelba	2	2	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	Shooting
Vodný motorizmus	7	5	8	–	3	4	–	–	–	Water motoring
Vodný slalom										Water slalom and
a zjazd	7	3	3	8	5	7	2	1	1	downhill race
Vzpieranie	–	2	5	4	–	1	–	–	–	Weight lifting
Zápasenie	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	Wrestling



## VI.6–6. Prehľad medailí získaných slovenskými športovcami (juniori)

Metals won by the Slovak sportsmen (juniors)

Športové odvetvie	Majstrovstvá Európy European Championship			Majstrovstvá sveta World Championship			Olympijské hry Olympic Games			Branch
	1993 – 2000			1993 – 2000			1994 – 2000			
	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.	
<b>Spolu</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>Total</b>
v tom										of which:
Atletika	1	1	3	–	1	3	–	–	–	Athletics
Basketbal	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Basketball
Biliard	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Billiards
Box	–	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	Box
Cyklistika	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	Cycling
Hokejbal	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Hockeyball
Horolezectvo										Mountain climbing
– športové lezenie	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	– sport climbing
Judo	1	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	Judo
										Netball played with
Nohejbal	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	ball kicked across
Rýchlostná										Speed
kanoistika	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	canoeing
Lyžovanie	–	–	–	3	4	–	–	–	–	Skiing
Plávanie	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Swimming
Pozemný hokej	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Field hockey
Rybárske športy	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	Fishing sports
Sane	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Sled
Stolný tenis	3	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	Table tennis
Strelba	2	1	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	Shooting
Triatlon	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	Triathlon
Vodné lyžovanie	3	5	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	Water skiing
Vodné pólo	–		–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Water polo
Vodný slalom										Water slalom and
a zjazd	4	5	7	11	8	2	–	–	–	downhill race
Vzpieranie	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Weight lifting
Zápasenie	–	2	2	–	5	4	–	–	–	Wrestling

## VII.1 Crime-rate and Justice

### Methodological notes

Data on **criminality** are surveyed in the framework of the Registration Statistical System of Criminality. There are registered announcements on a suspicion from commission of crimes, data on crimes and data on known perpetrators of criminal acts. The statistical tables also contain the data registered by the Railway Police of the SR, the Office of Military Police of General Staff of the Army of the Slovak Republic and the General Directorate of Union for Prison and Justice Guards. Data on cases settled by courts and results of lawcourts proceedings are taken from the Ministry of Justice of the SR.

### Definitions

**Criminal offence** is an act of a person or group of persons that intentionally or unconsciously offend against a law, rule or agreement.

**Homicide** is a criminal offence by which certain person is assassinated with another person.

**Robbery** is a criminal offence of perpetrator when he takes possession of the things owned to another person under the menace of immediate violence.

**Battery** is a criminal offence of perpetrator when he causes damage the health to another person with consequence of disability to work of this person in duration at least 7 days.

**Violence criminality** includes criminal offences: homicide, robbery, battery, blackmail, common coerce, burglary etc.

**Moral criminality** includes criminal offences relating to the laws on morality breaking: rape, sexual abuse, imperilling of morality, procuring, etc.

**Economic criminality** is specific kind of criminality causing economic damages to the country, organizations and to natural persons by breaking the laws, rules and habits of economic relations.

**Cases** mean an indication of cases registered in particular register and being on the agenda at the courts. One case can involve more persons.

**Criminal cases** are cases being on the agenda at the courts on the basis of suit ceded to the courts by the prosecutor's office, within which the decisions on guilt, punishment, protective measures and compensation of damages caused by criminal activity are made.

**Fill** is total number of criminal cases that entered the courts during the calendar year, eventually cases registered in particular register as a consequence of application of revisions. In civil cases and in care for minor children, fill represents the number of proposals recommended to the court to be dealt with and the courts register them into a particular register.

**Defendant** is a person against whom a legal action was brought to the court.

**Settled** is total number of cases completed in the course of the calendar year by legal decision on conviction, acquittal, abolition of the criminal prosecution or conveying to another body.

**Unsettled** is number of cases that were not completed legally for some reason in the course of the calendar year. These data are always referring to December 31 of given year.

The main part of **civil cases** consists of cases regulated by the Civil Code, Law on Family, Law on Land and Labour Code.

**Sued person** is a person sued for committing particular criminal offence, if particular bodies started investigation. Accompanying the term "sued for committing a serious criminal offence" there is used the term "detaining" or "detention service", which is directed in written by a prosecutor or a judge.

**Convict** is a person on whom a sentence was passed that came into force.

**Sentence without suspension** is sentence to imprisonment in penitentiary institutions administered by the Ministry of Justice of the SR.

**Suspended sentence** is sentence to imprisonment that is suspended for 1 to 5 year's probation.

**Banned profession** is forbidden to operate in certain occupations, professions, functions or activities. The duration of this sentence is limited to the period of 1 to 10 years. The sentence can be passed on convicted juveniles only in case if it does not prevent them from the preparation for their future profession.

**Habitual offender** is person on whom the sentence was passed by the court taking into account his/her previous conviction as an exacerbating circumstance.

In addition to the duration of sentence to imprisonment without suspension according to the seriousness of the committed crime, the court imposes also the **reformatory and recla-**

**mation group** to convicts while serving their sentences. It is executed by the rule that the higher is the rank of the reformatory and reclamation group the smaller is the extent of rights of convicts and the larger is the extent of limitations.

### **Source**

Statistical data source on criminality are administrative data of the Ministry of Interior of the SR. Data on justice are taken from basic materials of the Ministry of Justice of the SR.

More information is given in annual publication Selected Indicators on Criminality, Road Traffic Accidents and Fires or in above mentioned ministries.

### VII.1–1. Kriminalita Crime – rate

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Trestné činy zistené</b>	<b>99 402</b>	<b>92 395</b>	<b>93 859</b>	<b>94 016</b>	<b>88 817</b>	<b>Recorded criminal offences</b>
z toho						of which:
vraždy	132	140	128	141	143	Homicides
lúpeže	1 274	1 199	1 231	1 437	1 264	Robberies
úmyselné ublíženie na zdraví	4 348	3 955	4 034	3 933	3 731	Battery
<b>Trestné činy objasnené</b>	<b>45 116</b>	<b>43 642</b>	<b>45 658</b>	<b>47 067</b>	<b>47 107</b>	<b>Criminal offences cleared up</b>
z toho						of which:
spáchané pod vplyvom alkoholu	6 794	7 067	7 353	7 876	7 353	Committed under alcohol
vraždy	40	40	38	38	55	Homicides
lúpeže	150	143	109	126	85	Robberies
úmyselné ublíženie na zdraví	1 054	1 060	1 025	950	844	Battery
<b>Páchatelia trestných činov</b>	<b>45 349</b>	<b>43 809</b>	<b>45 462</b>	<b>46 582</b>	<b>48 171</b>	<b>Perpetrators</b>
z toho						of which:
ešte netrestaní	36 167	35 008	36 481	37 439	39 357	Not convicted before
recidivisti	9 182	8 801	8 981	9 143	8 814	Habitual offenders
deti a mladiství	10 595	10 159	10 171	9 081	8 951	Children and juveniles
<b>Škody spôsobené kriminalitou spolu (mil. Sk)</b>	<b>9 738,3</b>	<b>9 486,4</b>	<b>7 129,0</b>	<b>16 086,5</b>	<b>18 467,4</b>	<b>Damages caused by criminality in total (mill. SKK)</b>

### VII.1–2. Vývoj počtu trestných činov v základných skupinách a druhoch Development of criminal offences by basic groups and kinds

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Trestné činy spolu</b>	<b>99 402</b>	<b>92 395</b>	<b>93 859</b>	<b>94 016</b>	<b>88 817</b>	<b>Criminal offences in total</b>
v tom						of which:
<b>všeobecné trestné činy</b>	<b>84 996</b>	<b>79 682</b>	<b>80 577</b>	<b>79 569</b>	<b>72 990</b>	<b>General crimes</b>
podiel na celkovom počte	85,5	86,2	85,8	84,6	82,2	Share in total number
v tom						of which:
majetkové trestné činy	67 772	62 411	63 130	60 275	52 923	Property crimes
podiel na celkovom počte	68,2	67,5	67,3	64,1	59,6	Share in total number
násilné trestné činy	11 391	11 564	12 427	13 531	13 459	Crimes of violence
podiel na celkovom počte	11,5	12,5	13,2	14,4	15,2	Share in total number
mravnostné trestné činy	833	769	669	721	783	Moral crimes
podiel na celkovom počte	0,8	0,8	0,7	0,8	0,9	Share in total number
ostatné trestné činy	5 000	4 938	4 351	5 042	5 825	Other crimes
podiel na celkovom počte	5,0	5,3	4,6	5,4	6,6	Share in total number
<b>hospodárske trestné činy</b>	<b>6 439</b>	<b>4 716</b>	<b>4 913</b>	<b>5 902</b>	<b>6 686</b>	<b>Economic crimes</b>
podiel na celkovom počte	6,5	5,1	5,2	6,3	7,5	Share in total number
<b>zostávajúce trestné činy</b>	<b>7 967</b>	<b>7 997</b>	<b>8 369</b>	<b>8 545</b>	<b>9 141</b>	<b>Other crimes</b>
podiel na celkovom počte	8,0	8,7	8,9	9,1	10,3	Share in total number

## VII.1–3. Pohyb agendy na súdoch

Cases settled by courts

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Trestné veci</b>						<b>Criminal cases</b>
Obžaloby						Suits and proposed sentences
nápad	23 192	20 971	20 159	20 805	20 951	Fill
vybavené	23 316	20 721	20 154	20 088	19 903	Settled
nevybavené	6 729	7 029	7 034	7 751	8 799	Unsettled
Osoby obvinené v trestných veciach						Persons sued for crimes
nápad	33 135	29 130	28 411	28 913	29 125	Fill
vybavené	33 764	28 772	28 223	27 837	27 781	Settled
nevybavené	10 613	10 971	11 159	12 235	13 579	Unsettled
<b>Občianskoprávne veci</b>						<b>Civil cases</b>
nápad	87 913	107 105	130 729	128 307	107 110	Fill
vybavené	81 695	90 096	116 870	113 138	106 509	Settled
nevybavené	71 912	88 921	102 780	117 949	118 550	Unsettled
<b>Veci agendy starostlivosti o maloleté deti</b>						<b>Cases of care for minor children</b>
nápad	32 742	34 443	34 391	37 442	34 483	Fill
vybavené	33 076	33 577	33 763	35 267	34 083	Settled
nevybavené	14 086	15 030	15 658	17 833	18 233	Unsettled

## VII.1–4. Výsledky trestného konania súdov a právoplatne uložené tresty

Results of criminal proceedings and legally passed sentences

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>O osoby obžalované spolu</b>	<b>28 671</b>	<b>24 230</b>	<b>24 216</b>	<b>23 217</b>	<b>23 996</b>	<b>Defendants in total</b>
z toho						of which:
spod obžaloby oslobodené	1 041	878	754	631	697	Discharged
stíhanie zastavené	1 050	827	982	919	853	Abolished criminal prosecution
veci postúpené inému orgánu	138	120	63	117	83	Cases conveyed to another body
<b>Odsúdení spolu</b>	<b>26 442</b>	<b>22 405</b>	<b>22 417</b>	<b>21 550</b>	<b>22 363</b>	<b>Convicts in total</b>
z toho						of which:
ženy	987	836	1 563	1 475	1 593	Women
mladiství	2 970	3 654	3 027	2 659	2 713	Juveniles
recidivisti uznaní súdom	3 807	2 778	3 221	2 987	2 993	Habitual offenders
<b>Odsúdení na</b>						<b>Persons sentenced to:</b>
nepodmienečný trest odňatia slobody	5 882	4 959	4 361	4 179	4 522	Imprisonment without suspension
podmienečný trest odňatia slobody	17 023	14 237	15 236	14 949	15 488	Imprisonment suspended for probation
peňažný trest	1 594	1 481	1 275	1 045	1 116	Fine
trest zákazu činnosti	532	458	297	320	317	Banned profession
iný trest	142	132	204	254	148	Other sentence
od potrestania upustené	1 269	1 138	1 044	803	772	No sentence
<b>Uložené ochranné opatrenia</b>						<b>Protective measures</b>
Ochranné liečenie uložené osobám spolu	88	317	406	341	380	All persons imposed a protective treatment of which: Treatment of
z toho						alcoholics
protialkoholické	66	72	111	119	130	Juveniles imposed a protective reclamation
Ochranná výchova uložená mladistvým	4	2	4	5	7	

## VII.1–5. Odsúdení za vybrané trestné činy

Persons convicted of selected crimes

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Odsúdení spolu</b>	<b>26 442</b>	<b>22 405</b>	<b>22 417</b>	<b>21 550</b>	<b>22 363</b>	<b>Convicts in total</b>
z toho za						of which: of
výrobu a šírenie drog	265	447	396	129	266	Manufacturing and distribution of drugs
zanedbanie povinnej výživy	1 297	1 167	1 399	1 574	1 451	Avoidance of alimony payments
vraždy	64	86	64	54	67	Homicides
úmyselné ublíženie na zdraví	1 861	1 738	2 293	1 704	1 679	Battery
znásilnenie a pohlavné zneužívanie	423	359	447	340	329	Rape and sexual abuse
krádeže, sprenevera a podvody	11 958	9 239	10 928	7 536	8 910	Thefts, embezzlement, fraud

## VII.1–6. Odsúdení mladiství za vybrané trestné činy

Juveniles convicted of selected crimes

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Odsúdení spolu</b> z toho za	<b>2 970</b>	<b>3 654</b>	<b>3 027</b>	<b>2 659</b>	<b>2 713</b>	<b>Convicts in total</b> of which of:
výrobu a šírenie drog	19	73	27	12	33	Manufacturing and distribution of drugs
zanedbanie povinnej výživy	—	3	43	51	42	Avoidance of alimony payments
vraždy	3	9	7	8	3	Homicides
úmyselné ublíženie na zdraví	167	214	175	173	153	Battery
znásilnenie a pohlavné zneužívanie	110	155	112	107	102	Rape and sexual abuse
krádeže, sprenevera a podvody	1 903	2 064	1 628	1 237	1 440	Thefts, embezzlement, fraud

## VII.1–7. Rozhodnutia v občianskoprávných veciach

Civil cases

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Občianskoprávne spory – vybavené spolu</b> v tom	<b>172 842</b>	<b>158 574</b>	<b>325 396</b>	<b>286 764</b>	<b>271 819</b>	<b>Settled civil cases in total</b> of which:
obchodné spory	52 983	46 436	77 963	61 135	68 964	Commercial disputes
pracovné spory	10 293	8 074	12 940	11 591	9 058	Labour disputes
spory z rodinného práva	3 436	2 925	10 522	9 774	9 012	Family law disputes
spory o náhradu škody podľa občianskeho zákonníka	6 047	5 318	8 144	15 236	9 378	Recompense disputes by Civil Code
spory z užívania bytov a iných obytných miestností	20 965	17 752	27 231	27 285	26 694	Disputes over usage of dwellings and other residential rooms
spory z vlastníctva	32 393	25 275	16 276	24 882	23 219	Property disputes
iné práva upravené občianskym zákoníkom	32 249	38 788	152 673	116 352	103 373	Other rights regulated by Civil Code
ostatné práva občiansko- právnej povahy upravené inými zákonmi	9 491	7 492	8 445	9 954	8 864	Other civil rights regulated by other laws
preskúmanie rozhodnutí vo veciach dôchodkového zabezpečenia a nemo- cenského poistenia spolu	4 056	4 922	6 599	7 127	8 619	Revision of verdicts on old age and sickness insurance cases in total
prieskumné konanie rozhodnutí orgánov štátnej správy	929	1 592	4 603	3 428	4 638	Investigation proceedings of verdicts of state administration bodies



## VII.1–7. Rozhodnutia v občianskoprávných veciach

Civil cases

dokončenie

End of table

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Rozhodnutia vo veciach starostlivosti o maloleté deti</b>						<b>Verdicts about care for minor children</b>
Právne prípady, o ktorých rozhodol súd	36 254	32 589	31 855	34 443	34 089	Legal cases settled by the court
Práva spolu, o ktorých rozhodol súd	76 551	68 868	105 676	69 905	70 203	Rights in total settled by the court
v tom						of which:
výchova vrátane výchovných opatrení	28 403	25 312	35 612	25 162	25 069	Custody including educational measures
rodičovské práva	72	60	221	48	87	Parental rights
styk rodičov s deťmi	1 956	1 898	3 961	1 785	1 914	Contact of parents with children
osvojenie	609	539	1 593	568	599	Adoption
výživné na deti	39 610	34 713	49 850	35 505	34 972	Children's maintenance
určenie a zapretie otcovstva	958	904	2 264	895	812	Determination and denial of paternity
schválenie dôležitých úkonov za maloletého	3 674	4 399	9 704	5 036	4 733	Authorisation of important operations on behalf of juveniles
povolenie k uzavretiu manželstva maloletého	689	552	1 314	415	893	Permits to juveniles to contract marriage
rozhodnutie o mene a priezvisku dieťaťa	580	491	1 157	491	1 124	Verdicts about the name and surname of a child
<b>Rozhodnutia o rozvode a neplatnosti manželstva</b>						<b>Verdicts about divorce and annulment of marriage</b>
Vybavené návrhy z toho	12 222	11 838	12 116	12 457	12 027	Settled divorce actions of which:
rozvedené manželstvá	9 402	9 138	9 312	9 664	9 273	Dissolved marriages

## VII.1–8. Obvinení a odsúdení v ústavoch nápravnej výchovy

Sued and convicted persons in penitentiary institutions

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Väzni spolu</b>						<b>Prisoners in total</b>
stav ku koncu roka	7 734	7 409	6 628	6 858	6 941	As of end of year
priemerný ročný stav	8 156	7 728	7 102	6 808	7 077	Average annual number
v tom						of which:
obvinení						Sued
stav ku koncu roka	1 649	1 659	1 630	1 875	1 902	As of end of year
priemerný ročný stav	1 842	1 648	1 678	1 805	1 932	Average annual number
odsúdení						Convicted
stav ku koncu roka	6 085	5 750	4 998	4 980	5 039	As of end of year
priemerný ročný stav	6 314	6 080	5 424	5 003	5 145	Average annual number
<b>Nástup výkonu trestu spolu</b>	<b>6 093</b>	<b>5 301</b>	<b>4 388</b>	<b>4 369</b>	<b>4 570</b>	<b>Entry of imprisonment in total</b>
v tom						of which:
z väzby	2 118	1 815	1 700	1 875	1 869	From custody
z občianskeho života	3 975	3 486	2 688	2 494	2 701	From civil life

## VII.1–9. Odsúdení v ústavoch nápravnej výchovy podľa nápravno-výchovných skupín

(stav k 31. 12.)

Convicts in penitentiary institutions by reformatory and reclamation groups

(as of Dec. 31)

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
I. skupina						1st group
spolu	2 366	2 243	1 628	1 634	1 861	Total
z toho muži	2 251	2 113	1 521	1 542	1 755	of which: Men
II. skupina						2nd group
spolu	2 870	2 705	2 630	2 632	2 490	Total
z toho muži	2 791	2 623	2 565	2 571	2 424	of which: Men
III. skupina						3rd group
spolu	677	674	641	599	596	Total
z toho muži	668	664	629	587	581	of which: Men
Mladiství						Juveniles
spolu	172	128	99	115	92	Total
z toho muži	168	127	96	115	92	of which: Men

**VII.1–10. Odsúdení podľa nápravno-výchovných skupín, vzdelania a pohlavia  
(stav k 31. 12.)**

 Convicts by reformatory and reclamation groups, education and sex  
(as of Dec. 31)

Ukazovateľ	Rok	Nápravnovýchovné skupiny				Spolu	z toho muži	Indicator
	Year	I.	II.	III.	mladiství	Total	of which: Men	
		Reformatory and reclamation groups						
		I.	II.	III.	Juveniles			
Negramotní	1996	44	106	17	10	177	166	Illiterates
	1997	65	80	20	13	178	149	
	1998	29	87	19	15	150	139	
	1999	27	80	21	4	132	123	
	2000	30	68	23	10	131	121	
Neúplné základné	1996	491	943	255	61	1 750	1 750	Unfinished basic education
	1997	504	719	260	46	1 529	1 499	
	1998	370	617	213	31	1 231	1 192	
	1999	233	561	135	80	1 009	978	
	2000	235	655	142	69	1 101	1 060	
Základné	1996	1 680	1 721	368	101	3 870	3 735	Basic education
	1997	1 531	1 814	363	69	3 777	3 641	
	1998	1 018	1 758	367	53	3 196	3 085	
	1999	552	980	235	23	1 790	1 729	
	2000	582	963	254	22	1 801	1 729	
Stredoškolské (s maturitou)	1996	135	90	34	—	259	235	Secondary education
	1997	127	84	28	—	239	214	
	1998	196	157	39	—	392	357	
	1999	199	123	26	—	348	323	
	2000	203	137	25	—	365	337	
Vysokoškolské	1996	16	10	3	—	29	26	Higher education
	1997	16	8	3	—	27	24	
	1998	15	11	3	—	29	28	
	1999	10	9	3	—	32	27	
	2000	21	6	4	—	31	28	
Spolu	1996	2 366	2 870	677	172	6 085	5 878	Total
	1997	2 243	2 705	674	128	5 750	5 527	
	1998	1 628	2 630	641	99	4 998	4 801	
	1999	1 624	2 632	599	115	4 980	4 815	
	2000	1 645	2 679	610	105	5 039	4 852	

**VII.1–11. Odsúdení podľa dĺžky trestu odňatia slobody a nápravno-výchovných skupín (stav k 31. 12.)**

Convicts by duration of custodial sentence and reformatory and reclamation groups (as of Dec. 31)

		Nápravnovýchovné skupiny				
Rok		I.	II.	III.	mladiství	Year
Dĺžka trestu		Reformatory and reclamation groups				Extent of sentence
		I.	II.	III.	Juveniles	
<b>1996</b>						
do 6 mesiacov	177	140	–	37	<b>1996</b>	
1 roku	519	633	2	76	up to 6 months	
2 rokov	622	643	3	49	1 year	
3 rokov	397	441	4	8	2 years	
5 rokov	323	422	21	1	3 years	
10 rokov <sup>1)</sup>	280	473	374	1	5 years	
15 rokov	42	106	207	–	10 years <sup>1)</sup>	
25 rokov	6	12	55	–	15 years	
doživotie	–	–	11	–	25 years	
					life imprisonment	
<b>1997</b>						
do 6 mesiacov	192	142	–	22	<b>1997</b>	
1 roku	426	582	2	47	up to 6 months	
2 rokov	585	601	4	34	1 year	
3 rokov	307	405	8	18	2 years	
5 rokov	408	375	31	5	3 years	
10 rokov <sup>1)</sup>	285	452	322	2	5 years	
15 rokov	39	133	230	–	10 years <sup>1)</sup>	
25 rokov	1	15	66	–	15 years	
doživotie	–	–	11	–	25 years	
					life imprisonment	
<b>1998</b>						
do 6 mesiacov	117	159	–	18	<b>1998</b>	
1 roku	294	583	3	31	up to 6 months	
2 rokov	324	566	12	36	1 year	
3 rokov	272	361	13	11	2 years	
5 rokov	298	376	28	3	3 years	
10 rokov <sup>1)</sup>	268	442	295	–	5 years	
15 rokov	51	133	222	–	10 years <sup>1)</sup>	
25 rokov	4	10	57	–	15 years	
doživotie	–	–	11	–	25 years	
					life imprisonment	
<b>1999</b>						
do 6 mesiacov	117	154	–	19	<b>1999</b>	
1 roku	279	566	2	39	up to 6 months	
2 rokov	356	575	6	43	1 year	
3 rokov	257	395	3	9	2 years	
5 rokov	318	331	22	5	3 years	
10 rokov <sup>1)</sup>	246	459	250	–	5 years	
15 rokov	59	144	241	–	10 years <sup>1)</sup>	
25 rokov	2	8	64	–	15 years	
doživotie	–	–	11	–	25 years	
					life imprisonment	

<sup>1)</sup> trest odňatia slobody u mladistvých je stanovený maximálne do výšky 10 rokov

<sup>1)</sup> Custodial sentence for juveniles is set up to 10 years at most

**VII.1–11. Odsúdení podľa dĺžky trestu odňatia slobody a nápravno výchovných skupín (stav k 31. 12. )**

Convicts by duration of custodial sentence and reformatory and reclamation groups (as of Dec. 31)

dokončenie

End of table

Rok	Nápravnovýchovné skupiny				Year
	I.	II.	III.	mladiství	
	Reformatory and reclamation groups				
Dĺžka trestu	I.	II.	III.	Juveniles	Extent of sentence
<b>2000</b>					<b>2000</b>
do 6 mesiacov	98	112	–	9	up to 6 months
1 roku	312	560	6	34	1 year
2 rokov	457	494	4	35	2 years
3 rokov	378	370	6	10	3 years
5 rokov	416	350	23	4	5 years
10 rokov <sup>1)</sup>	176	445	270	–	10 years <sup>1)</sup>
15 rokov	24	157	220	–	15 years
25 rokov	–	2	53	–	25 years
doživotie	–	–	14	–	life imprisonment

<sup>1)</sup> trest odňatia slobody u mladistvých je stanovený maximálne do výšky 10 rokov

<sup>1)</sup> Custodial sentence for juveniles is set up to 10 years at most

**VII.1–12. Odsúdení podľa veku a pohlavia**

Convicts by age and sex

Ukazovateľ	Vek odsúdených					Age of convicts		Indicator
	do 18 rokov	do 21 rokov	do 25 rokov	do 30 rokov	do 45 rokov	muži do 65 ženy do 60	muži nad 65 ženy nad 60	
	up to 18 years	up to 21 years	up to 25 years	up to 30 years	up to 45 years	Men up to 65 Women up to 60	Men over 65 Women over 60	
1996 spolu	172	559	1 121	1 294	2 462	452	25	1996 total
z toho muži	168	551	1 096	1 252	2 359	425	23	of which: Men
1997 spolu	128	663	1 089	1 272	2 162	410	25	1997 total
z toho muži	127	650	1 056	1 226	2 058	388	22	of which: Men
1998 spolu	65	454	870	1 072	2 070	455	12	1998 total
z toho muži	62	445	852	1 036	1 972	434	10	of which: Men
1999 spolu	75	410	814	1 066	1 958	525	31	1999 total
z toho muži	75	402	896	1 032	1 872	509	30	of which: Men
2000 spolu	74	490	918	1 058	1 934	550	15	2000 total
z toho muži	74	488	885	1 022	1 839	529	15	of which: Men

## VII.2 Accidents and Fires

### Definitions

**Killed persons** are persons who died in the place of accident or in the place of fire, when being transported to hospital or by 24 hours after the accident.

**Material loss** is level of arose loss set by the police on the basis of the values indicated by parties involved in the accident.

**Direct material loss** is sum of losses calculated from net book value of tangible fixed assets, materials and other means destroyed by the fire, estimated by firemen.

**Rescued valuables** are sum of values of tangible fixed assets and other valuables rescued from fire.

### Source

Source of statistical data on fires is the Ministry of Interior of the SR and the Office of Fire Prevention.

The annual publication Selected Indicators on Criminality, Road Traffic Accidents and Fires or mentioned institutions can provide you more information.

## VII.2-1. Cestné dopravné nehody

Road accidents

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Nehody spolu</b>	<b>75 726</b>	<b>64 977</b>	<b>57 532</b>	<b>55 683</b>	<b>50 932</b>	<b>Accidents in total</b>
v tom						of which:
s usmrtením	545	681	706	566	559	Fataly injured
s ťažkým zranením	2 225	2 345	2 540	2 197	1 811	Severely injured
s ľahkým zranením	6 054	6 463	6 458	5 815	5 514	Slightly injured
len s hmotnou škodou	66 902	55 488	47 828	47 105	43 048	Only material losses
Usmrtené osoby	616	788	819	647	628	Killed persons
Ťažko zranené osoby	2 699	2 879	3 124	2 684	2 204	Severely injured persons
Ľahko zranené osoby	8 949	9 694	9 778	8 782	7 890	Slightly injured persons
Hmotné škody (mil. Sk)	1 855,4	2 395,7	2 835,5	2 929,1	2 616,1	Material losses (mill. SKK)

## VII.2-2. Cestné dopravné nehody podľa zavinenia

Road accidents by cause

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Nehody spolu</b>	<b>75 726</b>	<b>64 977</b>	<b>57 532</b>	<b>55 683</b>	<b>50 932</b>	<b>Total accidents</b>
z toho zavinené						of which caused by:
vodičom motorového vozidla	60 082	55 174	51 518	49 875	45 184	Drivers of motor vehicles
z toho pod vplyvom alkoholu	2 708	2 811	2 751	2 504	2 132	of which: Under alcohol
vodičom nemotorového vozidla	1 083	983	1 007	998	1 050	Drivers of non-motor vehicles
chodcom	1 543	1 455	1 427	1 200	1 224	Pedestrians
z toho pod vplyvom alkoholu	262	265	251	206	161	of which: Under alcohol
technickou závadou vozidla	437	337	313	288	246	Technical defects in vehicles
závadou komunikácie	645	250	158	254	273	Road defect
lesnou a domácou zverou	1 322	1 285	1 403	1 544	1 562	Wild and domestic animals

### VII.2–3. Cestné dopravné nehody podľa hlavných príčin

Road accidents by main causes

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Nehody spolu</b>	<b>75 726</b>	<b>64 977</b>	<b>57 532</b>	<b>55 683</b>	<b>50 932</b>	<b>Total accidents</b>
z toho zavinené vodičom						of which caused by:
motorového vozidla	60 082	55 174	51 518	49 875	45 184	Drivers of motor vehicles
v tom						of which:
nesprávny spôsob jazdy	25 287	22 584	20 299	18 709	17 034	Irregular driving
porušenie základných povinností	17 303	17 015	15 892	16 151	15 074	Trespass against basic duties
neprimeraná rýchlosť	9 149	7 575	7 492	8 204	6 885	Inadequate speed
nedanie prednosti	6 865	6 441	6 339	5 540	5 078	Not giving way
nesprávne predbiehanie	1 367	1 473	1 414	1 201	1 044	Irregular overtaking
technická závada vozidla	66	86	82	70	69	Technical defect in the vehicle

### VII.2–4. Cestné dopravné nehody podľa miesta vzniku

Road accidents by place of origin

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Nehody spolu</b>	<b>75 726</b>	<b>64 977</b>	<b>57 532</b>	<b>55 683</b>	<b>50 932</b>	<b>Total accidents</b>
v tom						of which:
v obci	57 597	48 756	42 188	41 276	38 043	In municipality
mimo obce	18 129	16 221	15 344	14 407	12 889	Out of municipality
z toho						of which:
na diaľnici	795	758	833	1 026	969	Motorway
na cestách I. triedy	16 246	15 046	13 540	12 342	10 998	First class road
na cestách II. triedy	7 762	6 928	6 463	6 036	5 281	Second class road
na cestách III. triedy	6 056	4 944	5 041	4 939	4 276	Third class road
na miestnych komunikáciách	33 926	29 268	26 059	25 592	23 327	Local roads



## VII.2–5. Požiare

Fires

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Požiare	9 462	10 607	13 472	9 574	11 432	Fires
Usmrtené osoby	61	67	54	49	63	Killed persons
Zranené osoby	168	108	191	165	162	Injured persons
Priame hmotné škody (mil. Sk)	343,5	930,4	409,4	637,1	1 014,5	Direct material losses (mill. SKK)
Uchránené hodnoty (mil. Sk)	2 368,4	3 244,2	2 825,5	2 892,5	4 189,6	Rescued valuables (mill. SKK)

## VII.2–6. Výskyt požiarov v jednotlivých odvetviach hospodárstva

Fires by branches of the economy

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
<b>Požiare spolu</b>	<b>9 462</b>	<b>10 607</b>	<b>13 472</b>	<b>9 574</b>	<b>11 432</b>	<b>Fires in total</b>
v tom						of which:
priemysel	404	565	444	272	214	Industry
stavebníctvo	58	88	97	105	96	Construction
poľnohospodárstvo	2 242	2 610	4 540	1 856	2 346	Agriculture
lesné hospodárstvo	706	603	1 104	535	937	Forestry
doprava a telekomunikácie	928	1 114	1 107	908	1 230	Transport and telecommunications
bytové hospodárstvo	1 818	2 001	1 893	1 768	1 940	Housing economy
ostatné odvetvia spolu	3 306	3 626	4 287	4 130	4 669	Other branches in total

## VII.2–7. Usmrtené a zranené osoby pri požiaroch podľa sledovaných kategórií

Killed and injured persons in fires by observed categories

Ukazovateľ	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	Indicator
Deti	a 1	4	1	10	4	Infant
vo veku od 0 – 15 rokov	b 10	13	7	8	11	between of 0 – 15
Civilné osoby	a 36	32	29	24	37	Civil persons
od 15 do 60 rokov	b 90	97	87	113	102	between 15 – 60 years
Civilné osoby	a 19	25	21	15	22	Civil persons
nad 60 rokov	b 18	16	30	21	26	over 60 years
Požiarníci	a –	1	–	–	–	Professional firemen
z povolania	b 25	26	38	18	22	
Ostatní	a –	–	–	–	–	Other firemen
požiarníci	b 2	2	7	5	1	

a) usmrtené osoby b) zranené osoby

a) Killed persons b) Injured persons

## VIII.1 Regions

### Methodological notes

According to the Law of the National Council of the SR No 221/1996 Collection on Territorial and Administrative Division of the SR, which came into force on July 24, 1996, regions broken up into districts have become the administrative units of the SR. The territory of the SR has been administratively divided into 8 regions and 79 districts.

This subchapter contains selected indicators **by regions** of the Slovak Republic.

Broader methodological description of indicators is given in the respective subchapters. This part only includes differences and deviations between processing methods or sets of statistical units and data or results, respectively, for the whole Slovak Republic.

The basis for **regional gross domestic product** compilation are selected indicators of annual and quarterly national accounts compiled by production method according to the European System of National and Regional Accounts in the Community (ESA 1995). Presented results for 1998 are compiled from annual national accounts and for years 1999 and 2000 from quarterly national accounts. Data are not consistent with the results published in the previous period and will be adjusted on the basis of application of methodological principles by the European System of National and Regional Accounts of the Statistical Office of the European Union (Eurostat).

Compilation of regional indicator **gross value added** by branches is based on statistical and administrative data sources. Main sources of statistical data are surveyed on the basis of specific annual and quarterly reports for a set of organizations with 1 and more employees registered in the Business Register and for a set of non-incorporated natural persons including expert statistical estimates for production on own use and for imputed production of dwelling services. Administrative data sources are the Ministry of Finance of the SR (annual and quarterly statements, declarations of taxes, income and expenditures of state budget and state closing summary account), the National Bank of Slovakia and partially other ministries.

Presented alphabetic codes correspond to NACE categories.

**Purchasing Power Standard** is calculated on the basis of prices and volume of goods sale, which are intercomparable and representative for the countries included into comparison. Purchasing Power Standard eliminates effects of different price level between countries.

**Marriages** are classified in respect of the territory according to the last domicile of the bridegroom. **Divorces** are classified in respect of the territory according to the last common domicile of the married couple. In case that they did not live together it is classified according to the domicile of the divorce proposer.

**Data on emissions of basic pollutants** only refer to stationary pollution sources.

**Receipts from own performances and goods and average number of employees in industry** are processed for industry in total including small enterprises and estimates for tradesmen.

Data of the indicator “**started dwellings**” show the number of building permissions issued. The indicator “**completed dwellings**” shows the number of dwellings that were approved for use. Number of **dwellings under construction** is the difference between these two indicators regardless of viewpoint of time. Number of rooms in completed dwellings is given on the basis of approvals.

Data on **criminality** refer to the criminal offences ascertained by the police corps, they do not include the offences ascertained by the railway police, customs administration, prison and court guard and military police. All criminal offences are included only in summary data for the Slovak Republic in the subchapter Crime-rate and Justice (VII.1).

## Definitions

Indicators definitions are given in the respective subchapters of this publication.

## Source

This subchapter was prepared mainly on the basis of the indicators processed in the territorial division from the sources of the Statistical Office of the SR.

Data source on purchasing power standard exchange rates and on average level of GDP per capita in the European Union is the Statistical Office of the European Union (Eurostat). Emissions of basic pollutants are taken from the Slovak Hydrometeorological Institute, land area is taken from the Office of Geodesy, Cartography and Cadastre of the SR and data on criminality, accidents and fires from the Ministry of Interior of the SR.

More information by regions can be found in quarterly publication Selected Data on Regions and in annual publication Regional Comparisons.

**VIII.1–1. Hrubý domáci produkt<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Gross domestic product<sup>1)</sup>

v mld Sk, v základných cenách

Bill. SKK, at market prices

Kraj Region	1998	1999	2000
Bratislavský	174,0	192,4	209,4
Trnavský	79,1	84,8	91,9
Trenčiansky	77,7	83,2	85,8
Nitriansky	82,5	91,3	102,3
Žilinský	80,5	84,8	95,1
Banskobystrický	83,1	91,3	97,0
Prešovský	70,9	78,3	81,0
Košický	103,0	109,2	124,7
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>750,8</b>	<b>815,3</b>	<b>887,2</b>

<sup>1)</sup> údaje za rok 1998 sú podľa ročných účtov a za rok  
1999 a 2000 sú podľa predbežných štvrťročných účtov

<sup>1)</sup> Data for year 1998 are from annual accounts and years  
1999 and 2000 are from preliminary quarterly accounts

**VIII.1–2. Hrubá pridaná hodnota podľa odvetví v roku 2000<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Gross value added by branches in 2000<sup>1)</sup>

v mil. Sk, v základných cenách

Mill. SKK, at market prices

Kraj Region	Pôdohospo- dárstvo, poľovníctvo, rybolov, chov rýb  Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing  A + B	Priemysel spolu  Industry in total  C + D + E	Stavebníctvo  Construction  F	Trhové služby  Market services  G+H+I+J+K	Netrhové služby  Non- market services  L+M+N+O	Spolu  Total  795 171
Bratislavský	2 119	45 700	8 498	104 068	27 341	187 726
Trnavský	6 915	31 877	3 298	30 674	9 639	82 403
Trenčiansky	3 672	32 924	4 016	26 470	9 859	76 941
Nitriansky	8 316	28 560	5 454	28 040	11 286	91 656
Žilinský	3 210	24 079	6 384	39 294	12 227	85 194
Banskobystrický	4 572	25 338	3 932	39 168	13 902	86 912
Prešovský	3 744	18 312	4 735	32 575	13 239	72 605
Košický	3 455	26 357	5 962	59 874	16 086	111 734
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>36 003</b>	<b>233 147</b>	<b>42 279</b>	<b>370 163</b>	<b>113 579</b>	<b>795 171</b>

<sup>1)</sup> údaje sú podľa predbežných štvrťročných účtov

<sup>1)</sup> Data are from preliminary quarterly accounts

**VIII.1–3. Hrubý domáci produkt v parite kúpnej sily<sup>1)</sup>**Gross domestic product in purchasing power standard<sup>1)</sup>

v bežných cenách

At current prices

Kraj Region	Hrubý domáci produkt (mld PKS) Gross domestic product (bill. PPS)		Hrubý domáci produkt na obyvateľa (tis. PKS) Gross domestic product per capita (thous. PPS)	
	1997	1998	1997	1998
Bratislavský	11,8	12,3	19,0	19,9
Trnavský	5,5	5,6	10,0	10,2
Trenčiansky	5,3	5,5	8,7	9,0
Nitriansky	5,5	5,8	7,7	8,1
Žilinský	5,4	5,7	7,8	8,2
Banskobystrický	5,7	5,9	8,5	8,8
Prešovský	4,8	5,0	6,2	6,4
Košický	6,6	7,3	8,7	9,5
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>50,4</b>	<b>53,0</b>	<b>9,4</b>	<b>9,8</b>

<sup>1)</sup> údaje sú podľa ročných národných účtov<sup>1)</sup> Data are according to the annual national accounts**VIII.1–3. Hrubý domáci produkt v parite kúpnej sily<sup>1)</sup>**Gross domestic product in purchasing power standard<sup>1)</sup>

dokončenie

End of table

v bežných cenách

At current prices

Kraj Region	Hrubý domáci produkt na obyvateľa v parite kúpnej sily (% z priemeru krajín Európskej únie) Gross domestic product per capita in purchasing power standard (% of EU average)	
	1997	1998
Bratislavský	98	98
Trnavský	51	50
Trenčiansky	45	45
Nitriansky	39	40
Žilinský	40	41
Banskobystrický	44	44
Prešovský	32	32
Košický	45	47
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>49</b>

<sup>1)</sup> údaje sú podľa ročných národných účtov<sup>1)</sup> Data are according to the annual national accounts

## VIII.1–4. Rozloha územia, počet obyvateľov a hustota obyvateľstva v roku 2000

Surface area, population and population density in 2000

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Rozloha (km <sup>2</sup> ) Surface area (km <sup>2</sup> )	Obyvateľstvo k 1. 7. Mid-year population	
		obyvateľstvo Population	na 1 km <sup>2</sup> per 1 km <sup>2</sup>
Bratislavský	2 053	617 129	301
Trnavský	4 148	551 296	133
Trenčiansky	4 502	609 031	135
Nitriansky	6 343	715 282	113
Žilinský	6 788	693 349	102
Banskobystrický	9 455	662 263	70
Prešovský	8 993	786 078	87
Košický	6 753	766 251	113
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>49 035</b>	<b>5 400 679</b>	<b>110</b>

## VIII.1–5. Obyvateľstvo k 31. 12.

Population as of Dec. 31

v osobách

Persons

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Obyvateľstvo spolu Population total			z toho ženy of which: Females		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Bratislavský	617 599	616 982	617 049	324 394	324 137	324 201
Trnavský	550 652	551 287	551 441	281 928	282 490	282 534
Trenčiansky	609 739	609 288	608 786	310 875	310 867	310 802
Nitriansky	716 560	715 841	714 602	369 832	369 634	369 113
Žilinský	691 201	692 582	693 853	351 094	351 945	352 930
Banskobystrický	663 492	662 932	662 077	342 803	342 514	342 186
Prešovský	780 875	784 451	787 483	396 711	398 623	400 269
Košický	763 264	765 294	767 256	392 053	393 321	394 451
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>5 393 382</b>	<b>5 398 657</b>	<b>5 402 547</b>	<b>2 769 690</b>	<b>2 773 531</b>	<b>2 776 486</b>

## VIII.1–6. Prirodzený pohyb obyvateľstva

Natural movement of population

v osobách

Persons

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Živonarodení Live-births			Zomretí Deaths		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Bratislavský	4 904	4 724	4 895	5 745	5 671	5 839
Trnavský	5 248	5 152	4 986	5 501	5 556	5 538
Trenčiansky	5 633	5 579	5 466	5 963	5 697	5 757
Nitriansky	6 685	6 603	6 306	8 195	8 108	8 051
Žilinský	8 137	7 787	7 781	6 235	6 370	6 348
Banskobystrický	6 763	6 673	6 347	7 607	7 276	7 300
Prešovský	10 626	10 407	10 245	6 594	6 535	6 544
Košický	9 586	9 298	9 125	7 316	7 189	7 347
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>57 582</b>	<b>56 223</b>	<b>55 151</b>	<b>53 156</b>	<b>52 402</b>	<b>52 724</b>

## VIII.1–7. Prirodzený prírastok, úbytok (–) obyvateľstva

Natural increase, decrease (–) of population

v osobách

Persons

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Prirodzený prírastok, úbytok (–) obyvateľstva Natural increase, decrease (–) of population			Prirodzený prírastok, úbytok (–) na 1 000 obyvateľov Natural increase, decrease (–) per 1 000 inhabitants		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Bratislavský	–841	–947	–944	–1,4	–1,5	–1,5
Trnavský	–253	–404	–552	–0,5	–0,7	–1,0
Trenčiansky	–330	–118	–291	–0,5	–0,2	–0,5
Nitriansky	–1 510	–1 505	–1 745	–2,1	–2,1	–2,4
Žilinský	1 902	1 417	1 433	2,8	2,1	2,1
Banskobystrický	–844	–603	–953	–1,3	–0,9	–1,4
Prešovský	4 032	3 872	3 701	5,2	5,0	4,7
Košický	2 270	2 109	1 778	3,0	2,8	2,3
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>4 426</b>	<b>3 821</b>	<b>2 427</b>	<b>0,8</b>	<b>0,7</b>	<b>0,4</b>

## VIII.1–8. Mechanický pohyb obyvateľstva

## Migration of the population

v osobách

Persons

Kraj Region	Úhrn prisťahovaných do kraja <sup>1)</sup> Number of migrants into the region <sup>1)</sup>			Úhrn vystáňovaných z kraja <sup>1)</sup> Number of migrants out of the region <sup>1)</sup>		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Bratislavský	3 406	3 241	3 450	3 816	3 285	2 850
Trnavský	3 467	3 012	2 656	2 427	2 162	2 092
Trenčiansky	1 924	1 649	1 668	2 267	2 045	1 949
Nitriansky	3 196	2 894	2 513	2 546	2 263	2 161
Žilinský	1 614	1 590	1 444	1 990	1 775	1 788
Banskobystrický	2 396	1 945	1 957	2 061	2 019	2 012
Prešovský	1 733	1 833	1 609	2 325	2 370	2 482
Košický	1 969	2 028	2 037	2 273	2 273	2 000

<sup>1)</sup> počet všetkých prisťahovaných do obcí, resp.  
vystáňovaných z obcí kraja

<sup>1)</sup> Number of all migrants into the municipalities and out  
of the municipalities of the region

## VIII.1–9. Sobáše a rozvody

## Marriages and divorces

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Sobáše Marriages		Rozvody Divorces		Rozvody na 100 sobášov Divorces per 100 marriages	
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000
Bratislavský	3 062	3 000	1 460	1 434	47,7	47,8
Trnavský	2 744	2 716	970	956	35,3	35,2
Trenčiansky	2 949	2 764	1 008	1 050	34,2	38,0
Nitriansky	3 586	3 284	1 427	1 360	39,8	41,4
Žilinský	3 622	3 563	1 049	993	29,0	27,9
Banskobystrický	3 171	2 940	1 495	1 428	47,1	48,6
Prešovský	4 208	4 071	839	791	19,9	19,4
Košický	3 998	3 565	1 416	1 261	35,4	35,4
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>27 340</b>	<b>25 903</b>	<b>9 664</b>	<b>9 273</b>	<b>35,3</b>	<b>35,8</b>



VIII.1–10. Zamestnanosť podľa vybraných odvetví k 31. 12. 2000<sup>1)</sup>Employment by selected branches as of Dec. 31, 2000<sup>1)</sup>

vo fyzických osobách

Persons

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Zamestnanci v hospodárstve SR spolu Employees in the economy of the SR in total	z toho of which:		
		v priemysle In industry	v poľnohospodárstve In agriculture	v stavebníctve In construction
Bratislavský	221 712	44 663	3 621	11 204
Trnavský	127 750	46 154	13 653	4 629
Trenčiansky	156 199	77 969	8 665	6 271
Nitriansky	160 732	52 843	17 075	5 588
Žilinský	159 860	59 873	9 621	7 191
Banskobystrický	165 120	54 668	13 583	4 626
Prešovský	159 473	47 466	12 565	6 212
Košický	182 410	54 505	9 633	6 181
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>1 333 256</b>	<b>438 141</b>	<b>88 416</b>	<b>51 902</b>

<sup>1)</sup> za podniky s 20 a viac zamestnancami, bez zamestnancov so sídlom pracoviska v zahraničí<sup>1)</sup> For enterprises with 20 and more employees without employees whose working place is located abroad

## VIII.1–11. Evidovaná nezamestnanosť a miera nezamestnanosti k 31. 12. 2000

Registered unemployment and unemployment rate as of Dec. 31, 2000

vo fyzických osobách

Persons

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Evidovaní nezamestnaní spolu Registered unemployed in total	z toho ženy of which: Women	Disponibilný počet evidovaných nezamestnaných Disposable number of the registered unemployed	Miera nezamestnanosti <sup>1)</sup> (%) Unemployment rate <sup>1)</sup> (per cent)
Bratislavský	22 881	11 990	21 395	6,4
Trnavský	44 102	20 903	41 830	14,9
Trenčiansky	40 624	17 488	38 080	12,7
Nitriansky	78 449	37 049	75 085	21,7
Žilinský	61 349	26 493	58 064	16,8
Banskobystrický	74 678	34 946	71 332	21,8
Prešovský	90 897	39 836	86 725	22,1
Košický	93 517	42 800	89 256	24,4
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>506 497</b>	<b>231 505</b>	<b>481 767</b>	<b>17,9</b>

<sup>1)</sup> miera nezamestnanosti je vypočítaná ako podiel disponibilného počtu nezamestnaných z počtu ekonomicky aktívnych za rok 1999<sup>1)</sup> Unemployment rate is calculated as the ratio of disposable number of the unemployed in the number of economically active people for 1999

**VIII.1–12. Štruktúra mesačných nákladov práce na zamestnanca v roku 1999**  
**(z výsledkov výberového zisťovania o úplných nákladoch práce)**  
 Structure of monthly labour costs per employee in 1999  
 (from total labour costs survey)

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Mesačné náklady práce (Sk) Monthly labour costs (SKK)	v tom % of which: per cent		
		priame náklady Direct costs	nepriame náklady Indirect costs	subvencie Subsidies
Bratislavský	20 914	70,17	29,84	–0,01
Trnavský	16 152	70,78	29,22	–0,00
Trenčiansky	15 292	70,23	29,79	–0,02
Nitriansky	14 742	71,81	29,33	–1,14
Žilinský	14 681	71,28	28,74	–0,02
Banskobystrický	15 693	72,64	27,66	–0,30
Prešovský	14 143	69,70	30,31	–0,01
Košický	16 820	69,22	30,83	–0,05
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>16 589</b>	<b>70,63</b>	<b>29,54</b>	<b>–0,18</b>

**VIII.1–13. Emisie základných znečisťujúcich látok**  
 Emissions of basic pollutants

v tis. t/rok      Thousand tons/year

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Tuhé emisie Particulates		Oxid siričitý Sulphur dioxide		Oxidy dusíka Nitrogen oxides		Oxid uhoľnatý Carbon monoxide	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Bratislavský	2,4	2,4	22,5	21,7	7,5	8,0	3,5	3,7
Trnavský	2,9	2,8	5,1	4,8	2,7	2,4	6,2	6,1
Trenčiansky	4,8	4,6	48,4	49,9	9,5	9,1	13,0	12,3
Nitriansky	4,4	4,1	8,3	6,8	4,9	4,6	8,7	8,5
Žilinský	7,0	6,2	14,3	13,5	5,6	5,2	20,8	17,3
Banskobystrický	6,1	5,7	11,7	11,4	5,6	5,8	24,4	20,8
Prešovský	3,6	3,5	7,4	7,1	3,3	3,4	6,8	6,7
Košický	23,6	29,1	58,8	54,6	44,5	36,3	89,9	101,5
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>54,8</b>	<b>58,5</b>	<b>176,4</b>	<b>169,8</b>	<b>83,7</b>	<b>74,8</b>	<b>173,2</b>	<b>176,8</b>

## VIII.1–14. Merné emisie základných znečisťujúcich látok

Specific emissions of basic pollutants

v t/rok/km<sup>2</sup>Tons/year/km<sup>2</sup>

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Tuhé emisie Particulates		Oxid siričitý Sulphur dioxide		Oxidy dusíka Nitrogen oxides		Oxid uhoľnatý Carbon monoxide	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Bratislavský	1,2	1,1	11,0	10,5	3,7	3,9	1,7	1,8
Trnavský	0,7	0,7	1,2	1,2	0,7	0,6	1,5	1,5
Trenčiansky	1,1	1,0	10,8	11,1	2,1	2,0	2,9	2,7
Nitriansky	0,7	0,6	1,3	1,1	0,8	0,7	1,4	1,3
Žilinský	1,0	0,9	2,1	2,0	0,8	0,8	3,1	2,5
Banskobystrický	0,6	0,6	1,2	1,2	0,6	0,6	2,6	2,2
Prešovský	0,4	0,4	0,8	0,8	0,4	0,4	0,8	0,7
Košický	3,5	4,3	8,7	8,1	6,6	5,4	13,3	15,0
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>1,1</b>	<b>1,2</b>	<b>3,6</b>	<b>3,5</b>	<b>1,7</b>	<b>1,5</b>	<b>3,5</b>	<b>3,6</b>

## VIII.1–15. Verejné vodovody a kanalizácie

Public water-supply and sewage systems

v %

Per cent

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Podiel obyvateľov zásobovaných vodou z verejných vodovodov Share of the population supplied from water systems				Podiel obyvateľov napojených na verejnú kanalizačnú sieť Share of the population connected up to public sewage systems			
	1997	1998	1999	2000	1997	1998	1999	2000
Bratislavský	93,3	94,2	94,5	95,3	80,7	81,8	82,2	82,3
Trnavský	80,4	82,3	82,2	89,9	42,5	44,6	44,6	45,2
Trenčiansky	73,8	74,1	74,4	73,8	52,5	52,6	52,7	53,4
Nitriansky	81,1	82,0	81,9	82,9	44,5	44,9	45,2	45,4
Žilinský	83,2	83,9	84,1	85,0	48,0	48,4	48,7	48,7
Banskobystrický	82,2	82,3	82,3	89,1	56,6	56,8	56,8	56,4
Prešovský	73,6	74,8	75,0	73,8	50,8	50,9	51,5	51,2
Košický	76,8	77,1	77,0	77,3	56,7	57,2	57,3	56,7
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>80,9</b>	<b>82,1</b>	<b>82,3</b>	<b>82,9</b>	<b>53,7</b>	<b>54,5</b>	<b>54,7</b>	<b>54,7</b>

### VIII.1–15. Verejné vodovody a kanalizácie

Public water-supply and sewage systems

dokončenie  
v tis. m<sup>3</sup>

End of table  
Thousand m<sup>3</sup>

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Množstvo vypúšťaných odpadových vôd Volume of discharged sewage water				Množstvo čistených odpadových vôd Volume of cleaned sewage water			
	1997	1998	1999	2000	1997	1998	1999	2000
Bratislavský	88 562	83 991	85 354	82 516	88 545	83 974	84 059	82 431
Trnavský	46 943	39 269	42 656	42 813	42 399	38 695	42 311	42 811
Trenčiansky	40 625	40 423	31 516	41 348	38 518	33 129	24 699	35 658
Nitriansky	50 363	47 118	49 217	48 194	48 908	45 657	47 672	46 881
Žilinský	99 388	97 361	84 434	99 700	98 868	97 087	83 953	99 445
Banskobystrický	56 263	63 300	68 688	62 160	50 877	56 577	63 279	56 152
Prešovský	61 879	58 661	63 768	60 479	54 456	53 249	54 844	50 574
Košický	76 751	82 199	73 644	69 966	74 968	76 112	72 305	68 343
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>520 774</b>	<b>512 322</b>	<b>499 277</b>	<b>507 176</b>	<b>497 539</b>	<b>484 480</b>	<b>473 122</b>	<b>482 295</b>

### VIII.1–16. Výmera pôdy k 31. 12.

Area of land as of Dec. 31

v tis. ha

Thousand hectares

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Poľnohospodárska pôda Agricultural land			z toho orná of which: Arable land			Nepoľnohospodárska pôda Non-agricultural land		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Bratislavský	96	96	96	77	77	76	109	109	109
Trnavský	294	294	294	265	265	264	120	120	120
Trenčiansky	187	187	187	105	103	102	263	263	263
Nitriansky	470	470	470	408	408	407	164	164	165
Žilinský	249	249	248	70	67	66	430	430	430
Banskobystrický	420	420	420	171	171	171	525	526	526
Prešovský	387	387	387	163	160	157	512	512	513
Košický	339	339	339	210	209	207	336	336	337
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>2 444</b>	<b>2 442</b>	<b>2 441</b>	<b>1 469</b>	<b>1 461</b>	<b>1 450</b>	<b>2 460</b>	<b>2 462</b>	<b>2 463</b>

## VIII.1–17. Produkcia poľnohospodárskych plodín

Production of agricultural crops

v tis. t

Thousand tons

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Obilniny spolu Cereals in total			Zemiaky Potatoes		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Bratislavský	167	176	112	12	20	17
Trnavský	786	729	526	25	38	38
Trenčiansky	233	164	135	44	38	28
Nitriansky	1 250	1 029	837	44	59	37
Žilinský	106	85	63	109	77	98
Banskobystrický	359	201	177	40	30	38
Prešovský	246	187	137	106	89	129
Košický	341	258	214	32	33	34
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>3 488</b>	<b>2 829</b>	<b>2 201</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>419</b>

## VIII.1–17. Produkcia poľnohospodárskych plodín

Production of agricultural crops

dokončenie

End of table

v tis. t

Thousand tons

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Cukrová repa Sugar beet			Viacročné krmoviny na ornej pôde <sup>1)</sup> Fodder on arable land-lasting more years <sup>1)</sup>		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Bratislavský	40	49	46	37	42	33
Trnavský	450	480	385	147	170	127
Trenčiansky	158	154	112	89	100	58
Nitriansky	566	597	324	165	183	114
Žilinský	4	5	1	85	84	66
Banskobystrický	45	39	35	114	108	72
Prešovský	12	15	1	142	120	90
Košický	55	66	45	104	89	55
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>1 330</b>	<b>1 405</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>615</b>

<sup>1)</sup> v prepočte na seno<sup>1)</sup> In terms of hay

### VIII.1–18. Hektárové úrody poľnohospodárskych plodín

Hectare yields of agricultural crops

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Obilniny spolu Cereals in total			Zemiaky Potatoes		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Bratislavský	3,69	4,18	2,64	17,80	21,78	17,44
Trnavský	4,61	5,00	3,27	11,39	17,02	15,52
Trenčiansky	4,18	3,58	2,72	15,87	17,18	13,42
Nitriansky	4,77	4,60	3,12	15,60	19,16	11,92
Žilinský	3,37	3,13	2,33	15,05	12,99	16,82
Banskobystrický	3,73	2,59	2,13	13,04	10,97	13,24
Prešovský	2,94	2,49	1,86	14,74	13,01	18,00
Košický	2,97	2,69	2,00	11,53	11,66	13,05
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>4,06</b>	<b>3,86</b>	<b>2,71</b>	<b>14,33</b>	<b>14,33</b>	<b>15,47</b>

### VIII.1–18. Hektárové úrody poľnohospodárskych plodín

Hectare yields of agricultural crops

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Cukrová repa Sugar beet			Viacročné krmoviny na ornej pôde <sup>1)</sup> Fodder on arable land-lasting more years <sup>1)</sup>		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Bratislavský	36,73	41,01	30,35	6,60	8,33	5,87
Trnavský	40,43	44,23	32,87	7,22	8,30	6,80
Trenčiansky	43,20	40,34	31,22	6,33	6,49	3,87
Nitriansky	38,74	42,83	31,82	7,08	7,86	5,84
Žilinský	33,99	31,70	I	5,60	4,87	3,75
Banskobystrický	26,97	23,43	17,27	5,30	4,68	3,03
Prešovský	23,04	32,52	I	4,98	3,87	2,94
Košický	27,43	27,72	22,05	5,54	4,43	2,74
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>38,21</b>	<b>40,77</b>	<b>30,37</b>	<b>6,00</b>	<b>5,75</b>	<b>4,08</b>

<sup>1)</sup> v prepočte na seno

<sup>1)</sup> In terms of hay

## VIII.1–19. Stavby hospodárskych zvierat k 31. 12.

Livestock as of Dec. 31

v tis. kusoch

Thousand pieces

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Hovädzí dobytok Cattle			z toho kravy of which: Cows		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Bratislavský	22	21	21	9	9	9
Trnavský	112	103	99	41	38	38
Trenčiansky	64	62	61	27	25	26
Nitriansky	111	99	92	43	40	37
Žilinský	96	94	94	40	40	39
Banskobystrický	110	106	104	46	46	45
Prešovský	114	109	107	48	48	49
Košický	76	70	68	29	28	28
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>271</b>

## VIII.1–19. Stavby hospodárskych zvierat k 31. 12.

Livestock as of Dec. 31

dokončenie

End of table

v tis. kusoch

Thousand pieces

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Ošipané Pigs			Hydina Poultry		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Bratislavský	49	48	43	797	755	909
Trnavský	345	334	301	1 394	1 373	1 523
Trenčiansky	153	152	155	1 800	1 772	1 700
Nitriansky	381	376	363	3 641	3 133	3 634
Žilinský	96	85	79	1 246	1 313	1 406
Banskobystrický	210	217	224	1 453	1 309	1 446
Prešovský	158	155	147	1 464	1 421	1 629
Košický	200	194	176	1 321	1 171	1 333
<b>SR spolu/ SR in total</b>	<b>1 593</b>	<b>1 562</b>	<b>1 488</b>	<b>13 117</b>	<b>12 247</b>	<b>13 580</b>

## VIII.1–20. Tržby za predaj poľnohospodárskych výrobkov z prvovýroby

Receipts from sale of farming products of primary production

v mil. Sk

Mill. SKK

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Spolu Total			z toho živočíšne výrobky of which: Animal products		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Bratislavský	1 783	1 787	1 788	1 135	1 075	1 090
Trnavský	6 595	6 803	6 776	4 220	3 929	4 159
Trenčiansky	3 297	3 261	3 304	2 542	2 502	2 677
Nitriansky	9 967	10 482	9 871	5 399	5 475	5 506
Žilinský	2 441	2 412	2 359	2 143	2 072	2 077
Banskobystrický	4 076	3 987	3 956	3 101	3 086	3 171
Prešovský	2 898	2 911	3 013	2 243	2 247	2 401
Košický	3 557	3 037	3 025	2 501	2 048	2 093
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>34 614</b>	<b>34 680</b>	<b>34 092</b>	<b>23 285</b>	<b>22 434</b>	<b>23 174</b>

## VIII.1–21. Hrubá poľnohospodárska produkcia z hrubého obratu

Gross agricultural production from gross turnover

v mil. SK, v bežných cenách

Mill. SKK, at current prices

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Spolu Total			z toho rastlinná of which: Crop production		
	1998	1999	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	1998	1999	2000 <sup>1)</sup>
Bratislavský	2 887	2 894	3 185	1 362	1 541	1 539
Trnavský	10 287	10 272	9 667	4 674	5 029	4 136
Trenčiansky	5 220	5 322	5 275	1 938	1 798	1 417
Nitriansky	15 773	14 382	12 721	8 574	7 891	5 968
Žilinský	5 087	4 416	4 143	1 650	1 303	1 037
Banskobystrický	7 331	6 766	6 474	2 792	2 523	1 823
Prešovský	5 798	5 220	5 505	1 908	1 728	1 750
Košický	6 137	6 767	5 714	2 572	3 768	2 543
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>58 520</b>	<b>56 039</b>	<b>52 684</b>	<b>25 470</b>	<b>25 581</b>	<b>20 213</b>

<sup>1)</sup> predbežné údaje<sup>1)</sup> Preliminary data



**VIII.1–22. Tržby za vlastné výkony a tovar a počet zamestnancov v priemysle<sup>1)</sup>**Receipts from own performances and goods and number of employees in industry<sup>1)</sup>

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Tržby za vlastné výkony a tovar (mil. Sk, b. c. ) Receipts from own performances and goods (mill. SKK, current prices)			Priemerný evidenčný počet zamestnancov (fyzické osoby) Average number of employees (persons)		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Bratislavský	269 452	305 812	302 530	95 842	97 111	101 712
Trnavský	53 782	56 185	64 849	49 852	47 806	43 210
Trenčiansky	69 939	74 506	79 360	98 734	89 618	89 509
Nitriansky	76 053	56 688	64 435	61 124	55 529	53 824
Žilinský	73 868	77 622	81 058	75 677	72 918	70 105
Banskobystrický	63 996	68 580	75 972	76 669	72 826	68 603
Prešovský	50 699	51 045	53 674	59 304	58 218	56 302
Košický	96 695	103 408	107 105	67 916	68 688	65 656
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>754 484</b>	<b>793 846</b>	<b>828 984</b>	<b>585 118</b>	<b>562 714</b>	<b>548 921</b>

<sup>1)</sup> údaje z mesačných zisťovaní<sup>1)</sup> Data from monthly surveys**VIII.1–23. Stavebná produkcia a počet zamestnancov v odvetví stavebníctva<sup>1)</sup>**Construction production and number of employees in construction branch<sup>1)</sup>

Kraj Region	Stavebná produkcia vykonaná vlastnými zamestnancami (mil. Sk, bežné ceny) Construction production carried out by own employees (mill. SKK, current prices)			Priemerný evidenčný počet zamestnancov (fyzické osoby) Average number of registered employees (persons)		
	1998	1999	2000 <sup>2)</sup>	1998	1999	2000 <sup>2)</sup>
Bratislavský	24 227	17 344	20 508	34 434	28 733	28 533
Trnavský	6 291	5 865	5 925	14 096	14 562	12 859
Trenčiansky	6 656	5 569	6 290	14 451	13 297	12 707
Nitriansky	6 154	5 592	6 143	13 362	12 947	12 055
Žilinský	11 666	9 754	10 437	25 592	22 199	20 626
Banskobystrický	5 607	4 551	5 142	12 080	10 914	10 534
Prešovský	7 361	6 397	6 602	17 673	16 696	14 899
Košický	9 960	7 794	8 514	18 525	16 550	13 787
<b>Spolu / Total</b>	<b>77 922</b>	<b>62 866</b>	<b>69 560</b>	<b>150 213</b>	<b>135 898</b>	<b>126 000</b>

<sup>1)</sup> podľa sídla podniku, bez nestavebných podnikov<sup>2)</sup> predbežné údaje<sup>1)</sup> By residence of an enterprise, non-construction enterprises excluded<sup>2)</sup> Preliminary data

**VIII.1–24. Cestná doprava<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Road transport<sup>1)</sup>

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Preprava tovaru (tis. ton) Transport of goods (thous. t.)		Prepravené osoby (tis.) Transported passengers (thous.)	
	1999	2000	1999	2000
Bratislavský	4 576	7 365	24 205	23 068
Trnavský	4 517	7 088	58 316	50 910
Trenčiansky	4 480	2 872	101 307	100 598
Nitriansky	4 250	5 436	86 571	89 209
Žilinský	3 856	5 225	96 554	97 491
Banskobystrický	3 665	2 464	119 947	113 958
Prešovský	3 630	3 150	78 372	74 613
Košický	4 946	6 080	56 295	54 402
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>33 920</b>	<b>39 680</b>	<b>621 567</b>	<b>604 249</b>

<sup>1)</sup> za organizácie s prevažujúcou činnosťou  
dopravnou (bez verejnej dopravy)

<sup>1)</sup> For organizations with transport as  
main activity (without non-public transport)

**VIII.1–25. Tržby v maloobchode**  
 Receipts in retail trade

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Tržby v maloobchode (mil. Sk b. c.) Receipts in retail trade (mil. SKK current prices)			Tržby v maloobchode na 1 obyvateľa (tis. Sk b. c.) Receipts in retail trade per capita (thous. SKK current prices)		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Bratislavský	112 320	173 221	198 321	181,7	280,8	321,4
Trnavský	34 066	35 391	30 180	61,9	64,2	54,7
Trenčiansky	29 716	32 510	48 629	48,7	53,3	79,8
Nitriansky	40 129	45 353	43 935	56,0	63,3	61,4
Žilinský	39 146	39 428	45 591	56,7	57,0	65,8
Banskobystrický	56 733	49 590	45 415	85,5	74,8	68,6
Prešovský	27 893	32 605	33 721	35,8	41,7	42,9
Košický	39 389	34 030	35 356	51,7	44,5	46,1
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>379 392</b>	<b>442 128</b>	<b>481 148</b>	<b>70,4</b>	<b>81,9</b>	<b>89,1</b>

## VIII.1–26. Tržby vo veľkoobchode

Receipts in wholesale

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Tržby vo veľkoobchode (mil. Sk b. c.) Receipts in wholesale (mil. SKK current prices)			Tržby vo veľkoobchode na 1 obyvateľa (tis. Sk b. c.) Receipts in wholesale per capita (thous. SKK current prices)		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Bratislavský	242 75	236 714	212 785	393,3	383,7	344,8
Trnavský	41 052	49 461	51 801	74,6	89,8	94,0
Trenčiansky	64 023	73 522	75 852	105,0	120,6	124,5
Nitriansky	61 033	72 369	59 706	85,2	101,1	83,5
Žilinský	70 981	64 375	69 574	102,7	93,0	100,3
Banskobystrický	46 730	39 326	44 129	70,4	59,3	66,6
Prešovský	47 750	74 388	50 369	61,1	95,0	64,1
Košický	145 534	142 634	132 666	190,7	186,7	173,1
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>719 978</b>	<b>752 789</b>	<b>696 882</b>	<b>133,6</b>	<b>139,5</b>	<b>129,0</b>

## VIII.1–27. Výstavba bytov v roku 2000

Construction of dwellings in 2000

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Byty				Dwellings:	
	rozostavané k 1. 1. 2000 Under construction as of Jan. 1, 2000	začaté v roku 2000 Started in 2000	dokončené v roku 2000 Completed in 2000	rozostavané k 31. 12. 2000 Under construction as of Dec. 31, 2000		
Bratislavský	8 140	1 867	2 677	7 330		
Trnavský	6 037	1 613	1 789	5 861		
Trenčiansky	4 743	834	1 211	4 366		
Nitriansky	4 200	890	1 240	3 850		
Žilinský	5 651	1 373	1 710	5 314		
Banskobystrický	5 492	818	1 318	4 992		
Prešovský	7 122	1 514	1 791	6 845		
Košický	5 932	975	1 195	5 712		
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>47 317</b>	<b>9 884</b>	<b>12 931</b>	<b>44 270</b>		

## VIII.1–28. Dokončené byty podľa počtu izieb v roku 2000

Completed dwellings by number of rooms in 2000

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Dokončené byty Completed dwellings:				
	jednoizbové a garsónky One room and flatlets	dvojizbové Two-room	trojizbové Three-room	štvorizbové Four-room	päť a viacizbové Five room and more
Bratislavský	310	596	678	604	489
Trnavský	93	204	438	576	478
Trenčiansky	22	173	195	438	383
Nitriansky	15	90	252	587	296
Žilinský	36	235	376	557	506
Banskobystrický	80	153	252	438	395
Prešovský	93	153	356	476	713
Košický	17	39	159	485	495
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>1 643</b>	<b>2 706</b>	<b>4 161</b>	<b>3 755</b>

## VIII.1–29. Materské a základné školy

Kindergartens and basic schools

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Deti v materských školách Children in kindergartens			Žiaci základných škôl Pupils in basic schools		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Bratislavský	18 721	17 754	16 995	63 527	64 274	61 235
Trnavský	16 929	16 552	15 730	62 394	65 622	63 561
Trenčiansky	18 805	17 849	16 896	74 188	76 445	74 302
Nitriansky	20 796	19 978	19 209	81 198	83 400	80 406
Žilinský	21 231	20 641	19 804	88 377	92 545	90 588
Banskobystrický	19 961	19 423	18 220	76 961	79 697	76 524
Prešovský	26 866	26 402	25 079	106 470	112 126	109 898
Košický	24 195	23 219	22 299	94 762	97 597	94 452
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>167 504</b>	<b>161 818</b>	<b>154 232</b>	<b>647 877</b>	<b>671 706</b>	<b>650 966</b>

**VIII.1–30. Gymnázia a stredné odborné školy<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Grammar schools and specialized secondary schools<sup>1)</sup>

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Žiaci gymnázií Students in grammar schools			Žiaci stredných odborných škôl Students in specialized secondary schools		
	1998	1999	2000	1997	1998	2000
Bratislavský	16 798	16 498	16 434	16 779	15 112	14 768
Trnavský	7 565	6 996	7 395	10 854	9 721	10 122
Trenčiansky	7 170	6 810	7 299	11 078	9 725	9 668
Nitriansky	9 494	9 163	9 494	13 576	12 038	12 002
Žilinský	9 995	9 480	10 099	15 405	13 932	14 023
Banskobystrický	9 209	8 659	9 278	15 104	13 377	13 363
Prešovský	10 372	9 855	10 684	16 529	14 602	14 952
Košický	11 449	10 899	11 464	17 170	15 468	15 403
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>82 052</b>	<b>78 360</b>	<b>82 147</b>	<b>116 495</b>	<b>103 975</b>	<b>104 301</b>

<sup>1)</sup> denné štúdium a štúdium popri zamestnaní

<sup>1)</sup> Full-time and part-time study

**VIII.1–31. Lôžka a lekárske miesta v zdravotníckych zariadeniach<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Beds and physicians posts in health facilities<sup>1)</sup>

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Počet zariadení Number of facilities		Lôžka Beds		Lekárske miesta Physicians posts	
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000
Bratislavský	1 486	1 588	7 734	7 582	3 423	3 946
Trnavský	1 057	1 090	6 443	6 066	1 523	1 538
Trenčiansky	1 176	1 189	5 741	5 850	1 661	1 709
Nitriansky	1 454	1 515	5 528	5 117	2 081	2 100
Žilinský	1 382	1 438	6 804	7 059	2 178	2 280
Banskobystrický	1 283	1 345	8 291	7 571	2 236	2 213
Prešovský	1 529	1 572	10 185	10 078	2 434	2 448
Košický	1 649	1 715	7 115	6 938	2 946	3 069
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>11 016</b>	<b>11 452</b>	<b>57 841</b>	<b>56 261</b>	<b>18 482</b>	<b>19 303</b>

<sup>1)</sup> v roku 1999 len za rezort Ministerstva zdravotníctva SR

<sup>1)</sup> In 1999 included only sector of the Ministry of Health of the SR

### VIII.1–32. Lôžka a lekárske miesta v nemocniciach<sup>1)</sup>

Beds and physicians posts in hospitals<sup>1)</sup>

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Počet zariadení Number of facilities		Lôžka Beds		Lekárske miesta Physicians posts	
	1999	↗ 2000	1999	↗ 2000	1999	↗ 2000
Bratislavský	13	14	6 089	5 674	1 829	1 844
Trnavský	7	7	2 610	2 578	606	583
Trenčiansky	10	11	3 633	3 698	749	782
Nitriansky	11	11	4 841	4 555	968	966
Žilinský	7	8	4 380	4 625	1 019	1 096
Banskobystrický	15	15	4 922	4 338	1 150	1 094
Prešovský	13	13	5 085	4 702	1 098	1 066
Košický	15	16	5 990	5 954	1 628	1 686
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>37 550</b>	<b>36 124</b>	<b>9 047</b>	<b>9 117</b>

<sup>1)</sup> v roku 1999 len za rezort Ministerstva zdravotníctva SR

<sup>1)</sup> In 1999 included only sector of the Ministry of Health of the SR

### VIII.1–33. Lôžka a lekárske miesta v prírodných liečebných kúpeľoch

Beds and physicians posts in natural curative spa

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Počet zariadení Number of facilities		Lôžka Beds		Lekárske miesta Physicians posts	
	1999	↗ 2000	1999	↗ 2000	1999	↗ 2000
Bratislavský	1	1				
Trnavský	1	3		2 912		48
Trenčiansky	3	5	2 024	2 152	33	34
Nitriansky	—	—	—	—	—	—
Žilinský	4	6	1 488	1 638	26	24
Banskobystrický	8	9	2 759	2 693	51	48
Prešovský	6	8	2 890	3 011	42	49
Košický	1	1				
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>12 689</b>	<b>12 819</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>213</b>

## VIII.1–34. Podnikateľské subjekty – fyzické osoby k 31. 12. 2000

Entrepreneurial entities – natural persons as of Dec. 31, 2000

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Spolu Total	v tom fyzické osoby-podnikatelia of which: Natural persons-entrepreneurs		
		živnostníci Tradesmen	slobodné povolania Freelancers	samostatne hos- podáriaci roľníci Self-employed farmers
Bratislavský	53 613	50 781	1 933	899
Trnavský	32 079	29 042	1 041	1 996
Trenčiansky	31 046	29 102	1 203	741
Nitriansky	39 465	34 453	1 520	3 492
Žilinský	38 821	35 667	1 345	1 809
Banskobystrický	32 657	28 110	1 256	3 291
Prešovský	35 084	32 215	1 516	1 353
Košický	33 755	29 953	1 833	1 969
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>296 520</b>	<b>269 323</b>	<b>11 647</b>	<b>15 550</b>

## VIII.1–35. Podniky podľa vybraných právnych foriem k 31. 12. 2000

Enterprises by selected legal forms as of Dec. 31, 2000

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Spolu Total	v tom of which:			
		obchodné spoločnosti Trading partnerships	štátne podniky State enterprises	družstvá Cooperatives	ostatné podniky Other enterprises
Bratislavský	18 980	17 293	23	291	1 373
Trnavský	4 469	3 936	3	147	383
Trenčiansky	5 852	5 047	6	131	668
Nitriansky	5 298	4 469	4	211	614
Žilinský	6 104	5 203	6	186	709
Banskobystrický	6 742	5 701	16	241	784
Prešovský	5 782	4 740	9	310	723
Košický	7 693	6 721	8	230	734
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>60 920</b>	<b>53 110</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1 747</b>	<b>5 988</b>

## VIII.1–36. Kriminalita podľa základných skupín v roku 2000

Criminality by major groups in 2000

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Trestné činy spolu Criminal offences in total	v tom of which:		
		všeobecné General	hospodárske Economic	zostávajúce Other
Bratislavský	19 819	17 267	1 273	1 279
Trnavský	7 725	6 388	638	699
Trenčiansky	7 056	5 409	570	1 077
Nitriansky	8 567	6 565	959	1 043
Žilinský	10 649	8 705	625	1 319
Banskobystrický	11 701	9 803	799	1 099
Prešovský	8 929	7 323	676	930
Košický	12 982	10 761	998	1 223
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>88 817</b>	<b>72 990</b>	<b>6 686</b>	<b>9 141</b>

## VIII.1–37. Násilná kriminalita v roku 2000

Violent criminal offences in 2000

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Násilné trestné činy spolu Violences in total	z toho of which:		
		vraždy Homicides	lúpeže Robberies	úmyselné ublíženie na zdraví Battery
Bratislavský	1 296	21	290	280
Trnavský	1 021	9	116	293
Trenčiansky	1 331	17	99	331
Nitriansky	1 640	27	109	409
Žilinský	2 202	11	157	632
Banskobystrický	2 055	17	193	611
Prešovský	1 545	19	97	481
Košický	2 243	22	188	638
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>13 459</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>1 264</b>	<b>3 731</b>



## VIII.1–38. Nehodovosť na cestách v roku 2000

Road accidents in 2000

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Nehody spolu Accidents	Hmotné škody (mil. Sk) Losses (mill. SKK)	Usmrtené osoby Killed persons	Zranené osoby Injured persons
Bratislavský	12 675	642,0	78	1 000
Trnavský	4 694	271,1	65	1 112
Trenčiansky	4 808	219,0	69	1 150
Nitriansky	4 814	274,9	104	1 387
Žilinský	6 025	255,0	80	1 258
Banskobystrický	5 351	306,6	85	1 283
Prešovský	5 748	303,6	64	1 324
Košický	6 817	343,9	83	1 580
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>50 632</b>	<b>2 616,1</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>10 094</b>

## VIII.1–39. Požiarovosť v roku 2000

Fires in 2000

Kraj, SR Region, SR	Požiare Fires	Priame hmotné škody (mil. Sk) Direct material losses (mill. SKK)	Usmrtené osoby Killed persons	Zranené osoby Injured persons
Bratislavský	1 327	104,6	8	39
Trnavský	1 209	55,2	7	4
Trenčiansky	1 002	146,0	9	15
Nitriansky	1 770	124,7	3	24
Žilinský	1 266	55,6	9	22
Banskobystrický	1 600	48,8	6	16
Prešovský	1 553	50,6	4	18
Košický	1 705	429,0	17	24
<b>SR spolu / SR in total</b>	<b>11 432</b>	<b>1 014,5</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>162</b>

## VIII.2 Towns

### Methodological notes

This subchapter contains selected data on **towns of the Slovak Republic**.

At present, there are 136 towns in the Slovak Republic. A municipality is declared a town by the National Council of the SR by a governmental proposal according to section 22, subsection 1 of Law No 369/90 Digest on the Municipal Constitution. The town seal, coat of arms, insignia and flag of a town are used by towns during municipal activities.

The reported **population** of some towns does not accord with the total increase/decrease of it. The differences result from territorial changes which are not included in the total increase/decrease of the population.

Data on **geographic conditions and on the level of the civic and technical infrastructure** of the towns are obtained in the framework of statistical subsystem of Towns and Municipal Statistics. Data are surveyed for all municipalities and towns of the Slovak Republic. They are obtained by special statistical questionnaire and from non-sector databases. Data are updated as of Dec. 31, data on pre-primary facilities as of Sep. 31, data on basic and secondary schools as of Sep. 15, and data on higher education institutions as of Oct. 31. Data on houses, dwellings and cottages for individual recreation are taken from the Census as of March 3, 1991.

Reporting units are municipalities (in Bratislava and Košice – town parts), owners or administrators of water, sewage and gas supply systems.

Changes in area of some towns occurred due to shifts of parts of the local areas caused by the territorial changes.

### Definitions

Definitions of indicators are given in the respective subchapters of this publication.

## **Source**

Published data for demography are the result of statistical surveys, other data are drawn up from database of Towns and Municipal Statistics. These sources provide more information for all municipalities of the Slovak Republic.

# **VIII.2-1. Prirodzený pohyb obyvateľstva**

## Natural movement of population

v osobách

Persons

Mestá Towns	Živonarodení Live-births			Zomretí Deaths		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
<b>Bratislava hl. m.</b>	<b>3 275</b>	<b>3 240</b>	<b>3 400</b>	<b>3 972</b>	<b>3 985</b>	<b>4 089</b>
Bánovce nad Bebravou	218	224	196	122	118	155
Banská Bystrica	708	670	623	653	625	665
Banská Štiavnica	101	111	98	131	111	128
Bardejov	388	357	361	192	188	215
Bojnice	45	39	27	47	50	47
Brezno	228	237	208	187	165	189
Brezová pod Bradlom	48	53	35	36	31	48
Bytča	161	158	126	121	112	99
Čadca	293	257	279	195	191	191
Čierna nad Tisou	83	65	70	20	22	35
Detva	186	172	151	131	162	152
Dobšiná	86	81	89	40	41	31
Dolný Kubín	214	226	230	120	123	143
Dubnica nad Váhom	199	215	252	160	142	158
Dudince	11	9	9	22	13	8
Dunajská Streda	245	221	234	165	166	128
Fíľakovo	137	115	124	117	112	134
Galanta	154	125	150	142	145	169
Gbely	53	45	54	57	47	37
Gelnica	81	65	58	49	43	57
Giraltovce	46	47	62	27	21	33
Handlová	161	170	157	180	164	175
Hanušovce nad Topľou	47	45	43	18	18	19
Hlohovec	215	237	236	219	203	207
Hnúšťa	91	102	81	70	67	61
Holíč	124	104	114	120	101	83
Hriňová	77	80	60	138	122	110
Humenné	367	342	371	217	227	226
Hurbanovo	91	90	81	120	124	112
Ilava	40	56	56	57	54	56
Jelšava	51	51	48	34	30	25
Kežmarok	218	185	177	136	142	148
Kolárovo	88	87	95	136	146	130
Komárno	331	312	296	366	355	328
Košice	2 568	2 446	2 381	1 895	1 878	1 904
Kráľovský Chlmec	86	80	76	80	84	74
Kremnica	49	61	38	72	62	65
Krompachy	130	83	105	68	77	67
Krupina	87	79	82	95	88	83
Kysucké Nové Mesto	185	155	169	113	104	106
Leopoldov	31	42	28	32	31	37
Levice	391	332	363	349	307	319
Levoča	217	216	205	91	103	93
Lipany	77	80	83	28	34	36

# **VIII.2-1. Prirodzený pohyb obyvateľstva**

## Natural movement of population

1. pokračovanie

1 st continuation

Mestá Towns	Živonarodení Live-births			Zomretí Deaths		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Liptovský Hrádok	68	70	72	78	66	75
Liptovský Mikuláš	325	349	290	255	252	275
Lučenec	252	276	234	339	336	314
Malacky	194	161	167	135	120	150
Martin	572	535	547	417	445	399
Medzev	65	58	52	48	39	38
Medzilaborce	77	74	65	50	45	48
Michalovce	438	462	434	291	271	298
Modra	78	58	62	90	71	86
Modrý Kameň	13	13	7	18	20	21
Moldava nad Bodvou	129	141	159	94	80	77
Myjava	115	115	113	142	115	153
Námestovo	139	124	112	23	35	43
Nemšová	57	61	59	58	51	53
Nitra	832	803	811	720	686	711
Nová Baňa	85	81	59	72	85	74
Nová Dubnica	89	88	98	91	62	91
Nováky	45	34	44	49	50	51
Nové Mesto nad Váhom	193	203	207	174	168	165
Nové Zámky	389	344	355	362	359	370
Partizánske	222	215	195	191	212	184
Pezinok	202	195	179	154	164	176
Piešťany	240	239	249	293	266	301
Podolíneč	58	54	42	36	19	28
Poltár	78	67	64	54	47	50
Poprad	619	573	569	335	321	332
Považská Bystrica	447	420	364	316	298	271
Prešov	953	944	859	600	646	651
Prievidza	466	468	461	333	308	355
Púchov	178	160	206	165	154	168
Rajec	74	74	61	51	41	50
Rajecké Teplice	21	32	37	25	30	30
Revúca	138	132	115	97	119	103
Rimavská Sobota	259	229	213	247	234	233
Rožňava	192	214	174	173	184	210
Ružomberok	364	322	302	228	251	241
Sabinov	181	150	151	70	81	83
Sečovce	119	122	118	71	64	70
Senec	150	134	131	107	111	112
Senica	187	192	156	159	163	159
Sereď	177	173	150	153	146	147
Skalica	167	135	124	106	102	113
Sládkovičovo	66	45	57	67	69	82
Sliac	31	37	37	43	49	59
Snina	246	229	212	146	127	110

# **VIII.2-1. Prirodzený pohyb obyvateľstva**

## Natural movement of population

dokončenie

End of table

Mestá Towns	Živonarodení Live-births			Zomretí Deaths		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Sobrance	82	71	77	42	37	48
Spišská Belá	69	93	83	47	40	43
Spišská Nová Ves	405	393	377	296	272	287
Spišská Stará Ves	36	27	27	16	16	17
Spišské Podhradie	55	49	47	37	32	48
Spišské Vlachy	39	46	30	35	36	30
Stará Ľubovňa	223	225	230	84	71	76
Stará Turá	81	80	80	89	82	98
Strážske	46	48	38	49	47	65
Stropkov	131	135	161	72	62	60
Stupava	77	63	66	154	131	146
Svätý Jur	44	27	42	46	55	47
Svidník	135	114	127	61	68	75
Svit	61	55	62	75	61	68
Šahy	89	75	69	78	98	81
Šafa	246	238	195	149	156	172
Šamorín	120	112	105	90	88	119
Štúrovo	75	117	94	115	123	103
Šurany	89	93	82	112	132	121
Tisovec	42	52	48	73	65	67
Tlmače	48	35	43	23	40	38
Topoľčany	260	264	264	226	255	259
Tornaľa	81	75	72	115	101	110
Trebišov	347	328	335	203	201	229
Trenčianske Teplice	39	46	44	52	46	50
Trenčín	499	479	483	461	426	435
Trnava	636	618	588	550	549	533
Trstená	107	113	102	38	39	38
Turčianske Teplice	61	59	70	130	125	116
Turzovka	92	90	101	63	61	73
Tvrdošín	126	107	103	65	60	49
Veľké Kapušany	138	104	130	83	57	81
Veľký Krtíš	161	148	143	138	112	115
Veľký Meder	94	98	85	86	79	84
Veľký Šariš	51	54	56	37	51	25
Vráble	88	90	69	82	72	86
Vranov nad Topľou	266	268	262	145	155	126
Vrbové	52	50	50	41	53	42
Vrútky	67	68	79	73	79	73
Vysoké Tatry	54	46	36	50	44	52
Zlaté Moravce	146	137	150	150	152	145
Zvolen	430	405	402	391	377	409
Žarnovica	73	87	89	65	66	47
Želiezovce	61	67	72	94	59	69
Žiar nad Hronom	186	193	204	167	149	157
Žilina	798	779	757	669	716	708

## VIII.2-2. Celkový prírastok, úbytok (–) obyvateľstva a počet obyvateľov

Population, total increase, decrease (–) of population

v osobách

Persons

Mestá Towns	Celkový prírastok, úbytok (–) Total increase, decrease (–)			Obyvateľstvo spolu k 31. 12. Population in total as of Dec. 31		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
<b>Bratislava hl. m.</b>	<b>–1 848</b>	<b>–1 255</b>	<b>–947</b>	<b>449 547</b>	<b>448 292</b>	<b>447 345</b>
Bánovce nad Bebravou	171	81	13	21 144	21 225	21 238
Banská Bystrica	–351	–193	–272	84 465	84 272	84 000
Banská Štiavnica	68	44	30	10 716	10 760	10 790
Bardejov	81	20	131	33 530	33 550	33 681
Bojnice	–13	–14	–14	5 043	5 029	5 015
Brezno	–106	–21	–20	22 912	22 891	22 871
Brezová pod Bradlom	–41	–18	–20	5 685	5 667	5 647
Bytča	38	136	14	11 298	11 434	11 448
Čadca	81	–19	0	26 649	26 630	26 630
Čierna nad Tisou	43	–7	–34	5 169	5 162	5 128
Detva	8	–52	–103	15 373	15 321	15 218
Dobšiná	52	37	38	4 907	4 944	4 982
Dolný Kubín	108	171	36	20 004	20 175	20 211
Dubnica nad Váhom	–44	15	40	26 318	26 333	26 373
Dudince	5	–25	–3	1 560	1 535	1 532
Dunajská Streda	58	–68	36	24 078	24 010	24 046
Fíľakovo	16	–34	6	10 249	10 215	10 221
Galanta	–35	–100	–45	16 743	16 643	16 598
Gbely	14	–14	1	5 240	5 226	5 227
Gelnica	–15	–2	–85	6 396	6 394	6 309
Giraltovce	–22	13	11	4 332	4 345	4 356
Handlová	–43	20	–52	18 156	18 176	18 124
Hanušovce nad Topľou	34	7	28	3 591	3 598	3 626
Hlohovec	–64	–14	–4	24 125	24 111	24 107
Hnúšťa	30	33	–21	7 536	7 569	7 548
Holíč	–21	49	59	11 606	11 655	11 714
Hriňová	–72	–64	–52	8 456	8 392	8 340
Humenné	–33	–130	–98	36 733	36 058	35 960
Hurbanovo	17	–3	–9	8 030	8 027	8 018
Ilava	–32	–14	3	5 408	5 394	5 397
Jelšava	26	82	82	3 056	3 138	3 220
Kežmarok	92	1	40	17 377	17 378	17 418
Kolárovo	–31	–30	–11	10 982	10 952	10 941
Komárno	–173	–46	–139	37 730	37 684	37 545
Košice	–229	–67	206	241 941	241 874	242 080
Kráľovský Chlmec	–75	–41	–22	8 199	8 158	8 136
Kremnica	–41	1	–57	5 811	5 812	5 755
Krompachy	44	–51	–13	8 625	8 574	8 561
Krupina	–4	–16	–8	8 036	8 020	8 012
Kysucké Nové Mesto	30	103	53	16 256	16 359	16 412
Leopoldov	21	17	–11	4 036	4 053	4 042
Levice	1	–24	38	37 025	37 001	37 039
Levoča	100	99	116	14 000	14 099	14 215
Lipany	64	62	51	6 077	6 139	6 190

## VIII.2-2. Celkový prírastok, úbytok (–) obyvateľstva a počet obyvateľov

Population, total increase, decrease (–) of population

1. pokračovanie

1 st continuation

Mestá Towns	Celkový prírastok, úbytok (–) Total increase, decrease (–)			Obyvateľstvo spolu k 31. 12. Population in total as of Dec. 31		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Liptovský Hrádok	–18	–49	50	8 538	8 489	8 539
Liptovský Mikuláš	46	25	–71	33 819	33 844	33 773
Lučenec	–150	–159	–121	28 907	28 748	28 627
Malacky	47	27	–36	18 266	18 293	18 257
Martin	2	–155	–76	61 025	60 870	60 794
Medzev	8	24	17	4 100	3 624	3 641
Medzilaborce	20	14	–28	6 779	6 793	6 765
Michalovce	54	152	6	41 313	41 465	41 471
Modra	–11	39	–2	8 510	8 549	8 547
Modrý Kameň	20	16	–1	1 426	1 442	1 441
Moldava nad Bodvou	59	44	99	9 554	9 598	9 697
Myjava	5	–7	–71	13 245	13 238	13 167
Námestovo	50	26	13	8 124	8 150	8 163
Nemšová	–11	8	23	6 098	6 106	6 129
Nitra	–7	43	–16	87 548	87 591	87 575
Nová Baňa	–10	8	–63	7 506	7 514	7 451
Nová Dubnica	–38	–7	–35	12 447	12 440	12 405
Nováky	37	34	15	4 385	4 419	4 434
Nové Mesto nad Váhom	–43	–62	–50	21 551	21 489	21 439
Nové Zámky	–131	–225	–149	43 361	43 136	42 987
Partizánske	–123	–76	–27	25 441	25 365	25 338
Pezinok	42	16	15	21 819	21 835	21 850
Piešťany	–234	–128	–183	30 556	30 428	30 245
Podolíneč	7	14	–5	3 210	3 224	3 219
Poltár	66	18	–11	6 035	6 053	6 042
Poprad	16	–38	60	55 436	55 398	55 458
Považská Bystrica	82	34	–4	43 540	43 574	43 570
Prešov	329	187	81	93 790	93 977	94 058
Prievidza	–305	–272	–303	54 050	53 778	53 475
Púchov	2	–9	16	19 207	19 198	19 214
Rajec	–9	20	–12	6 122	6 142	6 130
Rajecké Teplice	–5	28	0	2 643	2 671	2 671
Revúca	–54	–87	–84	13 840	13 753	13 669
Rimavská Sobota	–50	–78	–153	25 457	25 379	25 226
Rožňava	–3	17	–67	19 687	19 704	19 637
Ružomberok	136	–30	6	31 046	31 016	31 022
Sabinov	86	52	94	12 057	12 109	12 203
Sečovce	107	59	19	7 675	7 734	7 753
Senec	74	9	59	14 995	15 004	15 063
Senica	–52	–19	–83	21 301	21 282	21 199
Sereď	–36	–33	–40	17 750	17 717	17 677
Skalica	93	45	–34	15 220	15 265	15 231
Sládkovičovo	33	–9	–14	6 099	6 090	6 076
Sliač	–34	–45	22	4 584	4 539	4 561
Snina	125	50	42	21 450	21 500	21 542



## VIII.2–2. Celkový prírastok, úbytok (–) obyvateľstva a počet obyvateľov

Population, total increase, decrease (–) of population

dokončenie

End of table

Mestá Towns	Celkový prírastok, úbytok (–) Total increase, decrease (–)			Obyvateľstvo spolu k 31. 12. Population in total as of Dec. 31		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
Sobrance	25	–15	–45	6 230	6 215	6 170
Spišská Belá	32	51	55	6 070	6 121	6 176
Spišská Nová Ves	–46	–20	83	39 019	38 999	39 082
Spišská Stará Ves	–28	–9	–24	2 266	2 257	2 233
Spišské Podhradie	44	44	1	3 775	3 819	3 820
Spišské Vlachy	23	42	13	3 494	3 536	3 549
Stará Ľubovňa	142	145	61	16 107	16 252	16 313
Stará Turá	–16	–15	–60	10 523	10 508	10 448
Strážske	13	0	–18	4 602	4 602	4 584
Stropkov	14	14	54	10 642	10 656	10 710
Stupava	19	41	36	7 813	7 854	7 890
Svätý Jur	21	8	21	4 440	4 448	4 469
Svidník	90	–7	–14	12 988	12 981	12 967
Svit	–52	–12	–31	7 467	7 455	7 424
Šahy	–16	–14	–9	8 176	8 162	8 153
Šaľa	–126	–110	–107	25 121	25 011	24 904
Šamorín	82	20	55	12 332	12 352	12 407
Štúrovo	–112	–98	–94	13 273	12 029	11 935
Šurany	–44	–33	–39	10 551	10 518	10 479
Tisovec	–9	10	–7	4 245	4 255	4 248
Tlmače	13	6	21	4 349	4 355	4 376
Topoľčany	–154	–87	–83	29 614	29 527	29 444
Tornaľa	–40	–20	–108	8 341	8 321	8 213
Trebišov	118	214	135	22 417	22 631	22 766
Trenčianske Teplice	–50	–37	–46	4 547	4 510	4 464
Trenčín	–73	–5	–80	59 179	59 174	59 094
Trnava	–201	–42	–121	69 844	69 802	69 681
Trstená	11	51	63	7 252	7 303	7 366
Turčianske Teplice	–14	30	–7	7 200	7 230	7 223
Turzovka	20	41	30	7 829	7 870	7 900
Tvrdošín	53	2	–29	9 601	9 603	9 574
Veľké Kapušany	25	–15	–55	9 973	9 958	9 903
Veľký Krtíš	–20	–108	–66	14 181	14 073	14 007
Veľký Meder	–13	15	–10	9 250	9 265	9 255
Veľký Šariš	84	13	93	3 734	3 747	3 840
Vráble	–9	–16	–77	9 692	9 676	9 599
Vranov nad Topľou	56	102	4	23 216	23 318	23 322
Vrbové	18	4	59	6 235	6 239	6 298
Vrútky	–38	–17	21	7 312	7 295	7 316
Vysoké Tatry	–14	–21	–9	5 707	5 686	5 677
Zlaté Moravce	–26	–110	–72	15 447	15 337	15 265
Zvolen	216	–61	16	44 705	44 644	44 660
Žarnovica	–50	–10	67	6 595	6 585	6 652
Želiezovce	–66	17	–23	7 609	7 626	7 603
Žiar nad Hronom	–113	–29	–115	20 434	20 405	20 290
Žilina	30	–135	–139	86 953	86 818	86 679

### VIII.2–3. Geografické údaje

Geographical data

Mestá Towns	Prvá pís. zmienka z roku The first written evidence	Nadmor. výška stredy (m) Altitude (m)	Rozloha (ha) Area (ha)	z toho of which:		Hust. obyv. na 1 km <sup>2</sup> k 31. 12. 2000 Density per km <sup>2</sup> as of Dec. 31, 2000
				poľnohosp. pôda Agricultural land	zast. plocha a nádvorí Built-up area and yards	
<b>Bratislava – hl. m. SR</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>36 752</b>	<b>14 800</b>	<b>6 049</b>	<b>1 217</b>
Bánovce n/ Bebravou	1234	216	2 646	1 723	301	803
Banská Bystrica	1255	362	10 337	3 521	1 336	813
Banská Štiavnica	1156	600	4 673	1 924	359	231
Bardejov	1241	277	7 276	2 944	663	463
Bojnice	1113	298	1 992	831	156	252
Brezno	1265	498	12 196	5 754	339	188
Brezová pod Bradlom	1262	260	4 108	1 262	195	137
Bytča	1250	308	4 317	1 683	309	265
Čadca	1598	420	5 679	2 173	492	469
Čierna nad Tisou	1828	102	937	551	308	547
Detva	1696	400	6 809	4 390	408	224
Dobšiná	1326	468	8 273	2 058	195	60
Dolný Kubín	1325	468	5 506	2 483	340	367
Dubnica nad Váhom	1193	242	4 914	1 219	524	537
Dudince	1284	140	685	426	81	224
Dunajská Streda	1254	118	3 145	2 262	546	765
Filákov	1246	192	1 620	1 117	275	631
Galanta	1237	122	3 396	2 789	436	489
Gbely	1392	190	5 994	2 716	280	87
Gelnica	1246	372	5 765	679	195	109
Giraltovce	1487	210	1 105	707	100	394
Handlová	1367	416	8 555	2 184	367	212
Hanušovce n/Topľou	1332	207	1 426	1 146	93	254
Hlohovec	1113	156	6 412	3 853	619	376
Hnúšťa	1438	298	6 805	2 150	265	111
Holíč	1217	185	3 478	2 274	354	337
Hriňová	1863	500	12 649	3 638	224	66
Humenné	1322	156	2 867	1 099	582	1 254
Hurbanovo	1329	115	5 994	4 968	409	134
Ilava	1229	255	2 430	963	213	222
Jelšava	1243	258	4 680	1 199	280	69
Kežmarok	1251	630	2 483	1 519	280	701
Kolárovo	1268	111	10 682	8 567	584	102
Komárno	1075	110	10 281	6 920	968	365
Košice	1230	208	24 383	9 249	4 557	993
Kráľovský Chlmec	1214	130	2 381	1 597	233	342
Kremnica	1328	550	4 314	1 090	210	133
Krompachy	1246	379	2 284	445	182	375
Krupina	1238	262	8 867	3 618	321	90
Kysucké Nové Mesto	1246	358	2 641	773	314	621
Leopoldov	1664	143	565	330	194	715
Levice	1156	163	6 100	4 204	524	607
Levoča	1249	570	6 404	3 235	357	222
Lipany	1312	389	1 265	699	152	489

### VIII.2–3. Geografické údaje

Geographical data

1. pokračovanie

1 st continuation

Mestá Towns	Prvá pís. zmienka z roku The first written evidence	Nadmor. výška stredy (m) Altitude (m)	Rozloha (ha) Area (ha)	z toho of which:		Hust. Obyv. na 1 km <sup>2</sup> k 31. 12. 2000 Density per km <sup>2</sup> as of Dec. 31, 2000
				poľnohosp. pôda Agricultural land	zast. plocha a nádvorí Built-up area and yards	
Liptovský Hrádok	1341	637	1 832	1 207	231	466
Liptovský Mikuláš	1286	577	6 997	3 742	802	483
Lučenec	1262	190	4 781	2 908	690	599
Malacky	1231	159	2 320	1 138	514	787
Martin	1264	398	6 774	2 089	1 049	898
Medzev	1359	313	6 430	1 495	221	57
Medzilaborce	1557	326	4 748	1 397	227	142
Michalovce	1244	115	5 281	3 566	1 047	785
Modra	1158	172	4 962	2 000	360	172
Modrý Kameň	1290	240	1 963	560	84	73
Moldava nad Bodvou	1255	216	1 977	1 579	255	491
Myjava	1262	325	4 854	3 269	431	271
Námestovo	1558	614	4 447	1 167	130	184
Nemšová	1242	228	3 344	1 439	196	183
Nitra	826	190	10 797	6 472	1 608	811
Nová Baňa	1337	224	6 126	1 997	348	122
Nová Dubnica	1555	235	1 125	455	120	1 102
Nováky	1113	244	1 929	830	335	230
Nové Mesto n/Váhom	1253	195	3 258	1 629	500	658
Nové Zámky	1573	119	7 257	5 469	1 021	592
Partizánske	1260	195	2 238	1 531	417	1 132
Pezinok	1208	152	7 276	2 335	605	300
Piešťany	1113	162	4 420	2 693	725	684
Podolíneč	1244	572	3 318	1 693	120	97
Poltár	1330	240	3 053	1 928	198	198
Poprad	1250	672	6 303	4 232	890	880
Považská Bystrica	1330	288	9 056	3 155	1 042	481
Prešov	1247	250	7 112	2 846	1 206	1 323
Prievidza	1113	280	4 306	1 727	661	1 242
Púchov	1243	265	4 145	1 331	473	464
Rajec	1193	452	3 146	1 120	168	195
Rajecké Teplice	1376	415	1 185	391	86	225
Revúca	1357	318	3 887	1 104	267	352
Rimavská Sobota	1268	208	7 755	4 573	713	325
Rožňava	1241	314	4 561	750	424	431
Ružomberok	1233	494	12 677	3 729	719	245
Sabinov	1248	324	2 383	1 291	274	512
Sečovce	1255	149	3 266	2 910	273	237
Senec	1252	137	3 871	2 611	451	389
Senica	1217	208	5 033	3 698	507	421
Sereď	1313	129	3 046	2 112	475	580
Skalica	1217	186	5 978	3 503	367	255
Sládkovičovo	1326	120	3 708	2 925	405	164
Sliac	1250	305	3 983	1 671	169	115
Snina	1364	216	5 861	1 812	441	368

### VIII.2–3. Geografické údaje

Geographical data

dokončenie

End of table

Mestá Towns	Prvá pís. zmienka z roku The first written evidence	Nadmor. výška stredú (m) Altitude (m)	Rozloha (ha) Area (ha)	z toho of which:		Hust. Obyv. na 1 km <sup>2</sup> k 31. 12. 2000 Density per km <sup>2</sup> as of Dec. 31, 2000
				poľnohosp. pôda Agricultural land	zast. plocha a nádvorí Built-up area and yards	
Sobrance	1344	122	1 068	771	172	578
Spišská Belá	1263	631	3 394	2 726	204	182
Spišská Nová Ves	1268	430	6 667	1 494	708	586
Spišská Stará Ves	1272	505	1 756	1 030	89	127
Spišské Podhradie	1249	430	2 494	1 632	162	153
Spišské Vlachy	1243	389	4 221	1 843	196	84
Stará Ľubovňa	1292	545	3 078	1 398	282	530
Stará Turá	1392	279	5 094	2 521	327	205
Strážske	1337	135	2 477	743	531	185
Stropkov	1245	202	2 467	1 190	275	434
Štupava	1269	182	6 718	3 396	360	117
Svätý Jur	1209	180	3 987	1 211	140	112
Svidník	1330	220	1 992	580	230	651
Svit	1946	763	451	108	144	1 648
Šahy	1237	136	4 273	2 806	210	191
Šaľa	1002	118	4 497	3 494	484	554
Šamorín	1287	130	4 435	2 216	306	280
Štúrovo	1546	111	1 313	679	331	909
Šurany	1138	123	5 981	4 952	517	175
Tisovec	1334	411	12 343	4 107	297	34
Tlmače	1075	175	464	228	97	943
Topoľčany	1173	174	2 757	1 956	475	1 068
Tornaľa	1245	183	5 777	2 572	301	142
Trebišov	1254	109	7 016	5 609	775	324
Trenčianske Teplice	1379	268	1 045	258	79	427
Trenčín	1111	211	8 200	3 090	1 071	721
Trnava	1211	146	7 153	5 456	1 398	974
Trstená	1371	607	8 254	3 046	253	89
Turčianske Teplice	1281	527	3 348	2 375	359	216
Turzovka	1592	471	3 491	1 295	205	226
Tvrdošín	1265	569	3 646	1 925	206	263
Veľké Kapušany	1211	113	2 962	2 093	315	334
Veľký Krtíš	1245	200	1 501	690	218	933
Veľký Meder	1268	112	5 555	4 685	379	167
Veľký Šariš	1217	269	2 569	1 330	217	149
Vráble	1265	142	3 831	3 303	329	251
Vranov nad Topľou	1270	132	3 435	2 549	557	679
Vrbové	1332	188	1 397	1 167	164	451
Vrútky	1255	400	1 866	463	202	392
Vysoké Tatry	1793	1 010	39 817	1 029	454	14
Zlaté Moravce	1113	196	4 536	2 700	339	337
Zvolen	1135	293	9 869	3 296	842	453
Žarnovica	1332	230	3 040	928	236	219
Želiezovce	1274	137	5 652	4 510	295	135
Žiar nad Hronom	1075	226	3 906	1 284	497	519
Žilina	1208	342	8 003	3 429	1 592	1 083

# **VIII.2–4. Domový a bytový fond**

## House and dwelling stock

Mestá Towns	Domy spolu <sup>1)</sup>  Houses in total <sup>1)</sup>	Byty spolu <sup>1)</sup>  Dwellings in total <sup>1)</sup>	Chalupy pre individuálnu rekreáciu <sup>1)</sup>  Cottages for private recreation <sup>1)</sup>	2000	
				Prírastky bytov novou výstavbou  Increase of dwellings by new construction	Úbytky bytov bez vplyvu územných zmien  Decrease of dwellings non- influenced by territorial changes
<b>Bratislava – hl. m. SR</b>	<b>24 718</b>	<b>167 381</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>1 929</b>	<b>61</b>
Bánovce n/ Bebravou	1 504	6 158	–	68	1
Banská Bystrica	6 245	30 128	135	102	–
Banská Štiavnica	1 833	3 903	180	42	–
Bardejov	2 562	8 833	–	42	6
Bojnice	1 290	1 654	31	19	2
Brezno	2 040	7 353	36	18	1
Brezová pod Bradlom	733	2 041	1	11	3
Bytča	2 357	3 799	96	21	2
Čadca	2 776	7 626	94	24	–
Čierna nad Tisou	234	1 337	–	2	–
Detva	2 391	5 348	21	30	–
Dobšiná	956	1 515	1	6	–
Dolný Kubín	1 450	5 865	159	23	2
Dubnica nad Váhom	1 720	7 662	–	12	–
Dudince	260	519	–	1	–
Dunajská Streda	2 109	7 433	–	106	7
Fíľakovo	1 642	3 623	–	32	2
Galanta	1 566	5 645	–	7	2
Gbely	1 378	1 649	–	18	4
Gelnica	1 018	2 086	25	5	–
Giraltovce	513	998	–	4	–
Handlová	2 006	6 355	42	3	3
Hanušovce n/Topľou	487	846	–	5	–
Hlohovec	3 214	7 395	–	56	4
Hnúšťa	1 050	2 510	–	1	–
Holíč	1 306	3 849	–	23	7
Hriňová	1 705	2 749	7	22	–
Humenné	2 197	10 729	–	36	–
Hurbanovo	2 063	2 601	–	22	5
Ilava	879	1 783	95	15	4
Jelšava	636	948	–	1	–
Kežmarok	2 357	6 147	9	15	–
Kolárovo	3 245	3 932	55	7	3
Komárno	3 859	14 096	–	62	5
Košice	12 796	82 597	47	207	11
Kráľovský Chlmec	1 155	2 549	–	8	1
Kremnica	1 040	2 426	64	8	–
Krompachy	887	2 663	7	4	–
Krupina	1 506	2 800	–	10	–
Kysucké Nové Mesto	1 708	5 140	104	52	–
Leopoldov	932	1 203	–	14	2
Levice	3 478	12 994	–	25	5
Levoča	1 619	3 791	101	28	3
Lipany	709	1 493	–	10	–

<sup>1)</sup> výsledky sčítania ľudu, domov a bytov k 3. 3. 1991<sup>1)</sup> Results from housing and population census as of March 3, 1991

# **VIII.2–4. Domový a bytový fond**

## House and dwelling stock

1. pokračovanie

1 st continuation

Mestá Towns	Domy spolu <sup>1)</sup>  Houses in total <sup>1)</sup>	Byty spolu <sup>1)</sup>  Dwellings in total <sup>1)</sup>	Chalupy pre individuálnu rekreáciu <sup>1)</sup>  Cottages for private recreation <sup>1)</sup>	2000	
				Prírastky bytov novou výstavbou  Increase of dwellings by new construction	Úbytky bytov bez vplyvu územných zmien  Decrease of dwellings non- infenenced by territorial changes
Liptovský Hrádok	1 762	3 838	52	3	–
Liptovský Mikuláš	3 354	10 582	26	94	–
Lučenec	3 153	10 602	–	69	11
Malacky	2 625	5 818	–	21	9
Martin	4 218	19 783	364	56	–
Medzev	1 140	1 424	48	1	–
Medzilaborce	745	2 023	–	7	–
Michalovce	3 227	12 376	–	43	–
Modra	1 522	3 015	–	25	2
Modrý Kameň	594	622	70	3	–
Moldava nad Bodvou	959	2 711	–	29	3
Myjava	1 580	4 441	14	17	1
Námestovo	789	2 040	298	16	–
Nemšová	1 104	1 686	–	18	–
Nitra	9 913	30 893	–	189	5
Nová Baňa	2 100	3 051	71	20	1
Nová Dubnica	1 067	4 318	23	9	–
Nováky	862	1 488	–	18	10
Nové Mesto n/Váhom	1 944	7 101	–	18	5
Nové Zámky	3 869	15 619	–	20	6
Partizánske	3 132	8 659	–	27	–
Pezinok	2 927	6 911	–	130	7
Piešťany	4 469	11 860	–	81	13
Podolíneč	474	839	–	2	–
Poltár	907	1 999	–	6	–
Poprad	3 270	16 827	3	37	–
Považská Bystrica	4 181	12 987	34	47	5
Prešov	6 388	28 109	–	107	–
Prievidza	3 668	17 075	101	85	2
Púchov	1 815	5 865	59	16	–
Rajec	1 052	1 797	8	9	1
Rajecké Teplice	572	743	140	15	–
Revúca	1 459	4 659	–	3	–
Rimavská Sobota	2 198	8 686	462	48	2
Rožňava	2 046	6 830	–	9	–
Ružomberok	3 413	10 084	345	32	8
Sabinov	1 153	2 939	–	47	3
Sečovce	1 316	1 983	–	13	–
Senec	1 973	4 833	–	36	2
Senica	1 808	6 702	–	139	6
Sereď	2 225	5 256	–	35	–
Skalica	1 807	4 870	–	25	10
Sládkovičovo	1 428	2 094	–	7	2
Sliač	974	1 851	–	9	–
Snina	2 050	5 684	–	24	4

<sup>1)</sup> výsledky sčítania ľudu, domov a bytov k 3. 3. 1991<sup>1)</sup> Results from housing and population census as of March 3, 1991

# **VIII.2–4. Domový a bytový fond**

## House and dwelling stock

dokončenie

End of table

Mestá Towns	Domy spolu <sup>1)</sup>  Houses in total <sup>1)</sup>	Byty spolu <sup>1)</sup>  Dwellings in total <sup>1)</sup>	Chalupy pre individuálnu rekreáciu <sup>1)</sup>  Cottages for private recreation <sup>1)</sup>	2000	
				Prírastky bytov novou výstavbou  Increase of dwellings by new construction	Úbytky bytov bez vplyvu územných zmien  Decrease of dwellings non- influenced by territorial changes
Sobrance	934	1 678	–	11	–
Spišská Belá	979	1 605	–	5	1
Spišská Nová Ves	2 519	11 912	65	38	5
Spišská Stará Ves	349	615	–	1	–
Spišské Podhradie	823	1 139	–	6	1
Spišské Vlachy	927	1 104	103	6	–
Stará Ľubovňa	1 111	3 842	–	15	–
Stará Turá	1 381	3 789	38	10	2
Strážske	539	1 243	–	2	–
Stropkov	1 126	2 665	–	13	–
Stupava	1 507	2 583	110	24	4
Svätý Jur	1 156	1 640	–	35	2
Svidník	686	3 362	–	13	–
Svit	993	2 451	–	48	–
Šahy	1 494	3 157	–	37	–
Šaľa	2 011	8 240	–	29	3
Šamorín	1 414	3 908	–	61	1
Štúrovo	1 747	5 001	17	8	1
Šurany	2 483	3 558	–	9	4
Tisovec	1 193	1 973	71	–	5
Timače	900	1 917	–	17	–
Topoľčany	3 280	10 648	–	21	3
Tornaľa	1 498	2 707	1	4	1
Trebišov	2 218	5 986	–	25	1
Trenčianske Teplice	494	1 650	–	4	–
Trenčín	5 594	19 411	–	82	3
Tmava	6 471	23 112	–	193	15
Trstená	1 059	1 883	7	18	–
Turčianske Teplice	1 271	2 203	4	10	1
Turzovka	1 418	2 114	7	13	–
Tvrdošín	1 139	2 650	–	15	–
Veľké Kapušany	1 028	3 106	–	9	1
Veľký Krtíš	1 107	4 700	–	10	–
Veľký Meder	1 909	3 125	–	40	1
Veľký Šariš	933	1 171	–	20	2
Vráble	1 447	3 154	–	–	3
Vranov nad Topľou	2 633	6 593	–	42	4
Vrbové	1 109	2 117	–	7	–
Vrútky	1 082	2 753	163	17	–
Vysoké Tatry	587	2 031	–	62	–
Zlaté Moravce	2 749	5 320	–	18	4
Zvolen	2 951	15 028	285	117	6
Žarnovica	1 113	2 097	–	16	–
Želiezovce	1 799	2 955	–	10	1
Žiar nad Hronom	1 715	7 296	–	39	–
Žilina	7 866	27 955	–	269	8

1) výsledky sčítania ľudu, domov a bytov k 3. 3. 1991

1) Results from housing and population census as of March 3, 1991

## VIII.2-5. Sieť maloobchodu a ubytovacích služieb k 31. 12. 2000

Retail and accommodation facilities network as of Dec. 31, 2000

Mestá Towns	Predajne Shops		Reštaurácie, jedálne	Obchodné domy a nák. strediská	Hotely, motely a botely <sup>1)</sup> Hotels, motels, boatels <sup>1)</sup>	
	potraviny a zmieš. tovar Foodstuffs, mixed goods	nepotrav. tovar Non- foodstuffs	Restaurants, canteens	Department stores, shopping centres	zariadenia Units	lôžka Beds
<b>Bratislava – hl. m. SR</b>	<b>1 055</b>	<b>1 913</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>2 791</b>
Bánovce n/Bebravou	48	45	38	3	1	36
Banská Bystrica	141	575	421	8	6	537
Banská Štiavnica	36	101	34	—	4	136
Bardejov	143	126	93	4	4	341
Bojnice	9	25	16	—	3	233
Brezno	61	94	54	2	2	124
Brezová pod Bradlom	17	29	12	1	—	—
Bytča	31	25	32	1	—	—
Čadca	106	210	74	2	2	205
Čierna nad Tisou	19	18	7	—	—	—
Detva	45	77	30	2	1	138
Dobšiná	10	20	9	—	—	—
Dolný Kubín	61	51	29	7	3	267
Dubnica nad Váhom	57	29	42	4	3	115
Dudince	7	5	7	—	6	680
Dunajská Streda	126	282	79	6	3	250
Fíľakovo	36	58	31	—	—	—
Galanta	24	299	38	3	1	85
Gbely	21	32	15	—	—	—
Gelnica	12	35	10	—	1	40
Giraltovce	20	46	4	4	1	36
Handlová	56	82	40	4	—	—
Hanušovce n/Topľou	23	4	8	1	—	—
Hlohovec	95	167	33	—	—	—
Hnúšťa	23	24	12	1	1	58
Holíč	13	35	16	2	1	76
Hriňová	26	23	10	1	1	80
Humenné	195	170	134	8	2	290
Hurbanovo	48	63	20	1	1	53
Ilava	13	25	8	—	1	30
Jelšava	7	7	7	2	1	46
Kežmarok	51	95	28	3	2	160
Kolárovo	44	28	22	—	—	—
Komárno	156	68	85	3	4	400
Košice	691	1 492	724	37	12	895
Kráľovský Chlmec	35	43	10	2	—	—
Kremnica	13	32	15	1	7	545
Krupina	45	57	13	2	—	—
Kysucké Nové Mesto	56	100	40	2	1	20
Leopoldov	10	13	13	—	—	—
Levice	49	295	64	4	4	160
Levoča	44	75	47	2	5	238
Lipany	31	44	12	2	—	—

<sup>1)</sup> kategória \* až \*\*\*\*\*<sup>1)</sup> Class \* to \*\*\*\*\*



## VIII.2-5. Sieť maloobchodu a ubytovacích služieb k 31. 12. 2000

Retail and accommodation facilities network as of Dec. 31, 2000

1. pokračovanie

1 st continuation

Mestá Towns	Predajne Shops		Reštaurácie, jedálne  Restaurants, canteens	Obchodné domy a nák. strediská  Department stores, shopping centres	Hotely, motely a botely <sup>1)</sup> Hotels, motels, boatels <sup>1)</sup>	
	potraviny a zmieš. tovar Foodstuffs, mixed goods	nepotrav. tovar Non- foodstuffs			zariadenia Units	Lôžka Beds
Liptovský Hrádok	37	75	28	1	2	124
Liptovský Mikuláš	103	357	89	4	9	594
Lučenec	65	203	128	1	3	298
Malacky	45	64	38	4	3	191
Martin	230	177	84	6	7	312
Medzev	12	14	8	1	—	—
Medzilaborce	36	30	19	—	—	—
Michalovce	92	56	69	6	2	229
Modra	24	64	26	2	3	160
Modrý Kameň	7	5	3	—	—	—
Moldava nad Bodvou	36	70	26	2	1	40
Myjava	17	27	11	1	1	56
Námestovo	18	52	10	2	3	289
Nemšová	24	14	10	—	—	—
Nitra	176	409	152	8	11	1 167
Nová Baňa	12	63	18	2	1	26
Nová Dubnica	34	76	16	—	2	49
Nováky	20	55	12	2	1	9
Nové Mesto n/Váhom	107	82	43	4	4	302
Nové Zámky	58	263	117	3	5	323
Partizánske	90	221	47	9	1	94
Pezinok	71	65	73	4	2	51
Piešťany	90	104	60	3	14	2 050
Podolíneč	9	18	5	—	—	—
Poltár	19	44	15	1	—	—
Poprad	114	70	112	10	5	783
Považská Bystrica	179	212	87	7	4	424
Prešov	615	700	225	12	2	143
Prievidza	488	853	91	5	2	201
Púchov	52	160	41	2	2	150
Rajec	28	55	9	—	1	30
Rajecké Teplice	6	7	4	1	1	150
Revúca	52	105	34	4	1	90
Rimavská Sobota	36	85	25	4	1	50
Rožňava	50	65	63	4	4	148
Ružomberok	93	70	38	1	3	200
Sabinov	29	95	24	1	—	—
Sečovce	43	69	18	1	1	44
Senec	33	93	39	3	8	480
Senica	54	170	58	5	2	28
Sereď	76	75	44	3	1	64
Skalica	30	56	21	—	1	21
Sládkovičovo	31	42	17	1	—	—
Sliač	10	5	16	1	1	120
Snina	82	109	41	—	1	60

<sup>1)</sup> kategória \* až \*\*\*\*\*<sup>1)</sup> Class \* to \*\*\*\*\*

## VIII.2–5. Sieť maloobchodu a ubytovacích služieb k 31. 12. 2000

Retail and accommodation facilities network as of Dec. 31, 2000

dokončenie

End of table

Mestá Towns	Predajne Shops		Reštaurácie, jedálne  Restaurants, canteens	Obchodné domy a nák. strediská  Department stores, shopping centres	Hotely, motely a botely <sup>1)</sup> Hotels, motels, boatels <sup>1)</sup>	
	potraviny a zmieš. tovar Foodstuffs, mixed goods	nepotrav. tovar Non- foodstuffs			zariadenia Units	lôžka Beds
Sobrance	32	29	15	3	–	–
Spišská Belá	31	16	10	3	1	45
Spišská Nová Ves	130	270	76	–	3	240
Spišská Stará Ves	19	15	5	1	1	90
Spišské Podhradie	29	28	12	1	1	33
Spišské Vlachy	17	8	11	1	–	–
Stará Ľubovňa	44	158	49	6	1	120
Stará Turá	27	68	19	1	3	506
Strážske	7	6	9	1	–	–
Stropkov	34	87	30	2	1	36
Stupava	18	48	25	2	4	350
Svätý Jur	17	13	14	1	–	–
Svidník	99	107	48	6	2	68
Svit	12	41	17	2	2	230
Šahy	56	39	29	1	–	–
Šaľa	43	159	44	7	2	105
Šamorín	30	49	27	4	1	92
Štúrovo	28	109	37	2	2	90
Šurany	49	119	31	2	–	–
Tisovec	17	11	11	1	1	15
Timače	7	17	9	–	1	30
Topoľčany	68	157	105	2	3	116
Tornaľa	247	60	40	1	1	39
Trebišov	110	126	59	5	2	163
Trenčianske Teplice	19	42	23	2	7	532
Trenčín	221	702	209	13	2	148
Trnava	711	875	175	12	6	823
Trstená	31	35	18	1	1	55
Turčianske Teplice	19	29	20	1	2	107
Turzovka	19	25	17	2	–	–
Tvrdošín	26	70	16	2	1	80
Veľké Kapušany	54	20	19	3	–	–
Veľký Krtíš	53	103	36	3	1	32
Veľký Meder	22	10	17	3	3	136
Veľký Šariš	8	2	3	–	–	–
Vráble	18	56	12	1	1	45
Vranov nad Topľou	128	76	29	14	2	104
Vrbové	14	36	16	–	–	–
Vrútky	32	31	35	2	1	75
Vysoké Tatry	33	14	37	3	53	7 107
Zlaté Moravce	53	143	29	2	2	104
Zvolen	78	172	112	4	3	211
Žarnovica	22	38	19	–	1	40
Želiezovce	16	42	12	2	–	–
Žiar nad Hronom	54	72	36	8	1	58
Žilina	239	168	260	3	6	560

<sup>1)</sup> kategória \* až \*\*\*\*\*<sup>1)</sup> Class \* to \*\*\*\*\*

## VIII.2–6. Vodovodná, kanalizačná a plynovodná sieť k 31. 12. 2000

Water-supply and gas-supply network and sewage system as of Dec. 31, 2000

Mestá Towns	Vodovody Water-supply lines		Kanalizácia Sewage	Plynovody Gas pipelines	
	spotreba vody z verejných vodovodov (tis. m <sup>3</sup> ) Consumption of water from public water- supply system (thous. m <sup>3</sup> )	z toho pre domácnosť (tis. m <sup>3</sup> ) of which: for households (thous. m <sup>3</sup> )	prípojky kanal. siete House sewers	spotreba plynu (tis. m <sup>3</sup> ) Gas consumption (thous. m <sup>3</sup> )	z toho domácnosti (tis. m <sup>3</sup> ) of which: households (thous. m <sup>3</sup> )
<b>Bratislava – hl. m. SR</b>	<b>47 330</b>	<b>28 593</b>	<b>15 317</b>	<b>255 781</b>	<b>76 905</b>
Bánovce n/ Bebravou	1 216	801	818	12 417	3 122
Banská Bystrica	7 402	4 038	2 394	84 487	15 980
Banská Štiavnica	660	509	566	6 406	1 067
Bardejov	2 053	1 543	2 195	30 510	5 459
Bojnice	484	277	436	6 147	3 892
Brezno	1 334	1 003	906	16 053	3 673
Brezová pod Bradlom	300	249	278	3 869	730
Bytča	460	360	310	11 489	3 232
Čadca	1 299	809	939	22 423	3 175
Čierna nad Tisou	627	304	73	4 465	704
Detva	1 225	616	371	9 512	2 503
Dobšiná	228	194	686	456	124
Dolný Kubín	1 177	752	1 365	20 239	2 801
Dubnica nad Váhom	1 302	1 137	1 995	21 702	5 510
Dudince	303	69	61	5 267	1 138
Dunajská Streda	1 724	1 252	1 803	24 760	6 092
Fiaľovo	557	399	994	6 803	2 947
Galanta	1 254	813	1 055	13 076	3 836
Gbely	265	178	216	5 120	3 355
Gelnica	298	232	431	3 733	853
Giraltovce	190	157	204	2 521	679
Handlová	1 090	902	521	10 645	3 404
Hanušovce n/Topľou	144	125	388	1 952	1 066
Hlohovec	1 404	1 154	2 598	14 635	6 999
Hnúšťa	327	268	368	5 213	1 278
Holíč	561	460	729	3 514	2 121
Hriňová	262	211	165	5 495	1 106
Humenné	2 645	1 661	2 448	9 516	5 837
Hurbanovo	266	184	276	8 619	6 543
Ilava	364	201	300	6 857	2 712
Jelšava	314	119	137	2 212	954
Kežmarok	1 329	726	1 593	18 226	4 478
Kolárovo	523	455	261	11 392	7 702
Komárno	3 898	2 224	2 230	23 164	10 604
Košice	18 206	12 588	7 087	61 677	32 490
Kráľovský Chlmec	524	378	194	5 909	2 731
Kremnica	381	244	444	3 717	445
Krompachy	503	345	497	6 032	2 150
Krupina	442	301	868	5 708	606
Kysucké Nové Mesto	688	585	890	16 543	2 182
Leopoldov	290	92	98	4 382	4 046
Levice	2 737	1 919	1 877	19 422	9 473
Levoča	766	543	1 207	9 958	2 939
Lipany	229	171	595	4 958	2 013

## VIII.2–6. Vodovodná, kanalizačná a plynovodná sieť k 31. 12. 2000

Water-supply and gas-supply network and sewage system as of Dec. 31, 2000

1. pokračovanie

1 st continuation

Mestá Towns	Vodovody Water-supply lines		Kanalizácia Sewage	Plynovody Gas pipelines	
	spotreba vody z verejných vodovodov (tis. m <sup>3</sup> ) Consumption of water from public water- supply systém (thous. m <sup>3</sup> )	z toho pre domácnosť (tis. m <sup>3</sup> ) of which: for households (thous. m <sup>3</sup> )	prípojky kanal. siete House sewers	spotreba plynu (tis. m <sup>3</sup> ) Gas consumption (thous. m <sup>3</sup> )	z toho domácnosti (tis. m <sup>3</sup> ) of which: households (thous. m <sup>3</sup> )
Liptovský Hrádok	454	324	261	6 680	1 980
Liptovský Mikuláš	2 628	1 457	2 734	65 141	5 036
Lučenec	2 443	1 408	2 299	34 422	8 184
Malacky	1 492	961	1 284	20 200	7 449
Martin	4 790	2 785	2 840	24 283	8 145
Medzev	184	159	163	903	130
Medzilaborce	416	295	647	5 489	1 551
Michalovce	3 567	2 380	3 386	38 038	10 371
Modra	673	490	503	11 462	5 382
Modrý Kameň	59	38	—	—	—
Moldava nad Bodvou	533	442	278	7 360	2 740
Myjava	856	540	432	13 176	4 025
Námestovo	512	322	961	1 408	3
Nemšová	251	187	528	4 270	3 100
Nitra	7 712	4 664	3 556	76 626	27 043
Nová Baňa	355	237	1 123	8 771	1 691
Nová Dubnica	583	513	892	10 911	3 202
Nováky	305	120	407	2 415	1 754
Nové Mesto n/Váhom	1 686	899	1 913	23 818	4 018
Nové Zámky	3 060	1 919	3 019	29 614	11 572
Partizánske	1 234	985	1 028	15 504	8 217
Pezinok	1 423	1 032	1 900	23 579	9 553
Piešťany	2 784	1 622	2 705	34 953	9 013
Podolíneč	88	75	291	2 219	1 088
Poltár	286	231	308	5 116	1 575
Poprad	4 219	2 446	3 179	53 645	9 813
Považská Bystrica	2 282	1 657	1 180	33 786	9 476
Prešov	6 355	4 135	5 700	76 300	19 615
Prievidza	3 200	2 362	2 105	24 198	11 316
Púchov	1 231	798	535	10 512	3 715
Rajec	327	228	305	4 338	2 110
Rajecké Teplice	135	100	75	3 295	2 200
Revúca	747	611	432	9 596	2 636
Rimavská Sobota	2 826	1 577	1 741	38 978	5 418
Rožňava	1 392	886	982	18 970	4 589
Ružomberok	2 723	1 429	2 280	31 651	3 482
Sabinov	451	349	955	8 818	2 823
Sečovce	289	202	656	6 978	3 274
Senec	805	640	1 210	14 166	6 160
Senica	1 934	960	898	12 255	4 161
Sereď	895	633	1 248	17 033	6 289
Skalica	960	661	1 707	16 834	3 696
Sládkovičovo	245	187	15	5 426	3 282
Sliac	750	186	181	8 055	2 359
Snina	1 046	826	1 861	7 306	5 201

## VIII.2-6. Vodovodná, kanalizačná a plynovodná sieť k 31. 12. 2000

Water-supply and gas-supply network and sewage system as of Dec. 31, 2000

dokončenie

End of table

Mestá Towns	Vodovody Water-supply lines		Kanalizácia Sewage	Plynovody Gas pipelines	
	spotreba vody z verejných vodovodov (tis. m <sup>3</sup> ) Consumption of water from public water- supply system (thous. m <sup>3</sup> )	z toho pre domácnosť (tis. m <sup>3</sup> ) of which: for households (thous. m <sup>3</sup> )	prípojky kanal. siete House sewers	spotreba plynu (tis. m <sup>3</sup> ) Gas consumption (thous. m <sup>3</sup> )	z toho domácnosti (tis. m <sup>3</sup> ) of which: households (thous. m <sup>3</sup> )
Sobrance	324	250	499	3 558	2 099
Spišská Belá	234	161	1 008	5 578	3 129
Spišská Nová Ves	2 232	1 538	2 326	29 079	6 741
Spišská Stará Ves	100	62	666	603	566
Spišské Podhradie	187	160	631	2 784	1 792
Spišské Vlachy	126	104	1 456	3 700	1 694
Stará Ľubovňa	795	559	1 056	12 872	3 436
Stará Turá	667	330	639	4 885	1 623
Strážske	290	242	499	3 818	1 442
Stropkov	497	403	828	8 951	3 508
Stupava	408	361	265	8 627	5 238
Svätý Jur	240	208	572	4 517	3 455
Svidník	703	492	808	10 761	2 215
Svit	619	273	936	3 556	1 924
Šahy	435	312	32	4 455	1 188
Šaľa	1 426	1 106	2 163	12 246	5 170
Šamorín	803	590	853	11 648	4 088
Štúrovo	847	541	1 205	9 023	2 296
Šurany	528	364	960	9 036	5 159
Tisovec	200	138	270	3 264	647
Timače	227	196	132	1 884	868
Topoľčany	1 809	1 146	937	21 666	9 917
Tornaľa	322	230	161	8 656	3 257
Trebišov	1 279	898	1 537	20 904	6 862
Trenčianske Teplice	511	195	563	7 797	1 300
Trenčín	3 981	2 498	3 259	62 910	9 899
Trnava	5 294	3 518	3 530	36 071	14 000
Trstená	538	264	1 112	6 350	2 538
Turčianske Teplice	508	299	172	6 962	2 420
Turzovka	223	184	314	1 059	503
Tvrdošín	502	341	1 080	3 273	2 130
Veľké Kapušany	672	462	699	7 178	2 739
Veľký Krtíš	969	663	514	13 651	3 225
Veľký Meder	562	429	916	8 105	4 487
Veľký Šariš	698	89	383	2 777	1 984
Vráble	498	345	518	11 052	4 956
Vranov nad Topľou	1 312	994	560	19 863	6 596
Vrbové	288	223	126	4 729	2 211
Vrútky	581	360	920	7 839	2 085
Vysoké Tatry	1 013	252	541	16 826	1 311
Zlaté Moravce	783	590	492	13 879	6 457
Zvolen	3 457	2 202	2 296	24 158	6 965
Žarnovica	394	253	586	4 165	1 247
Želiezovce	335	257	386	6 798	3 301
Žiar nad Hronom	1 068	815	355	29 963	2 268
Žilina	7 490	4 641	3 595	48 284	20 557

# **VIII.2-7. Školstvo v roku 2000<sup>1)</sup>** Education in 2000<sup>1)</sup>

Mestá Towns	Predškolské zariadenia Pre-primary education		Základné školy Basic schools		Stredné školy <sup>2)</sup> Secondary schools <sup>2)</sup>	
	zariadenia Units	deti Children	zariadenia Units	žiaci Pupils	zariadenia Units	žiaci Students
<b>Bratislava – hl. m. SR</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>11 559</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>42 449</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>27 409</b>
Bánovce n/ Bebravou	7	714	6	3 483	2	743
Banská Bystrica	31	2 345	17	10 191	14	6 360
Banská Štiavnica	5	350	4	1 534	7	1 651
Bardejov	11	1 091	9	6 101	6	1 652
Bojnice	2	115	1	550	–	–
Brezno	7	639	4	3 045	4	1 404
Brezová pod Bradlom	3	185	1	735	1	109
Bytča	7	364	2	1 627	1	372
Čadca	10	783	8	3 932	7	2 296
Čierna nad Tisou	2	115	2	724	1	123
Detva	5	488	4	2 024	2	204
Dobšiná	2	187	1	627	1	293
Dolný Kubín	11	750	6	3 397	4	1 573
Dubnica nad Váhom	9	721	5	3 879	2	936
Dudince	1	53	1	98	–	–
Dunajská Streda	11	821	6	3 423	8	2 351
Filakovo	2	270	4	1 779	2	304
Galanta	7	428	4	2 392	4	1 319
Gbely	2	150	1	714	–	–
Gelnica	3	190	1	977	1	285
Giraltovce	1	120	1	654	2	416
Handlová	5	488	4	2 034	3	988
Hanušovce n/Topľou	1	120	1	924	–	–
Hlohovec	11	702	7	3 025	3	908
Hnúšťa	3	217	3	893	2	428
Holíč	4	378	3	1 640	2	554
Hriňová	3	240	2	1 115	–	–
Humenné	15	1 251	10	6 032	9	2 575
Hurbanovo	5	200	3	951	1	283
Ilava	2	140	2	698	1	249
Jelšava	1	93	1	707	–	–
Kežmarok	5	589	4	2 853	5	1 554
Kolárovo	3	270	3	1 222	1	192
Komárno	23	987	11	4 219	8	2 111
Košice	79	7 725	50	27 987	38	14 436
Kráľovský Chlmec	4	191	2	1 324	2	629
Kremnica	4	226	2	961	2	275
Krompachy	4	186	3	1 207	2	409
Krupina	3	253	2	1 033	2	383
Kysucké Nové Mesto	4	494	3	2 157	3	938
Leopoldov	1	100	1	475	–	–
Levice	18	1 171	10	5 163	6	2 268
Levoča	7	482	3	2 022	5	1 330
Lipany	2	205	3	1 289	1	352

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane cirkevných a súkromných škôl<sup>2)</sup> stredné odborné školy a gymnáziá<sup>1)</sup> Incl. church and private schools<sup>2)</sup> Specialized secondary and grammar school

**VIII.2–7. Školstvo v roku 2000<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Education in 2000<sup>1)</sup>

1. pokračovanie

1 st continuation

Mestá Towns	Predškolské zariadenia Pre-primary education		Základné školy Basic schools		Stredné školy <sup>2)</sup> Secondary schools <sup>2)</sup>	
	zariadenia Units	Deti Children	zariadenia Units	žiaci Pupils	zariadenia Units	Žiaci Students
Liptovský Hrádok	3	257	3	1 502	3	1 122
Liptovský Mikuláš	14	1 002	9	4 459	7	1 597
Lučenec	12	870	8	4 003	9	2 391
Malacky	6	560	5	2 466	2	500
Martin	21	1 593	15	7 431	8	3 312
Medzev	3	130	1	689	—	—
Medzilaborce	3	227	2	1 187	2	267
Michalovce	16	1 374	10	6 631	8	2 894
Modra	5	279	2	1 100	3	982
Modrý Kameň	1	38	1	244	1	159
Moldava nad Bodvou	5	283	3	1 607	3	575
Myjava	6	453	4	1 743	3	967
Námestovo	4	327	3	1 556	5	1 020
Nemšová	4	194	2	993	—	—
Nitra	33	2 541	23	10 829	13	6 003
Nová Baňa	4	238	2	981	2	472
Nová Dubnica	5	348	3	1 335	1	315
Nováky	1	113	1	645	2	738
Nové Mesto n/Váhom	6	571	4	2 802	5	1 463
Nové Zámky	9	1 207	9	5 071	6	2 216
Partizánske	7	737	6	3 350	3	872
Pezinok	10	746	5	2 796	2	711
Piešťany	11	716	8	3 801	6	2 475
Podolíneč	1	136	1	542	—	—
Poltár	2	174	2	848	2	262
Poprad	16	1 841	13	8 017	6	2 908
Považská Bystrica	18	1 348	11	6 893	6	1 719
Prešov	27	3 139	22	13 456	25	8 129
Prievidza	12	1 425	12	7 884	6	1 987
Púchov	8	610	4	2 779	5	1 215
Rajec	2	195	2	1 299	2	397
Rajecké Teplice	2	68	1	458	—	—
Revúca	4	407	5	1 761	4	796
Rimavská Sobota	10	709	7	3 444	5	1 543
Rožňava	8	623	6	2 996	5	1 344
Ružomberok	12	930	9	4 233	7	2 299
Sabinov	5	514	3	2 429	3	793
Sečovce	3	203	2	1 315	2	549
Senec	7	537	3	2 391	4	643
Senica	11	713	4	2 971	4	1 345
Sereď	8	503	4	2 352	2	800
Skalica	6	503	3	1 991	2	734
Sládkovičovo	4	161	2	691	—	—
Sliac	2	143	1	646	—	—
Snina	8	824	6	3 335	4	1 052

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane cirkevných a súkromných škôl<sup>2)</sup> stredné odborné školy a gymnáziá<sup>1)</sup> Incl. church and private schools<sup>2)</sup> Specialized secondary and grammar school

# **VIII.2–7. Školstvo v roku 2000<sup>1)</sup>** Education in 2000<sup>1)</sup>

dokončenie

End of table

Mestá Towns	Predškolské zariadenia Pre-primary education		Základné školy Basic schools		Stredné školy <sup>2)</sup> Secondary schools <sup>2)</sup>	
	Zariadenia Units	deti Children	zariadenia Units	žiaci Pupils	zariadenia Units	žiaci Students
Sobrance	3	191	2	1 420	2	331
Spišská Belá	4	237	2	1 153	—	—
Spišská Nová Ves	18	1 402	9	5 656	9	2 763
Spišská Stará Ves	1	78	1	449	1	272
Spišské Podhradie	1	120	2	1 011	—	—
Spišské Vlachy	2	109	3	1 036	—	—
Stará Ľubovňa	4	582	6	3 066	2	670
Stará Turá	3	234	3	1 344	2	376
Strážske	2	160	1	745	2	287
Stropkov	6	376	4	2 076	1	373
Stupava	4	285	1	755	1	50
Svätý Jur	3	138	1	401	—	—
Svidník	5	418	5	2 306	4	1 054
Svit	2	156	2	1 184	1	271
Šahy	7	264	4	1 277	3	548
Šaľa	9	873	6	3 296	3	1 087
Šamorín	8	418	3	1 690	3	655
Štúrovo	8	440	2	1 870	3	831
Šurany	5	315	5	1 278	3	1 125
Tisovec	2	92	1	361	2	550
Tlmače	2	134	1	468	1	81
Topoľčany	10	767	8	4 115	9	2 499
Tornaľa	5	243	3	1 536	1	301
Trebišov	9	676	6	3 534	6	1 472
Trenčianske Teplice	1	121	1	405	—	—
Trenčín	21	1 577	14	7 206	11	4 030
Trnava	23	1 847	16	8 390	10	5 644
Trstená	4	302	3	1 217	1	675
Turčianske Teplice	5	191	4	907	3	900
Turzovka	2	229	2	1 040	1	164
Tvrdošín	4	377	2	1 291	3	1 175
Veľké Kapušany	3	286	2	1 828	2	375
Veľký Krtíš	6	398	3	2 042	3	661
Veľký Meder	4	251	2	1 148	2	532
Veľký Šariš	1	112	1	364	—	—
Vráble	5	324	4	1 806	1	323
Vranov nad Topľou	8	788	7	4 291	6	1 522
Vrbové	4	204	2	1 219	1	39
Vrútky	4	275	2	1 251	1	288
Vysoké Tatry	7	201	3	659	—	—
Zlaté Moravce	9	468	5	2 358	5	1 283
Zvolen	16	1 398	10	5 726	11	3 358
Žarnovica	4	206	2	1 041	—	—
Želiezovce	5	180	2	1 253	2	287
Žiar nad Hronom	9	661	5	2 963	5	904
Žilina	33	2 358	22	10 957	16	5 531

1) vrátane cirkevných a súkromných škôl

2) stredné odborné školy a gymnáziá

1) Incl. church and private schools

2) Specialized secondary and grammar school



## VIII.2–8. Kultúra k 31. 12. 2000

Culture as of Dec. 31, 2000

Mestá Towns	Kiná Cinemas		Prírodné amfiteátre Amphitheatres		Verejné knižnice <sup>1)</sup> Public libraries <sup>1)</sup>	
	zariadenia Units	sedadlá Seats	zariadenia Units	sedadlá Seats	knížičnén jednotky Number of volumes	registrovaní užívatelia Registered users
<b>Bratislava – hl. m. SR</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8 596</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1 646</b>	<b>1 369 222</b>	<b>52 844</b>
Bánovce n/ Bebravou	1	446	–	–	48 809	3 018
Banská Bystrica	3	1 137	1	3 000	1 768 042	20 659
Banská Štiavnica	1	130	1	450	24 905	1 448
Bardejov	1	350	–	–	75 483	8 786
Bojnice	1	369	1	2 000	25 614	956
Brezno	1	402	–	–	63 252	4 272
Brezová pod Bradlom	1	246	–	–	23 063	882
Bytča	1	266	–	–	28 038	1 510
Čadca	1	400	–	–	121 374	10 016
Čierna nad Tisou	–	–	–	–	4 215	237
Detva	1	372	1	5 000	40 930	2 082
Dobšiná	1	200	–	–	26 230	270
Dolný Kubín	1	205	–	–	87 105	6 364
Dubnica nad Váhom	1	200	–	–	65 246	3 320
Dudince	–	–	1	300	4 141	73
Dunajská Streda	1	310	–	–	101 481	4 578
Fíľakovo	1	267	–	–	37 340	747
Galanta	1	352	1	1 250	87 509	3 080
Gbely	1	146	–	–	13 009	506
Gelnica	–	–	1	1 500	23 079	1 033
Giraltovce	–	–	1	400	23 554	483
Handlová	1	440	–	–	62 160	2 750
Hanušovce n/Topľou	1	250	–	–	16 071	354
Hlohovec	1	487	–	–	86 344	4 704
Hnúšťa	1	361	1	1 000	15 836	720
Holíč	–	–	1	2 000	22 213	977
Hriňová	1	194	–	–	13 600	648
Humenné	1	357	2	2 900	123 370	7 463
Hurbanovo	1	314	–	–	33 532	1 000
Ilava	–	–	–	–	18 061	856
Jelšava	1	190	–	–	39 082	238
Kežmarok	1	250	1	1 500	47 048	3 718
Kolárovo	1	274	–	–	36 284	1 045
Komárno	1	300	1	1 600	160 443	4 899
Košice	7	2 004	1	9 999	739 245	38 478
Kráľovský Chlmec	1	300	1	860	25 471	880
Kremnica	1	330	–	–	59 199	2 025
Krompachy	1	400	–	–	29 192	1 500
Krupina	1	244	1	750	32 409	1 053
Kysucké Nové Mesto	1	136	–	–	26 678	2 868
Leopoldov	1	200	–	–	12 722	427
Levice	2	400	1	1 200	141 103	8 112
Levoča	1	350	–	–	33 029	1 480
Lipany	1	203	–	–	15 069	943

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane pobočiek<sup>1)</sup> Incl. branches

## VIII.2–8. Kultúra k 31. 12. 2000

Culture as of Dec. 31, 2000

1. pokračovanie

1 st continuation

Mestá Towns	Kiná Cinemas		Prírodné amfiteátre Amphitheatres		Verejné knižnice <sup>1)</sup> Public libraries <sup>1)</sup>	
	zariadenia	sedadlá	zariadenia	sedadlá	knížničné jednotky	registrovaní užívatelia
	Units	Seats	Units	Seats	Number of volumes	Registered users
Liptovský Hrádok	1	450	–	–	26 063	1 434
Liptovský Mikuláš	1	260	–	–	85 388	7 153
Lučenec	2	867	1	1 000	140 003	5 152
Malacky	1	370	–	–	41 593	1 155
Martin	1	300	1	4 000	140 589	8 571
Medzev	–	–	–	–	21 255	456
Medzilaborce	1	408	1	4 000	29 762	557
Michalovce	1	339	1	3 000	116 020	8 864
Modra	1	352	–	–	31 375	893
Modrý Kameň	–	–	–	–	17 295	91
Moldava nad Bodvou	–	–	1	150	28 760	713
Myjava	–	–	1	2 500	27 165	1 567
Námestovo	1	377	1	2 000	26 700	1 472
Nemšová	1	132	1	100	20 825	833
Nitra	3	1 230	1	8 500	212 094	9 611
Nová Baňa	1	306	–	–	23 923	1 385
Nová Dubnica	1	500	1	100	24 500	1 603
Nováky	1	360	–	–	15 070	507
Nové Mesto n/Váhom	1	420	1	400	64 803	4 442
Nové Zámky	2	958	1	2 500	137 817	4 651
Partizánske	1	400	–	–	48 784	2 256
Pezinok	1	425	1	2 750	102 606	4 182
Piešťany	1	150	–	–	90 105	6 454
Podolíneč	1	80	–	–	15 870	351
Poltár	1	350	–	–	26 185	339
Poprad	1	359	–	–	129 803	9 554
Považská Bystrica	2	812	1	700	135 112	6 371
Prešov	2	1 139	2	7 161	253 362	13 517
Prievidza	1	500	–	–	170 783	11 328
Púchov	1	320	1	100	39 919	2 036
Rajec	–	–	–	–	18 175	1 351
Rajecké Teplice	–	–	1	450	9 022	253
Revúca	1	412	–	–	25 557	1 914
Rimavská Sobota	1	370	1	3 644	97 667	4 926
Rožňava	1	440	–	–	97 014	3 852
Ružomberok	1	420	–	–	77 832	5 160
Sabinov	1	364	–	–	28 041	1 871
Sečovce	1	446	–	–	31 750	1 215
Senec	1	350	2	1 900	38 587	2 035
Senica	1	402	1	1 880	88 672	4 602
Sereď	1	467	–	–	51 404	2 822
Skalica	1	301	–	–	29 651	1 772
Sládkovičovo	1	200	–	–	31 028	501
Sliac	2	520	–	–	12 891	537
Snina	1	450	–	–	37 762	1 998

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane pobočiek<sup>1)</sup> Incl. branches

## VIII.2–8. Kultúra k 31. 12. 2000

Culture as of Dec. 31, 2000

dokončenie

End of table

Mestá Towns	Kiná Cinemas		Prírodné amfiteátre Amphitheatres		Verejné knižnice <sup>1)</sup> Public libraries <sup>1)</sup>	
	zariadenia	sedadlá	zariadenia	sedadlá	knížničné jednotky	registrovaní užívatelia
	Units	Seats	Units	Seats	Number of volumes	Registered users
Sobrance	1	260	1	400	13 002	440
Spišská Belá	1	167	–	–	26 262	918
Spišská Nová Ves	3	960	1	600	108 208	5 694
Spišská Stará Ves	1	330	–	–	13 467	427
Spišské Podhradie	1	276	–	–	15 181	606
Spišské Vlachy	1	315	–	–	15 083	507
Stará Ľubovňa	1	160	1	400	57 384	4 406
Stará Turá	1	450	–	–	32 313	1 465
Strážske	1	390	1	600	25 945	362
Stropkov	1	194	–	–	36 791	1 735
Stupava	1	418	1	600	23 587	1 064
Svätý Jur	–	–	–	–	19 363	501
Svidník	1	317	1	3000	91 064	5 929
Svit	–	–	–	–	31 437	1 305
Šahy	1	280	1	1 050	40 388	1 572
Šaľa	2	537	1	1 400	66 628	3 568
Šamorín	1	320	1	400	40 740	1 340
Štúrovo	1	231	1	200	45 117	1 490
Šurany	1	256	1	1 000	48 764	1 657
Tisovec	1	300	–	–	21 119	900
Tlmače	1	159	1	1 100	19 360	361
Topoľčany	1	365	1	500	88 632	5 282
Tornaľa	1	320	1	1 230	23 192	689
Trebišov	1	280	1	2 800	54 837	4 095
Trenčianske Teplice	1	205	1	500	32 361	370
Trenčín	2	805	–	–	236 967	17 238
Trnava	3	739	1	2 250	245 110	14 145
Trstená	1	277	–	–	26 390	1 044
Turčianske Teplice	1	258	–	–	36 362	673
Turzovka	1	300	1	800	20 002	723
Tvrdošín	1	340	–	–	28 136	1 527
Veľké Kapušany	1	341	1	1 200	22 213	697
Veľký Krtíš	1	369	1	960	65 499	2 487
Veľký Meder	1	240	–	–	24 108	877
Veľký Šariš	1	200	–	–	11 981	309
Vráble	1	254	–	–	26 706	1 454
Vranov nad Topľou	1	287	1	300	62 410	4 906
Vrbové	1	395	–	–	15 744	760
Vrútky	1	480	–	–	34 912	2 843
Vysoké Tatry	2	514	–	–	25 758	911
Zlaté Moravce	1	360	1	2 000	38 580	1 968
Zvolen	2	730	–	–	533 471	22 566
Žarnovica	1	250	–	–	15 335	575
Želiezovce	1	242	1	4 000	34 411	1 215
Žiar nad Hronom	1	585	–	–	43 624	2 951
Žilina	3	1 300	1	3 120	319 408	18 262

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane pobočiek<sup>1)</sup> Incl. branches

## IX.1 International Surveys

### Methodological notes

The data are either taken from the publications below or are calculated by Statistical Office of the Slovak Republic from the data reported in the publications. Some data on the Slovak Republic have been obtained from the sources of the Statistical Office of the Slovak Republic. They are processed by the national methodologies, therefore the data are not fully comparable with data of other countries. The data published in some international statistical yearbooks are recalculated according to the methodology of a given international organization and therefore they are not always in compliance with the data published for the Slovak Republic by the Statistical Office of the Slovak Republic. Source of data is mentioned below the tables.

Names of countries are given in abbreviated widely used forms that are not always in compliance with official full names of the countries.

UN Code is a three-digits numerical code created according to the rules set by the Statistical Office of the United Nations in New York. Used codes are assigned within the interval from 000 to 899 except the codes 896 and 898 that are reserved for special purposes. Acronyms are two-place and three-place alphabetic codes that are created for common purposes (two-place-acronym) as well as for special purposes (three-place-acronym). Valid codes and acronyms of countries are included in an international norm "ISO 3166-93". Codes are updated by the Maintenance Agency in Berlin.

Data for 1999 are, in most cases, preliminary.

Unemployment rate is present by labour force sample survey (methodology of International Labour Organization, ILO).

### Source

1. Demographic Yearbook – U. N., 1998
2. Monthly Bulletin of Statistics – U. N., 11/00, 12/00, 1/01
3. Recent demographic developments in Europe – Council of Europe, 2000

4. Yearbook of Labour Statistics – ILO, 2000
5. Slovak Republic by national methodology
6. Main Economic Indicators – OECD, 4/01
7. CESTAT Statistical Bulletin – Štatistický úrad SR, 4/00, 1/01
8. Energy Statistics Yearbook, U.N., 1997
9. National statistical yearbooks
10. <http://apps.fao.org>; state as of May 2, 2001
11. International Financial Statistics Yearbook – IMF, 2000
12. Purchasing power parities and related economic indicators, Results for 1998, Eurostat, 2000
13. Annual Bulletin of Steel Statistics for Europe, America and Asia, 1995 – 1998, 1996 – 1999

**IX.1–1. Rozloha územia, počet obyvateľov a hustota obyvateľstva<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Surface area, population and population density<sup>1)</sup>

Krajina Country	1998		1999
	Rozloha (km <sup>2</sup> ) Surface area (km <sup>2</sup> )	Obyvateľstvo Population	
		Hustota na 1 km <sup>2</sup> Density per 1 km <sup>2</sup>	Stredný stav k 1. 7. (mil.) Mid-year estimate as of July 1 (mill.)
<b>Európa<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>22 986 000</b>	<b>32</b>	<sup>2)</sup> <b>729,00</b>
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>49 012</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>5,40</b>
Albánsko	28 748	132	3,11
Andorra	468	154	0,08
Belgicko	30 528	335	10,15
Bielorusko	207 600	49	10,16
Bosna a Hercegovina	51 197	82	3,84
Bulharsko	110 912	74	8,21
Česká republika	78 866	131	10,28
Dánsko <sup>3)</sup>	43 094	123	5,32
Estónsko	45 100	32	1,41
Fínsko	338 145	15	5,17
Francúzsko <sup>4)</sup>	551 500	107	59,10
Grécko	131 957	80	10,63
Holandsko	41 526	378	15,81
Chorvátsko	56 538	81	4,55
Írsko	70 273	53	3,75
Island	103 000	3	0,28
Juhoslávia	102 173	104	10,64
Lichtenštajnsko	160	200	0,03
Litva	65 200	57	3,66
Lotyšsko	64 600	38	2,43
Luxembursko	2 586	165	0,43
Macedónsko	25 713	78	2,01
Maďarsko	93 032	109	10,07
Malta <sup>5)</sup>	316	1 194	0,39
Moldavsko	33 851	108	4,38
Monako <sup>6)</sup>	1	32 894	0,03
Nemecko	357 022	230	82,09
Nórsko	323 877	14	4,46
Poľsko	323 250	120	38,65
Portugalsko <sup>7)</sup>	91 982	108	9,89
Rakúsko	83 859	96	8,18
Rumunsko	238 391	94	22,46
Rusko	17 075 400	9	145,56
San Marino	61	424	0,03
Slovinsko	20 256	98	1,99
Spojené kráľovstvo <sup>8)</sup>	242 900	241	58,74
Španielsko <sup>9)</sup>	505 992	78	39,42
Švajčiarsko	41 284	172	7,13

<sup>1)</sup> zdroj údajov: 1, 2

<sup>2)</sup> Source: 1, 2

**IX.1–1. Rozloha územia, počet obyvateľov a hustota obyvateľstva<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Surface area, population and population density<sup>1)</sup>

1. pokračovanie

1st continuation

Krajina Country	1998		1999
	Rozloha (km <sup>2</sup> ) Surface area (km <sup>2</sup> )	Obyvateľstvo Population	
		Hustota na 1 km <sup>2</sup> Density per 1 km <sup>2</sup>	Stredný stav k 1. 7. (mil.) Mid-year estimate as of July 1 (mill.)
Švédsko	449 964	20	8,86
Taliancko	301 318	190	57,34
Ukrajina	603 700	84	50,11
<b>Ázia<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>31 764 000</b>	<b>113</b>	<sup>2)</sup> <b>3 585,00</b>
Afganistan	652 090	33	21,92
Arménsko	29 800	119	3,80
Azerbajdžan	86 600	89	7,98
Bahrain	694	927	0,67
Bangladéš	143 998	866	126,95
Bhután	47 000	43	2,06
Brunej Darussalam	5 765	55	0,32
Cyprus	9 251	81	0,78
Čína <sup>3)</sup>	9 596 961	131	1 266,84
Filipíny	300 000	251	74,75
Gruzínsko	69 700	73	5,01
India <sup>4)</sup>	3 287 263	295	986,61
Indonézia <sup>5)</sup>	1 904 569	107	209,26
Irak	438 317	50	22,45
Irán	1 648 195	37	62,75
Izrael <sup>6)</sup>	21 056	283	6,10
Japonsko <sup>7)</sup>	377 829	335	126,51
Jemen	527 968	32	17,68
Jordánsko <sup>8)</sup>	97 740	64	6,48
Južná Kórea	99 268	468	46,86
Kambodža	181 035	59	10,95
Katar	11 000	53	0,59
Kazachstan	2 724 900	6	14,94
Kirgizsko	199 900	24	4,87
Kuvajt	17 818	114	2,11
Laos	236 800	22	5,30
Libanon	10 400	307	3,24
Malajzia	329 758	67	22,71
Maledivy	298	909	0,28
Mongolsko	1 566 500	2	2,62
Myanmar	676 578	66	45,06
Nepál	147 181	148	22,37
Omán	309 500	7	2,46

<sup>1)</sup> zdroj údajov: 1, 2<sup>2)</sup> Source: 1, 2

**IX.1–1. Rozloha územia, počet obyvateľov a hustota obyvateľstva<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Surface area, population and population density<sup>1)</sup>

2. pokračovanie

2nd continuation

Krajina Country	1998		1999
	Rozloha (km <sup>2</sup> ) Surface area (km <sup>2</sup> )	Obyvateľstvo Population	
		Hustota na 1 km <sup>2</sup> Density per 1 km <sup>2</sup>	Stredný stav k 1. 7. (mil.) Mid-year estimate as of July 1 (mill.)
Pakistan <sup>9)</sup>	796 095	165	134,51
Saudská Arábia	2 149 690	9	19,90
Severná Kórea	120 538	194	23,70
Singapur	618	6 255	3,89
Spojené arabské emiráty <sup>10)</sup>	83 600	33	2,40
Srí Lanka	65 610	286	19,04
Sýria	185 180	84	16,11
Tadžikistan	143 100	42	6,24
Thajsko	513 115	119	61,81
Turecko	774 815	82	64,39
Turkménsko	488 100	10	4,38
Uzbekistan	447 400	54	23,95
Vietnam	331 689	234	78,71
Východný Timor	14 874	58	0,87
<b>Afrika</b>	<b>30 306 000</b>	<b>25</b>	<sup>1)</sup> <b>749,00</b>
Alžírsko	2 381 741	13	30,77
Angola <sup>2)</sup>	1 246 700	10	12,48
Benín	112 622	54	6,19
Botswana	581 730	3	1,61
Burkina Faso	274 000	39	11,62
Burundi	27 834	226	6,48
Čad	1 284 000	6	7,46
Džibutsko	23 200	27	0,63
Egypt	1 001 449	66	67,23
Etiópia	1 104 300	54	61,67
Gabon	267 668	4	1,39
Gambia	11 295	109	1,27
Ghana	238 533	80	19,68
Guinea	245 857	30	7,36
Guinea-Bissau	36 125	32	1,19
Južná Afrika	1 221 037	35	43,05
Kamerun	475 442	30	14,69
Kapverdy	4 033	103	0,42
Keňa	580 367	50	29,55
Komory <sup>3)</sup>	2 235	294	0,66
Kongo	342 000	8	2,86
Kongo, demokratická republika	2 344 858	21	50,34
Lesotho	30 355	68	2,11
Libéria	111 369	24	2,93

<sup>1)</sup> zdroj údajov: 1, 2<sup>1)</sup> Source: 1, 2



**IX.1-1. Rozloha územia, počet obyvateľov a hustota obyvateľstva<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Surface area, population and population density<sup>1)</sup>

3. pokračovanie

3rd continuation

Krajina Country	1998		1999
	Rozloha (km <sup>2</sup> ) Surface area (km <sup>2</sup> )	Obyvateľstvo Population	
		Hustota na 1 km <sup>2</sup> Density per 1 km <sup>2</sup>	Stredný stav k 1. 7. (mil.) Mid-year estimate as of July 1 (mill.)
Líbya	1 759 540	3	5,47
Madagaskar	587 041	26	15,50
Malawi	118 484	87	10,64
Mali	1 240 192	9	10,96
Maroko	446 550	62	28,24
Maurícius	2 040	569	4) 1,17
Mauritánia	1 025 520	2	2,60
Mozambik	801 590	21	17,30
Namíbia	824 292	2	1,70
Niger	1 267 000	8	10,40
Nigéria	923 768	115	108,95
Pobrežie slonoviny	322 463	44	14,53
Rovníková Guinea <sup>5)</sup>	28 051	15	0,44
Rwanda	26 338	251	7,24
Senegal	196 722	46	9,28
Seychely	455	173	0,08
Sierra Leone	71 740	64	4,72
Somálsko	637 657	14	9,67
Stredoafrická republika	622 984	6	3,55
Sudán	2 505 813	11	28,88
Svätý Tomáš a Princov ostrov	964	146	0,14
Svazijsko	17 364	55	0,98
Tanzánia	883 749	36	32,79
Togo	56 785	77	4,51
Tunisko	163 610	57	9,46
Uganda	241 038	87	21,62
Zambia	752 618	12	10,41
Zimbabwe	390 757	32	13,08
<b>Amerika<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>42 050 000</b>	<b>19</b>	2) <b>809,00</b>
Antigua a Barbuda	442	151	0,07
Argentína	2 780 400	13	36,58
Bahamy	13 878	21	0,30
Barbados	430	624	0,27
Belize	22 696	11	0,24
Bolívia	1 098 581	7	8,14
Brazília <sup>3)</sup>	8 547 403	19	165,37
Dominikánska republika	48 511	167	8,33
Dominika	751	101	0,07
Ekvádor <sup>4)</sup>	283 561	43	12,41

<sup>1)</sup> zdroj údajov: 1, 2<sup>1)</sup> Source: 1, 2

**IX.1–1. Rozloha územia, počet obyvateľov a hustota obyvateľstva<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Surface area, population and population density<sup>1)</sup>

4. pokračovanie

4th continuation

Krajina Country	1998		1999
	Rozloha (km <sup>2</sup> ) Surface area (km <sup>2</sup> )	Obyvateľstvo Population	
		Hustota na 1 km <sup>2</sup> Density per 1 km <sup>2</sup>	Stredný stav k 1. 7. (mil.) Mid-year estimate as of July 1 (mill.)
Grenada <sup>5)</sup>	344	271	0,09
Guatemala	108 889	99	11,09
Guyana	214 969	4	0,86
Haiti	27 750	276	7,80
Honduras	112 088	55	6,39
Chile	756 626	20	15,02
Jamajka	10 990	231	2,56
Kanada	9 970 610	3	30,49
Kolumbia	1 138 914	32	41,59
Kostarika	51 100	65	3,59
Kuba	110 861	100	11,16
Mexiko	1 958 201	49	97,37
Nikaragua	130 000	37	4,94
Panama	75 517	37	2,81
Paraguaj	406 752	13	5,36
Peru <sup>3)</sup>	1 285 216	19	25,23
Salvádor	21 041	287	6,15
Spojené štáty	9 363 520	29	273,13
Surinam	163 265	3	0,42
Svätá Lucia	622	244	0,15
Svätý Vincent <sup>6)</sup>	388	286	0,11
Trinidad a Tobago	5 130	250	1,29
Uruguaj	175 016	19	3,31
Venezuela <sup>3)</sup>	912 050	25	23,71
<b>Oceánia</b>	<b>8 537 000</b>	<b>3</b>	<sup>1)</sup> <b>29,60</b>
Austrália	7 741 220	2	18,97
Fidži	18 274	44	0,81
Kiribati <sup>2)</sup>	726	112	0,08
Nauru	21	529	<sup>1)</sup> 11,00
Nový Zéland <sup>3)</sup>	270 534	14	3,81
Papua-Nová Guinea <sup>4)</sup>	462 840	10	4,70
Samoa	2 831	59	0,17
Šalamúnove ostrovy <sup>5)</sup>	28 896	14	0,43
Tonga	650	151	0,10
Tuvalu	26	428	<sup>1)</sup> 11,00
Vanuatu	12 189	15	0,19
<b>Svet</b>	<b>135 641 000</b>	<b>44</b>	<sup>1)</sup> <b>5 901,00</b>

<sup>1)</sup> zdroj údajov: 1, 2<sup>1)</sup> Source: 1, 2

## Poznámky k Európe:

- 1) európska časť Turecka je zahrnutá do Ázie
- 2) rok 1998
- 3) bez Faerských ostrovov a Grónska
- 4) bez zámorských departmentov, a to Francúzska Guyana, Guadeloupe, Martinique a Réunion
- 5) vrátane ostrovov Gozo a Comino
- 6) rozloha 1,49 km<sup>2</sup>
- 7) vrátane Azorských ostrovov a ostrova Madeira
- 8) bez Britských Normanských ostrovov a Isle of Man
- 9) s Baleármi a Kanárskymi ostrovmi a Alhucemas, Ceuta, Chafarinas, Melilla a Penon de Vélez de la Gomera

## Poznámky k Ázii:

- 1) európska časť Turecka je zahrnutá do Ázie
- 2) rok 1998
- 3) bez Honkongu a Macao
- 4) vrátane časti Kašmíru-Džammu pod správou Indie, ktorého konečné postavenie nebolo ešte určené
- 5) vrátane Východného Timoru
- 6) vrátane údajov za východný Jeruzalem a izraelských usadlíkov v určitých územiach okupovaných Izraelom od júna 1967
- 7) zahŕňa Hokkaido, Honshu, Shikoku, Kyushu
- 8) bez údajov za jordánske územie okupované Izraelom od júna 1967
- 9) bez údajov za Kašmír-Džammu, ktorého konečné postavenie nebolo ešte určené, Junagardh, Manavadar, Gilgit a Baltistan
- 10) zahŕňa 7 šejkátoŕov-Abu Dhabi, Dubai, Sharjah, Ajman, Umm al Qaiwain, Ras al Khaimah a Fujairah a územie, ktoré patrí Riyadhu po úprave hraníc v októbri 1955

## Poznámky k Afrike:

- 1) rok 1998
- 2) vrátane enklávy Cabinda
- 3) bez údajov za Mayotte
- 4) bez Rodriguees a ostatných malých ostrovov
- 5) zahŕňa Bioko a Rio Muni

## Poznámky k Amerike:

- 1) Havai, štát USA je zahrnutý do Ameriky
- 2) rok 1998
- 3) bez indiánskeho obyvateľstva žijúceho v džungli
- 4) bez kočovných indiánskych kmeňov
- 5) vrátane Carriacou a iných závislých území v Grenadských ostrovoch
- 6) vrátane Bequia a ostatných Grenadských ostrovov

## Poznámky k Oceánii a Svetu:

- 1) rok 1998
- 2) vrátane Vianočného ostrova a ostrovov Fanning, Ocean, Washington
- 3) vrátane Campbellových a Kermadecových ostrovov a neobývaných ostrovov Antipodes, Auckland, Bounty, Snares, Solander, Tree Kings
- 4) zahŕňa východnú časť Novej Guiney, Bismarckovo súostrovia, Bougainville a Buka zo Šalamúnových ostrovov a asi 600 menších ostrovov
- 5) zahŕňa Šalamúnove ostrovy (okrem Bougainville a Buka), vrátane ostrovov Ontog, Jáva, Rennel a Santa Cruz

## Notes to Europe:

- 1) The European portion of Turkey is included in Asia
- 2) Year 1998
- 3) Excluding Faeroe Islands and Greenland
- 4) Excluding Overseas Departments, namely French Guiana, Guadeloupe, Martinique and Réunion
- 5) Including Gozo and Comino Islands
- 6) Surface area is 1,49 km<sup>2</sup>
- 7) Including the Azores and Madeira Islands
- 8) Excluding Channel Islands and Isle of Man
- 9) Including the Balearic and Canary Islands and Alhucemas, Ceuta, Chafarinas, Melilla and Penon de Vélez de la Gomera

## Notes to Asia:

- 1) The European portion of Turkey is included in Asia
- 2) Year 1998
- 3) Excluding Hong Kong and Macao
- 4) Including data for the Indian held part of Jammu and Kashmir, the final status of which has not yet been determined
- 5) Including East Timor
- 6) Including data for East Jerusalem and Israeli residents in certain other territories under occupation by Israeli military forces since June 1967
- 7) Comprising Hokkaido, Honshu, Shikoku, Kyushu
- 8) Excluding data for Jordanian territory under occupation since June 1967 by Israeli military forces
- 9) Excluding data for Jammu and Kashmir, the final status of which has not yet been determined, Junagardh, Manavadar, Gilgit and Baltistan
- 10) Comprising 7 sheikdoms of Abu Dhabi, Dubai, Sharjah, Ajman, Umm al Qaiwain, Ras al Khaimah and Fujairah, and the area lying within the modified Riyadh line as announced in October 1955

## Notes to Afrika:

- 1) Year 1998
- 2) Including the enclave of Cabinda
- 3) Excluding Mayotte
- 4) Excluding Rodrigues and other small islands
- 5) Comprising Bioko and Rio Muni

## Notes to America:

- 1) Hawaii, a state of the U.S.A., is included in America
- 2) Year 1998
- 3) Excluding Indian jungle population
- 4) Excluding nomadic Indian tribes
- 5) Including Carriacou and other dependencies in the Grenadines
- 6) Including Bequia and other islands in the Grenadines

## Notes to Oceania and World:

- 1) Year 1998
- 2) Including Christmas, Fanning, Ocean, Washington Islands
- 3) Including Campbell and Kermadec Islands as well as Antipodes, Auckland, Bounty, Snares, Solander and Tree Kings island, all of which are uninhabited
- 4) Comprising eastern part of New Guinea, the Bismarck Archipelago, Bougainville and Buka of Solomon Islands group and about 600 smaller islands
- 5) Comprising the Solomon Islands group (except Bougainville and Buka), Ontong, Java, Rennel and Santa Cruz Islands.

**IX.1–2. Sobášnosť<sup>\*)</sup>**  
**Marriages<sup>\*)</sup>**

Krajina Country	Počet sobášov na 1 000 obyvateľov Marriages per 1 000 inhabitants					
	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>5,3</b>	<b>5,1</b>	<b>5,1</b>	<b>5,2</b>	<b>5,1</b>	<b>5,1</b>
Belgicko	5,1	5,1	5,0	4,7	4,3	4,3
Bielorusko	7,3	7,5	6,2	6,8	7,0	7,2
Bulharsko	4,5	4,4	•	4,2	4,3	4,2
Česká republika	5,7	5,3	5,2	5,6	5,3	5,2
Dánsko	6,8	6,6	6,8	6,5	6,6	6,7
Estónsko	4,9	4,7	3,8	3,8	3,8	3,9
Fínsko	4,9	4,6	4,8	4,6	4,7	4,7
Grécko	5,4	6,1	4,3	5,8	5,5	6,4
Holandsko	5,4	5,3	5,5	5,4	5,5	5,6
Írsko	4,6	4,3	4,5	4,3	4,5	4,9
Juhoslávia	5,7	5,7	5,4	5,3	5,0	•
Litva	6,3	6,0	5,5	5,1	5,0	4,8
Lotyšsko	4,5	4,4	3,9	3,9	3,9	3,9
Luxembursko	5,8	5,1	5,1	4,8	4,8	4,9
Maďarsko	5,3	5,2	4,8	4,6	4,4	4,5
Nemecko	5,4	5,3	5,2	5,2	5,1	5,2
Nórsko	4,6	5,0	5,3	5,4	5,3	•
Poľsko	5,4	5,4	5,3	5,3	5,4	5,7
Portugalsko	•	6,6	6,4	6,6	6,7	6,8
Rakúsko	5,4	5,3	5,2	5,1	4,8	4,8
Rumunsko	6,8	6,8	6,7	6,5	6,5	6,2
Rusko	7,3	7,3	5,9	6,3	5,8	6,2
Slovinsko	4,2	4,1	3,8	3,8	3,8	3,4
Spojené kráľovstvo	5,7	5,5	5,4	5,3	5,1	•
Švajčiarsko	6,1	5,8	5,7	5,3	5,4	4,9
Švédsko	3,9	3,8	3,8	3,7	3,5	4,0
Taliansko	5,1	5,1	4,9	4,7	4,8	4,8
Japonsko	6,3	6,3	6,3	6,2	6,3	•
USA	9,1	8,9	8,8	8,9	8,3	•
Austrália	6,2	6,1	5,8	5,8	5,9	6,0

\*) zdroj údajov: 2, 3

\*) Source: 2, 3

**IX.1-3. Rozvody<sup>\*)</sup>**  
 Divorces<sup>\*)</sup>

Krajina Country	Počet rozvodov na 1 000 obyvateľov Divorces per 1 000 inhabitants					
	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>1,6</b>	<b>1,7</b>	<b>1,7</b>	<b>1,7</b>	<b>1,7</b>	<b>1,8</b>
Belgicko	2,2	3,5	2,8	2,6	2,6	2,6
Bulharsko	0,9	1,3	1,2	1,1	1,3	1,2
Česká republika	3,0	3,0	3,2	3,2	3,1	2,3
Dánsko	2,6	2,5	2,4	2,4	2,5	2,5
Estónsko	3,7	5,0	3,8	3,6	3,1	3,2
Fínsko	2,7	2,7	2,7	2,6	2,7	2,7
Francúzsko	2,0	2,1	2,0	2,0	•	•
Grécko	0,7	1,1	0,9	0,9	0,7	0,9
Holandsko	2,4	2,2	2,3	2,2	2,1	2,1
Chorvátsko	1,0	0,9	0,8	0,9	0,9	0,8
Island	1,8	1,8	2,0	1,9	1,8	1,7
Litva	3,0	2,8	3,0	3,1	3,2	3,1
Lotyšsko	3,3	3,1	2,4	2,5	2,5	2,5
Luxembursko	1,7	1,8	2,0	2,4	2,4	2,4
Maďarsko	2,3	2,4	2,2	2,5	2,5	2,5
Nemecko	2,0	2,1	2,1	2,3	•	•
Nórsko	2,5	2,4	2,3	2,3	2,1	•
Poľsko	2,1	1,0	1,0	1,1	1,2	1,1
Portugalsko	1,4	1,2	1,4	1,4	1,5	1,8
Rakúsko	2,1	2,3	2,2	2,2	2,2	2,3
Rumunsko	1,7	1,5	1,6	1,5	1,8	1,5
Rusko	4,6	4,5	3,8	3,8	3,4	3,6
Slovinsko	1,0	0,8	1,0	1,0	1,0	1,0
Spojené kráľovstvo	3,0	2,9	2,9	2,7	2,7	•
Španielsko	0,8	0,8	0,8	0,9	•	•
Švajčiarsko	2,2	2,2	2,3	2,4	2,5	2,9
Švédsko	2,5	2,6	2,4	2,4	2,3	2,4
Taliansko	0,5	0,5	0,6	0,6	0,6	•

\*) zdroj údajov: 3

\*) Source: 3

**IX.1–4. Pôrodnosť<sup>\*)</sup>**  
 Natality<sup>\*)</sup>

Krajina Country	Počet živonarodených na 1 000 obyvateľov Live-births per 1 000 inhabitants					
	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>12,4</b>	<b>11,5</b>	<b>11,2</b>	<b>11,0</b>	<b>10,7</b>	<b>10,4</b>
Belgicko	11,5	11,4	11,2	11,3	11,3	11,2
Bulharsko	9,4	8,6	8,6	7,7	7,9	8,4
Česká republika	10,3	9,3	8,8	8,8	8,8	8,7
Dánsko	13,4	13,3	12,9	12,8	12,5	12,4
Estónsko	9,5	9,1	9,0	8,7	8,5	8,7
Fínsko	12,8	12,3	11,8	11,5	11,1	11,2
Francúzsko	12,3	12,5	12,6	12,4	12,6	12,6
Grécko	10,0	9,7	9,6	9,7	9,4	10,9
Holandsko	12,7	12,3	12,2	12,3	12,7	12,7
Írsko	13,5	13,5	14,0	14,3	14,5	14,2
Juhoslávia	13,1	13,3	13,0	12,4	11,3	•
Litva	11,4	11,1	10,5	10,2	10,1	9,9
Lotyšsko	9,5	8,6	7,9	7,6	7,6	8,0
Luxembursko	13,5	13,2	13,7	13,1	12,6	13,0
Maďarsko	11,3	11,0	10,3	9,9	9,6	9,4
Nemecko	9,5	9,4	9,7	9,9	9,7	9,5
Nórsko	13,7	13,8	13,9	13,6	13,2	13,3
Poľsko	12,5	11,2	11,1	10,7	10,2	9,9
Portugalsko	11,0	10,8	11,1	11,4	11,4	11,6
Rakúsko	11,5	11,0	11,0	10,4	10,1	9,5
Rumunsko	10,9	10,4	10,2	10,5	10,5	10,4
Rusko	9,5	9,2	8,8	8,6	8,8	8,4
Slovinsko	9,8	9,5	9,4	9,1	9,0	8,8
Spojené kráľovstvo	12,9	12,5	12,5	12,3	12,1	11,8
Švajčiarsko	11,9	11,7	11,7	11,2	11,1	10,3
Švédsko	12,8	11,7	10,8	10,2	10,0	10,0
Taliansko	9,3	9,2	9,2	9,2	9,3	9,1
Japonsko	9,9	9,5	9,6	9,5	9,5	9,4
USA	15,2	14,8	14,7	14,5	14,6	•
Austrália	14,5	14,2	13,9	13,7	13,3	13,0

\*) zdroj údajov: 2,3

\*) Source: 2, 3

**IX.1–5. Úmrtnosť<sup>\*)</sup>**  
 Mortality<sup>\*)</sup>

Krajina Country	Počet zomretých na 1 000 obyvateľov Deaths per 1 000 inhabitants					
	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>9,6</b>	<b>9,8</b>	<b>9,5</b>	<b>9,7</b>	<b>9,9</b>	<b>9,7</b>
Belgicko	10,4	10,2	10,3	10,2	10,2	10,3
Bulharsko	13,2	13,6	14,0	14,7	14,3	13,1
Česká republika	11,4	11,4	10,9	10,9	10,6	10,7
Dánsko	11,7	12,1	11,6	11,3	11,0	11,1
Estónsko	14,8	14,1	12,9	12,7	13,6	12,8
Fínsko	9,4	9,6	9,6	9,6	9,6	9,5
Francúzsko	9,0	9,1	9,2	9,0	9,2	9,2
Grécko	9,4	9,6	9,6	9,5	9,5	9,8
Holandsko	8,7	8,8	8,9	8,7	8,8	8,9
Írsko	8,6	9,0	8,7	8,6	8,5	8,5
Juhoslávia	10,0	10,2	10,6	10,6	10,5	•
Litva	12,5	12,2	11,6	11,1	11,0	10,8
Lotyšsko	16,4	15,5	13,8	13,6	13,9	13,5
Luxembursko	9,4	9,3	9,4	9,4	9,1	8,8
Maďarsko	14,3	14,2	14,0	13,7	13,9	14,2
Nemecko	10,9	10,8	10,8	10,5	10,4	10,4
Nórsko	10,1	10,4	10,0	10,1	10,0	10,1
Poľsko	10,0	10,0	10,0	9,8	9,7	9,9
Portugalsko	10,0	10,5	10,8	10,6	10,7	10,8
Rakúsko	10,0	10,1	10,0	9,8	9,7	9,4
Rumunsko	11,7	12,0	12,7	12,4	12,0	11,8
Rusko	15,6	14,9	14,1	13,8	13,6	14,8
Slovinsko	9,7	9,5	9,4	9,5	9,6	9,5
Spojené kráľovstvo	10,7	10,9	10,9	10,7	10,6	10,6
Švajčiarsko	8,9	9,0	8,9	8,5	8,8	8,3
Švédsko	10,5	11,0	10,6	10,5	10,5	10,7
Taliansko	9,7	9,7	9,6	9,8	10,1	9,9
Japonsko	7,0	7,4	7,1	7,2	7,4	7,9
USA	8,7	8,8	8,7	8,6	8,6	•
Austrália	7,1	6,9	7,0	7,0	6,8	6,8

\*) zdroj údajov: 2, 3

\*) Source: 2, 3

**IX.1–6. Prirodzený prírastok obyvateľstva<sup>\*)</sup>**  
 Natural increase in population<sup>\*)</sup>

Krajina Country	Prirodzený prírastok obyvateľstva na 1 000 obyvateľov Natural increase in population per 1 000 inhabitants					
	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>2,8</b>	<b>1,6</b>	<b>1,7</b>	<b>1,3</b>	<b>0,8</b>	<b>0,7</b>
Belgicko	1,2	1,0	1,1	1,1	1,0	0,9
Bulharsko	-3,8	-5,1	-5,4	-6,9	-6,4	-4,8
Česká republika	-1,1	-2,1	-2,2	-2,1	-1,8	-2,0
Dánsko	1,6	1,3	1,3	1,5	1,5	1,3
Estónsko	-5,3	-4,9	-3,9	-4,1	-5,0	-4,1
Fínsko	3,4	2,7	2,3	2,0	1,5	1,6
Francúzsko	3,3	3,4	3,4	3,4	3,4	3,4
Grécko	0,6	0,1	0,0	0,2	-0,2	-0,1
Holandsko	4,0	3,5	3,6	3,6	3,9	3,8
Írsko	4,8	4,6	5,1	5,6	6,0	5,8
Island	10,2	8,8	9,1	8,5	8,6	7,9
Litva	-1,0	-1,1	-1,0	-0,9	-1,0	-1,0
Lotyšsko	-6,9	-6,9	-5,8	-6,0	-6,4	-5,5
Luxembursko	4,1	4,0	4,3	3,7	3,5	4,1
Maďarsko	-3,0	-3,3	-3,7	-3,8	-4,3	-4,8
Nemecko	-1,4	-1,5	-1,1	-0,6	-0,8	-0,9
Nórsko	3,7	3,5	3,9	3,5	3,1	3,2
Poľsko	2,5	1,2	1,1	0,8	0,5	0,0
Portugalsko	1,0	0,3	0,3	0,8	0,7	0,8
Rakúsko	1,5	0,9	1,0	0,6	0,4	0,0
Rumunsko	-0,8	-1,5	-2,4	-1,9	-1,4	-1,4
Rusko	-6,1	-5,7	-5,3	-5,1	-4,9	-6,3
Slovinsko	0,1	0,0	0,1	-0,4	-0,6	-0,8
Spojené kráľovstvo	2,1	1,5	1,7	1,6	1,5	1,1
Španielsko	0,8	0,4	0,3	0,5	0,1	0,2
Švajčiarsko	3,0	2,7	2,9	2,5	2,3	2,2
Švédsko	2,3	1,1	0,1	-0,3	-0,5	-0,7
Taliansko	-0,4	-0,5	-0,4	-0,6	-0,9	-0,8

\*) zdroj údajov: 3

\*) Source: 3



**IX.1–7. Dojčenská úmrtnosť<sup>\*)</sup>**  
 Infant mortality<sup>\*)</sup>

Krajina Country	Počet zomretých do 1 roka na 1 000 živonarodených Infant deaths under 1 year of age per 1 000 live-births					
	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>11,2</b>	<b>10,9</b>	<b>10,2</b>	<b>8,6</b>	<b>8,8</b>	<b>8,2</b>
Belgicko	7,6	5,8	5,6	5,4	5,2	5,3
Bulharsko	16,3	14,5	15,6	17,1	14,5	14,9
Česká republika	7,9	7,6	6,0	5,9	5,2	4,6
Dánsko	6,7	5,1	5,7	5,3	4,7	4,2
Estónsko	14,5	14,8	10,4	10,0	9,3	9,6
Fínsko	4,7	3,9	3,5	3,9	4,2	3,6
Francúzsko	5,9	4,9	4,8	4,7	5,2	4,8
Grécko	7,9	8,1	7,2	6,4	6,7	5,9
Holandsko	5,6	5,4	5,7	5,0	5,2	5,2
Írsko	5,7	6,4	5,6	6,3	6,2	5,5
Island	3,4	5,0	3,7	3,4	2,4	2,4
Litva	14,1	12,3	10,1	10,2	9,2	8,6
Lotyšsko	15,7	18,4	15,8	15,2	14,9	11,6
Luxembursko	5,3	3,0	4,9	3,6	4,2	2,9
Maďarsko	11,5	10,6	10,8	9,8	9,7	8,4
Nemecko	5,6	5,3	5,0	4,9	4,6	•
Nórsko	5,2	4,0	4,0	4,1	4,0	3,9
Poľsko	15,1	13,4	12,2	10,1	9,5	8,8
Portugalsko	7,9	7,5	6,8	6,5	6,0	5,6
Rakúsko	6,3	5,4	5,1	4,7	4,9	4,3
Rumunsko	23,9	21,1	22,3	22,1	20,5	18,5
Rusko	18,6	18,1	17,4	17,2	16,5	16,9
Slovinsko	6,5	5,2	4,7	5,1	5,2	4,2
Spojené kráľovstvo	6,2	6,2	6,0	5,9	5,7	5,8
Španielsko	6,0	5,5	5,5	5,1	4,8	4,9
Švajčiarsko	5,1	5,0	4,7	4,8	4,8	4,6
Švédsko	4,4	4,1	3,9	3,6	3,5	3,4
Taliano	6,6	6,2	6,0	5,6	5,5	5,2

\*) zdroj údajov: 3

\*) Source: 3

**IX.1–8. Stredná dĺžka života<sup>1\*)</sup>**  
 Life expectancy<sup>1\*)</sup>

v rokoch

Age in years

Krajina Country	Rok Year	0 roční		45 roční		65 roční	
		Muži Men	Ženy Women	Muži Men	Ženy Women	Muži Men	Ženy Women
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>69,0</b>	<b>77,2</b>	<b>27,1</b>	<b>33,9</b>	<b>13,0</b>	<b>16,6</b>
Belgicko	1998	74,8	81,1	32,1	37,6	15,6	19,8
Bulharsko	1999	68,3	75,1	27,2	32,6	12,9	15,4
Cyprus	1998	75,3	80,4	32,9	37,0	16,0	18,9
Česká republika	1999	71,4	78,2	28,8	34,4	13,6	16,9
Dánsko	1999	74,2	79,0	31,3	35,2	14,9	18,1
Estónsko	1999	65,5	76,3	25,3	33,5	12,6	17,0
Fínsko	1999	73,8	81,0	31,2	37,2	15,1	19,2
Francúzsko	1998	74,7	82,2	32,3	38,8	16,3	20,8
Grécko	1998	75,4	80,4	32,9	36,9	16,2	18,5
Holandsko	1999	75,3	80,5	32,1	36,8	15,1	19,1
Chorvátsko	1990	68,4	76,0	26,9	33,0	12,7	15,7
Írsko	1999	73,9	79,1	31,1	35,4	14,2	17,7
Island	1999	77,8	81,5	34,3	37,4	16,9	19,2
Litva	1999	67,0	77,2	26,8	34,5	13,6	17,5
Lotyšsko	1999	64,8	75,4	24,9	33,2	12,4	16,7
Luxembursko	1999	74,7	81,2	31,9	37,3	15,3	19,5
Maďarsko	1999	66,4	75,2	24,9	32,2	12,2	15,9
Malta	1998	74,0	80,1	31,7	36,0	14,5	17,9
Nemecko	1998	74,5	80,5	31,6	36,8	15,3	19,0
Nórsko	1999	75,6	81,1	32,7	37,3	15,6	19,5
Poľsko	1999	68,2	77,2	27,1	34,1	13,2	17,0
Portugalsko	1999	72,0	79,1	30,5	35,8	14,3	17,8
Rakúsko	1999	75,1	81,0	32,2	37,3	15,8	19,4
Rumunsko	1999	67,1	74,1	26,8	32,2	13,0	15,4
Rusko	1999	59,9	72,4	22,6	31,0	11,1	15,0
Slovinsko	1999	71,8	79,3	29,4	35,6	14,1	18,1
Spojené kráľovstvo	1999	75,0	79,8	32,1	36,1	15,3	18,5
Španielsko	1998	75,0	82,0	32,5	38,4	16,0	20,0
Švajčiarsko	1999	76,8	82,5	33,9	38,8	16,8	20,6
Švédsko	1999	77,1	81,9	33,7	37,9	16,4	19,9
Taliansko	1997	75,7	81,6	32,9	38,0	16,1	19,8

<sup>1)</sup> stredná dĺžka života udáva, akého veku by sa dožil jednotlivec pri zachovaní úmrtnostných pomerov daného roka

<sup>\*)</sup> zdroj údajov: 3

<sup>1)</sup> Life expectancy is defined as the average number of years of life remaining to persons, if subject to mortality conditions of the year indicated

<sup>\*)</sup> Source: 3

### IX.1–9. Ekonomicky aktívne obyvateľstvo<sup>1),\*)</sup> Economically active population<sup>1), \*)</sup>

Krajina Country	Rok Year	Ekonomicky aktívne obyvateľstvo Economically active population		Miera ekonomickej aktivity (%) Rate of economic activity (per cent)	Podiel ekonomicky aktívnych Share of economically active	
		spolu (tis. osôb)  In total (thous. persons)	z toho podiel žien (%)  of which: Share of women (per cent)		mužov na celkovom počte mužov (%)  Men of the total number of men (per cent)	žien na celkovom počte žien (%)  Women of the total number of women (per cent)
<b>Slovenská republika<sup>2)</sup></b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>2 588</b>	<b>45,0</b>	<b>59,6</b>	<b>53,1</b>	<b>42,0</b>
Belgicko	1999	4 382	42,9	52,1	50,1	36,0
Česká republika	1999	5 236	44,3	61,1	58,2	44,0
Fínsko	1999	2 578	47,4	61,1	53,8	46,1
Grécko <sup>2)</sup>	1998	4 446	39,4	51,0	53,7	33,2
Chorvátsko	1998	1 753	46,8	48,6	43,1	35,1
Írsko	1999	1 688	40,4	57,9	54,1	36,1
Lotyšsko <sup>2)</sup>	1999	1 157	47,3	58,2	•	•
Luxembursko <sup>3)</sup>	1999	181	39,8	52,4	52,0	33,4
Macedónsko	1999	807	38,5	53,1	•	•
Maďarsko <sup>2)</sup>	1999	4 096	44,5	53,1	•	•
Nemecko	1999	39 905	43,5	57,5	56,4	41,3
Rusko	1999	69 732	47,7	58,8	53,2	42,8
Slovinsko <sup>2)</sup>	1999	964	46,1	58,3	53,8	43,7
Spojené kráľovstvo	1999	29 194	44,4	49,9	56,3	43,7
Španielsko <sup>2)</sup>	1999	16 423	39,8	50,2	52,1	32,4
Švajčiarsko <sup>4), 5)</sup>	1999	3 984	44,4	67,6	63,6	48,4
Taliansko	1998	23 363	37,6	48,0	52,6	29,9
Ukrajina	1999	22 747	48,4	56,0	50,9	41,4
Japonsko	1999	67 800	40,6	62,9	64,9	42,6
Kanada <sup>6)</sup>	1999	15 721	45,7	65,6	•	•
Egypt <sup>4), 7)</sup>	1998	18 028	20,9	46,0	44,3	12,3
Nový Zéland <sup>4), 8)</sup>	1999	1 878	45,2	63,9	54,8	43,9

<sup>1)</sup> podľa výberového zisťovania

<sup>2)</sup> bez osôb vykonávajúcich povinnú vojenskú službu

<sup>3)</sup> bez pohraničných pracovníkov a zamestnancov medzinárodných organizácií

<sup>4)</sup> bez ozbrojených síl

<sup>5)</sup> bez sezónnych / pohraničných pracovníkov

<sup>6)</sup> bez členov ozbrojených síl na plný úväzok a domorodého obyvateľstva žijúceho v rezerváciach

<sup>7)</sup> len Egyptania

<sup>8)</sup> miestne civilné obyvateľstvo

<sup>\*)</sup> zdroj údajov: 4

<sup>1)</sup> According labour force sample survey

<sup>2)</sup> Excluding conscripts

<sup>3)</sup> Excluding border workers and employees international organizations

<sup>4)</sup> Excluding armed forces

<sup>5)</sup> Excluding seasonal / border workers

<sup>6)</sup> Excl. full-time members of the armed forces and indigenous populations living on reserves

<sup>7)</sup> Egyptian population only

<sup>8)</sup> Civilian, usually resident population

<sup>\*)</sup> Source: 4

**IX.1–10. Miera nezamestnanosti<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Unemployment rate<sup>2)</sup>

v %

Per cent

Krajina Country	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>13,7</b>	<b>13,1</b>	<b>11,3</b>	<b>11,8</b>	<b>12,5</b>	<b>16,2</b>
Belgicko	9,8	9,3	9,6	8,9	9,1	8,6
Česká republika	<sup>2)</sup> 4,3	<sup>2)</sup> 3,7	<sup>2)</sup> 4,1	<sup>2)</sup> 5,4	7,3	9,0
Dánsko	8,0	7,0	6,9	6,1	5,5	•
Estónsko	7,6	9,7	10,0	<sup>3)</sup> 9,7	9,9	11,7
Fínsko	16,4	15,2	14,4	12,5	11,3	10,1
Francúzsko	12,4	11,6	12,1	12,3	11,8	11,9
Grécko	9,6	10,0	10,3	10,3	<sup>3)</sup> 10,8	•
Holandsko <sup>4)</sup>	6,8	7,1	6,6	5,5	4,4	•
Chorvátsko	•	•	10,5	9,9	11,4	13,5
Írsko	14,7	12,2	11,9	10,3	7,8	5,7
Island	5,3	4,9	3,7	3,9	2,7	•
Litva	17,4	17,1	16,4	14,1	13,3	14,1
Lotyšsko	•	18,9	18,3	14,4	13,8	14,5
Maďarsko	10,7	10,2	9,9	8,7	7,8	7,0
Nórsko	5,4	4,9	4,9	4,1	3,2	3,2
Nemecko	10,3	10,1	8,8	9,8	9,7	8,8
Poľsko	14,4	13,3	12,3	11,2	10,5	•
Rakúsko	3,6	3,7	4,1	4,2	4,2	3,8
Rumunsko	8,2	8,0	<sup>3)</sup> 6,7	6,0	6,3	6,8
Rusko	8,1	9,5	9,7	11,8	13,3	13,4
Slovinsko	9,0	7,4	7,3	7,1	7,7	7,4
Spojené kráľovstvo	9,6	8,6	8,2	7,1	6,1	6,0
Španielsko	24,2	22,9	22,2	20,8	18,8	15,9
Švajčiarsko	3,9	3,3	3,7	4,1	3,6	3,1
Švédsko	8,0	7,7	8,0	8,0	6,5	5,6
Taliansko	10,7	11,3	11,4	11,5	11,7	11,4
Japonsko	2,9	3,2	3,4	3,4	4,1	4,7
Kanada <sup>5)</sup>	10,4	9,5	9,7	9,2	8,3	<sup>3)</sup> 7,6
USA	6,1	5,6	5,4	4,9	4,5	4,2
Austrália	9,7	<sup>3)</sup> 8,5	8,5	8,6	8,0	7,2
Nový Zéland	8,1	6,3	6,1	6,6	7,5	6,8

<sup>1)</sup> bez osôb na materskej dovolenke<sup>2)</sup> bez osôb na materskej dovolenke aktívne hľadajúcich prácu<sup>3)</sup> revidovaná metodika, údaje nie sú porovnateľné<sup>4)</sup> osoby pracujúce alebo hľadajúce prácu menej ako 12 hodín týždenne nie sú zahrnuté<sup>5)</sup> bez členov ozbrojených síl na plný úväzok a domorodého obyvateľstva žijúceho v rezerváciách<sup>\*)</sup> zdroj údajov: 4<sup>1)</sup> Excl. persons on maternity leave<sup>2)</sup> Excl. persons on maternity leave actively seeking a job<sup>3)</sup> Methodology revised, data not strictly comparable<sup>4)</sup> Persons working or seeking job for less than 12 hours per week are not included<sup>5)</sup> Excl. full-time members of the armed forces and indigenous persons living on reserves<sup>\*)</sup> Source: 4

**IX.1–11. Hrubý domáci produkt<sup>1)</sup>**  
**Gross domestic product<sup>2)</sup>**

v mld národných menových jednotiek

National currency in billions

Krajina Country	Menová jednotka National currency	Ukazovateľ Indicator	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>koruna-koruna</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>686,1</b>	<b>750,8</b>	<b>815,3</b>
		<b>B<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>106,2</b>	<b>104,1</b>	<b>101,9</b>
Belgicko	frank-franc	A	8 727	9 082	9 423
		B	102,5	104,2	105,2
Česká republika	koruna-koruna	A	1 668,8	1 798,3	1 833,0
		B <sup>1)</sup>	99,0	97,8	99,2
Dánsko	koruna-krone	A	1 116,3	1 169,0	1 229,6
		B	104,7	106,7	109,9
Fínsko	marka-markkaa	A	635,5	689,5	722,0
		B	101,8	104,9	105,4
Francúzsko	frank-franc	A	8 207,1	8 538,1	8 830,4
		B	102,7	103,4	103,6
Holandsko	gulden-guilder	A	735	780	824
		B	103,2	105,2	107,0
Maďarsko	forint-forint	A	8 540,7	10 087,4	11 393,5
		B <sup>1)</sup>	104,6	104,9	104,2
Nemecko	marka-mark	A	3 666,5	3 784,4	3 877,2
		B	101,9	103,0	103,9
Nórsko	koruna-krone	A	1 096,2	1 109,3	1 192,8
		B	107,5	106,6	113,7
Poľsko	zlotý-zloty	A	472,4	553,6	615,6
		B <sup>1)</sup>	106,8	104,8	104,1
Portugalsko	eskudo-escudo	A	18 652	20 125	21 476
		B	106,8	111,0	115,1
Rakúsko	šiling-schilling	A	2 513,5	2 614,7	2 712,0
		B	102,6	103,3	104,2
Spojené kráľovstvo	libra-pound	A	805,4	851,6	891,0
		B	106,3	109,5	112,0
Španielsko	peseta-peseta	A	82 060	87 545	93 693
		B	105,8	108,2	111,3
Švajčiarsko	frank-franc	A	371,4	380,9	389,0
		B	100,2	100,4	101,0
Švédsko	koruna-krona	A	1 823,8	1 905,3	1 994,9
		B	103,2	104,1	104,6
Taliansko <sup>2)</sup>	lira-lira	A	1 987	2 077	2 145
		B	107,8	110,7	112,5
Kanada	dolár-dollar	A	877,9	901,8	957,9
		B	102,6	102,1	103,7
USA	dolár-dollar	A	8 318	8 790	9 299
		B	103,9	105,2	106,8
Austrália	dolár-dollar	A	548,3	579,3	612,3
		B	103,8	103,9	104,9
<b>EÚ 15<sup>2)</sup></b>	<b>dolár-dollar</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>7 731</b>	<b>8 083</b>	<b>8 478</b>
		<b>B</b>	<b>102,2</b>	<b>103,9</b>	<b>106,2</b>
<b>OECD<sup>2)</sup></b>	<b>dolár-dollar</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>23 137</b>	<b>24 087</b>	<b>25 334</b>
		<b>B</b>	<b>102,7</b>	<b>104,1</b>	<b>106,1</b>

A – bežné ceny (absolútne údaje)

B – index (stále ceny, 1995 = 100), (%)

<sup>1)</sup> index (stále ceny, predch. rok = 100), (%)<sup>2)</sup> bilióny jednotiek národnej meny

\*) zdroj údajov: 6, 7

A – Current prices (absolute figures)

B – Index (constant prices, 1995 = 100), (%)

<sup>1)</sup> Index (constant prices, previous year = 100), (%)<sup>2)</sup> National currency in thousand of billions

\*) Source: 6, 7

**IX.1–12. Hrubý domáci produkt v prepočte na 1 obyvateľa<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Gross domestic product per capita<sup>1)</sup>

v USD, v cenách a výmenných kurzoch roku 1995

USD, 1995 prices and exchange rates

Krajina Country	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>3 423</b>	<b>3 521</b>	<b>3 403</b>	<b>3 374</b>	<b>2 924</b>
Belgicko	27 209	28 415	29 019	29 755	31 064
Česká republika	5 034	5 233	5 126	5 121	5 253
Dánsko	34 455	36 179	32 027	37 679	38 590
Fínsko	25 303	27 910	29 300	30 447	31 973
Francúzsko	26 713	27 415	28 142	28 846	29 679
Grécko	11 254	11 889	12 229	12 614	12 982
Holandsko	26 831	28 564	29 474	30 318	31 474
Írsko	18 444	21 818	23 406	25 514	27 947
Island	25 926	28 519	29 630	31 111	31 071
Luxembursko	44 634	48 095	50 476	53 023	57 209
Nemecko	30 104	30 668	31 237	31 739	32 691
Nórsko	33 624	36 758	37 234	37 404	38 318
Portugalsko	10 847	11 631	12 042	12 367	12 872
Rakúsko	29 217	30 161	31 103	31 943	32 689
Spojené kráľovstvo	19 224	20 342	20 805	21 172	21 990
Španielsko	14 899	15 839	16 503	17 142	17 816
Švédsko	27 203	28 032	29 006	30 203	31 377
Švajčiarsko	43 651	44 342	45 261	45 823	47 181
Taliansko	19 148	19 681	19 934	20 194	20 858
Japonsko	40 945	43 598	42 399	42 371	43 146
Turecko	2 793	3 166	3 214	3 007	3 170
Kanada	19 734	20 691	21 147	21 927	22 804
USA	27 898	29 924	30 942	31 740	33 090
Austrália	20 847	22 359	23 105	23 819	24 533
Nový Zéland	16 393	16 927	16 702	17 309	17 822
<b>EÚ 15</b>	<b>23 124</b>	<b>23 999</b>	<b>24 588</b>	<b>25 142</b>	<b>26 012</b>

<sup>1)</sup> údaje za roky 1997 – 1999 sú predbežné<sup>2)</sup> zdroj údajov: 2, 5, 6<sup>1)</sup> Data for years 1997 – 1999 are preliminary<sup>2)</sup> Source: 2, 5, 6

**IX.1–13. Hrubý domáci produkt v parite kúpnej sily za rok 1998 <sup>1)</sup>**  
 Gross domestic product in purchasing power standard in 1998 <sup>1)</sup>

v parite kúpnej sily, na 1 obyvateľa

In purchasing power standard, per capita

Krajina Country	Spolu Total	z toho of which:			
		spotreba domácností Consumption of households	z toho na potraviny of which: Foodstuff	spotreba verejnej správy Consumption of government	tvorba hrubého fixného kapitálu Gross fixed capital formation
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>10 426</b>	<b>5 703</b>	<b>1 026</b>	<b>3 651</b>	<b>2 125</b>
Belgicko	22 298	13 921	1 720	3 101	4 165
Cyprus	16 127	9 515	2 290	2 790	3 628
Dánsko	24 210	11 833	1 434	6 082	5 290
Fínsko	20 131	8 828	1 238	4 364	4 486
Francúzsko	19 744	12 188	1 665	3 816	2 968
Grécko	13 525	9 127	1 480	2 392	2 840
Holandsko	22 824	11 045	1 325	5 642	4 716
Írsko	22 368	10 561	1 276	3 028	4 639
Island	24 169	13 658	1 722	6 322	5 386
Luxembursko	35 197	16 270	1 770	4 526	6 829
Nemecko	21 231	11 920	1 382	3 758	4 556
Nórsko	24 642	11 115	1 343	5 636	6 537
Poľsko	7 652	4 463	932	1 982	1 533
Portugalsko	14 473	8 423	1 670	3 602	3 552
Rakúsko	21 979	11 784	1 503	4 364	5 439
Spojené kráľovstvo	20 416	12 131	1 374	4 054	3 712
Španielsko	15 784	9 062	1 528	2 960	3 590
Švédsko	20 461	9 172	1 217	5 900	3 533
Švajčiarsko	25 617	14 547	1 659	2 846	6 303
Taliansko	20 785	12 406	1 656	3 602	3 905
<b>EÚ</b>	<b>19 979</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>

<sup>1)</sup> predbežné údaje<sup>\*)</sup> zdroj údajov: 12<sup>1)</sup> Preliminary data<sup>\*)</sup> Source: 12

**IX.1–14. Bytová výstavba<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Housing construction<sup>\*)</sup>

Krajina Country	Dokončené bytové jednotky (tis.) Total dwellings completed (thous.)					
	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	
					Spolu Total	Na 1 000 obyvateľov (b. j.) Per 1000 inhabitants (d. u.)
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>6,2</b>	<b>6,3</b>	<b>7,2</b>	<b>8,2</b>	<b>10,7</b>	<b>2,0</b>
Belgicko <sup>1), 2)</sup>	37,7	30,9	32,4	27,2	27,0	2,7
Bulharsko	4,9	•	•	4,9	•	<sup>9)</sup> 0,6
Česká republika	12,7	14,0	15,9	21,2	22,3	2,2
Estónsko	1,1	0,9	1,0	0,9	0,8	0,6
Fínsko	25,0	20,8	26,2	29,8	28,9	5,6
Grécko <sup>3), 4)</sup>	71,2	86,7	89,6	97,2	88,5	8,3
Holandsko <sup>1), 5), 6)</sup>	95,9	95,8	98,0	85,9	83,4	5,3
Chorvátsko	7,4	12,6	12,5	12,6	•	<sup>9)</sup> 2,8
Írsko <sup>5)</sup>	30,7	33,7	38,8	42,3	46,5	12,4
Litva	5,6	5,6	5,6	4,2	4,4	1,2
Lotyšsko	1,8	1,5	1,5	1,4	•	<sup>9)</sup> 0,6
Luxembursko <sup>2), 3)</sup>	2,7	2,8	3,4	3,2	3,7	8,7
Macedónsko	4,6	5,3	4,3	3,3	4,5	2,2
Poľsko	67,1	•	73,7	80,6	82,0	2,1
Portugalsko	65,3	68,6	60,5	86,9	94,1	9,5
Slovinsko	5,7	6,2	6,1	6,5	•	<sup>9)</sup> 3,3
Švajčiarsko	21,9	21,0	35,8	34,8	34,5	4,8
Švédsko	•	13,0	•	•	8,7	1,0
Ukrajina	•	•	80,0	70,3	73,5	1,5
Japonsko <sup>1), 5)</sup>	1 470,3	1 643,3	1 387,0	1 198,3	1 283,2	10,1
Spojené štáty <sup>1), 7)</sup>	1 356,0	1 476,0	1 476,0	1 620,0	1 668,0	6,1
Chile <sup>3)</sup>	135,6	143,8	137,2	120,8	103,6	6,9
Austrália <sup>8)</sup>	151,6	120,8	126,6	136,8	100,2	5,3
Nový Zéland <sup>3)</sup>	22,2	22,8	22,4	20,7	26,4	6,9

<sup>1)</sup> začaté stavby<sup>2)</sup> bez pristavieb<sup>3)</sup> povolené stavby<sup>4)</sup> súkromné stavby<sup>5)</sup> vrátane obnov a prestavieb<sup>6)</sup> byty, ktorých ocenenie je 20 000 guldenov a viac<sup>7)</sup> byty v obytných budovách<sup>8)</sup> domy a byty<sup>9)</sup> rok 1998<sup>\*)</sup> zdroj údajov: 2, 5, 9<sup>1)</sup> Construction started<sup>2)</sup> Excluding extensions<sup>3)</sup> Construction authorised<sup>4)</sup> Private construction<sup>5)</sup> Including restoration and conversion<sup>6)</sup> Construction valued at 20 000 guilders and more<sup>7)</sup> Dwellings in residential buildings<sup>8)</sup> Houses and flats<sup>9)</sup> Year 1998<sup>\*)</sup> Source: 2, 5, 9



**IX.1–15. Ťažba uhlia<sup>\*)</sup>**  
 Mining of coal<sup>\*)</sup>

Krajina Country	Druh uhlia Sort of coal	Uhlie (tis. t) Coal (thous. t)					
		1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	
						Spolu Total	Na 1 oby- vateľa (kg) Per capita (kg)
<b>Slovenská republika<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>H</b>	<b>2 364</b>	<b>2 474</b>	<b>2 670</b>	<b>2 765</b>	<b>2 513</b>	<b>465</b>
Česká republika	Č	17 172	16 536	16 068	16 116	14 316	1 393
	H	57 948	59 688	57 444	51 420	44 796	4 358
Estónsko	H	13 308	14 736	14 388	12 468	10 692	7 583
Francúzsko	Č	8 496	7 752	6 288	4 776	4 032	68
	H	1 404	804	1 032	768	912	15
Grécko	H	57 660	59 784	58 848	57 996	61 464	5 782
Juhoslávia	H	39 936	38 364	42 828	43 968	31 380	2 949
Maďarsko	Č <sup>2)</sup>	852	888	924	876	732	73
	H	14 592	15 152	15 588	13 620	13 704	1 361
Nemecko	Č <sup>3)</sup>	58 860	53 160	51 216	45 312	43 884	535
	H	192 756	187 236	177 156	165 996	162 156	1 975
Poľsko	Č	136 188	137 100	137 124	115 728	111 612	2 888
	H	63 552	63 840	63 168	62 820	60 870	1 574
Rakúsko	H	1 296	1 104	1 128	1 140	1 056	129
Rumunsko	Č <sup>2)</sup>	1 152	1 320	1 752	3 204	2 748	122
	H	39 972	40 548	32 052	22 632	19 884	885
Rusko	Č	176 916	166 512	159 204	153 348	165 588	1 138
	H	89 292	93 576	88 596	•	81 444	560
Spojené kráľovstvo	Č <sup>2)</sup>	53 040	50 196	48 492	41 172	37 392	637
Španielsko	Č <sup>2)</sup>	13 596	13 608	13 752	13 980	15 408	391
Ukrajina	Č	81 552	74 136	75 516	77 172	81 648	1 692
	H	2 292	1 584	1 428	1 404	1 188	24
Čína	Č <sup>4)</sup>	1 360 728	1 397 004	1 372 824	1 137 672	962 400	760
India	Č	265 572	285 528	296 256	297 660	292 188	296
	H	22 104	22 284	23 028	23 676	22 212	23
Kanada	Č	38 592	40 032	41 220	38 280	•	<sup>6)</sup> 1 255
USA	Č <sup>5)</sup>	937 092	965 112	988 776	1 013 808	992 448	3 634
Austrália	Č	191 052	193 440	206 820	248 124	297 912	15 704
Južná Afrika	Č	207 624	207 972	219 660	223 128	220 320	5 118

Č – čierne uhlie

H – hnedé uhlie

<sup>1)</sup> odbytová revírna ťažba<sup>2)</sup> vrátane kašovitěj zmesi<sup>3)</sup> uhlie nížkej akosti a jeho ekvivalent čierneho uhlia<sup>4)</sup> vrátane lignitu a odpadu<sup>5)</sup> vrátane lignitu<sup>6)</sup> rok 1998<sup>\*)</sup> zdroj údajov: 2, 5

Č – Bituminous coal

H – Brown coal

<sup>1)</sup> District mining of sale<sup>2)</sup> Including slurries<sup>3)</sup> Low grade coal at its hard coal equivalent<sup>4)</sup> Including lignite and waste<sup>5)</sup> Including lignite<sup>6)</sup> Year 1998<sup>\*)</sup> Source: 2, 5

**IX.1–16. Ťažba ropy<sup>1)</sup>**  
Mining of petroleum<sup>1)</sup>

Krajina Country	Merná hmotnosť Specific weight	Surová ropa (tis. t) Crude petroleum (thous. t)					
		1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	
						Spolu Total	Na 1 oby- vateľa (kg) Per capita (kg)
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>0,930</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>5,9</b>
Dánsko	0,820	9 168	10 116	11 364	11 676	14 676	2 759
Francúzsko	0,860	2 508	2 112	1 776	1 572	1 548	26
Holandsko	0,920	2 724	2 220	2 064	1 716	1 596	101
Chorvátsko	0,840	1 500	1 464	1 500	1 164	972	214
Juhoslávia	0,850	1 068	1 032	984	912	564	53
Maďarsko	0,830	1 668	1 476	1 356	1 260	1 248	124
Nemecko	0,870	2 928	2 880	2 808	2 892	2 748	33
Nórsko	0,803	134 616	152 748	152 496	150 000	148 728	33 347
Rakúsko	0,850	1 032	960	972	984	996	122
Rumunsko	0,840	6 720	6 624	6 516	6 288	6 156	274
Rusko	0,840	305 112	299 496	303 996	303 204	304 752	2 094
Spojené kráľovstvo	0,860	121 800	121 932	120 324	124 224	128 364	2 185
Španielsko	0,840	648	516	372	528	300	8
Taliansko	0,920	5 208	5 436	5 928	5 688	4 416	77
Ukrajina	0,856	4 056	4 104	4 128	3 900	3 792	76
Čína <sup>1)</sup>	0,860	150 048	157 332	160 740	161 448	160 380	127
India	0,830	32 196	33 192	33 828	32 976	32 556	33
Indonézia	0,848	73 416	73 968	73 440	72 588	66 240	317
Irak	0,844	36 084	36 264	56 508	102 168	124 392	5 541
Irán	0,860	179 400	180 384	183 996	177 984	176 604	2 814
Kuvajt <sup>2)</sup>	0,873	100 920	100 872	100 872	104 700	109 704	51 992
Saudská Arábia <sup>2)</sup>	0,860	399 912	403 848	399 336	395 184	367 728	18 479
Brazília <sup>3)</sup>	0,867	34 908	39 396	42 192	47 640	54 792	331
Kanada <sup>4)</sup>	0,847	91 824	91 740	96 564	99 168	94 044	3 084
Mexiko	0,896	141 324	148 452	157 848	159 636	151 080	1 552
Spojené štáty	0,867	330 828	319 728	318 216	315 144	296 628	1 086
Venezuela <sup>3)</sup>	0,904	147 984	168 984	181 812	177 156	156 228	6 589
Austrália <sup>3)</sup>	0,800	21 612	19 548	19 548	22 308	24 048	1 268
Alžírsko	0,801	36 156	37 464	37 656	38 112	35 592	1 157
Egypt	0,862	44 532	42 840	42 048	40 920	41 784	622
Lýbia	0,829	67 296	67 056	67 728	66 300	64 056	11 710
Nigéria	0,851	92 160	92 808	101 376	101 772	96 072	882

<sup>1)</sup> bez Hongkongu, Macaa a Taiwanu

<sup>2)</sup> vrátane neutrálnej zóny

<sup>3)</sup> vrátane kvapalných alebo skvapalnených uhľovodíkov

<sup>4)</sup> vrátane ropy získanej z ropou nasýtených pieskov

<sup>5)</sup> zdroj údajov: 2, 5

<sup>1)</sup> Excluding Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan

<sup>2)</sup> Including Neutral Zone

<sup>3)</sup> Including natural gas liquids

<sup>4)</sup> Including petroleum from tar sands

<sup>5)</sup> Source: 2, 5

**IX.1–17. Ťažba zemného plynu<sup>1)</sup>**  
Mining of natural gas<sup>2)</sup>

Krajina Country	Zemný plyn (PJ) Natural gas (PJ)					
	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	
					Spolu Total	Na 1 000 obyvateľov (TJ) Per 1 000 inhabitants (TJ)
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2,4</b>
Česká republika	9	8	9	10	•	<sup>2)</sup> 1,0
Dánsko	210	238	292	310	294	55,3
Francúzsko	130	112	96	88	79	1,3
Holandsko	2 511	2 842	2 514	2 383	2 240	141,7
Chorvátsko	75	68	65	61	61	13,4
Írsko	105	101	88	67	53	14,1
Juhoslávia	33	25	26	26	26	2,4
Maďarsko	176	167	156	152	132	13,1
Nemecko	669	731	727	709	752	9,2
Nórsko	1 324	1 738	1 913	1 953	2 092	469,1
Poľsko	146	151	149	142	149	3,8
Rakúsko	57	57	55	62	66	8,1
Rumunsko	605	576	499	395	467	20,8
Rusko	22 699	22 139	21 258	19 989	21 688	149,0
Spojené kráľovstvo	2 962	3 522	3 594	3 774	4 146	70,6
Španielsko	17	20	8	5	6	0,2
Taliansko	760	761	734	723	686	12,0
Ukrajina	709	718	707	610	614	12,3
Čína <sup>1)</sup>	699	871	983	865	954	0,8
India	718	1 021	732	771	753	0,8
Indonézia	2 444	2 983	2 983	3 291	•	<sup>2)</sup> 16,1
Japonsko	91	91	93	94	94	0,7
Kazachstan	225	241	306	280	327	21,9
Pakistan	586	623	643	689	816	6,1
Saudská Arábia	1 484	1 613	1 693	1 416	1 264	63,5
Uzbekistan	1 597	1 605	1 848	1 695	1 897	79,2
Argentína	1 228	1 398	1 495	1 558	1 711	46,8
Brazília	193	216	239	470	518	3,1
Kanada	6 137	6 371	6 448	6 459	6 705	219,9
Mexiko	1 122	1 275	1 315	2 191	2 191	22,5
Spojené štáty	20 204	20 481	20 533	20 323	20 273	74,2
Venezuela	1 626	1 749	1 939	1 212	1 122	47,3

<sup>1)</sup> bez Hongkongu, Macaa a Taiwanu

<sup>2)</sup> rok 1998

<sup>3)</sup> zdroj údajov: 2, 5

<sup>1)</sup> Excluding Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan

<sup>2)</sup> Year 1998

<sup>3)</sup> Source: 2, 5

**IX.1–18. Výroba elektriny a kapacita inštalovaného výkonu v elektrárnach podľa typu elektrární<sup>1)</sup>**

 Electricity production and installed capacity of power plants by type of plant <sup>2)</sup>

 výroba v mil. kWh  
 kapacita v tis. kW

 Production in million kWh  
 Capacity in thousand kW

Krajina Country		1995	1996	1997				Na 1 obyv. (kWh) Per capita (kWh)
				Spolu Total	z toho elektrárne of which: Power plants			
					tepelné Thermal	vodné Hydro	jadrové Nuclear	
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>26 306</b>	<b>25 278</b>	<b>24 822</b>	<b>9 667</b>	<b>4 358</b>	<b>10 797</b>	<b>4 608</b>
	<b>B</b>	<b>7 238</b>	<b>7 438</b>	<b>7 863</b>	<b>3 704</b>	<b>2 399</b>	<b>1 760</b>	<b>x</b>
Belgicko	A	74 459	76 447	78 939	32 563	1 271	45 097	7 777
	B	14 916	14 872	14 962	7 839	1 403	5 713	x
Bulharsko	A	41 789	<sup>1)</sup> 42 716	42 803	<sup>1)</sup> 22 116	2 936	17 751	5 214
	<sup>1)</sup> B	12 087	12 087	12 087	7 148	1 401	3 538	x
Česká republika	<sup>1)</sup> A	60 847	64 261	64 598	50 024	2 080	12 494	6 284
	<sup>1)</sup> B	13 852	13 852	13 852	10 695	1 397	1 760	x
Dánsko	A	38 204	54 981	48 384	46 162	20	•	9 095
	B	11 163	11 163	11 807	10 667	10	•	x
Fínsko	A	63 896	75 868	69 175	36 022	12 242	20 894	13 380
	B	14 479	14 479	14 216	9 340	2 360	2 514	x
Francúzsko <sup>2)</sup>	A	493 785	513 035	515 468	45 745	73 570	395 483	8 722
	B	107 772	109 569	112 373	24 170	25 088	62 875	x
Grécko	A	46 128	51 922	48 817	39 374	4 096	•	4 592
	B	8 945	8 946	9 575	6 818	2 727	•	x
Holandsko	A	80 832	85 089	86 638	83 661	92	2 408	5 480
	<sup>1)</sup> B	19 012	19 012	20 065	19 318	37	449	x
Chorvátsko	A	8 863	10 548	9 685	4 386	5 299	•	2 129
	B	3 633	3 606	3 582	1 503	2 079	•	x
Maďarsko	A	34 017	35 091	35 396	21 212	216	13 968	3 515
	<sup>1)</sup> B	7 012	7 012	7 012	5 124	48	1 840	x
Nemecko	A	534 909	<sup>1)</sup> 545 330	546 412	355 025	20 900	170 328	6 656
	B	115 431	115 443	115 443	83 368	8 880	22 835	x

A – výroba

B – kapacita inštalovaného výkonu

<sup>1)</sup> odhad<sup>2)</sup> vrátane Monaka<sup>3)</sup> zdroj údajov: 8

A – Electricity production

B – Installed capacity

<sup>1)</sup> Estimate<sup>2)</sup> Including Monaco<sup>3)</sup> Source: 8

**IX.1–18. Výroba elektriny a kapacita inštalovaného výkonu v elektrárnach podľa typu elektrární<sup>1)</sup>**

 Electricity production and installed capacity of power plants by type of plant <sup>2)</sup>

dokončenie

výroba v mil. kWh

kapacita v tis. kW

End of table

Production in million kWh

Capacity in thousand kW

Krajina Country		1995	1996	1997				
				Spolu Total	z toho elektrárne of which: Power plants			Na 1 obyv. (kWh) Per capita (kWh)
					tepelné Thermal	vodné Hydro	jadrové Nuclear	
Poľsko	A	138 992	143 159	142 761	138 945	3 816	•	3 694
	B	29 465	<sup>1)</sup> 29 469	<sup>1)</sup> 29 469	<sup>1)</sup> 27 418	<sup>1)</sup> 2 051	•	x
Portugalsko	A	33 261	34 520	34 187	20 922	13 175	•	3 457
	B	9 321	9 348	9 380	4 900	4 440	•	x
Rakúsko	A	56 587	54 835	56 850	19 557	37 293	•	6 950
	B	17 440	17 510	17 510	6 142	11 368	•	x
Rumunsko	A	59 266	61 350	57 148	34 239	17 509	5 400	2 544
	B	22 276	22 856	22 843	16 062	6 074	707	x
Rusko	A	860 026	<sup>1)</sup> 847 211	<sup>1)</sup> 834 100	<sup>1)</sup> 567 072	158 000	109 000	5 730
	<sup>1)</sup> B	210 857	210 857	210 957	145 944	43 760	21 242	x
Slovinsko	A	12 648	12 767	13 166	5 055	3 092	5 019	6 616
	B	2 518	2 495	2 495	1 097	734	664	x
Spojené kráľovstvo	A	335 635	347 054	344 955	240 529	5 614	98 146	5 873
	B	70 193	73 262	72 589	55 235	4 234	12 984	x
Španielsko	A	167 132	174 520	190 201	98 262	35 885	55 299	4 825
	B	45 784	46 845	48 679	24 191	16 761	7 250	x
Švajčiarsko <sup>2)</sup>	A	63 080	57 063	62 802	2 233	35 152	25 409	8 808
	B	16 657	16 657	16 692	1 005	12 600	3 080	x
Švédsko	A	147 035	139 379	149 858	10 511	69 051	69 928	16 914
	B	34 876	35 216	35 545	8 877	16 462	10 083	x
Taliansko <sup>3)</sup>	A	242 738	244 079	250 775	200 194	46 552	•	4 373
	B	65 821	68 146	68 239	47 835	19 880	•	x

A – výroba elektriny

B – kapacita inštalovaného výkonu

<sup>1)</sup> odhad<sup>2)</sup> vrátane Lichtenštajnska<sup>3)</sup> vrátane San Marina<sup>4)</sup> zdroj údajov: 8

A – Electricity production

B – Installed capacity

<sup>1)</sup> Estimate<sup>2)</sup> Including Liechtenstein<sup>3)</sup> Including San Marino<sup>4)</sup> Source: 8

**IX.1–19. Index celkovej priemyselnej výroby<sup>\*)</sup>**  
 Index numbers of industrial production<sup>\*)</sup>

v percentách, 1990 = 100

Per cent, 1990 = 100

Krajina Country	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>79,8</b>	<b>81,8</b>	<b>82,8</b>	<b>86,7</b>	<b>83,8</b>
Belgicko	100,6	101,4	106,0	109,6	110,8
Česká republika	75,9	77,4	81,1	83,3	80,9
Dánsko	116,0	118,0	124,1	126,8	129,2
Estónsko	48,3	49,7	57,0	59,3	54,8
Fínsko	114,5	118,6	129,7	140,2	147,8
Francúzsko	101,5	102,4	106,2	111,7	114,0
Grécko	97,8	99,1	100,8	106,7	110,0
Holandsko	108,5	111,1	111,3	114,0	116,5
Chorvátsko	56,1	57,8	61,7	64,0	63,2
Írsko	160,8	173,0	198,6	228,9	252,7
Juhoslávia	42,4	45,5	49,7	51,4	38,9
Litva <sup>1)</sup>	100,0	104,1	108,8	117,8	106,1
Lotyšsko	38,4	40,5	46,1	47,5	39,0
Luxembursko	102,0	102,1	107,4	116,8	118,6
Maďarsko	87,9	90,8	100,9	113,4	125,2
Nemecko <sup>1)</sup>	100,0	100,6	104,1	108,5	110,2
Nórsko	127,2	134,1	138,7	137,8	137,5
Poľsko	123,8	135,4	150,7	157,7	165,3
Portugalsko	99,4	100,8	103,3	113,3	116,9
Rakúsko	112,3	113,4	120,6	130,5	138,4
Rumunsko	65,5	69,2	64,6	53,6	48,9
Rusko	49,4	47,4	48,0	45,4	•
Slovinsko	80,2	81,0	81,8	84,8	84,4
Spojené kráľovstvo	106,3	107,4	108,5	103,4	109,9
Španielsko	102,9	102,2	109,2	115,1	118,1
Švajčiarsko	103,1	103,1	107,8	111,8	115,5
Švédsko	112,1	114,7	122,8	127,9	129,7
Taliansko	107,0	106,0	109,6	111,6	111,7
Japonsko	95,4	97,7	101,1	94,4	95,3
Kanada	112,8	114,3	119,3	122,2	127,6
USA	115,7	120,7	128,5	133,9	138,6

Indexy zahrnujú ťažbu nerastných surovín,  
 priemyselnú výrobu a výrobu elektriny, plynu  
 a vody a nezahŕmajú stavebníctvo

<sup>1)</sup> 1995 = 100

<sup>\*)</sup> zdroj údajov: 2

Index numbers cover mining, manufacturing and  
 production of electricity, gas and water, and do not  
 cover construction

<sup>1)</sup> 1995 = 100

<sup>\*)</sup> Source: 2

**IX.1–20. Výroba vybraných priemyselných výrobkov<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Production of selected industrial commodities<sup>1)</sup>

Krajina Country	Surová oceľ (tis. t) Crude steel (thous. t)					
	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	
					Spolu Total	Na 1 obyvateľa (kg) Per capita (kg)
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>3 921</b>	<b>3 554</b>	<b>3 856</b>	<b>3 388</b>	<b>3 534</b>	<b>654</b>
Belgicko	11 606	10 818	10 739	11 425	10 931	1 077
Bielorusko	744	886	1 219	1 412	1 448	143
Bulharsko	2 724	2 457	2 628	2 237	•	<sup>1)</sup> 271
Česká republika	7 184	6 509	6 750	6 498	5 616	546
Dánsko	654	739	788	792	730	137
Fínsko	3 176	3 301	3 734	3 952	3 956	765
Francúzsko	18 100	17 633	19 767	20 126	20 200	342
Grécko	939	847	1 016	1 108	951	89
Holandsko	6 409	6 326	6 641	6 377	6 075	384
Írsko	325	341	336	355	337	90
Luxembursko	2 614	2 502	2 580	2 477	2 600	6 047
Maďarsko	1 861	1 872	1 690	1 816	1 813	180
Nemecko	42 051	39 793	45 007	44 046	42 062	512
Nórsko	503	511	564	634	595	133
Poľsko	11 890	10 433	11 591	9 916	8 759	227
Portugalsko	796	840	879	907	1 013	102
Rakúsko	4 990	4 442	5 181	5 283	5 202	636
Rumunsko	6 557	6 083	6 675	6 336	4 355	194
Rusko	51 589	49 253	48 441	43 822	51 510	354
Španielsko	13 802	12 161	13 683	14 818	14 875	377
Švédsko	4 953	4 910	5 148	5 153	5 066	572
Taliansko	27 767	23 911	25 841	25 677	24 739	431
Turecko	13 183	13 624	14 475	14 109	14 097	219
Ukrajina	22 309	22 333	25 629	24 447	26 822	535
Spojené kráľovstvo	17 604	17 992	18 501	17 315	16 284	277
Japonsko	101 640	98 801	104 545	93 548	94 195	745
Južná Kórea	36 772	38 903	42 554	39 896	41 042	876
Brazília	25 076	25 237	26 153	25 760	24 996	151
Kanada	14 313	14 637	15 459	15 833	16 136	529
Spojené štáty	93 569	94 670	98 485	97 652	97 283	356
Austrália	8 493	8 395	8 831	8 941	8 180	431
<b>EÚ 15</b>	<b>155 786</b>	<b>146 555</b>	<b>159 841</b>	<b>159 812</b>	<b>155 020</b>	<b>414</b>

<sup>1)</sup> rok 1998<sup>2)</sup> zdroj údajov: 13<sup>1)</sup> Year 1998<sup>2)</sup> Source: 13

**IX.1–20. Výroba vybraných priemyselných výrobkov<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Production of selected industrial commodities<sup>1)</sup>

1. pokračovanie

1st continuation

Krajina Country	Cement (tis. t) Cement (thous. t)					
	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	
					Spolu Total	Na 1 obyvateľa (kg) Per capita (kg)
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>2 976</b>	<b>2 844</b>	<b>3 060</b>	<b>3 072</b>	<b>•</b>	<sup>2)</sup> <b>570</b>
Belgicko	7 500	6 996	6 996	6 852	9 252	912
Bulharsko	2 076	2 136	1 656	1 740	•	<sup>2)</sup> 211
Česká republika	4 836	5 016	4 956	4 608	4 236	412
Dánsko	2 580	2 628	2 604	2 544	2 424	456
Estónsko	420	384	420	312	360	255
Fínsko	912	972	1 104	1 104	1 164	225
Grécko	10 920	13 560	13 824	14 100	13 908	1 308
Juhoslávia	1 692	2 196	2 016	2 256	1 572	148
Maďarsko	2 880	2 748	2 808	3 000	2 976	296
Nemecko	37 500	36 024	35 928	36 564	•	<sup>2)</sup> 446
Poľsko	13 908	13 956	15 000	14 976	15 360	397
Portugalsko	8 028	8 448	9 396	9 780	•	<sup>2)</sup> 981
Rakúsko	3 804	3 900	3 948	3 768	•	<sup>2)</sup> 370
Rumunsko	6 840	6 960	6 552	7 296	6 252	278
Rusko	36 468	27 792	26 568	25 968	•	<sup>2)</sup> 177
Spojené kráľovstvo	12 828	15 516	14 364	15 000	•	<sup>2)</sup> 253
Turecko	33 012	35 088	36 048	37 452	32 220	500
Ukrajina	7 632	5 016	5 100	5 592	5 832	116
Čína	475 608	491 184	488 604	512 700	539 868	426
India	67 716	73 500	82 296	85 524	98 256	100
Japonsko	90 468	94 488	91 944	81 324	80 196	634
Južná Kórea	56 100	58 440	60 312	46 788	48 576	1 037
Thajsko	34 056	38 748	37 140	22 728	25 464	412
Argentína	5 652	5 472	6 768	7 164	•	<sup>2)</sup> 198
Brazília	28 260	34 596	38 110	39 948	40 272	244
Kanada <sup>1)</sup>	10 440	11 052	11 736	12 108	12 624	414
Mexiko	25 296	26 172	29 760	30 864	32 052	329
Spojené štáty <sup>1)</sup>	75 324	89 448	94 812	103 692	106 932	392
Venezuela	7 776	7 572	7 872	7 872	•	<sup>2)</sup> 339
Austrália	6 612	6 528	6 948	7 596	7 716	407
Maroko	6 396	6 588	7 236	7 152	7 152	253
Južná Afrika	7 440	7 668	7 884	7 620	8 388	195

<sup>1)</sup> expedícia, bez prírodného cementu<sup>2)</sup> rok 1998<sup>3)</sup> zdroj údajov: 2, 5<sup>1)</sup> Shipments. Excluding natural cement<sup>2)</sup> Year 1998<sup>3)</sup> Source: 2, 5



**IX.1–20. Výroba vybraných priemyselných výrobkov<sup>\*)</sup>**  
 Production of selected industrial commodities<sup>\*)</sup>

dokončenie

End of table

Krajina Country	Surový cukor (tis. t) Raw sugar (thous. t)					
	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	
					Spolu Total	Na 1 obyvateľa (kg) Per capita (kg)
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>36</b>
Belgicko-Luxembursko	999	1 036	1 106	863	1 186	112
Bulharsko	16	6	6	5	3	0
Česká republika	537	601	596	511	430	42
Dánsko	448	536	603	585	589	111
Fínsko	164	135	175	133	180	35
Francúzsko	4 564	4 543	5 134	4 637	4 914	83
Grécko	312	288	396	220	252	24
Holandsko	1 074	1 125	1 120	896	1 215	77
Chorvátsko	155	195	141	139	114	25
Írsko	242	247	223	238	235	63
Maďarsko	521	607	520	486	368	37
Nemecko	3 826	4 203	4 045	4 037	4 300	52
Poľsko	1 718	2 493	2 262	2 281	1 957	51
Portugalsko	6	3	71	66	76	8
Rakúsko	481	535	529	533	545	67
Rumunsko	267	396	260	190	109	5
Slovinsko	65	60	55	55	70	35
Spojené kráľovstvo	1 326	1 605	1 592	1 439	1 540	26
Španielsko	1 111	1 228	1 142	1 327	1 071	27
Švajčiarsko	140	203	199	191	192	27
Švédsko	357	398	396	400	467	53
Taliansko	1 621	1 561	1 891	1 735	1 853	32
Turecko	1 290	1 842	2 012	2 530	2 400	37
Ukrajina	3 857	3 292	2 034	1 896	1 639	33
Japonsko	906	766	780	814	870	7
Kanada	164	157	105	93	122	4
Mexiko	4 274	4 377	4 544	5 174	4 755	49
Spojené štáty	6 685	6 536	7 276	7 596	8 197	30
Austrália	5 063	4 833	5 267	5 732	5 778	305
<b>EÚ 15</b>	<b>16 530</b>	<b>17 443</b>	<b>18 423</b>	<b>17 109</b>	<b>18 424</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>OECD</b>	<b>37 827</b>	<b>39 858</b>	<b>41 984</b>	<b>42 516</b>	<b>43 493</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Svet</b>	<b>118 297</b>	<b>125 667</b>	<b>125 845</b>	<b>128 791</b>	<b>133 974</b>	<b>23</b>

\*) zdroj údajov: 10

\*) Source: 10

**IX.1–21. Poľnohospodárska produkcia (priemer rokov 1989 až 1991 = 100)<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Agricultural production (average from 1989 – 1991 = 100)<sup>1)</sup>

v %		Per cent				
Krajina Country		1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>75,9</b>	<b>76,5</b>	<b>81,9</b>	<b>78,0</b>	<b>77,7</b>
	<b>B</b>	<b>85,4</b>	<b>89,0</b>	<b>91,3</b>	<b>84,2</b>	<b>78,6</b>
	<b>C</b>	<b>68,1</b>	<b>67,0</b>	<b>69,2</b>	<b>66,9</b>	<b>69,8</b>
Belgicko a Luxembursko	A	112,2	115,0	113,8	113,6	114,3
	B	122,8	131,9	135,0	131,0	150,9
	C	113,9	116,5	112,2	114,5	109,4
Česká republika	A	80,4	79,3	78,1	80,2	81,6
	B	86,6	88,1	85,3	86,4	92,2
	C	76,4	74,8	73,3	75,0	73,1
Dánsko	A	101,9	101,9	104,0	106,4	104,2
	B	90,3	90,8	95,4	94,7	90,7
	C	110,1	111,6	112,7	116,9	117,3
Fínsko	A	90,9	92,0	95,0	84,8	88,3
	B	91,5	95,2	99,8	73,6	81,8
	C	91,1	91,0	93,0	92,8	92,6
Francúzsko	A	100,6	106,0	106,5	107,5	107,9
	B	98,8	107,7	109,1	111,5	113,0
	C	104,5	106,0	106,8	106,8	105,9
Grécko	A	110,9	106,0	102,6	101,6	103,7
	B	113,7	108,2	103,2	103,0	107,4
	C	102,6	101,7	102,0	98,3	94,6
Holandsko	A	103,0	102,8	95,9	98,1	104,2
	B	110,4	115,6	111,5	97,4	113,4
	C	102,0	102,5	93,3	100,5	103,3
Írsko	A	102,3	105,7	103,0	107,0	115,1
	B	102,7	117,1	106,5	107,2	112,0
	C	104,0	105,3	104,1	108,1	117,1
Island	A	96,0	92,8	92,7	94,9	100,5
	B	114,5	148,6	132,0	160,9	160,6
	C	97,5	95,0	96,0	97,7	103,2
Lichtenštajnsko	A	91,1	91,1	91,1	91,1	91,1
	B	118,4	118,4	118,4	118,4	118,4
	C	90,8	90,8	90,8	90,8	90,8
Maďarsko	A	70,8	76,0	78,3	78,1	74,4
	B	74,5	81,0	85,8	85,0	79,2
	C	67,4	70,6	67,8	69,2	70,6

A – poľnohospodárska produkcia spolu

B – rastlinná produkcia

C – živočíšna produkcia

<sup>1)</sup> zdroj údajov: 10

A – Agricultural production in total

B – Crop production

C – Livestock production

<sup>1)</sup> Source: 10

**IX.1–21. Poľnohospodárska produkcia (priemer rokov 1989 až 1991 = 100)<sup>\*)</sup>**  
 Agricultural production (average from 1989 – 1991 = 100)<sup>\*)</sup>

1. pokračovanie  
v %

1st continuation  
Per cent

Krajina Country		1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Nemecko	A	89,2	91,5	93,0	94,0	96,6
	B	101,0	105,3	106,7	112,2	117,0
	C	84,5	85,4	86,5	86,1	87,0
Nórsko	A	96,2	97,6	96,9	96,1	96,0
	B	84,1	86,1	84,3	89,5	81,8
	C	101,6	103,8	103,4	100,4	100,8
Poľsko	A	83,8	87,8	84,9	90,8	86,4
	B	89,7	90,9	83,2	94,1	83,5
	C	79,7	83,2	83,5	87,8	86,8
Portugalsko	A	98,5	102,5	96,8	94,2	106,5
	B	93,4	98,6	88,2	83,2	101,8
	C	108,2	110,2	115,8	118,9	120,2
Rakúsko	A	102,6	102,0	104,8	106,9	105,3
	B	98,9	93,8	101,2	103,6	105,7
	C	103,0	106,0	106,8	107,8	101,2
Rumunsko	A	100,6	94,0	102,4	87,9	97,9
	B	103,6	93,6	109,9	90,4	101,4
	C	93,0	90,5	90,5	88,4	89,9
Slovinsko	A	96,4	102,6	99,6	101,2	95,0
	B	94,3	100,8	91,8	96,9	85,8
	C	96,0	103,7	104,7	104,2	102,2
Spojené kráľovstvo	A	101,3	101,0	99,7	99,9	99,0
	B	95,7	106,7	104,8	101,2	103,5
	C	103,7	97,2	97,9	99,4	97,9
Španielsko	A	86,5	108,0	114,3	110,6	111,0
	B	75,2	107,3	116,8	109,0	105,1
	C	107,5	112,1	115,4	123,5	127,2
Švajčiarsko	A	96,8	97,8	93,2	99,5	94,1
	B	92,2	107,3	91,2	110,7	85,2
	C	97,1	94,7	93,5	95,0	94,2
Švédsko	A	93,4	99,6	101,6	100,9	96,8
	B	83,9	97,4	98,1	94,8	85,4
	C	101,9	101,6	104,4	103,6	104,2

A – poľnohospodárska produkcia spolu

B – rastlinná produkcia

C – živočíšna produkcia

<sup>\*)</sup> zdroj údajov: 10

A – Agricultural production in total

B – Crop production

C – Livestock production

<sup>\*)</sup> Source: 10

**IX.1–21. Poľnohospodárska produkcia (priemer rokov 1989 až 1991 = 100)<sup>\*)</sup>**  
 Agricultural production (average from 1989 – 1991 = 100)<sup>\*)</sup>

dokončenie  
v %

End of table  
Per cent

Krajina Country		1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Taliansko	A	99,4	101,9	100,7	101,2	106,5
	B	97,8	101,1	98,4	100,4	107,7
	C	104,2	106,6	106,2	104,8	106,9
Turecko	A	104,5	109,0	108,5	116,4	110,5
	B	106,2	113,1	110,2	120,3	111,5
	C	101,9	101,7	106,3	106,9	108,3
Japonsko	A	97,6	95,3	95,6	91,4	92,4
	B	95,7	92,8	94,2	86,7	89,0
	C	97,4	96,2	95,5	94,8	94,2
Južná Kórea	A	112,6	119,3	124,7	124,0	125,1
	B	106,4	107,6	107,7	103,8	109,5
	C	137,8	148,2	157,0	162,1	160,2
Kanada	A	111,3	117,7	116,2	124,0	131,7
	B	114,3	119,8	114,7	124,0	135,4
	C	111,0	118,3	121,3	128,6	130,6
Mexiko	A	120,3	117,0	121,8	123,1	127,3
	B	110,6	120,1	119,3	121,2	119,0
	C	127,8	117,2	123,3	130,8	139,6
USA	A	109,2	114,5	118,7	119,5	121,2
	B	103,3	115,1	120,5	120,1	119,4
	C	112,0	113,4	114,7	117,1	121,1
Austrália	A	107,9	117,2	118,3	123,4	131,1
	B	125,2	151,1	146,5	158,9	174,6
	C	102,4	103,4	107,4	109,9	114,0
Nový Zéland	A	112,5	114,0	120,2	120,6	114,4
	B	142,6	146,3	143,4	135,5	137,8
	C	110,0	111,8	118,4	119,2	112,4
<b>EÚ 15</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>97,4</b>	<b>102,0</b>	<b>102,2</b>	<b>102,4</b>	<b>104,5</b>
	<b>B</b>	<b>95,8</b>	<b>105,6</b>	<b>106,6</b>	<b>105,9</b>	<b>109,2</b>
	<b>C</b>	<b>100,2</b>	<b>100,9</b>	<b>100,9</b>	<b>102,4</b>	<b>103,0</b>
<b>Svet</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>109,3</b>	<b>113,7</b>	<b>116,6</b>	<b>118,2</b>	<b>121,4</b>
	<b>B</b>	<b>108,3</b>	<b>114,8</b>	<b>117,0</b>	<b>117,7</b>	<b>120,4</b>
	<b>C</b>	<b>108,9</b>	<b>110,6</b>	<b>113,2</b>	<b>116,3</b>	<b>119,2</b>

A – poľnohospodárska produkcia spolu

B – rastlinná produkcia

C – živočíšna produkcia

<sup>\*)</sup> zdroj údajov: 10

A – Agricultural production in total

B – Crop production

C – Livestock production

<sup>\*)</sup> Source: 10

IX.1–22. Obilniny<sup>\*)</sup>  
Cereals

Krajina Country	Produkcia (tis. t) Production (thousand tons)			Hektárová úroda (t/ha) Hectare yields (tons per hectare)		
	1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>3 740</b>	<b>3 485</b>	<b>2 829</b>	<b>4,40</b>	<b>4,06</b>	<b>3,85</b>
Belgicko a Luxembursko	2 393	2 541	2 493	7,57	7,34	8,27
Bulharsko	6 152	5 345	5 132	3,01	2,68	2,92
Česká republika	6 995	6 676	6 935	4,14	3,97	4,35
Dánsko	9 529	9 344	8 781	6,20	6,09	6,05
Fínsko	3 807	2 773	2 879	3,41	2,46	2,52
Francúzsko	63 432	68 661	64 817	6,89	7,39	7,26
Grécko	4 705	4 359	4 601	3,60	3,36	3,55
Holandsko	1 373	1 465	1 367	6,98	7,09	7,47
Írsko	1 944	1 865	2 011	6,39	6,34	7,17
Maďarsko	14 139	13 038	11 405	4,79	4,56	4,70
Nemecko	45 486	44 575	44 461	6,48	6,34	6,57
Nórsko	1 288	1 412	1 299	3,88	4,25	3,88
Poľsko	25 399	27 159	25 750	2,85	3,07	2,96
Portugalsko	1 559	1 622	1 690	2,22	3,14	2,82
Rakúsko	5 009	4 776	4 806	5,92	5,70	5,95
Rumunsko	22 107	15 454	17 034	3,46	2,61	3,18
Slovinsko	544	557	469	5,64	5,80	5,11
Spojené kráľovstvo	23 527	22 795	22 126	6,70	6,67	7,04
Španielsko	19 324	22 557	17 996	2,77	3,40	2,71
Švajčiarsko	1 223	1 264	1 056	6,58	6,78	5,79
Švédsko	5 986	5 618	4 931	4,72	4,38	4,28
Taliansko	19 898	20 699	21 002	4,75	5,12	5,04
Turecko	29 747	33 182	26 557	2,13	2,35	2,01
Japonsko	13 320	11 934	12 263	6,06	5,81	6,00
Južná Kórea	7 676	7 132	7 701	6,66	6,09	6,61
Kanada	49 526	50 897	53 911	2,59	2,78	3,09
Mexiko	28 062	29 123	28 424	2,68	2,64	2,82
USA	336 536	349 446	335 556	5,28	5,68	5,73
Austrália	31 107	32 533	35 038	1,95	1,95	2,11
Nový Zéland	980	869	876	5,88	6,30	6,69
<b>EÚ 15</b>	<b>207 972</b>	<b>213 649</b>	<b>203 959</b>	<b>5,40</b>	<b>5,64</b>	<b>5,53</b>
<b>OECD</b>	<b>753 970</b>	<b>778 313</b>	<b>750 730</b>	<b>4,20</b>	<b>4,40</b>	<b>4,43</b>
<b>Svet</b>	<b>2 098 136</b>	<b>2 081 766</b>	<b>2 076 843</b>	<b>3,00</b>	<b>3,06</b>	<b>3,09</b>

\*) zdroj údajov: 10

\*) Source: 10

IX.1–23. Zemiaky<sup>\*)</sup>  
Potatoes<sup>\*)</sup>

Krajina Country	Produkcia (tis. t) Production (thousand tons)			Hektárová úroda (t/ha) Hectare yields (tons per hectare)		
	1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>15,52</b>	<b>14,33</b>	<b>14,33</b>
Belgicko a Luxembursko	2 899	2 456	3 007	52,23	41,34	45,14
Bulharsko	463	478	566	10,53	9,40	10,88
Česká republika	1 402	1 520	1 407	19,30	20,93	19,58
Dánsko	1 545	1 456	1 502	39,62	40,44	39,53
Fínsko	754	590	791	22,71	17,46	19,78
Francúzsko	6 690	6 053	6 644	39,35	36,91	38,97
Grécko	883	876	867	18,51	18,09	18,25
Holandsko	7 973	5 249	8 200	44,32	29,29	44,81
Írsko	472	482	559	25,93	26,05	31,94
Island	9	12	9	10,70	14,44	12,88
Maďarsko	1 140	1 148	1 199	17,93	21,80	21,25
Nemecko	12 067	11 712	12 031	39,75	39,40	38,94
Nórsko	470	453	398	26,23	25,59	23,67
Poľsko	20 776	25 949	19 927	15,90	20,04	15,72
Portugalsko	1 049	1 225	1 367	12,84	14,24	15,68
Rakúsko	677	647	712	28,83	28,31	30,70
Rumunsko	3 206	3 319	3 957	12,57	12,70	14,43
Slovinsko	188	196	194	20,48	21,27	19,74
Spojené kráľovstvo	7 125	6 422	7 131	42,95	39,13	40,15
Španielsko	3 254	3 129	3 367	21,68	22,92	24,74
Švajčiarsko	687	560	484	45,92	40,39	35,23
Švédsko	1 214	1 199	991	33,90	35,58	30,20
Taliansko	2 020	2 195	2 070	22,26	24,34	24,18
Turecko	5 100	5 315	5 475	24,17	25,93	25,95
Japonsko	3 395	3 073	2 963	32,96	30,76	30,33
Južná Kórea	638	562	678	25,02	24,17	24,53
Kanada	4 171	4 329	4 268	27,42	27,73	27,25
Mexiko	1 317	1 281	1 468	20,85	20,50	22,30
Spojené štáty	21 116	21 581	21 692	38,82	38,43	40,23
Austrália	1 286	1 372	1 327	31,31	32,23	32,13
Nový Zéland	450	500	500	44,55	35,21	41,67
<b>EÚ 15</b>	<b>48 623</b>	<b>43 691</b>	<b>49 238</b>	<b>34,86</b>	<b>31,89</b>	<b>34,81</b>
<b>OECD</b>	<b>110 578</b>	<b>111 343</b>	<b>111 032</b>	<b>27,50</b>	<b>27,92</b>	<b>27,81</b>
<b>Svet</b>	<b>301 961</b>	<b>299 311</b>	<b>297 172</b>	<b>16,17</b>	<b>15,90</b>	<b>15,66</b>

\*) zdroj údajov: 10

\*) Source: 10

**IX.1–24. Strukoviny<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Pulses<sup>1)</sup>

Krajina Country	Produkcia (tis. t) Production (thousand tons)			Hektárová úroda (t/ha) Hectare yields (tons per hectare)		
	1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>2,51</b>	<b>2,51</b>	<b>2,39</b>
Belgicko a Luxembursko	19	17	16	4,48	4,09	4,65
Bulharsko	40	37	41	0,73	0,73	0,82
Česká republika	106	133	116	2,03	2,27	2,48
Dánsko	386	388	195	4,03	3,63	2,91
Fínsko	13	4	7	2,18	2,21	2,18
Francúzsko	3 121	3 310	2 720	4,96	5,24	5,38
Grécko	44	41	43	1,68	1,59	1,71
Holandsko	17	17	19	4,02	3,93	4,20
Írsko	19	19	19	4,52	4,52	4,52
Maďarsko	118	141	118	1,91	2,23	1,99
Nemecko	589	780	803	3,18	3,31	3,53
Poľsko	260	289	317	1,79	1,94	2,12
Portugalsko	31	30	29	0,56	0,59	0,59
Rakúsko	86	89	69	2,80	3,14	2,40
Rumunsko	78	72	77	1,59	1,66	1,24
Slovinsko	5	5	5	1,44	1,59	1,59
Spojené kráľovstvo	748	701	732	3,80	3,48	3,88
Španielsko	380	361	255	0,67	0,72	0,51
Švajčiarsko	15	12	11	4,14	3,95	3,49
Švédsko	169	142	140	3,16	2,03	2,67
Taliansko	118	119	134	1,55	1,56	1,70
Turecko	1 700	1 580	1 369	0,97	0,97	0,97
Japonsko	106	104	103	1,61	1,71	1,76
Južná Kórea	33	31	30	1,13	1,08	1,10
Kanada	2 313	3 067	3 479	1,79	1,92	2,12
Mexiko	1 318	1 459	1 392	0,74	0,65	0,72
Spojené štáty	1 744	1 780	1 864	1,94	1,82	1,98
Austrália	2 321	2 495	2 907	1,02	1,07	1,31
Nový Zéland	51	67	53	3,23	3,17	3,07
<b>EÚ 15</b>	<b>5 740</b>	<b>6 018</b>	<b>5 180</b>	<b>2,97</b>	<b>3,10</b>	<b>2,97</b>
<b>OECD</b>	<b>15 825</b>	<b>17 177</b>	<b>16 940</b>	<b>1,53</b>	<b>1,55</b>	<b>1,66</b>
<b>Svet</b>	<b>55 225</b>	<b>56 081</b>	<b>57 010</b>	<b>0,82</b>	<b>0,81</b>	<b>0,81</b>

<sup>1)</sup> zdroj údajov: 10<sup>1)</sup> Source: 10

**IX.1–25. Produkcia zeleniny a ovocia<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Production of vegetables and fruit<sup>2)</sup>

v tis. ton

Thousand tons

Krajina Country	Zelenina <sup>1)</sup> Vegetables <sup>1)</sup>			Ovocie <sup>2)</sup> Fruit <sup>2)</sup>		
	1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>246</b>
Belgicko a Luxembursko	1 679	1 756	1 838	558	651	811
Bulharsko	1 266	1 747	1 766	1 062	728	664
Česká republika	524	526	548	490	486	484
Dánsko	309	308	309	51	51	84
Fínsko	249	215	239	23	21	23
Francúzsko	7 778	7 984	8 003	11 020	10 340	11 701
Grécko	4 145	4 240	4 276	3 825	3 562	4 160
Holandsko	3 724	3 490	3 711	604	715	756
Írsko	213	216	216	21	19	19
Maďarsko	1 562	1 810	1 987	1 625	1 574	1 409
Nemecko	2 538	2 540	2 619	3 840	5 066	5 355
Nórsko	167	135	143	29	32	28
Poľsko	5 383	6 387	5 726	2 888	2 518	2 386
Portugalsko	2 116	2 464	2 418	1 780	1 299	1 937
Rakúsko	618	631	613	947	1 042	1 039
Rumunsko	3 053	3 509	3 903	2 563	1 882	2 061
Slovinsko	110	106	104	222	250	206
Spojené kráľovstvo	3 025	2 914	2 964	293	279	347
Španielsko	11 494	11 903	12 211	15 424	14 023	15 307
Švajčiarsko	316	309	293	470	796	521
Švédsko	298	309	310	97	94	94
Taliansko	14 331	14 729	15 367	15 633	17 027	18 428
Turecko	20 970	21 725	23 099	9 950	10 480	10 610
Japonsko	13 258	12 644	12 854	4 540	3 905	4 285
Južná Kórea	10 743	10 906	10 980	2 610	2 325	2 468
Kanada	2 409	2 317	2 321	732	726	913
Mexiko	8 571	8 878	9 641	12 595	11 730	11 390
Spojené štáty	35 710	34 350	39 053	32 335	31 531	28 090
Austrália	1 766	1 805	1 799	2 672	2 767	2 918
Nový Zéland	1 001	940	959	1 016	956	983
<b>EÚ 15</b>	<b>52 517</b>	<b>53 698</b>	<b>55 094</b>	<b>54 117</b>	<b>54 189</b>	<b>60 061</b>
<b>OECD</b>	<b>154 899</b>	<b>156 433</b>	<b>164 501</b>	<b>126 070</b>	<b>124 016</b>	<b>126 546</b>
<b>Svet</b>	<b>605 746</b>	<b>624 271</b>	<b>652 495</b>	<b>445 404</b>	<b>439 087</b>	<b>461 528</b>

<sup>1)</sup> vrátane melónov<sup>2)</sup> bez melónov<sup>3)</sup> zdroj údajov: 10<sup>1)</sup> Including melons<sup>2)</sup> Excluding melons<sup>3)</sup> Source: 10



**IX.1–26. Zelená káva<sup>\*)</sup>**  
**Coffee, green<sup>\*)</sup>**

Krajina Country	Produkcia (tis. t) Production (thousand tons)			Hektárová úroda (t/ha) Hectare yields (tons per hectare)		
	1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999
Bolívia	23	24	23	0,98	0,98	0,93
Brazília	1 229	1 689	1 634	0,62	0,82	0,74
Burundi	18	17	30	0,61	0,59	0,94
Dominikánska republika	42	57	35	0,33	0,41	0,25
Ekvádor	87	48	133	0,23	0,12	0,35
Etiópia	228	230	232	0,91	0,92	0,92
Filipíny	130	122	117	0,87	0,82	0,86
Guatemala	248	235	294	0,92	0,90	1,13
Guinea	20	21	21	0,40	0,42	0,42
Haiti	27	27	28	0,50	0,50	0,52
Honduras	163	173	185	0,84	0,87	0,90
India	205	228	265	0,85	0,81	0,95
Indonézia	454	455	417	0,55	0,54	0,46
Kamerun	55	113	78	0,18	0,38	0,26
Keňa	87	53	95	0,49	0,33	0,51
Kolumbia	642	767	648	0,64	0,95	0,75
Kongo, demokr. republika	70	57	46	0,37	0,37	0,30
Kostarika	147	171	164	1,36	1,61	1,55
Kuba	20	14	22	0,24	0,19	0,26
Laos	12	17	18	0,53	0,59	0,41
Madagaskar	55	60	65	0,29	0,31	0,34
Mexiko	368	306	311	0,53	0,45	0,43
Nikaragua	65	65	92	0,70	0,70	1,01
Papua-Nová Guinea	65	81	83	0,74	0,93	0,95
Peru	113	120	145	0,61	0,64	0,68
Pobrežie slonoviny	279	332	365	0,17	0,18	0,18
Rwanda	15	14	19	0,74	0,57	0,70
Salvádor	124	117	161	0,76	0,72	0,99
Sierra Leone	31	26	15	2,19	1,86	1,10
Tanzánia	42	38	47	0,39	0,35	0,41
Thajsko	84	78	55	1,24	1,20	0,84
Uganda	220	205	236	0,81	0,77	0,86
Venezuela	58	67	67	0,32	0,32	0,31
Vietnam	421	409	553	1,68	1,91	2,28
<b>OECD</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>0,54</b>	<b>0,45</b>	<b>0,44</b>
<b>Svet</b>	<b>5 981</b>	<b>6 583</b>	<b>6 848</b>	<b>0,55</b>	<b>0,60</b>	<b>0,60</b>

\*) zdroj údajov: 10

\*) Source: 10

**IX.1–27. Tabakové listy<sup>\*)</sup>**  
 Tobacco leaves<sup>\*)</sup>

Krajina Country	Produkcia (tis. t) Production (thousand tons)			Hektárová úroda (t/ha) Hectare yields (tons per hectare)		
	1997	1998	1999	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,53</b>	<b>1,55</b>	<b>1,54</b>
Belgicko a Luxembursko	1	1	1	2,89	3,50	3,44
Bulharsko	61	39	34	1,47	1,15	1,29
Francúzsko	25	26	26	2,75	2,90	2,79
Grécko	137	137	140	2,08	2,04	2,08
Maďarsko	11	13	16	1,75	1,95	1,95
Nemecko	9	9	9	2,44	2,41	2,83
Poľsko	32	38	44	1,93	1,95	2,09
Portugalsko	6	7	6	2,33	2,65	2,63
Španielsko	46	44	45	2,78	2,98	2,65
Švajčiarsko	1	2	1	1,59	2,12	1,58
Taliansko	131	133	131	2,71	2,79	2,79
Turecko	286	262	260	0,99	0,89	0,90
Čína	4 261	2 374	2 478	1,81	1,74	1,80
Filipíny	65	62	52	1,28	1,28	1,19
India	618	646	702	1,44	1,39	1,51
Indonézia	137	138	141	0,62	0,62	0,63
Japonsko	69	64	65	2,67	2,53	2,61
Južná Kórea	54	56	65	2,00	2,15	2,63
Myanmar	47	57	42	1,65	1,69	1,61
Pakistan	92	99	109	1,87	1,85	1,90
Thajsko	74	79	74	1,50	1,55	1,43
Vietnam	27	33	35	1,03	1,03	1,09
Argentína	123	117	113	1,77	1,51	1,66
Brazília	597	505	626	1,77	1,43	1,83
Kanada	76	73	70	2,77	2,65	2,81
Mexiko	32	49	51	1,49	1,52	1,95
Spojené štáty	811	671	586	2,40	2,31	2,24
Austrália	9	8	7	2,70	2,92	2,52
Malawi	158	125	113	1,38	1,09	0,92
Zimbabwe	215	260	193	2,20	2,63	2,19
<b>EÚ 15</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>2,42</b>	<b>2,46</b>	<b>2,45</b>
<b>OECD</b>	<b>1 736</b>	<b>1 591</b>	<b>1 522</b>	<b>1,92</b>	<b>1,83</b>	<b>1,83</b>
<b>Svet</b>	<b>8 981</b>	<b>6 936</b>	<b>6 971</b>	<b>1,67</b>	<b>1,55</b>	<b>1,60</b>

\*) zdroj údajov: 10

\*) Source: 10

**IX.1–28. Stavy hovädzieho dobytku k 31. 12.<sup>\*)</sup>**  
 Cattle as of Dec. 31<sup>\*)</sup>

v tis. kusoch

Thousand pieces

Krajina Country	1996	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>705</b>
Belgicko a Luxembursko	3 363	3 280	3 184	3 186
Bulharsko	632	582	612	671
Česká republika	1 989	1 866	1 701	1 657
Dánsko	2 093	2 030	1 977	1 887
Fínsko	1 179	1 150	1 101	1 087
Francúzsko	20 661	20 664	20 023	20 265
Grécko	581	580	596	577
Holandsko	4 557	4 411	4 283	4 206
Írsko	6 757	6 757	6 992	7 093
Island	75	75	76	75
Maďarsko	928	909	871	873
Nemecko	15 890	15 760	15 227	14 942
Nórsko	1 006	1 018	1 036	1 042
Poľsko	7 136	7 307	6 955	6 555
Portugalsko	1 324	1 311	1 285	1 267
Rakúsko	2 326	2 272	2 198	2 172
Rumunsko	3 496	3 435	3 235	3 143
Slovinsko	496	486	446	453
Spojené kráľovstvo	11 913	11 633	11 519	11 423
Španielsko	5 512	5 925	5 884	5 965
Švajčiarsko	1 772	1 673	1 641	1 609
Švédsko	1 790	1 781	1 739	1 713
Taliansko	7 265	7 163	7 166	7 150
Turecko	11 789	11 886	11 185	11 031
Japonsko	4 828	4 750	4 708	4 658
Južná Kórea	3 395	3 280	2 922	2 486
Kanada	13 402	13 409	13 215	12 902
Mexiko	29 301	30 772	30 500	30 293
Spojené štáty	103 548	101 656	99 744	99 115
Austrália	26 377	26 780	26 852	26 578
Nový Zéland	9 017	9 145	8 873	8 960
<b>EÚ 15</b>	<b>85 211</b>	<b>84 717</b>	<b>83 173</b>	<b>82 933</b>
<b>OECD</b>	<b>299 774</b>	<b>299 242</b>	<b>293 451</b>	<b>290 767</b>
<b>Svet</b>	<b>1 338 369</b>	<b>1 332 511</b>	<b>1 338 775</b>	<b>1 340 498</b>

\*) zdroj údajov: 10

\*) Source: 10

**IX.1–29. Stavy ošípaných k 31. 12.<sup>\*)</sup>**  
 Pigs as of Dec. 31<sup>\*)</sup>

v tis. kusoch

Thousand pieces

Krajina Country	1996	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>2 076</b>	<b>1 985</b>	<b>1 810</b>	<b>1 593</b>
Belgicko a Luxembursko	7 225	7 194	7 436	7 632
Bulharsko	2 140	1 500	1 480	1 721
Česká republika	4 016	4 080	4 013	4 001
Dánsko	10 842	11 383	12 004	11 626
Fínsko	1 395	1 467	1 401	1 351
Francúzsko	14 530	14 976	14 501	14 682
Grécko	994	987	938	933
Holandsko	13 958	14 253	11 438	13 418
Írsko	1 542	1 665	1 717	1 801
Island	43	43	43	43
Maďarsko	5 032	5 289	4 931	5 479
Nemecko	23 737	24 283	24 795	26 294
Nórsko	768	692	689	690
Poľsko	17 964	18 135	19 168	18 538
Portugalsko	2 402	2 344	2 365	2 341
Rakúsko	3 706	3 664	3 680	3 810
Rumunsko	7 960	8 235	7 097	7 194
Slovinsko	592	552	578	592
Spojené kráľovstvo	7 590	8 072	8 146	7 284
Španielsko	18 163	19 557	21 562	22 597
Švajčiarsko	1 580	1 395	1 487	1 452
Švédsko	2 349	2 351	2 286	2 115
Taliansko	8 061	8 171	8 281	8 225
Turecko	5	5	5	5
Japonsko	9 900	9 823	9 904	9 879
Južná Kórea	6 517	7 096	7 544	7 864
Kanada	11 588	11 480	11 985	12 409
Mexiko	15 405	15 735	14 994	13 855
Spojené štáty	58 201	56 124	61 158	62 206
Austrália	2 526	2 555	2 768	2 626
Nový Zéland	424	407	351	369
<b>EÚ 15</b>	<b>116 494</b>	<b>120 366</b>	<b>120 550</b>	<b>124 109</b>
<b>OECD</b>	<b>250 463</b>	<b>253 224</b>	<b>259 590</b>	<b>263 524</b>
<b>Svet</b>	<b>860 954</b>	<b>836 676</b>	<b>880 425</b>	<b>903 889</b>

\*) zdroj údajov: 10

\*) Source: 10

**IX.1–30. Výroba mäsa<sup>1)</sup>)**  
 Meat production<sup>1)</sup>)

v tis. t

Thousand tons

Krajina Country	1996	1997	1998	1999	
				Spolu Total	Na 1 obyvateľa (kg) Per capita (kg)
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>58</b>
Belgicko a Luxembursko	1 804	1 743	1 801	1 690	160
Česká republika	849	832	850	830	81
Dánsko	1 848	1 877	1 987	2 006	380
Fínsko	322	336	343	342	66
Francúzsko	6 557	6 637	6 692	6 608	112
Grécko	516	526	518	494	47
Holandsko	2 923	2 672	2 976	2 954	188
Írsko	940	977	1 023	1 089	294
Maďarsko	1 123	1 062	1 092	1 131	112
Nemecko	5 981	5 918	6 164	6 539	80
Nórsko	259	260	251	259	58
Poľsko	2 942	2 820	3 003	3 030	78
Portugalsko	670	713	744	747	76
Rakúsko	871	879	909	818	100
Spojené kráľovstvo	3 567	3 632	3 752	3 618	61
Španielsko	4 182	4 281	4 688	4 855	123
Švajčiarsko	430	421	433	428	58
Švédsko	565	593	586	586	66
Taliansko	4 077	4 060	4 044	4 183	73
Japonsko	3 068	3 058	3 037	3 013	24
Južná Kórea	1 545	1 622	1 681	1 655	36
Kanada	3 174	3 293	3 540	3 853	125
Mexiko	3 684	3 904	4 126	4 312	44
Spojené štáty	34 427	34 889	35 937	37 251	135
Austrália	3 191	3 259	3 532	3 617	193
Nový Zéland	1 303	1 352	1 354	1 259	329
<b>EÚ 15</b>	<b>34 822</b>	<b>34 842</b>	<b>36 226</b>	<b>36 530</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>OECD</b>	<b>91 950</b>	<b>92 886</b>	<b>96 335</b>	<b>98 579</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Svet</b>	<b>206 440</b>	<b>214 595</b>	<b>222 476</b>	<b>229 025</b>	<b>38</b>

<sup>1)</sup> výroba mäsa (zo zvierat zabitých v krajine, bez ohľadu na ich pôvod), udaná v mŕtvej hmotnosti, zahŕňa hovädzie, teľacie, byvolie, baranie, jahňacie, kozie, bravčové, konské a hydinné mäso a zo všetkých ďalších domácich i divých zvierat, ako sú kráľci, poľovná zver atď.

<sup>\*)</sup> zdroj údajov: 10

<sup>1)</sup> Meat production (meat from animals slaughtered in the country, irrespective of their origin), given in terms of carcass weight, includes beef, veal, buffalo, mutton, lamb, goat meat, pig meat, horse meat, poultry meat, and meat from all other domestic or wild animals such as rabbits, game animals etc.

<sup>\*)</sup> Source: 10

**IX.1–31. Štruktúra výroby mäsa v roku 1999 podľa druhov<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Structure of meat production by kind in 1999<sup>1)</sup>

Krajina Country	Spolu (tis. t) Total (thous. t)	z toho of which:			Štruktúra (%) Structure (per cent)		
		hovädzie, teľacie Beef and veal	bravčové Pork	hydínové Poultry	hovädzie, teľacie Beef and veal	bravčové Pork	hydínové Poultry
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>16,3</b>	<b>56,9</b>	<b>26,8</b>
Belgicko a Luxembursko	1 655	281	1 005	369	17,0	60,7	22,3
Česká republika	788	136	452	200	17,2	57,3	25,4
Dánsko	2 001	157	1 642	202	7,8	82,1	10,1
Fínsko	338	90	182	66	26,7	53,8	19,5
Francúzsko	6 174	1 609	2 377	2 188	26,1	38,5	35,4
Grécko	358	67	138	153	18,6	38,6	42,8
Holandsko	2 937	508	1 711	718	17,3	58,3	24,4
Írsko	1 002	640	251	111	63,8	25,0	11,1
Maďarsko	1 108	45	664	400	4,0	59,9	36,0
Nemecko	6 367	1 447	4 113	807	22,7	64,6	12,7
Nórsko	229	91	109	30	39,7	47,4	12,9
Poľsko	3 004	385	2 043	576	12,8	68,0	19,2
Portugalsko	711	97	346	268	13,7	48,6	37,7
Rakúsko	804	203	499	102	25,3	62,1	12,6
Rumunsko	1 060	170	610	280	16,0	57,5	26,4
Slovinsko	178	43	67	68	24,2	37,8	37,9
Spojené kráľovstvo	3 248	678	1 047	1 523	20,9	32,2	46,9
Španielsko	4 468	678	2 893	897	15,2	64,8	20,1
Švajčiarsko	418	146	226	46	35,1	54,0	10,9
Švédsko	563	143	325	94	25,4	57,8	16,7
Taliansko	3 812	1 164	1 472	1 177	30,5	38,6	30,9
Turecko	1 325	350	315	660	26,4	23,8	49,8
Japonsko	3 003	540	1 277	1 185	18,0	42,5	39,5
Južná Kórea	1 646	305	941	400	18,5	57,1	24,3
Kanada	3 821	1 238	1 562	1 021	32,4	40,9	26,7
Mexiko	4 160	1 401	992	1 767	33,7	23,9	42,5
Spojené štáty	36 920	12 123	8 758	16 039	32,8	23,7	43,4
Austrália	2 974	2 011	370	593	67,6	12,4	20,0
Nový Zéland	712	561	50	101	78,8	7,0	14,1
<b>EÚ 15</b>	<b>34 437</b>	<b>7 761</b>	<b>18 000</b>	<b>8 676</b>	<b>22,5</b>	<b>52,3</b>	<b>25,2</b>
<b>OECD</b>	<b>94 242</b>	<b>27 097</b>	<b>35 449</b>	<b>31 696</b>	<b>28,8</b>	<b>37,6</b>	<b>33,6</b>
<b>Svet</b>	<b>210 648</b>	<b>55 962</b>	<b>89 867</b>	<b>64 820</b>	<b>26,6</b>	<b>42,7</b>	<b>30,8</b>

<sup>1)</sup> údaje v mŕtvej hmotnosti; výroba mäsa zahrnuje len mäso hovädzie a teľacie, bravčové a hydínové

<sup>\*)</sup> zdroj údajov: 10

<sup>1)</sup> Data given in terms of carcass weight; meat production includes only beef and veal, pork and poultry

<sup>\*)</sup> Source: 10

**IX.1–32. Výroba mlieka<sup>\*)</sup>**  
 Production of milk<sup>\*)</sup>

v tis. t

Thousand tons

Krajina Country	1996	1997	1998	1999	
				Spolu Total	Na 1 obyvateľa (kg) Per capita (kg)
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>1 143</b>	<b>1 134</b>	<b>1 196</b>	<b>1 130</b>	<b>210</b>
Belgicko a Luxembursko	3 681	3 477	3 682	3 650	345
Bulharsko	1 433	1 480	1 638	1 706	206
Česká republika	3 153	2 805	2 734	2 753	268
Dánsko	4 695	4 632	4 668	4 530	858
Fínsko	2 431	2 463	2 447	2 478	480
Francúzsko	25 817	25 649	25 569	25 632	435
Grécko	1 977	1 984	1 847	1 910	180
Holandsko	11 013	10 922	11 200	11 740	746
Írsko	5 297	5 256	5 091	5 121	1 382
Maďarsko	2 007	2 019	2 141	2 108	209
Nemecko	28 801	28 724	28 400	28 356	345
Nórsko	1 926	1 908	1 826	1 855	418
Poľsko	11 697	12 125	12 597	12 273	317
Portugalsko	1 869	1 899	1 932	2 081	211
Rakúsko	3 055	3 112	3 279	3 373	413
Rumunsko	5 063	5 009	4 784	4 795	214
Slovinsko	593	587	600	634	319
Spojené kráľovstvo	14 808	14 841	14 632	15 014	255
Španielsko	6 819	6 545	6 846	6 922	175
Švajčiarsko	3 878	3 877	3 904	3 862	526
Švédsko	3 258	3 276	3 277	3 299	371
Taliansko	12 666	12 818	12 997	12 884	225
Turecko	10 761	10 077	9 971	9 876	151
Japonsko	8 657	8 645	8 572	8 460	67
Južná Kórea	2 040	1 990	2 032	2 249	48
Kanada	7 890	8 100	8 200	8 164	265
Mexiko	7 945	8 212	8 701	9 302	96
Spojené štáty	69 855	70 801	71 414	73 804	267
Austrália	8 986	9 304	9 731	10 490	561
Nový Zéland	10 010	11 058	11 380	10 881	2 842
<b>EÚ 15</b>	<b>126 186</b>	<b>125 598</b>	<b>125 867</b>	<b>126 990</b>	<b>339</b>
<b>OECD</b>	<b>275 098</b>	<b>276 624</b>	<b>279 177</b>	<b>283 175</b>	<b>256</b>
<b>Svet</b>	<b>549 183</b>	<b>553 065</b>	<b>562 664</b>	<b>571 476</b>	<b>96</b>

\*) zdroj údajov: 10

\*) Source: 10

### IX.1–33. Úhrnné indexy spotrebiteľských cien<sup>1)</sup>

General consumer price indices<sup>1)</sup>

v percentách, 1990 = 100

Per cent, 1990 = 100

Krajina Country	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>272,0</b>	<b>287,7</b>	<b>305,3</b>	<b>325,8</b>	<b>360,2</b>
Belgicko	112,8	115,2	117,0	118,2	119,5
Bulharsko	3 722,0	8 300,2	98 132,0	120 008,0	122 155,0
Česká republika	252,4	274,9	298,0	330,0	336,9
Dánsko	110,3	112,6	115,1	117,2	120,1
Fínsko	112,0	112,7	114,0	115,6	116,9
Francúzsko	111,6	113,8	115,2	116,0	116,6
Grécko	191,4	207,0	218,5	229,0	235,0
Holandsko	114,4	116,7	119,2	121,6	124,2
Írsko	113,3	115,1	116,8	119,6	121,6
Island	119,0	121,7	123,9	126,0	130,3
Luxembursko	114,8	116,2	117,8	118,9	120,1
Maďarsko	309,7	382,8	452,9	517,7	569,5
Nemecko <sup>1)</sup>	114,7	116,3	118,5	119,6	120,3
Nórsko	112,5	113,9	116,8	119,5	122,2
Poľsko	556,7	667,5	767,0	857,5	936,0
Portugalsko <sup>2)</sup>	141,6	146,0	149,1	153,2	156,7
Rakúsko	117,3	119,5	121,0	122,1	122,8
Rumunsko	3 461,4	4 804,7	12 241,0	19 474,0	28 394,0
Slovinsko <sup>3)</sup>	1 207,9	1 327,2	1 437,7	1 551,7	1 647,0
Spojené kráľovstvo	118,2	121,1	124,9	129,2	131,2
Španielsko	128,6	133,2	135,9	138,3	141,5
Švajčiarsko	116,8	117,8	118,3	118,4	119,4
Švédsko	122,8	123,5	124,3	123,9	124,5
Taliansko	127,7	132,8	135,5	138,0	140,3
Turecko	1 872,3	<sup>4)</sup> 339,1	629,8	1 163,0	1 917,4
Japonsko	107,0	107,1	109,0	109,6	109,3
Južná Kórea	135,1	141,8	148,1	159,2	160,5
Kanada	111,7	113,5	115,3	116,4	118,4
Mexiko	224,5	301,7	364,0	422,0	491,9
USA	116,6	120,0	122,8	124,7	127,5
Austrália	113,2	116,1	116,4	117,3	119,1
Nový Zéland	110,8	113,3	114,7	116,2	116,0

<sup>1)</sup> 1991 = 100<sup>2)</sup> bez nájomného<sup>3)</sup> mestské oblasti<sup>4)</sup> radový základ (1994=100) nahrádza predchádzajúci rad<sup>5)</sup> zdroj údajov: 4<sup>1)</sup> 1991 = 100<sup>2)</sup> Excluding rent<sup>3)</sup> Urban areas<sup>4)</sup> Series (base 1994=100) replacing former series<sup>5)</sup> Source: 4



**IX.1–34. Indexy spotrebiteľských cien potravinárskeho tovaru<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Consumer price indices of foodstuffs<sup>1)</sup>

v percentách, 1990 = 100

Per cent, 1990 = 100

Krajina Country	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>259,7</b>	<b>270,4</b>	<b>285,9</b>	<b>302,7</b>	<b>310,7</b>
Belgicko	104,1	104,8	107,1	109,0	109,3
Bulharsko	3 968,3	8 663,6	106 100,0	128 552,0	118 044,0
Česká republika	222,1	239,8	251,8	267,5	260,9
Dánsko	108,2	110,0	113,8	116,2	117,0
Fínsko <sup>1)</sup>	94,8	93,1	94,4	96,0	95,7
Francúzsko	105,8	107,1	109,0	110,7	111,4
Grécko	177,7	190,2	198,0	206,7	211,6
Holandsko <sup>3)</sup>	109,2	109,5	111,6	114,3	116,2
Írsko	110,3	112,5	114,1	119,2	123,1
Luxembursko	108,0	108,5	109,7	112,6	114,0
Maďarsko	304,3	356,9	419,4	479,8	493,7
Nemecko <sup>2), 4)</sup>	101,5	102,1	103,6	104,6	103,2
Nórsko	105,0	106,7	110,4	115,5	118,8
Poľsko <sup>5)</sup>	461,6	550,2	620,1	670,9	102,0
Portugalsko	131,8	135,1	135,8	140,4	143,4
Rakúsko	112,8	113,7	115,6	117,7	117,6
Rumunsko	3 657,3	4 987,3	12 536,0	18 607,0	23 789,0
Slovinsko <sup>6), 7)</sup>	1 161,7	1 270,8	1 377,9	1 494,8	1 554,5
Spojené kráľovstvo	114,7	118,4	118,5	120,1	120,4
Španielsko <sup>3)</sup>	120,7	125,2	125,8	127,9	130,1
Švajčiarsko	107,0	106,3	107,1	108,0	107,9
Švédsko	103,1	95,9	96,2	97,3	98,8
Taliansko	125,6	130,9	130,9	132,4	<sup>2)</sup> 132,9
Japonsko	106,0	105,9	107,8	109,3	108,8
Južná Kórea	140,1	145,5	151,5	164,3	168,9
Kanada	109,1	110,5	112,3	114,1	115,6
Mexiko <sup>3)</sup>	208,7	295,5	351,8	408,9	473,6
USA	112,7	116,4	119,4	122,0	124,6
Austrália	112,9	116,1	119,0	122,3	126,4
Nový Zéland	103,0	104,5	106,7	110,2	111,3

<sup>1)</sup> bez alkoholických nápojov a tabaku<sup>2)</sup> bez alkoholických nápojov<sup>3)</sup> vrátane tabaku<sup>4)</sup> 1991=100<sup>5)</sup> vrátane alkoholických nápojov<sup>6)</sup> bez nápojov<sup>7)</sup> mestské oblasti<sup>\*)</sup> zdroj údajov: 4<sup>1)</sup> Excluding alcoholic beverages and tobacco<sup>2)</sup> Excluding alcoholic beverages<sup>3)</sup> Including tobacco<sup>4)</sup> 1991=100<sup>5)</sup> Including alcoholic beverages<sup>6)</sup> Excluding beverages<sup>7)</sup> Urban areas<sup>\*)</sup> Source: 4

**IX.1–35. Dovozy, vývoz a saldo podľa hlavných krajín<sup>\*)</sup>**  
 Imports, exports and balance by main countries<sup>\*)</sup>

v mil. USD, dovoz – CIF, vývoz – FOB

Mill. USD, Imports – CIF, Exports – FOB

Krajina Country	Ukazovateľ Indicator		1997	1998	1999	
					Spolu Total	Na 1 obyvateľa (USD) Per capita (USD)
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>dovoz</b>	<b>Imports</b>	<b>10 269</b>	<b>13 071</b>	<b>11 110</b>	<b>2 057</b>
	<b>vývoz</b>	<b>Exports</b>	<b>8 251</b>	<b>10 720</b>	<b>10 031</b>	<b>1 858</b>
	<b>saldo</b>	<b>Balance</b>	<b>–2 018</b>	<b>–2 350</b>	<b>–1 079</b>	<b>–200</b>
Belgicko	dovoz	Imports	157 280	162 208	160 752	15 838
	vývoz	Exports	171 903	177 662	176 139	17 354
	saldo	Balance	14 623	15 453	15 387	1 516
Bulharsko	dovoz	Imports	4 517	4 986	5 409	659
	vývoz	Exports	4 454	4 299	3 925	478
	saldo	Balance	–63	–687	–1 483	–181
Česká republika	dovoz	Imports	27 470	28 890	27 968	2 721
	vývoz	Exports	22 751	26 419	26 243	2 553
	saldo	Balance	–4 719	–2 471	–1 725	–168
Dánsko	dovoz	Imports	44 044	45 427	44 165	8 302
	vývoz	Exports	47 720	47 481	48 577	9 131
	saldo	Balance	3 676	2 054	4 412	829
Fínsko	dovoz	Imports	29 786	32 301	30 727	5 943
	vývoz	Exports	39 318	42 963	40 666	7 866
	saldo	Balance	9 533	10 662	9 939	1 922
Francúzsko	dovoz	Imports	271 945	290 273	289 925	4 906
	vývoz	Exports	290 285	306 096	300 161	5 079
	saldo	Balance	18 340	15 823	10 236	173
Holandsko	dovoz	Imports	178 132	187 733	187 529	11 861
	vývoz	Exports	194 909	201 363	200 290	12 669
	saldo	Balance	16 776	13 630	12 760	807
Írsko	dovoz	Imports	39 233	44 620	46 535	12 409
	vývoz	Exports	53 449	64 572	70 544	18 812
	saldo	Balance	14 217	19 952	24 009	6 402
Luxembursko	dovoz	Imports	9 380	7 409	10 930	25 419
	vývoz	Exports	7 000	7 912	7 887	18 342
	saldo	Balance	–2 380	503	–3 043	–7 077
Maďarsko	dovoz	Imports	20 652	25 596	27 920	2 773
	vývoz	Exports	18 613	22 955	24 947	2 477
	saldo	Balance	–2 038	–2 640	–2 973	–295

<sup>\*)</sup> zdroj údajov: 2<sup>\*)</sup> Source: 2

**IX.1–35. Dovozy, vývoz a saldo podľa hlavných krajín<sup>\*)</sup>**  
**Imports, exports and balance by main countries<sup>\*)</sup>**

1. pokračovanie

1st continuation

v mil. USD, dovoz – CIF, vývoz – FOB

Mill. USD, Imports – CIF, Exports – FOB

Krajina Country	Ukazovateľ Indicator		1997	1998	1999	
					Spolu Total	Na 1 obyvateľa (USD) Per capita (USD)
Nemecko	dovoz	Imports	445 682	471 447	472 171	5 752
	vývoz	Exports	512 503	543 431	541 090	6 591
	saldo	Balance	66 820	71 983	68 918	840
Nórsko	dovoz	Imports	35 713	36 196	34 047	7 634
	vývoz	Exports	48 547	39 649	44 892	10 065
	saldo	Balance	12 834	3 453	10 845	2 432
Poľsko	dovoz	Imports	42 308	46 494	45 903	1 188
	vývoz	Exports	25 751	27 191	27 397	709
	saldo	Balance	–16 556	–19 303	–18 506	–479
Portugalsko	dovoz	Imports	35 063	38 534	38 461	3 889
	vývoz	Exports	23 972	24 813	23 864	2 413
	saldo	Balance	–11 091	–13 721	–14 597	–1 476
Rakúsko	dovoz	Imports	64 785	68 187	68 757	8 406
	vývoz	Exports	58 598	62 746	64 134	7 840
	saldo	Balance	–6 187	–5 441	–4 623	–565
Rumunsko	dovoz	Imports	11 280	11 821	10 392	463
	vývoz	Exports	8 431	8 300	8 505	379
	saldo	Balance	–2 849	–3 521	–1 887	–84
Slovinsko	dovoz	Imports	9 357	10 110	9 952	5 001
	vývoz	Exports	8 372	9 048	8 604	4 324
	saldo	Balance	–985	–1 062	–1 348	–677
Spojené kráľovstvo	dovoz	Imports	306 591	314 033	317 958	5 413
	vývoz	Exports	281 082	271 849	268 254	4 567
	saldo	Balance	–25 509	–42 183	–49 703	–846
Španielsko	dovoz	Imports	122 721	133 153	144 438	3 664
	vývoz	Exports	104 368	109 231	109 965	2 790
	saldo	Balance	–18 353	–23 921	–34 472	–874
Švajčiarsko	dovoz	Imports	71 075	73 885	75 440	10 581
	vývoz	Exports	72 506	75 439	76 124	10 677
	saldo	Balance	1 431	1 554	684	96
Švédsko	dovoz	Imports	65 710	68 256	68 467	7 728
	vývoz	Exports	82 956	84 739	84 784	9 569
	saldo	Balance	17 246	16 483	16 317	1 842

<sup>\*)</sup> zdroj údajov: 2<sup>\*)</sup> Source: 2

**IX.1–35. Dovozy, vývoz a saldo podľa hlavných krajín<sup>\*)</sup>**  
**Imports, exports and balance by main countries<sup>\*)</sup>**

dokončenie

End of table

v mil. USD, dovoz – CIF, vývoz – FOB

Mill. USD, Imports – CIF, Exports – FOB

Krajina Country	Ukazovateľ Indicator		1997	1998	1999	
					Spolu Total	Na 1 obyvateľa (USD) Per capita (USD)
Taliansko	dovoz	Imports	210 283	218 255	213 907	3 731
	vývoz	Exports	240 424	242 147	230 197	4 015
	saldo	Balance	30 141	23 891	16 290	284
Turecko	dovoz	Imports	48 559	45 921	40 692	632
	vývoz	Exports	26 261	26 974	26 588	413
	saldo	Balance	–22 298	18 947	–14 104	–219
Japonsko	dovoz	Imports	338 829	280 618	310 012	2 450
	vývoz	Exports	421 051	388 117	417 623	3 301
	saldo	Balance	82 222	107 498	107 610	851
Južná Kórea	dovoz	Imports	144 616	93 282	119 750	2 555
	vývoz	Exports	136 164	132 313	144 745	3 089
	saldo	Balance	–8 452	39 031	24 995	533
Kanada	dovoz	Imports	195 980	201 060	214 791	7 045
	vývoz	Exports	214 428	214 335	238 422	7 820
	saldo	Balance	18 448	13 274	23 631	775
Mexiko	dovoz	Imports	109 808	125 373	141 975	1 458
	vývoz	Exports	110 431	117 460	136 391	1 401
	saldo	Balance	623	–7 913	–5 584	–57
USA	dovoz	Imports	899 019	944 353	1 059 430	3 879
	vývoz	Exports	688 696	682 138	702 098	2 571
	saldo	Balance	–210 323	–262 215	–357 321	–1 308
Austrália	dovoz	Imports	65 894	64 629	69 158	3 646
	vývoz	Exports	62 910	55 901	56 081	2 956
	saldo	Balance	–2 984	–8 728	–13 077	–689
EÚ	dovoz	Imports	1 997 812	2 101 101	2 115 475	5 643
	vývoz	Exports	2 106 604	2 186 307	2 167 362	5 781
	saldo	Balance	108 792	85 206	51 887	138
OECD	dovoz	Imports	3 942 556	4 006 934	4 219 649	3 811
	vývoz	Exports	3 899 073	3 933 870	4 023 666	3 634
	saldo	Balance	–43 483	–73 063	–195 982	–177
Svet	dovoz	Imports	5 532 682	5 451 106	5 630 594	1
	vývoz	Exports	5 443 792	5 370 511	5 546 555	1
	saldo	Balance	–88 890	–80 595	–84 038	0

\*) zdroj údajov: 2

\*) Source: 2

**IX.1–36. Platobná bilancia (bežný účet)<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Balance of payment (current account)<sup>1)</sup>

v mil. USD

Mill. USD

Krajina Country	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>-2 090</b>	<b>-1 961</b>	<b>-2 126</b>	<b>-1 155</b>
Belgicko a Luxembursko	12 571	14 232	13 762	13 914	12 168	11 961
Bulharsko	-32	-26	16	427	-62	-660
Česká republika	-820	-1 374	-4 299	-3 271	-1 392	-1 071
Dánsko	3 189	1 855	3 090	921	-2 008	2 176
Fínsko	1 110	5 231	5 003	6 633	7 371	6 936
Francúzsko	7 415	10 840	20 561	39 474	40 161	37 231
Grécko	-146	-2 864	-4 554	-4 860	•	•
Holandsko	17 873	24 144	21 637	27 449	25 585	22 597
Írsko	1 577	1 721	2 049	1 866	2 142	305
Island	109	54	-117	-125	-560	-591
Litva	-94	-614	-723	-981	-1 298	-1 194
Lotyšsko	201	-16	-280	-345	-650	-641
Luxembursko	•	2 881	2 780	2 401	2 266	1 562
Maďarsko	-4 054	-2 530	-1 689	-982	-2 304	-2 101
Nemecko	-20 939	18 932	-7 969	-2 905	-4 557	-20 901
Nórsko	3 760	4 854	10 240	8 017	-2 161	•
Poľsko	954	854	-3 264	-5 744	-6 901	•
Portugalsko	-2 196	-132	-4 528	-5 527	-7 250	-9 004
Rakúsko	-2 992	-5 448	-4 890	-5 221	-4 609	-5 701
Rumunsko	-455	-1 780	-2 579	-2 137	-2 918	-1 303
Rusko	8 848	8 026	12 450	2 548	1 034	24 995
Slovinsko	600	-23	39	37	-4	-581
Spojené kráľovstvo	-2 038	-5 973	-719	10 828	-1 100	-20 639
Španielsko	-6 389	792	407	2 512	-3 135	-12 621
Švajčiarsko	17 372	21 562	21 219	26 960	24 547	•
Švédsko	743	4 940	5 892	7 406	4 639	•
Taliansko	13 209	25 076	39 999	32 403	19 998	8 239
Turecko	2 631	-2 338	-2 437	-2 679	1 871	•
Japonsko	130 255	111 044	65 884	94 354	120 696	106 865
Južná Kórea	-3 867	-8 507	-23 006	-8 167	40 558	•
Kanada	-13 024	-4 328	3 378	-10 065	-11 133	-2 273
Mexiko	-29 662	-1 576	-2 328	-7 454	-15 725	-14 016
USA	-121 686	-113 567	-129 294	-143 850	-220 559	-338 916
Austrália	-17 291	-19 640	-15 882	-12 569	-18 035	-22 526
Nový Zéland	-2 384	-3 069	-3 935	-4 308	-2 596	-4 334

<sup>1)</sup> zdroj údajov: 11<sup>1)</sup> Source: 11

**IX.1–37. Peniaze (M<sub>1</sub>)<sup>1)</sup>**  
 Money (M<sub>1</sub>)<sup>1)</sup>

k 31. 12., v miliardách národnej meny

As of Dec. 31, billions national currency unit

Krajina Country	Menová jednotka National currency unit	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>koruna–koruna</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>153</b>
Albánsko	lek–lek	59	90	92	84	103
Česká republika	koruna–koruna	431	452	418	404	448
Dánsko	koruna–krone	292	326	344	361	382
Estónsko	koruna–kroon	8	11	13	13	17
Francúzsko	frank–franc	275	278	283	287	49
Grécko	drachma–drachmae	3 840	4 335	5 031	5 561	7 190
Chorvátsko	kuna–kuna	8	11	14	14	14
Island	koruna–króna	38	42	48	58	•
Litva	lita–litas	3	4	5	6	5
Maďarsko	forint–forint	1 011	1 237	1 528	1 789	2 123
Nórsko	koruna–krone	359	393	417	498	525
Poľsko	zlotý–zloty	37	52	62	72	88
Rumunsko	leu–leu	6 771	10 749	17 942	21 115	28 431
Rusko	rubel–ruble	151	192	298	343	527
Slovinsko	tolar–tolar	164	194	229	287	364
Švajčiarsko	frank–franc	101	128	140	149	163
Turecko <sup>1)</sup>	lira–lira	384	882	1 492	2 433	4 307
Ukrajina	hrivna–hryvnia	5	6	9	10	14
Čína	juan–yuan	2 308	2 756	3 481	3 869	4 698
India	rupia–rupee	1 884	2 149	2 419	2 703	3 166
Izrael	nový šekel–new shekel	17	20	22	25	30
Japonsko <sup>1)</sup>	jen–yen	172	188	204	214	240
Južná Kórea	won–won	38 873	39 542	35 036	35 583	44 375
Spojené arab. emiráty	dirham–dirham	21	22	25	28	30
Brazília	real–real	32	42	51	55	62
Kanada	dolár–dollar	138	156	170	180	200
Mexiko	nové peso–new peso	151	206	267	308	395
USA	dolár–dollar	1 192	1 209	1 253	1 296	1 462
Venezuela	bolivar–bolivar	1 367	3 349	5 591	5 181	6 497
Austrália	dolár–dollar	84	96	108	115	126
Nový Zéland	dolár–dollar	12	11	12	12	15
Alžírsko	dinár–dinar	520	590	676	817	890
Egypt	libra–pound	42	45	49	59	59
Južná Afrika	rand–rand	112	148	173	214	260
Tunisko	dinár–dinar	4	4	5	5	6

<sup>1)</sup> v biliónoch národnej meny<sup>2)</sup> zdroj údajov: 2<sup>1)</sup> National currency in thousand of billions<sup>2)</sup> Source: 2

**IX.1–38. Medzinárodné rezervy (bez zlata)<sup>1)</sup>**  
 International reserves (minus gold)<sup>1)</sup>

k 31. 12., v mil. USD

as of Dec. 31, Mill. USD

Krajina Country	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika</b>	<b>1 691</b>	<b>3 364</b>	<b>3 419</b>	<b>3 230</b>	<b>2 869</b>	<b>3 371</b>
Belgicko	13 876	16 177	16 953	16 190	18 272	10 937
Bulharsko	1 002	1 236	484	2 249	2 831	3 083
Česká republika	6 145	13 843	12 352	9 734	12 542	12 806
Dánsko	9 056	11 016	14 140	19 124	15 264	22 287
Fínsko	10 662	10 038	6 916	8 417	9 694	8 207
Francúzsko	26 257	26 853	26 796	30 928	44 312	39 701
Grécko	14 488	14 780	17 501	12 595	17 458	18 122
Holandsko	34 532	33 714	26 767	24 865	21 418	10 098
Írsko	6 115	8 630	8 205	6 526	9 397	5 282
Island	293	308	454	384	426	478
Luxembursko	76	75	74	64	•	77
Maďarsko	6 735	11 974	9 720	8 408	9 319	10 954
Nemecko	77 363	85 005	83 178	77 587	74 024	61 039
Nórsko	19 026	22 518	26 517	23 400	18 607	20 400
Poľsko	5 842	14 774	17 844	20 407	26 432	24 535
Portugalsko	15 514	15 850	15 918	15 660	15 825	8 848
Rakúsko	16 822	18 730	22 865	19 736	22 432	15 120
Rumunsko	2 086	1 579	2 103	3 803	2 867	2 687
Rusko	3 980	14 383	11 276	12 895	7 801	8 457
Slovinsko	1 499	1 821	2 297	3 315	3 639	3 168
Spojené kráľovstvo	41 013	42 016	39 896	32 317	32 212	35 870
Španielsko	41 546	34 485	57 927	68 398	55 258	33 115
Švajčiarsko	34 729	36 413	38 433	39 028	41 191	36 321
Švédsko	23 254	24 051	19 107	10 825	14 098	15 019
Taliano	32 266	34 905	45 948	55 739	29 888	22 421
Turecko	7 169	12 442	16 436	18 658	19 489	23 340
Ukrajina	651	1 051	1 960	2 341	761	1 046
Čína	52 914	75 377	107 039	142 762	149 188	157 728
Japonsko	125 860	183 250	216 648	219 648	215 471	286 916
Južná Kórea	25 639	32 678	34 037	20 368	51 975	73 987
Kanada	8 416	10 124	14 202	13 209	16 553	20 493
Mexiko	6 278	16 847	19 433	28 798	31 799	31 782
USA	63 284	74 782	64 041	58 907	70 715	60 500
Austrália	11 285	11 896	14 485	16 845	14 641	21 212
Nový Zéland	3 709	4 410	5 953	4 451	4 204	4 455

<sup>1)</sup> zdroj údajov: 2<sup>1)</sup> Source: 2

IX.1–39. Kurz dolára v jednotkách národných mien (stredné kurzy)<sup>1)</sup>Exchange rate of US dollar in national currency units (mid-point rates)<sup>1)</sup>

k 31. 12.

As of Dec. 31

Krajina Country	Menová jednotka National currency	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
<b>Slovenská republika<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>koruna–koruna</b>	<b>29,57</b>	<b>31,90</b>	<b>34,78</b>	<b>36,91</b>	<b>42,27</b>
Albánsko	lek–lek	94,24	103,07	149,14	140,58	135,12
Belgicko <sup>2)</sup>	frank–franc	29,42	32,01	36,92	34,57	1,00
Bielorusko <sup>1)</sup>	rubel–rubel	11,50	15,50	30,74	220,0	320,0
Bulharsko <sup>1)</sup>	lev–lev	0,07	0,49	1,78	1,68	1,95
Česká republika <sup>1)</sup>	koruna–koruna	26,60	27,33	34,64	29,86	35,98
Dánsko	koruna–krone	5,55	5,94	6,83	6,39	7,40
Estónsko <sup>1)</sup>	koruna–kroon	11,46	12,44	14,34	13,41	15,56
Fínsko <sup>1), 2)</sup>	marka–markkaa	4,36	4,64	5,42	5,10	1,00
Francúzsko <sup>2)</sup>	frank–franc	4,90	5,24	5,99	5,62	1,00
Grécko	drachma–drachma	237,04	247,02	282,61	282,57	328,44
Holandsko <sup>2)</sup>	gulden–guilder	1,60	1,74	2,02	1,89	1,00
Chorvátsko <sup>1)</sup>	kuna–kuna	5,32	5,54	6,30	6,25	7,65
Írsko <sup>2)</sup>	libra–pound	0,62	0,59	0,70	0,67	1,00
Island <sup>1)</sup>	koruna–króna	65,23	66,89	72,18	69,32	72,55
Litva <sup>1)</sup>	lita–litas	4,00	4,00	4,00	4,00	4,00
Lotyšsko <sup>1)</sup>	lat–lats	0,54	0,56	0,59	0,57	0,58
Luxembursko <sup>2)</sup>	frank–franc	29,42	32,01	36,92	34,57	1,00
Macedónsko	denár–denar	37,98	41,41	55,42	51,84	60,34
Maďarsko <sup>1)</sup>	forint–forint	139,47	164,93	203,50	219,03	252,52
Moldavsko <sup>1)</sup>	leu–leu	4,50	4,65	4,66	8,32	11,59
Nemecko <sup>2)</sup>	marka–mark	1,43	1,55	1,79	1,67	1,00
Nórsko <sup>1)</sup>	koruna–krone	6,32	6,44	7,32	7,60	8,04
Poľsko	zlotý–zloty	2,47	2,88	3,52	3,50	4,15
Portugalsko <sup>2)</sup>	eskudo–escudo	149,41	156,39	183,33	171,83	1,00
Rakúsko <sup>1), 2)</sup>	šiling–schilling	10,09	10,95	12,63	11,75	1,00
Rumunsko	leu–leu	2 578,00	4 035,00	8 023,00	10 951,00	18 255,00
Rusko <sup>1)</sup>	rubel–ruble	4,64	5,56	5,96	20,65	27,00
Slovinsko <sup>1)</sup>	toliar–tolar	125,99	141,48	169,18	161,20	196,77
Spojené kráľovstvo	libra–pound	0,65	0,59	0,60	0,60	0,62
Španielsko <sup>2)</sup>	peseta–peseta	121,41	131,28	151,70	142,61	1,00
Švajčiarsko	frank–franc	1,15	1,35	1,46	1,38	1,60
Švédsko <sup>1)</sup>	koruna–krona	6,66	6,87	7,88	8,06	8,53
Taliansko <sup>2)</sup>	lira–lira	1 584,72	1 530,57	1 759,19	1 653,10	1,00
Ukrajina <sup>1)</sup>	hryvna–hryvnia <sup>1)</sup>	1,79	1,89	1,90	3,43	5,22

<sup>1)</sup> úradný kurz<sup>2)</sup> od 1999 Euro na US dolár<sup>3)</sup> zdroj údajov: 2<sup>1)</sup> Official rate<sup>2)</sup> Since 1999, Euro per US dollar<sup>3)</sup> Source: 2



IX.1–39. Kurz dolára v jednotkách národných mien (stredné kurzy)<sup>\*)</sup>Exchange rate of US dollar in national currency units (mid-point rates)<sup>\*)</sup>dokončenie  
k 31. 12.End of table  
As of Dec. 31

Krajina Country	Menová jednotka National currency	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Čína	juan renminbi– yuan renminbi	8,32	8,30	8,28	8,28	8,28
India	rupia–rupee	35,18	35,93	39,28	42,48	43,49
Indonézia	rupia–rupiah	2 308,00	2 383,00	4 650,00	8 025,00	7 085,00
Irak <sup>1)</sup>	dinár–dinar	0,31	0,31	0,31	0,31	0,31
Irán <sup>2)</sup>	rial–rial	1 747,50	1 749,14	1 754,26	1 750,93	1 752,29
Izrael	nový šekel–new shekel	3,14	3,25	3,54	4,16	4,15
Japonsko	jen–yen	102,83	116,00	129,95	115,60	102,20
Južná Kórea	won–won	774,70	844,20	1 695,00	1 204,00	1 138,00
Kuvajt <sup>2)</sup>	dinár–dinar	0,30	0,30	0,30	0,30	0,30
Libanon	libra–pound	1 596,00	1 552,00	1 527,00	1 508,00	1 507,50
Saudská Arábia <sup>2)</sup>	rial–riyal	3,75	3,75	3,75	3,75	3,75
Spojené arab. emiráty <sup>2)</sup>	dirham–dirham	3,67	3,67	3,67	3,67	3,67
Turecko	lira–lira	59 650,00	107 775,00	205 605,00	314 464,00	541 400,00
Alžírsko <sup>2)</sup>	dinár–dinar	52,18	56,19	58,41	60,35	69,31
Egypt	libra–pound	3,39	3,39	3,39	3,39	3,41
Etiópia <sup>2)</sup>	birr–birr	6,32	6,43	6,86	7,50	8,13
Južná Afrika <sup>1)</sup>	rand–rand	3,65	4,68	4,87	5,86	6,15
Keňa <sup>1)</sup>	šiling–shilling	55,94	55,02	62,68	61,91	72,93
Maroko <sup>2)</sup>	dirham–dirham	8,47	8,80	9,71	9,26	10,09
Tunisko	dinár–dinar	0,95	1,00	1,15	1,10	1,25
Argentína <sup>2)</sup>	peso–peso	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
Bolívia	boliviano–boliviano	4,94	5,19	5,37	5,65	5,99
Brazília <sup>1)</sup>	real–reais	0,97	1,04	1,12	1,21	1,79
Chile	peso–peso	407,13	424,97	439,81	473,77	530,07
Jamajka	dolár–dollar	39,62	34,87	36,34	37,05	41,29
Kanada	dolár–dollar	1,37	1,37	1,43	1,53	1,44
Mexiko	nové peso–new peso	7,64	7,85	8,08	9,87	9,51
USA	dolár–dollar	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
Venezuela <sup>2)</sup>	bolivar–bolivar	290,00	476,50	504,25	564,50	648,25
Austrália	dolár–dollar	1,34	1,26	1,53	1,63	1,53
Nový Zéland	dolár–dollar	1,53	1,42	1,72	1,90	1,92
<b>Euro územie<sup>3)</sup></b>	<b>euro–euro</b>	<b>0,76</b>	<b>0,80</b>	<b>0,91</b>	<b>0,86</b>	<b>1,00</b>

<sup>1)</sup> základný kurz<sup>2)</sup> úradný kurz<sup>3)</sup> Rakúsko, Belgicko, Fínsko, Francúzsko, Nemecko, Írsko, Taliansko, Luxembursko, Holandsko, Portugalsko, Španielsko<sup>\*)</sup> zdroj údajov: 2<sup>1)</sup> Principal rate<sup>2)</sup> Official rate<sup>3)</sup> Austria, Belgium, Finland, France, Germany, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Portugal, Spain<sup>\*)</sup> Source: 2

**IX.1–40. Kódy a názvy krajín používané v medzinárodnej štatistike (ISO 3166-93)**  
 Codes and names of countries used in international statistics (ISO 3166-93)

Kód OSN Code UNO	Akronymy	Skrátený názov v slovenčine Oficiálny názov v slovenčine Slovak abbreviation Slovak official name	Skrátený názov v angličtine Oficiálny názov v angličtine English abbreviation English official name
<b>Európa</b>			<b>Europe</b>
008	AL ALB	<b>Albánsko</b> Albánska republika	<b>Albania</b> Republic of Albania
020	AD AND	<b>Andorra</b> Andorské kniežatstvo	<b>Andorra</b> Principality of Andorra
040	AT AUT	<b>Rakúsko</b> Rakúska republika	<b>Austria</b> Republic of Austria
056	BE BEL	<b>Belgicko</b> Belgické kráľovstvo	<b>Belgium</b> Kingdom of Belgium
070	BA BIH	<b>Bosna a Hercegovina</b> Republika Bosna a Hercegovina	<b>Bosnia and Herzegovina</b> Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina
100	BG BGR	<b>Bulharsko</b> Bulharská republika	<b>Bulgaria</b> Republic of Bulgaria
112	BY BLR	<b>Bielorusko</b> Bieloruská republika	<b>Belarus</b> Republic of Belarus
191	HR HRV	<b>Chorvátsko</b> Chorvátska republika	<b>Croatia</b> Republic of Croatia
203	CZ CZE	<b>Česká republika</b> Česká republika	<b>Czech Republic</b> Czech Republic
208	DK DNK	<b>Dánsko</b> Dánske kráľovstvo	<b>Denmark</b> Kingdom of Denmark
233	EE EST	<b>Estónsko</b> Estónska republika	<b>Estonia</b> Republic of Estonia
234	FO FRO	<b>Faerské ostrovy</b> Faerské ostrovy	<b>Faroe Islands</b> Faroe Islands
246	FI FIN	<b>Fínsko</b> Fínska republika	<b>Finland</b> Republic of Finland
250	FR FRA	<b>Francúzsko</b> Francúzska republika	<b>France</b> French Republic
276	DE DEU	<b>Nemecko</b> Spolková republika Nemecko	<b>Germany</b> Federal Republic of Germany
292	GI GIB	<b>Gibraltár</b> Gibraltár	<b>Gibraltar</b> Gibraltar
300	GR GRC	<b>Grécko</b> Helénska republika	<b>Greece</b> Hellenic Republic
336	VA VAT	<b>Vatikán</b> Svätá stolica (Vatikánsky mestský štát)	<b>Holy see (Vatican City State)</b> Holy see (Vatican City State)
348	HU HUN	<b>Maďarsko</b> Maďarská republika	<b>Hungary</b> Republic of Hungary
352	IS ISL	<b>Island</b> Islandská republika	<b>Iceland</b> Republic of Iceland
372	IE IRL	<b>Írsko</b> Írsko	<b>Ireland</b> Ireland

## IX.1–40. Kódy a názvy krajín používané v medzinárodnej štatistike (ISO 3166-93)

Codes and names of countries used in international statistics (ISO 3166-93)

1. pokračovanie

1st continuation

Kód OSN Code UNO	Akronymy Acronyms		Skrátený názov v slovenčine Oficiálny názov v slovenčine Slovak abbreviation Slovak official name	Skrátený názov v angličtine Oficiálny názov v angličtine English abbreviation English official name
380	IT	ITA	<b>Taliansko</b> Talianska republika	<b>Italy</b> Italian Republic
428	LV	LVA	<b>Lotyšsko</b> Lotyšská republika	<b>Latvia</b> Republic of Latvia
438	LI	LIE	<b>Lichtenštajnsko</b> Lichtenštajnské kniežatstvo	<b>Liechtenstein</b> Principality of Liechtenstein
440	LT	LTU	<b>Litva</b> Litovská republika	<b>Lithuania</b> Republic of Lithuania
442	LU	LUX	<b>Luxembursko</b> Luxemburské veľkovoľvodstvo	<b>Luxembourg</b> Grand Duchy of Luxembourg
470	MT	MLT	<b>Malta</b> Maltská republika	<b>Malta</b> Republic of Malta
492	MC	MCO	<b>Monako</b> Monacké kniežatstvo	<b>Monaco</b> Principality of Monaco
498	MD	MDA	<b>Moldavsko</b> Moldavská republika	<b>Moldova, Republic of</b> Republic of Moldova
528	NL	NLD	<b>Holandsko</b> Holandské kráľovstvo	<b>Netherlands</b> Kingdom of the Netherlands
578	NO	NOR	<b>Nórsko</b> Nórske kráľovstvo	<b>Norway</b> Kingdom of Norway
616	PL	POL	<b>Poľsko</b> Poľská republika	<b>Poland</b> Republic of Poland
620	PT	PRT	<b>Portugalsko</b> Portugalská republika	<b>Portugal</b> Portuguese Republic
642	RO	ROM	<b>Rumunsko</b> Rumunsko	<b>Romania</b> Romania
643	RU	RUS	<b>Rusko</b> Ruská federácia	<b>Russian Federation</b> Russian Federation
674	SM	SMR	<b>San Marino</b> Republika San Marino	<b>San Marino</b> Republic of San Marino
703	SK	SVK	<b>Slovensko</b> Slovenská republika	<b>Slovakia</b> Slovak Republic
705	SI	SVN	<b>Slovinsko</b> Slovinská republika	<b>Slovenia</b> Republic of Slovenia
724	ES	ESP	<b>Španielsko</b> Španielske kráľovstvo	<b>Spain</b> Kingdom of Spain
744	SJ	SJM	<b>Svalbard a Jan Mayen</b> Svalbard a Jan Mayen	<b>Svalbard and Jan Mayen</b> Svalbard and Jan Mayen
752	SE	SWE	<b>Švédsko</b> Švédske kráľovstvo	<b>Sweden</b> Kingdom of Sweden
756	CH	CHE	<b>Švajčiarsko</b> Švajčiarska konfederácia	<b>Switzerland</b> Swiss Confederation
804	UA	UKR	<b>Ukrajina</b> Ukrajina	<b>Ukraine</b> Ukraine

**IX.1–40. Kódy a názvy krajín používané v medzinárodnej štatistike (ISO 3166-93)**

Codes and names of countries used in international statistics (ISO 3166-93)

2. pokračovanie

2nd continuation

Kód OSN Code UNO	Akronyms Acronyms		Skrátený názov v slovenčine Oficiálny názov v slovenčine Slovak abbreviation Slovak official name	Skrátený názov v angličtine Oficiálny názov v angličtine English abbreviation English official name
807	MK	MKD	<b>Macedónsko</b>  Macedónska republika	<b>Macedonia, The former Yugoslav Republic of</b>  The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia
826	GB	GBR	<b>Spojené kráľovstvo</b> Spojené kráľovstvo Veľkej Británie a Severného Írska	<b>United Kingdom</b> United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland
891	YU	YUG	<b>Juhoslávia</b> Zväzová republika Juhoslávia	<b>Yugoslavia</b> Federal Republic of Yugoslavia
<b>Ázia</b>				<b>Asia</b>
004	AF	AFG	<b>Afganistan</b> Afgánsky islamský štát	<b>Afghanistan</b> Islamic State of Afghanistan
031	AZ	AZE	<b>Azerbajdžan</b> Azerbajdžanská republika	<b>Azerbaijan</b> Azerbaijani Republic
048	BH	BHR	<b>Bahrajn</b> Štát Bahrajn	<b>Bahrain</b> State of Bahrain
050	BD	BGD	<b>Bangladéš</b> Bangladéšska ľudová republika	<b>Bangladesh</b> People's Republic of Bangladesh
051	AM	ARM	<b>Arménsko</b> Arménska republika	<b>Armenia</b> Republic of Armenia
064	BT	BTN	<b>Bhután</b> Bhutánske kráľovstvo	<b>Bhutan</b> Kingdom of Bhutan
096	BN	BRN	<b>Brunej Darussalam</b> Brunej Darussalam	<b>Brunei Darussalam</b> Brunei Darussalam
104	MM	MMR	<b>Myanmar</b> Myanmarský zväz	<b>Myanmar</b> Union of Myanmar
116	KH	KHM	<b>Kambodža</b> Kambodžské kráľovstvo	<b>Cambodia</b> Kingdom of Cambodia
144	LK	LKA	<b>Srí Lanka</b> Srílanská demokratická socialistická republika	<b>Sri Lanka</b> Democratic Socialist Republic of Sri Lanka
156	CN	CHN	<b>Čína</b> Čínska ľudová republika	<b>China</b> People's Republic of China
158	TW	TWN	<b>Taiwan</b> Taiwan, Čínska provincia	<b>Taiwan, Province of China</b> Taiwan, Province of China
196	CY	CYP	<b>Cyprus</b> Cyperská republika	<b>Cyprus</b> Republic of Cyprus
268	GE	GEO	<b>Gruzínsko</b> Gruzínsko	<b>Georgia</b> Georgia
344	HK	HKG	<b>Hongkong</b> Hongkong	<b>Hong Kong</b> Hong Kong
356	IN	IND	<b>India</b> Indická republika	<b>India</b> Republic of India

**IX.1–40. Kódy a názvy krajín používané v medzinárodnej štatistike (ISO 3166-93)**

Codes and names of countries used in international statistics (ISO 3166-93)

3. pokračovanie

3rd continuation

Kód OSN Code UNO	Akronymy Acronyms		Skrátený názov v slovenčine Oficiálny názov v slovenčine Slovak abbreviation Slovak official name	Skrátený názov v angličtine Oficiálny názov v angličtine English abbreviation English official name
360	ID	IDN	<b>Indonézia</b> Indonézska republika	<b>Indonesia</b> Republic of Indonesia
364	IR	IRN	<b>Irán</b> Iránska islamská republika	<b>Iran, Islamic Republic of</b> Iran, Islamic Republic of
368	IQ	IRQ	<b>Irak</b> Iracká republika	<b>Iraq</b> Republic of Iraq
376	IL	ISR	<b>Izrael</b> Izraelský štát	<b>Israel</b> State of Israel
392	JP	JPN	<b>Japonsko</b> Japonsko	<b>Japan</b> Japan
398	KZ	KAZ	<b>Kazachstan</b> Kazašská republika	<b>Kazakstan</b> Republic of Kazakstan
400	JO	JOR	<b>Jordánsko</b> Jordánske hášimovské kráľovstvo	<b>Jordan</b> Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan
408	KP	PRK	<b>Kórea, ľudovodemokratická republika</b> Kórejská ľudovodemokratická republika	<b>Korea, Democratic People's Republic of</b> Democratic People's Republic of Korea
410	KR	KOR	<b>Kórea, republika</b> Kórejská republika	<b>Korea, Republic of</b> Republic of Korea
414	KW	KWT	<b>Kuvajť</b> Kuvajtský štát	<b>Kuwait</b> State of Kuwait
417	KG	KGZ	<b>Kirgizsko</b> Kirgizská republika	<b>Kyrgyzstan</b> Kyrgyz Republic
418	LA	LAO	<b>Laos</b> Laoská ľudovodemokratická republika	<b>Lao People's Democratic Republic</b> Lao People's Democratic Republic
422	LB	LBN	<b>Libanon</b> Libanonská republika	<b>Lebanon</b> Lebanese Republic
446	MO	MAC	<b>Macao</b> Macao	<b>Macau</b> Macau
458	MY	MYS	<b>Malajzia</b> Malajzia	<b>Malaysia</b> Malaysia
462	MV	MDV	<b>Maledívy</b> Maledivská republika	<b>Maldives</b> Republic of Maldives
496	MN	MNG	<b>Mongolsko</b> Mongolsko	<b>Mongolia</b> Mongolia
512	OM	OMN	<b>Omán</b> Ománsky sultanát	<b>Oman</b> Sultanate of Oman
524	NP	NPL	<b>Nepál</b> Nepálske kráľovstvo	<b>Nepal</b> Kingdom of Nepal
586	PK	PAK	<b>Pakistan</b> Pakistanská islamská republika	<b>Pakistan</b> Islamic Republic of Pakistan
608	PH	PHL	<b>Filipíny</b> Filipínska republika	<b>Philippines</b> Republic of the Philippines

**IX.1–40. Kódy a názvy krajín používané v medzinárodnej štatistike (ISO 3166-93)**

Codes and names of countries used in international statistics (ISO 3166-93)

4. pokračovanie

4th continuation

Kód OSN Code UNO	Akronyms Acronyms		Skrátený názov v slovenčine Oficiálny názov v slovenčine Slovak abbreviation Slovak official name	Skrátený názov v angličtine Oficiálny názov v angličtine English abbreviation English official name
626	TP	TMP	<b>Východný Timor</b> Východný Timor	<b>East Timor</b> East Timor
634	QA	QAT	<b>Katar</b> Katarský štát	<b>Qatar</b> State of Qatar
682	SA	SAU	<b>Saudská Arábia</b> Kráľovstvo Saudská Arábia	<b>Saudi Arabia</b> Kingdom of Saudi Arabia
702	SG	SGP	<b>Singapur</b> Singapurská republika	<b>Singapore</b> Republic of Singapore
704	VN	VNM	<b>Vietnam</b> Vietnamská socialistická republika	<b>Viet Nam</b> Socialist Republic of Viet Nam
760	SY	SYR	<b>Sýria</b> Sýrska arabská republika	<b>Syrian Arab Republic</b> Syrian Arab Republic
762	TJ	TJK	<b>Tadžikistan</b> Tadžická republika	<b>Tajikistan</b> Republic of Tajikistan
764	TH	THA	<b>Thajsko</b> Thajské kráľovstvo	<b>Thailand</b> Kingdom of Thailand
784	AE	ARE	<b>Spojené arabské emiráty</b> Spojené arabské emiráty	<b>United Arab Emirates</b> United Arab Emirates
792	TR	TUR	<b>Turecko</b> Turecká republika	<b>Turkey</b> Republic of Turkey
795	TM	TKM	<b>Turkménsko</b> Turkménsko	<b>Turkmenistan</b> Turkmenistan
860	UZ	UZB	<b>Uzbekistan</b> Uzbecká republika	<b>Uzbekistan</b> Republic of Uzbekistan
887	YE	YEM	<b>Jemen</b> Jemenská republika	<b>Yemen</b> Republic of Yemen
<b>Afrika</b>				<b>Africa</b>
012	DZ	DZA	<b>Alžírsko</b> Alžírsko ľudovodemokratická republika	<b>Algeria</b> People's Democratic Republic of Algeria
024	AO	AGO	<b>Angola</b> Angolská republika	<b>Angola</b> Republic of Angola
072	BW	BWA	<b>Botswana</b> Botswanská republika	<b>Botswana</b> Republic of Botswana
086	IO	IOT	<b>Britské indickooceánske teritórium</b> Britské indickooceánske teritórium	<b>British Indian Ocean Territory</b> British Indian Ocean Territory
108	BI	BDI	<b>Burundi</b> Burundská republika	<b>Burundi</b> Republic of Burundi
120	CM	CMR	<b>Kamerun</b> Kamerunská republika	<b>Cameroon</b> Republic of Cameroon
132	CV	CPV	<b>Kapverdy</b> Kapverdská republika	<b>Cape Verde</b> Republic of Cape Verde

## IX.1–40. Kódy a názvy krajín používané v medzinárodnej štatistike (ISO 3166-93)

Codes and names of countries used in international statistics (ISO 3166-93)

5. pokračovanie

5th continuation

Kód OSN Code UNO	Akronymy Acronyms		Skrátený názov v slovenčine Oficiálny názov v slovenčine Slovak abbreviation Slovak official name	Skrátený názov v angličtine Oficiálny názov v angličtine English abbreviation English official name
140	CF	CAF	<b>Stredoafrická republika</b> Stredoafrická republika	<b>Central African Republic</b> Central African Republic
148	TD	TCD	<b>Čad</b> Čadská republika	<b>Chad</b> Republic of Chad
174	KM	COM	<b>Komory</b> Komorská federatívna islamská republika	<b>Comoros</b> Islamic Federal Republic of the Comoros
175	YT	MYT	<b>Mayotte</b> Mayotte	<b>Mayotte</b> Mayotte
178	CG	COG	<b>Kongo</b> Konžská republika	<b>Congo</b> Republic of the Congo
180	CD	COD	<b>Kongo, demokratická republika</b> Konžská demokratická republika	<b>Congo, the Democratic Republic of the</b> The Democratic Republic of the Congo
204	BJ	BEN	<b>Benin</b> Beninská republika	<b>Benin</b> Republic of Benin
226	GQ	GNQ	<b>Rovníková Guinea</b> Republika Rovníková Guinea	<b>Equatorial Guinea</b> Republic of Equatorial Guinea
231	ET	ETH	<b>Etiópia</b> Etiópska federatívna demokratická republika	<b>Ethiopia</b> Federal Democratic Republic of Ethiopia
232	ER	ERI	<b>Eritrea</b> Eritrea	<b>Eritrea</b> Eritrea
262	DJ	DJI	<b>Džibutsko</b> Džibutská republika	<b>Djibouti</b> Republic of Djibouti
266	GA	GAB	<b>Gabon</b> Gabonská republika	<b>Gabon</b> Gabonese Republic
270	GM	GMB	<b>Gambia</b> Gambijská republika	<b>Gambia</b> Republic of the Gambia
288	GH	GHA	<b>Ghana</b> Ghanská republika	<b>Ghana</b> Republic of Ghana
324	GN	GIN	<b>Guinea</b> Guinejská republika	<b>Guinea</b> Republic of Guinea
384	CI	CIV	<b>Pobrežie slonoviny</b> Republika Pobrežie slonoviny	<b>Côte d'Ivoire</b> Republic of Côte d'Ivoire
404	KE	KEN	<b>Keňa</b> Kenská republika	<b>Kenya</b> Republic of Kenya
426	LS	LSO	<b>Lesotho</b> Lesothské kráľovstvo	<b>Lesotho</b> Kingdom of Lesotho
430	LR	LBR	<b>Libéria</b> Libérijská republika	<b>Liberia</b> Republic of Liberia
434	LY	LBY	<b>Libya</b> Libijská arabská ľudová socialistická džamahirija	<b>Libyan Arab Jamahiriya</b> Socialist People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
450	MG	MDG	<b>Madagaskar</b> Madagaskarská republika	<b>Madagascar</b> Republic of Madagascar

## IX.1–40. Kódy a názvy krajín používané v medzinárodnej štatistike (ISO 3166-93)

Codes and names of countries used in international statistics (ISO 3166-93)

6. pokračovanie

6th continuation

Kód OSN Code UNO	Akronymy Acronyms		Skrátený názov v slovenčine Oficiálny názov v slovenčine Slovak abbreviation Slovak official name	Skrátený názov v angličtine Oficiálny názov v angličtine English abbreviation English official name
454	MW	MWI	<b>Malawi</b> Malawijská republika	<b>Malawi</b> Republic of Malawi
466	ML	MLI	<b>Mali</b> Malijská republika	<b>Mali</b> Republic of Mali
478	MR	MRT	<b>Mauritánia</b> Mauritánska islamská republika	<b>Mauritania</b> Islamic Republic of Mauritania
480	MU	MUS	<b>Maurícius</b> Republika Maurícius	<b>Mauritius</b> Republic of Mauritius
504	MA	MAR	<b>Maroko</b> Marocké kráľovstvo	<b>Morocco</b> Kingdom of Morocco
508	MZ	MOZ	<b>Mozambik</b> Mozambická republika	<b>Mozambique</b> Republic of Mozambique
516	NA	NAM	<b>Namíbia</b> Namíbijská republika	<b>Namibia</b> Republic of Namibia
562	NE	NER	<b>Niger</b> Nigerská republika	<b>Niger</b> Republic of the Niger
566	NG	NGA	<b>Nigéria</b> Nigérijská federatívna republika	<b>Nigeria</b> Federal Republic of Nigeria
624	GW	GNB	<b>Guinea-Bissau</b> Republika Guinea-Bissau	<b>Guinea-Bissau</b> Republic of Guinea-Bissau
638	RE	REU	<b>Réunion</b> Réunion	<b>Réunion</b> Réunion
646	RW	RWA	<b>Rwanda</b> Rwandská republika	<b>Rwanda</b> Rwandese Republic
654	SH	SHN	<b>Svätá Helena</b> Svätá Helena	<b>Saint Helena</b> Saint Helena
678	ST	STP	<b>Svätý Tomáš a Princov ostrov</b> Demokratická republika Sv. Tomáš a Princov ostrov	<b>Sao Tome and Principe</b> Democratic Republic of Sao Tome and Principe
686	SN	SEN	<b>Senegal</b> Senegalská republika	<b>Senegal</b> Republic of Senegal
690	SC	SYC	<b>Seychely</b> Seychelská republika	<b>Seychelles</b> Republic of Seychelles
694	SL	SLE	<b>Sierra Leone</b> Republika Sierra Leone	<b>Sierra Leone</b> Republic of Sierra Leone
706	SO	SOM	<b>Somálsko</b> Somálska demokratická republika	<b>Somalia</b> Somali Democratic Republic
710	ZA	ZAF	<b>Južná Afrika</b> Juhoafrická republika	<b>South Africa</b> Republic of South Africa
716	ZW	ZWE	<b>Zimbabwe</b> Republika Zimbabwe	<b>Zimbabwe</b> Republic of Zimbabwe
732	EH	ESH	<b>Západná Sahara</b> Západná Sahara	<b>Western Sahara</b> Western Sahara
736	SD	SDN	<b>Sudán</b> Sudanská republika	<b>Sudan</b> Republic of the Sudan



**IX.1–40. Kódy a názvy krajín používané v medzinárodnej štatistike (ISO 3166-93)**

Codes and names of countries used in international statistics (ISO 3166-93)

7. pokračovanie

7th continuation

Kód OSN Code UNO	Akronymy Acronyms	Skrátený názov v slovenčine Oficiálny názov v slovenčine Slovak abbreviation Slovak official name	Skrátený názov v angličtine Oficiálny názov v angličtine English abbreviation English official name
748	SZ SWZ	<b>Svazijsko</b> Svazijské kráľovstvo	<b>Swaziland</b> Kingdom of Swaziland
768	TG TGO	<b>Togo</b> Republika Togo	<b>Togo</b> Togolese Republic
788	TN TUN	<b>Tunisko</b> Tuniská republika	<b>Tunisia</b> Republic of Tunisia
800	UG UGA	<b>Uganda</b> Ugandská republika	<b>Uganda</b> Republic of Uganda
818	EG EGY	<b>Egypt</b> Egyptská arabská republika	<b>Egypt</b> Arab Republic of Egypt
834	TZ TZA	<b>Tanzánia</b> Zjednotená republika Tanzánia	<b>Tanzania, United Republic of</b> United Republic of Tanzania
854	BF BFA	<b>Burkina Faso</b> Burkina Faso	<b>Burkina Faso</b> Burkina Faso
894	ZM ZMB	<b>Zambia</b> Zambijská republika	<b>Zambia</b> Republic of Zambia
<b>Amerika</b>			<b>America</b>
028	AG ATG	<b>Antigua a Barbuda</b> Antigua a Barbuda	<b>Antigua and Barbuda</b> Antigua and Barbuda
032	AR ARG	<b>Argentína</b> Argentínska republika	<b>Argentina</b> Argentine Republic
044	BS BHS	<b>Bahamy</b> Bahamské spoločenstvo	<b>Bahamas</b> Commonwealth of the Bahamas
052	BB BRB	<b>Barbados</b> Barbados	<b>Barbados</b> Barbados
060	BM BMU	<b>Bermudy</b> Bermudy	<b>Bermuda</b> Bermuda
068	BO BOL	<b>Bolívia</b> Bolívijská republika	<b>Bolivia</b> Republic of Bolivia
076	BR BRA	<b>Brazília</b> Brazílska federatívna republika	<b>Brazil</b> Federative Republic of Brazil
084	BZ BLZ	<b>Belize</b> Belize	<b>Belize</b> Belize
092	VG VGB	<b>Britské Panenské ostrovy</b> Britské Panenské ostrovy	<b>Virgin Islands, British</b> British Virgin Islands
124	CA CAN	<b>Kanada</b> Kanada	<b>Canada</b> Canada
136	KY CYM	<b>Kajmanie ostrovy</b> Kajmanie ostrovy	<b>Cayman Islands</b> Cayman Islands
152	CL CHL	<b>Chile</b> Chilská republika	<b>Chile</b> Republic of Chile

## IX.1–40. Kódy a názvy krajín používané v medzinárodnej štatistike (ISO 3166-93)

Codes and names of countries used in international statistics (ISO 3166-93)

8. pokračovanie

8th continuation

Kód OSN Code UNO	Akronymy Acronyms		Skrátený názov v slovenčine Oficiálny názov v slovenčine Slovak abbreviation Slovak official name	Skrátený názov v angličtine Oficiálny názov v angličtine English abbreviation English official name
170	CO	COL	<b>Kolumbia</b> Kolumbijská republika	<b>Colombia</b> Republic of Colombia
188	CR	CRI	<b>Kostarika</b> Kostarická republika	<b>Costa Rica</b> Republic of Costa Rica
192	CU	CUB	<b>Kuba</b> Kubánska republika	<b>Cuba</b> Republic of Cuba
212	DM	DMA	<b>Dominika</b> Dominické spoločenstvo	<b>Dominica</b> Commonwealth of Dominica
214	DO	DOM	<b>Dominikánska republika</b> Dominikánska republika	<b>Dominican Republic</b> Dominican Republic
218	EC	ECU	<b>Ekvádor</b> Ekvádorská republika	<b>Ecuador</b> Republic of Ecuador
222	SV	SLV	<b>Salvádor</b> Salvádorská republika	<b>El Salvador</b> Republic of El Salvador
238	FK	FLK	<b>Falklandské ostrovy (Malvíny)</b> Falklandské ostrovy (Malvíny)	<b>Falkland Islands</b> Falkland Islands (Malvinas)
239	GS	SGS	<b>Južná Georgia a južné sendvičové ostrovy</b> Južná Georgia a južné sendvičové ostrovy	<b>South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands</b> South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands
254	GF	GUF	<b>Francúzska Guyana</b> Francúzska Guyana	<b>French Guiana</b> French Guiana
304	GL	GRL	<b>Grónsko</b> Grónsko	<b>Greenland</b> Greenland
308	GD	GRD	<b>Grenada</b> Grenada	<b>Grenada</b> Grenada
312	GP	GLP	<b>Guadeloupe</b> Guadeloupe	<b>Guadeloupe</b> Guadeloupe
320	GT	GTM	<b>Guatemala</b> Guatemalská republika	<b>Guatemala</b> Republic of Guatemala
328	GY	GUY	<b>Guyana</b> Guyanská republika	<b>Guyana</b> Republic of Guyana
332	HT	HTI	<b>Haiti</b> Haitská republika	<b>Haiti</b> Republic of Haiti
340	HN	HND	<b>Honduras</b> Honduraská republika	<b>Honduras</b> Republic of Honduras
388	JM	JAM	<b>Jamajka</b> Jamajka	<b>Jamaica</b> Jamaica
474	MQ	MTQ	<b>Martinique</b> Martinique	<b>Martinique</b> Martinique
484	MX	MEX	<b>Mexiko</b> Spojené štáty mexické	<b>Mexico</b> United Mexican States
500	MS	MSR	<b>Montserrat</b> Montserrat	<b>Montserrat</b> Montserrat

**IX.1–40. Kódy a názvy krajín používané v medzinárodnej štatistike (ISO 3166-93)**

Codes and names of countries used in international statistics (ISO 3166-93)

9. pokračovanie

9th continuation

Kód OSN Code UNO	Akronyms Acronyms		Skrátený názov v slovenčine Oficiálny názov v slovenčine Slovak abbreviation Slovak official name	Skrátený názov v angličtine Oficiálny názov v angličtine English abbreviation English official name
530	AN	ANT	<b>Holandské Antily</b> Holandské Antily	<b>Netherlands Antilles</b> Netherlands Antilles
533	AW	ABW	<b>Aruba</b> Aruba	<b>Aruba</b> Aruba
558	NI	NIC	<b>Nikaragua</b> Nikaragujská republika	<b>Nicaragua</b> Republic of Nicaragua
591	PA	PAN	<b>Panama</b> Panamská republika	<b>Panama</b> Republic of Panama
600	PY	PRY	<b>Paraguaj</b> Paraguajská republika	<b>Paraguay</b> Republic of Paraguay
604	PE	PER	<b>Peru</b> Peruánska republika	<b>Peru</b> Republic of Peru
630	PR	PRI	<b>Portoriko</b> Portoriko	<b>Puerto Rico</b> Puerto Rico
659	KN	KNA	<b>Svätý Krištof a Nevis</b> Svätý Krištof a Nevis	<b>Saint Kitts and Nevis</b> Saint Kitts and Nevis
660	AI	AIA	<b>Anguilla</b> Anguilla	<b>Anguilla</b> Anguilla
662	LC	LCA	<b>Svätá Lucia</b> Svätá Lucia	<b>Saint Lucia</b> Saint Lucia
666	PM	SPM	<b>Saint Pierre a Miquelon</b> Saint Pierre a Miquelon	<b>Saint Pierre and Miquelon</b> Saint Pierre and Miquelon
670	VC	VCT	<b>Svätý Vincent a Grenadiny</b> Svätý Vincent a Grenadiny	<b>Saint Vincent and the Grenadines</b> Saint Vincent and the Grenadines
740	SR	SUR	<b>Surinam</b> Surinamská republika	<b>Suriname</b> Republic of Suriname
780	TT	TTO	<b>Trinidad a Tobago</b> Republika Trinidad a Tobago	<b>Trinidad and Tobago</b> Republic of Trinidad and Tobago
796	TC	TCA	<b>Turks a Caicos</b> Ostrovy Turks a Caicos	<b>Turks and Caicos Island</b> Turks and Caicos Islands
840	US	USA	<b>Spojené štáty</b> Spojené štáty americké	<b>United States</b> United States of America
850	VI	VIR	<b>Panenské ostrovy, USA</b> Panenské ostrovy Spojených štátov	<b>Virgin Islands, U. S.</b> Virgin Islands of the United States
858	UY	URY	<b>Uruguaj</b> Uruguajská východná republika	<b>Uruguay</b> Eastern Republic of Uruguay
862	VE	VEN	<b>Venezuela</b> Venezuelská republika	<b>Venezuela</b> Republic of Venezuela

**IX.1–40. Kódy a názvy krajín používané v medzinárodnej štatistike (ISO 3166-93)**

Codes and names of countries used in international statistics (ISO 3166-93)

10. pokračovanie

10th continuation

Kód OSN Code UNO	Akronymy Acronyms	Skrátený názov v slovenčine Oficiálny názov v slovenčine Slovak abbreviation Slovak official name	Skrátený názov v angličtine Oficiálny názov v angličtine English abbreviation English official name
<b>Antarktída</b>			<b>Antarctica</b>
010	AQ ATA	<b>Antarktída</b> Antarktída	<b>Antarctica</b> Antarctica
074	BV BVT	<b>Bouvetov ostrov</b> Bouvetov ostrov	<b>Bouvet Island</b> Bouvet Island
260	TF ATF	<b>Francúzske južné územia</b> Francúzske južné územia	<b>French Southern Territories</b> French Southern Territories
334	HM HMD	<b>Heardov ostrov</b> Heardov ostrov a Mac Donaldove ostrovy	<b>Heard Island and Mc Donald</b>  Heard Island and Mc Donald Islands
<b>Austrália a Oceánia</b>			<b>Australia and Oceania</b>
016	AS ASM	<b>Americká Samoa</b> Americká Samoa	<b>American Samoa</b> American Samoa
036	AU AUS	<b>Austrália</b> Austrália	<b>Australia</b> Australia
090	SB SLB	<b>Šalamúnove ostrovy</b> Šalamúnove ostrovy	<b>Solomon Islands</b> Solomon Islands
162	CX CXR	<b>Vianočný ostrov</b> Vianočný ostrov	<b>Christmas Island</b> Christmas Island
166	CC CCK	<b>Kokosové ostrovy</b> Kokosové ostrovy	<b>Cocos (Keeling) Islands</b> Cocos (Keeling) Islands
184	CK COK	<b>Cookove ostrovy</b> Cookove ostrovy	<b>Cook Islands</b> Cook Islands
242	FJ FJI	<b>Fidži</b> Republika Fidži	<b>Fiji</b> Republic of Fiji
258	PF PYF	<b>Francúzska Polynézia</b> Francúzska Polynézia	<b>French Polynesia</b> French Polynesia
296	KI KIR	<b>Kiribati</b> Kiribati	<b>Kiribati</b> Kiribati
316	GU GUM	<b>Guam</b> Guam	<b>Guam</b> Guam
520	NR NRU	<b>Nauru</b> Nauruská republika	<b>Nauru</b> Republic of Nauru
540	NC NCL	<b>Nová Kaledónia</b> Nová Kaledónia	<b>New Caledonia</b> New Caledonia
548	VU VUT	<b>Vanuatu</b> Republika Vanuatu	<b>Vanuatu</b> Republic of Vanuatu
554	NZ NZL	<b>Nový Zéland</b> Nový Zéland	<b>New Zealand</b> New Zealand

**IX.1–40. Kódy a názvy krajín používané v medzinárodnej štatistike (ISO 3166-93)**

Codes and names of countries used in international statistics (ISO 3166-93)

dokončenie

End of table

Kód OSN Code UNO	Akronymy Acronyms		Skrátený názov v slovenčine Oficiálny názov v slovenčine Slovak abbreviation Slovak official name	Skrátený názov v angličtine Oficiálny názov v angličtine English abbreviation English official name
570	NU	NIU	<b>Niue</b> Niue	<b>Niue</b> Niue
574	NF	NFK	<b>Ostrov Norfolk</b> Ostrov Norfolk	<b>Norfolk Island</b> Norfolk Island
580	MP	MNP	<b>Severné Mariány</b> Spoločenstvo ostrovov Severné Mariany	<b>Northern Mariana Islands</b> Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
581	UM	UMI	<b>Menšie odľahlé ostrovy USA</b> Menšie odľahlé ostrovy USA	<b>United States Minor Outlying Islands</b> United States Minor Outlying Islands
583	FM	FSM	<b>Mikronézia</b> Mikronézske federatívne štáty	<b>Micronesia, Federated States of</b> Federated States of Micronesia
584	MH	MHL	<b>Marshallove ostrovy</b> Republika Marshallove ostrovy	<b>Marshall Islands</b> Republic of the Marshall Islands
585	PW	PLW	<b>Palau</b> Palauská republika	<b>Palau</b> Republic of Palau
598	PG	PNG	<b>Papua-Nová Guinea</b> Papua-Nová Guinea	<b>Papua New Guinea</b> Papua New Guinea
612	PN	PCN	<b>Pitcairn</b> Pitcairn	<b>Pitcairn</b> Pitcairn
772	TK	TKL	<b>Tokelau</b> Tokelau	<b>Tokelau</b> Tokelau
776	TO	TON	<b>Tonga</b> Kráľovstvo Tonga	<b>Tonga</b> Kingdom of Tonga
798	TV	TUV	<b>Tuvalu</b> Tuvalu	<b>Tuvalu</b> Tuvalu
876	WF	WLF	<b>Wallis a Futuna</b> Wallis a Futuna	<b>Wallis and Futuna</b> Wallis and Futuna
882	WS	WSM	<b>Samoa</b> Nezávislý štát Samoa	<b>Samoa</b> Independent State of Samoa

## IX.2 International Associations

### Methodological notes

The Central European Free Trade Agreement (CEFTA) was signed on 21st December 1992 in Krakow. The original signatories of the Agreement was the Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland and the Slovak Republic. The following countries became members through accession: Slovenia (January 1, 1996), Romania (July 1, 1997), Bulgaria (January 1, 1999).

### Source

The data are taken from the common quarterly publication of the Central European Association for the Co-operation in Statistics “CESTAT Statistical Bulletin (4/00 and 1/01)”. Some of the data were preliminary at the moment of their publishing. Therefore they might have been corrected.

**IX.2-1. Krajiny CEFTA**  
 CEFTA countries

Krajina Country	Merná jednotka Unit	1998	1999	2000
<b>Slovenská republika</b> Bulharsko Česká republika Maďarsko Poľsko Rumunsko Slovinsko	%	Indexy hrubého domáceho produktu (HDP) (stále ceny) <sup>1)</sup>		
		Gross domestic product (GDP) volume indices (constant prices) <sup>1)</sup>		
	Per cent	<b>104,1</b>	<b>101,9</b>	<b>102,2</b>
		103,5	102,4	105,8
		98,8	99,6	102,9
		104,9	104,2	105,2
		104,8	104,1	104,1
		95,2	97,7	101,6
<b>Slovenská republika</b> Bulharsko <sup>3)</sup> Česká republika Maďarsko Poľsko Rumunsko Slovinsko	%	Indexy hrubej poľnohospodárskej výroby (stále ceny) <sup>1)</sup>		
		Gross agricultural production volume indices (constant prices) <sup>1)</sup>		
	Per cent	<b>94,1</b>	<b>97,5</b>	<sup>2)</sup> <b>86,4</b>
		100,0	99,4	91,1
		100,7	100,6	95,5
		97,9	103,9	96,5
		105,9	94,8	95,9
		92,5	105,2	<sup>3)</sup> 85,9
<b>Slovenská republika</b> Bulharsko Česká republika Maďarsko Poľsko Rumunsko Slovinsko	%	Indexy priemyselnej produkcie (stále ceny) <sup>1)</sup>		
		Industrial production volume indices (constant prices) <sup>1)</sup>		
	Per cent	<b>•</b>	<b>96,9</b>	<b>109,1</b>
		92,1	90,7	105,8
		101,6	96,9	105,1
		112,5	110,4	120,7
		104,8	104,4	107,1
		100,0	95,6	106,6
<b>Slovenská republika</b> Bulharsko Česká republika Maďarsko Poľsko Rumunsko Slovinsko	%	Indexy stavebnej výroby (stále ceny) <sup>1)</sup>		
		Construction production volume indices (constant prices) <sup>1)</sup>		
	Per cent	<b>96,5</b>	<b>74,2</b>	<b>99,6</b>
		99,8	108,0	<sup>3)</sup> 83,2
		93,0	93,5	105,3
		113,1	108,3	105,9
		111,6	103,2	98,0
		99,4	87,8	<sup>3)</sup> 105,4
<b>Slovenská republika</b> Slovinsko	%			

<sup>1)</sup> rovnaké obdobie predchádzajúceho roka = 100<sup>2)</sup> odhad<sup>3)</sup> predbežný údaj<sup>1)</sup> Corresponding period of previous year = 100<sup>2)</sup> Estimate<sup>3)</sup> Preliminary data

# IX.2-1. Krajiny CEFTA

## CEFTA countries

1. pokračovanie

1 st continuation

Krajina Country	Merná jednotka Unit	1998	1999	2000
<b>Slovenská republika</b> Bulharsko Česká republika Maďarsko Poľsko Rumunsko Slovinsko	% Per cent	Indexy tržieb maloobchodu (stále ceny ) <sup>1)</sup> Indices of retail trade receipts (constant prices) <sup>1)</sup>		
		<b>108,6</b>	<b>109,8</b>	<b>102,3</b>
		120,8	126,1	<sup>2)</sup> 100,6
		92,7	103,0	104,0
		112,3	107,7	102,0
		110,8	116,0	101,5
		104,1	95,5	96,2
		101,9	102,9	107,4
	% Per cent	Indexy spotrebiteľských cien <sup>1)</sup> – spolu Consumer price indices <sup>1)</sup> – total		
		<b>106,7</b>	<b>110,6</b>	<b>112,0</b>
<b>Slovenská republika</b> Bulharsko Česká republika Maďarsko Poľsko Rumunsko Slovinsko		118,7	102,6	110,3
		110,7	102,1	103,9
		114,3	110,0	109,8
		111,8	107,3	110,1
		159,1	145,8	145,7
		107,9	106,1	108,9
	% Per cent	z toho potraviny a nealkoholické nápoje of which: Food and non-alcoholic beverages		
		<b>105,8</b>	<b>102,7</b>	<b>105,2</b>
		111,1	92,0	110,2
		105,2	95,0	101,0
<b>Slovenská republika</b> Bulharsko Česká republika Maďarsko Poľsko Rumunsko Slovinsko		114,0	101,5	109,0
		107,7	101,5	110,0
		147,4	126,2	144,0
		108,2	103,7	105,5
	% Per cent	alkoholické nápoje a tabak Alcoholic beverages and tobacco		
		<b>111,8</b>	<b>104,3</b>	<b>109,6</b>
		112,5	121,7	102,1
		109,6	104,6	104,2
		115,8	111,5	110,8
		116,3	110,2	108,0
		149,8	161,5	129,7
		108,5	107,0	104,3

<sup>1)</sup> rovnaké obdobie predchádzajúceho roka = 100<sup>2)</sup> predbežný údaj<sup>1)</sup> Corresponding period of previous year = 100<sup>2)</sup> Preliminary data



**IX.2-1. Krajiny CEFTA**  
 CEFTA countries

2. pokračovanie

2nd continuation

Krajina Country	Merná jednotka Unit	1998	1999	2000
<b>Slovenská republika</b> Bulharsko Česká republika Maďarsko Poľsko Rumunsko Slovinsko	%	odevy a obuv Clothing and footwear		
		<b>107,8</b>	<b>107,5</b>	<b>103,1</b>
	Per cent	115,4	97,1	96,0
		106,2	100,1	98,1
		114,2	110,6	106,1
		112,0	107,7	105,5
		171,6	132,2	129,8
		105,8	106,7	106,9
		bývanie, voda, elektrina, plyn a iné palivá Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels		
		<b>106,3</b>	<b>129,7</b>	<b>132,5</b>
<b>Slovenská republika</b> Bulharsko Česká republika Maďarsko Poľsko Rumunsko Slovinsko		135,4	127,8	113,7
		130,2	109,1	108,3
		115,3	110,4	109,7
		115,6	109,6	111,2
		172,1	195,1	163,6
		108,2	109,8	118,3
		doprava Transport		
		<b>102,5</b>	<b>112,5</b>	<b>115,6</b>
		121,4	106,9	121,0
		107,5	104,2	111,0
<b>Slovenská republika</b> Bulharsko Česká republika Maďarsko Poľsko Rumunsko Slovinsko		110,9	114,7	115,5
		111,0	113,4	120,0
		153,5	164,6	141,7
		110,4	107,8	114,0
		Indexy cien priemyselných výrobcov <sup>1)</sup> Industrial producer price indices <sup>1)</sup>		
		<b>103,3</b>	<b>103,8</b>	<b>109,8</b>
		116,6	103,1	117,2
		104,9	101,0	104,9
		111,3	105,1	111,6
		107,3	105,7	107,8
<b>Slovenská republika</b> Slovinsko		•	144,5	153,4
		106,0	102,1	107,6

<sup>1)</sup> rovnaké obdobie predchádzajúceho roka = 100<sup>1)</sup> Corresponding period of previous year = 100

# IX.2-1. Krajiny CEFTA

## CEFTA countries

3. pokračovanie

3 rd continuation

Krajina Country	Merná jednotka Unit	1998	1999	2000
<b>Slovenská republika</b> Bulharsko Česká republika Maďarsko Poľsko Rumunsko Slovinsko	% Per cent	Indexy cien stavebných prác <sup>1)</sup> Construction work price indices <sup>1)</sup>		
		<b>108,9</b>	<b>111,0</b>	<b>109,0</b>
		.	.	.
		109,3	104,8	104,1
		110,7	110,3	111,2
		112,9	108,6	107,9
		151,6	144,8	<sup>2)</sup> 146,0
		105,0	103,4	104,9
	mld národnej meny Bill. of national currency unit	Saldo štátneho rozpočtu Balance of state budget		
		<b>-19,2</b>	<b>-14,8</b>	<b>-27,6</b>
<b>Slovenská republika</b> Bulharsko Česká republika Maďarsko Poľsko Rumunsko Slovinsko		0,287	0,040	-0,170
		-29,3	-29,6	-46,1
		-334,2	-338,1	-369,4
		-13,2	-12,5	-15,4
		-10 401,0	-13 646,9	-28 827,1
		-35,1	-19,6	-38,0
	mil. USD Mill. USD	Zahraničná zadlženosť (k 31. 12.) Foreign debt (as of Dec. 31)		
		<b>11 902</b>	<b>10 518</b>	<b>10 804</b>
		10 274	10 204	10 364
		23 348	22 863	21 527
<b>Slovenská republika</b> Bulharsko Česká republika <sup>3)</sup> Maďarsko Poľsko Rumunsko Slovinsko		23 483	24 643	25 018
		59 163	64 852	67 517
		9 074	8 279	9 832
		4 915	5 400	6 217
	% Per cent	Podiel mestského obyvateľstva Share of urban population		
		<b>56,8</b>	<b>56,7</b>	<b>56,6</b>
		.	.	68,4
		74,5	74,4	74,3
		63,5	63,6	<sup>4)</sup> 63,6
		61,9	61,8	61,8
		54,9	54,8	54,6
		.	.	.

<sup>1)</sup> rovnaké obdobie predchádzajúceho roka = 100<sup>2)</sup> predbežný údaj<sup>3)</sup> v obciach nad 2 000 obyvateľov<sup>4)</sup> k 1. januáru 2000<sup>1)</sup> Corresponding period of the previous year = 100<sup>2)</sup> Preliminary data<sup>3)</sup> In municipalities over 2 000 inhabitants<sup>4)</sup> As of Jan. 1, 2000

# IX.2-1. Krajiny CEFTA

## CEFTA countries

dokončenie

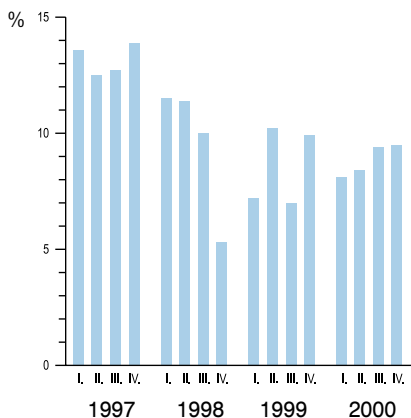
End of table

Krajina Country	Merná jednotka Unit	1998	1999	2000
<b>Slovenská republika</b> Bulharsko Česká republika Maďarsko Poľsko Rumunsko Slovinsko	%	Ekonomicky aktívne obyvateľstvo		
		Economically active population		
	Per cent	47,2	47,7	48,3
		.	.	<sup>1)</sup> 47,5
		50,5	50,5	60,4
		41,5	41,6	<sup>2)</sup> 49,4
		44,4	44,5	44,8
		51,4	51,5	<sup>3)</sup> 51,6
		49,3	47,9	48,8
	%	Diskontná sadzba (k 31. 12.)		
		Official discount rate (as of Dec. 31)		
<b>Slovenská republika</b> Bulharsko Česká republika Maďarsko Poľsko Rumunsko Slovinsko	%	8,8	8,8	8,8
		.	.	.
	Per cent	7,5	5,0	5,0
		17,0	14,5	11,0
		18,2	19,0	21,5
		35,0	35,0	35,0
		10,0	8,0	10,0
	%	Priemerná ročná úroková miera z vkladov		
		Average annual deposit interest rate		
	Per cent	13,0	12,8	8,5
		3,0	3,3	3,2
		8,1	4,5	3,4
		15,4	12,8	9,9
		15,4	16,9	17,0
		.	45,4	.
		10,5	7,2	10,0
	%	Priemerná ročná úroková miera z úverov		
		Average annual credit interest rate		
<b>Slovenská republika</b> Bulharsko Česká republika Maďarsko Poľsko Rumunsko Slovinsko	%	19,4	16,9	11,8
		14,2	13,6	12,2
	Per cent	12,9	8,7	7,2
		18,8	15,4	12,8
		18,2	19,0	21,5
		.	65,9	.
		16,1	12,4	15,8

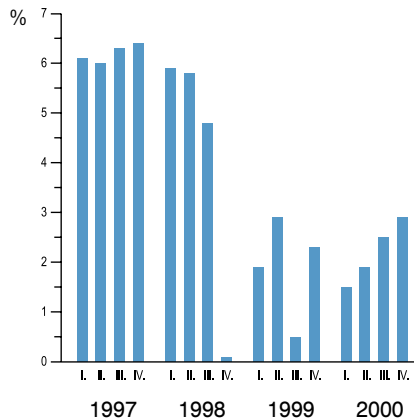
<sup>1)</sup> údaje za december 2000<sup>2)</sup> od roku 2000 zmena metodiky<sup>3)</sup> predbežný údaj<sup>1)</sup> Data for December 2000<sup>2)</sup> Since 2000 change of methodology<sup>3)</sup> Preliminary data

## Tempo prírastku hrubého domáceho produktu (Rovnaké obdobie minulého roku = 100) *Growth rate of gross domestic product (Corresponding period of the last year = 100)*

Bežné ceny • *Current prices*

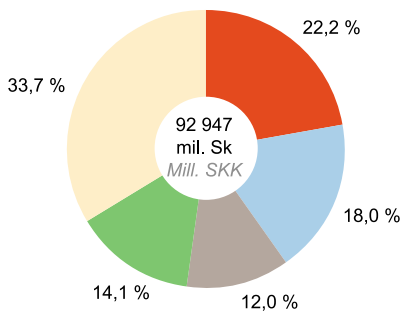


Stále ceny 1995 • *Constant prices 1995*

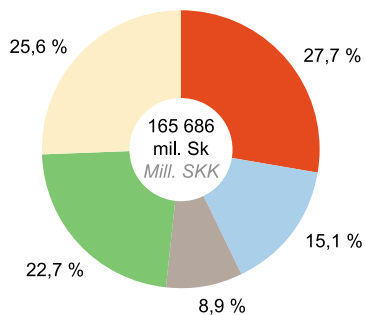


## Priame zahraničné investície do Slovenskej republiky podľa krajiny investora *Foreign direct investments into the Slovak Republic by country of investor*

1999



2000



Nemecko  
*Germany*



Rakúsko  
*Austria*



Spojené štáty  
*United States*



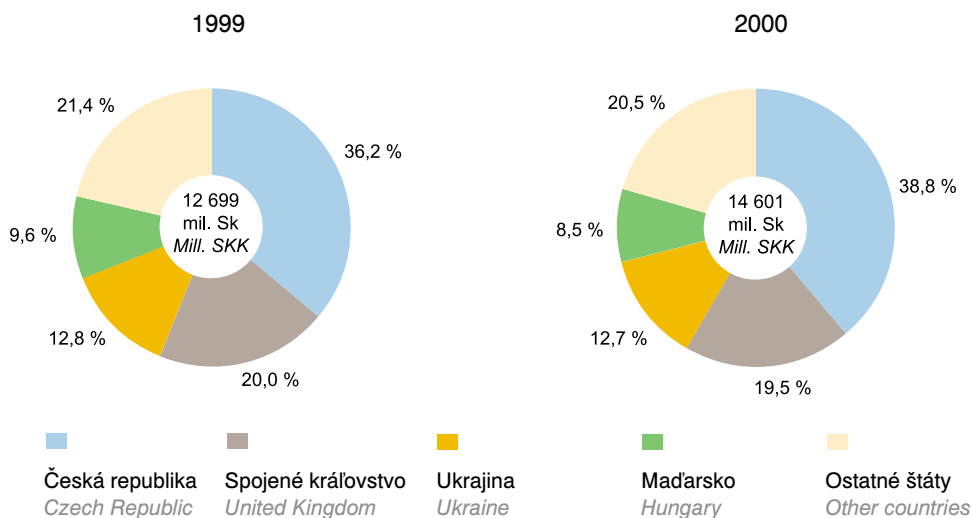
Holandsko  
*Netherlands*



Ostatné štáty  
*Other countries*

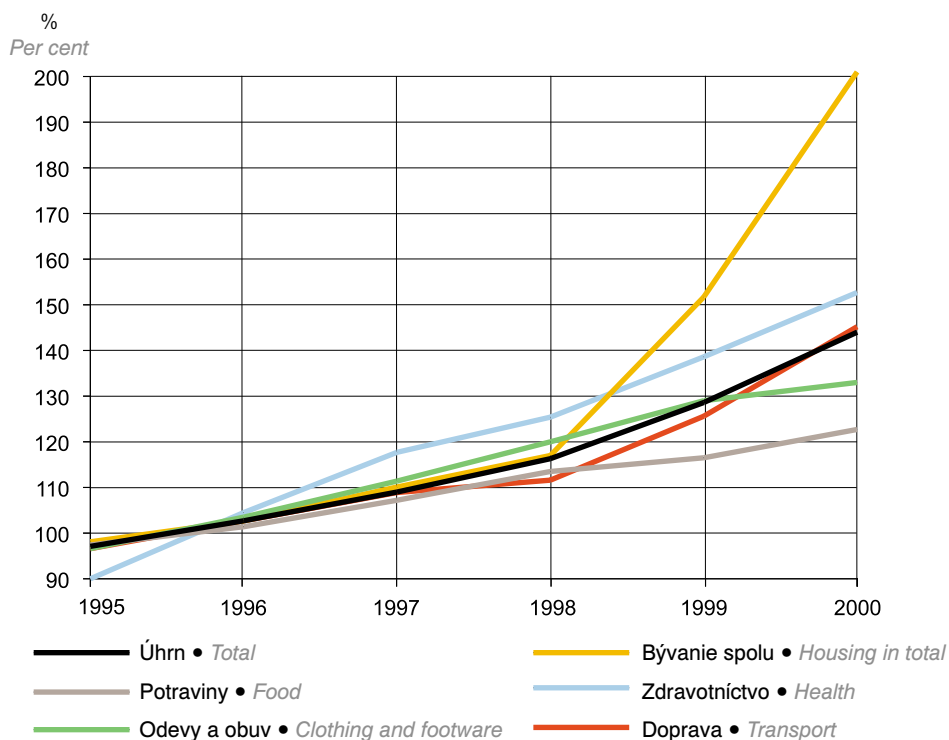
## Priame investície Slovenskej republiky v zahraničí podľa krajiny investovania

*Direct investments of the Slovak Republic abroad by countries*



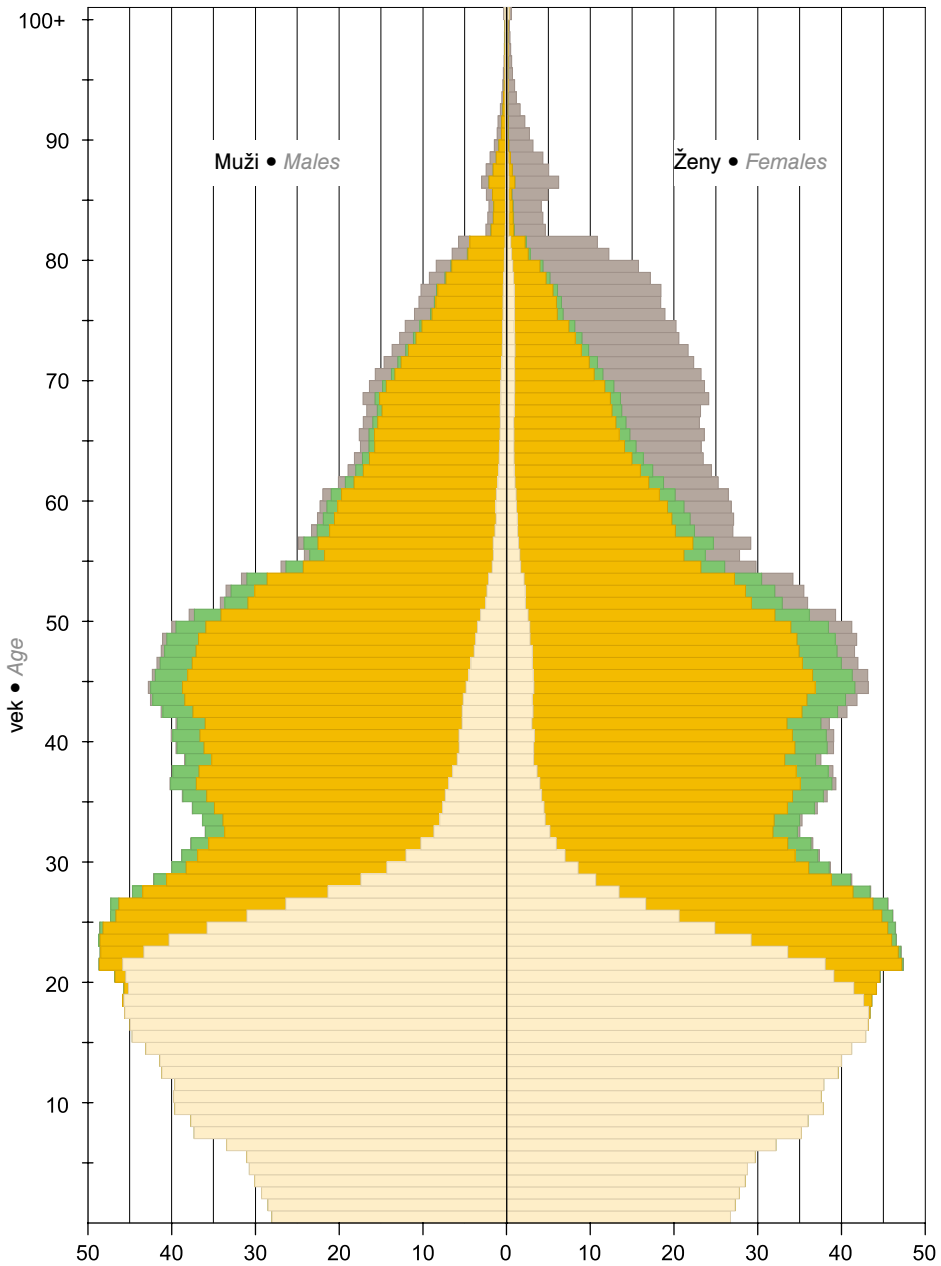
## Indexy spotrebiteľských cien (december 1995 = 100)

*Consumer price indices (Dec. 1995 = 100)*



# Zloženie obyvateľstva k 31. 12. 2000

## Structure of population as of Dec. 31, 2000



tis. osôb • Thous. persons

Muži • Males

• Slobodní • Single

• Ženatí • Married

• Rozvedení • Divorced

• Ovdovení • Widowed

Ženy • Females

• Slobodné • Single

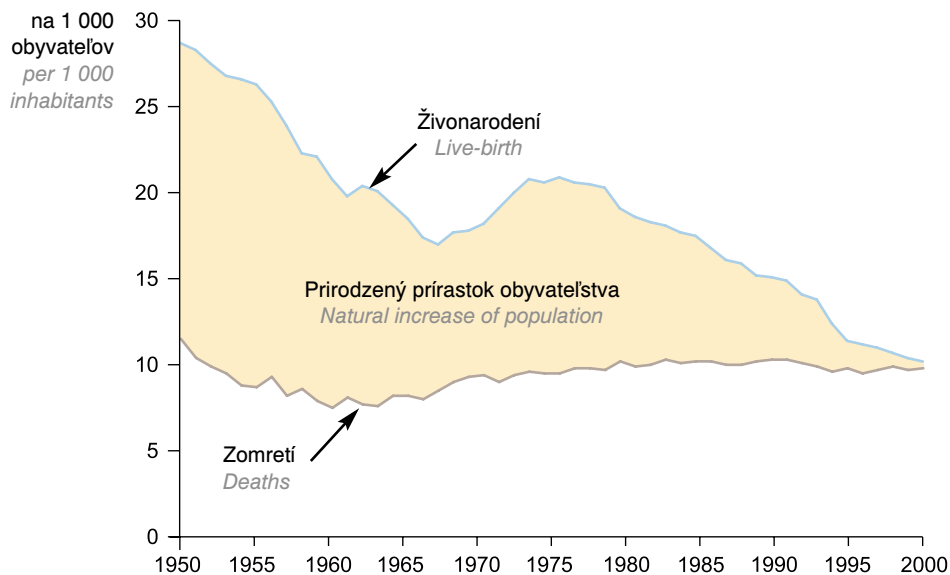
• Vydaté • Married

• Rozvedené • Divorced

• Ovdovené • Widowed

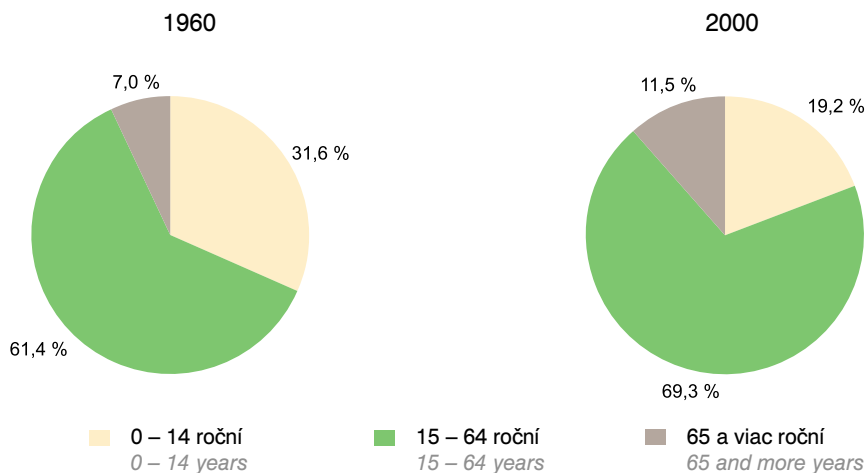
## Prirodzený pohyb obyvateľstva

*Natural movement of population*



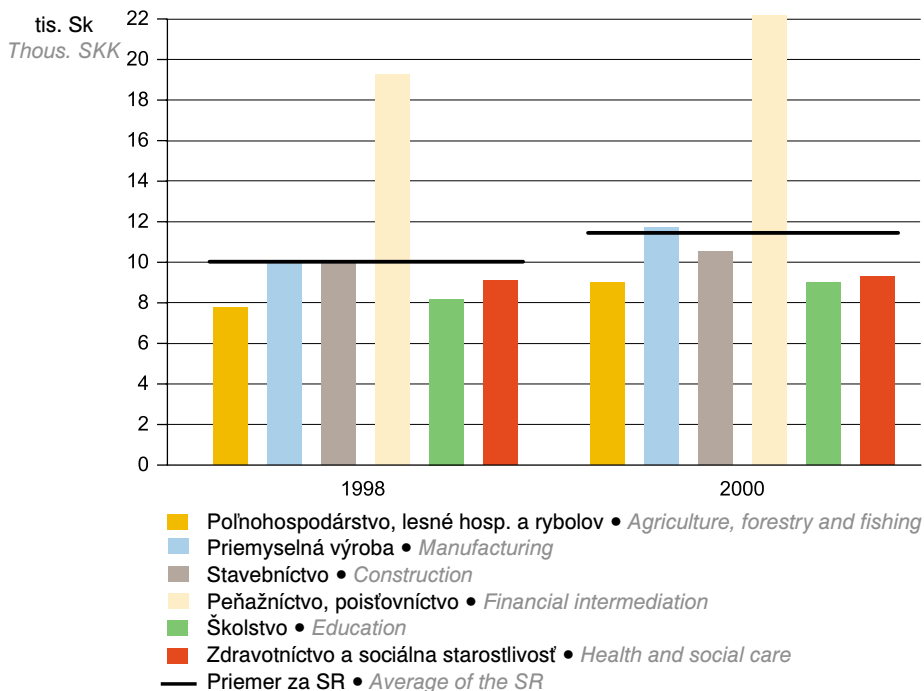
## Veková štruktúra obyvateľstva

*Age structure of the population*



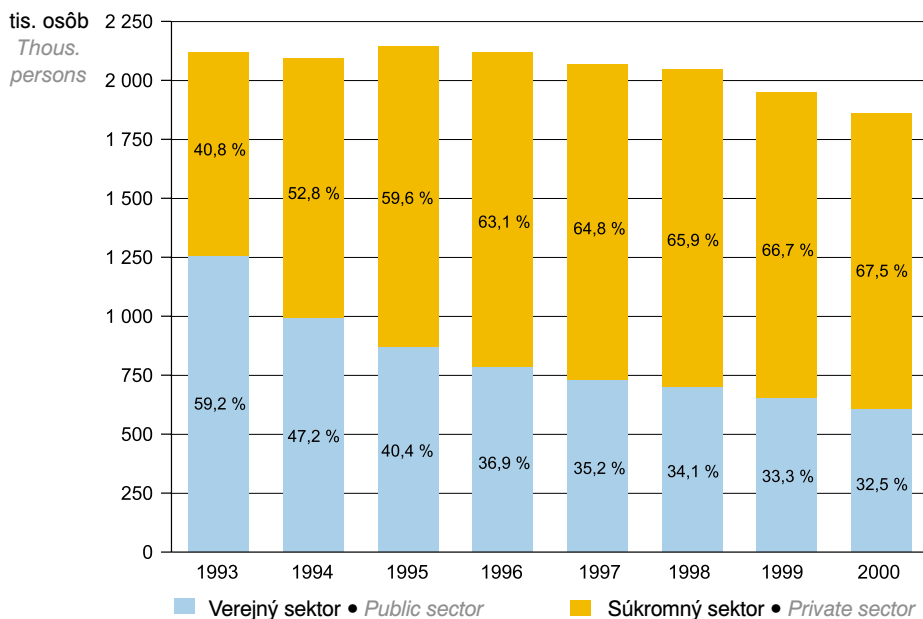
## Priemerná mesačná mzda vo vybraných odvetviach

### Average monthly wage in selected branches



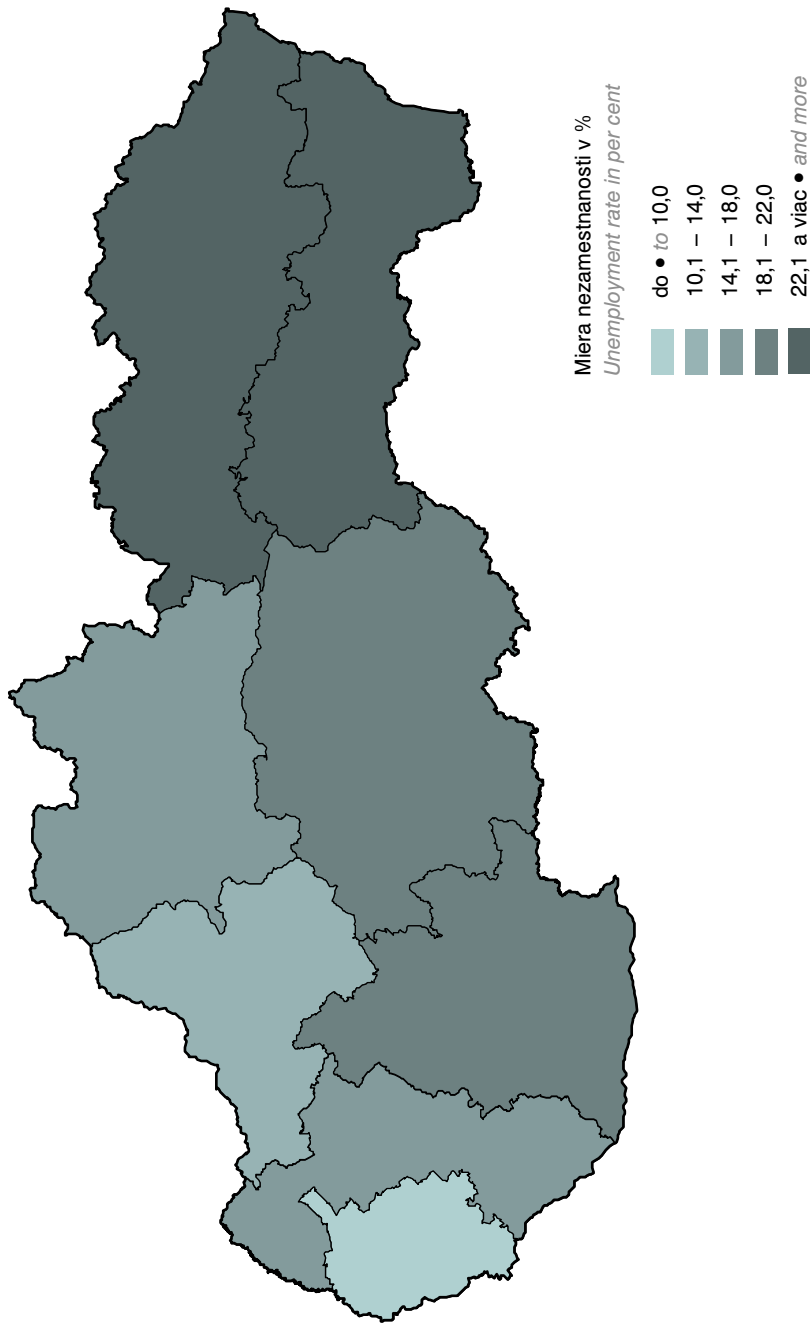
## Pracujúci v hospodárstve SR

### Employed in the economy of the SR



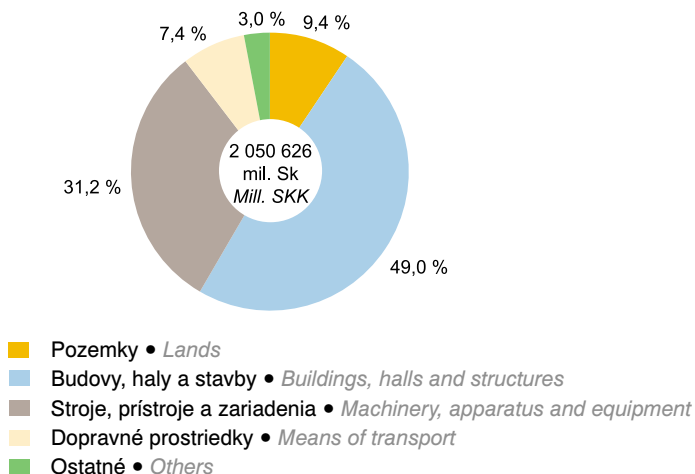


**Miera nezamestnanosti v krajoch SR k 31. 12. 2000**  
*Unemployment rate by regions of the SR as of Dec. 31, 2000*

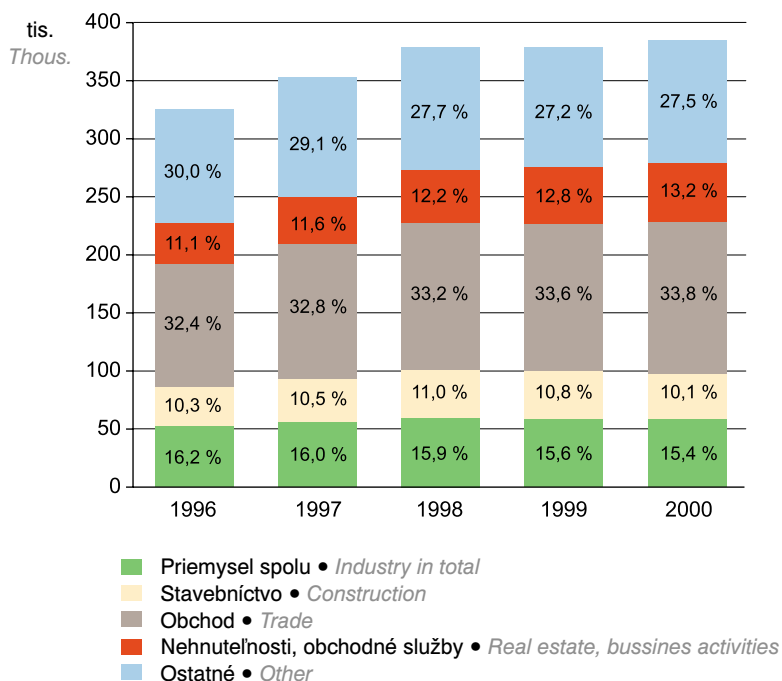


## Stav hmotného investičného majetku k 31. 12. 1999 (v nadobúdacej hodnote)

*Status of tangible fixed assets as of Dec. 31, 1999  
(at purchasing value)*

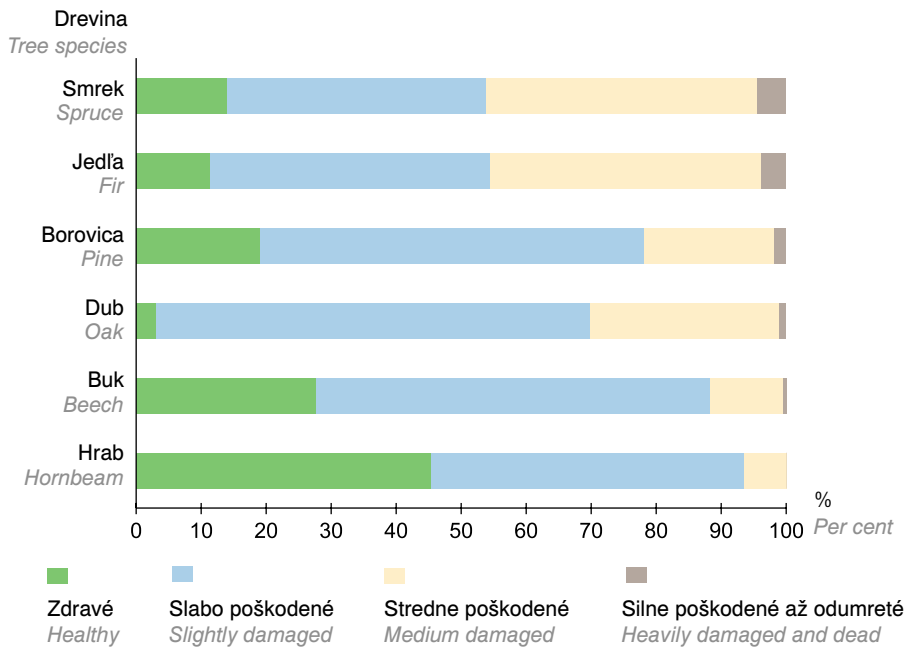


## Právne subjekty podľa ekonomických činností *Legal entities by economic activities*



## Stupeň poškodenia lesov k 31. 12. 2000

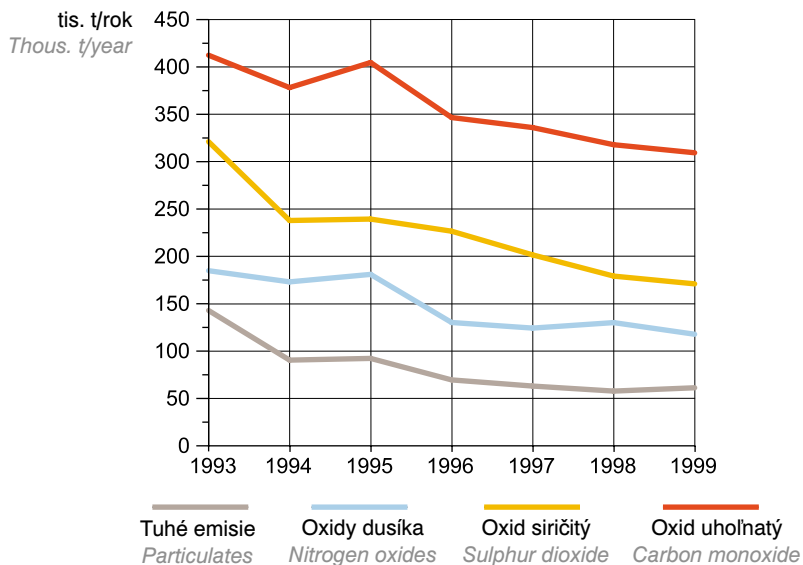
### Degree of damage to forests as of Dec. 2000



## Emisie základných znečisťujúcich látok

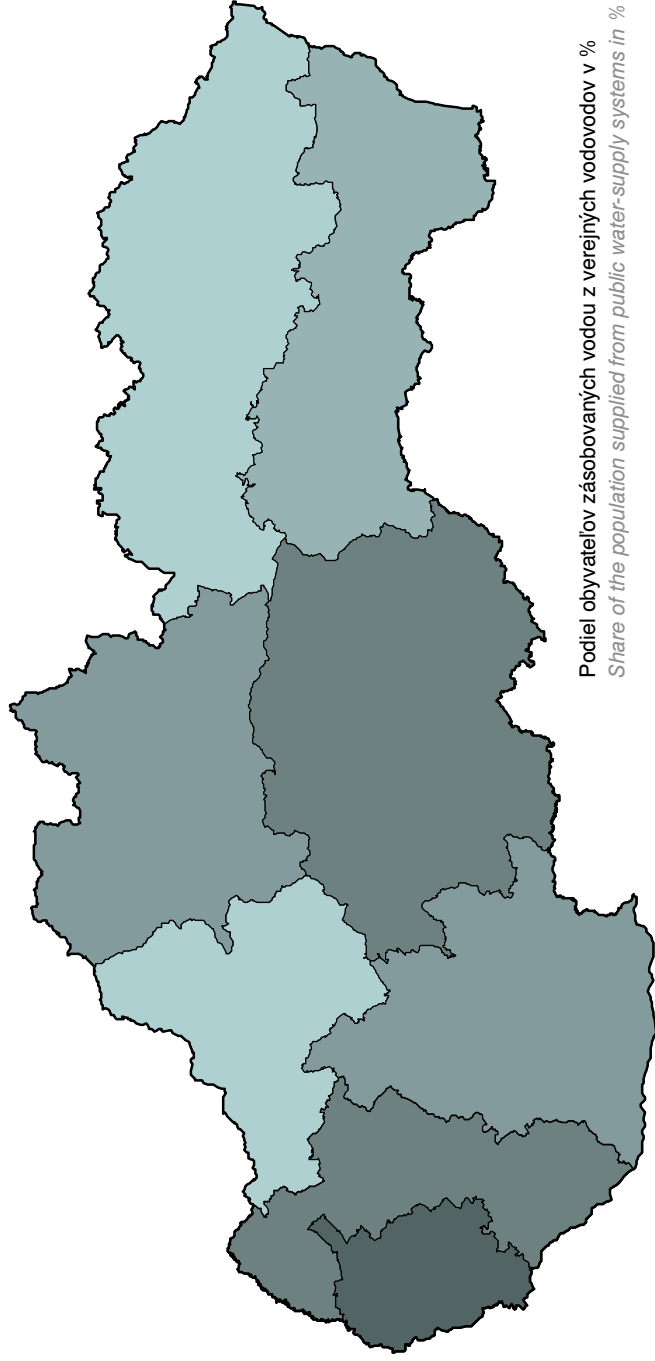
### (Stacionárne a mobilné zdroje spolu)

Emissions of major pollutants  
(Stationary and mobile sources in total)



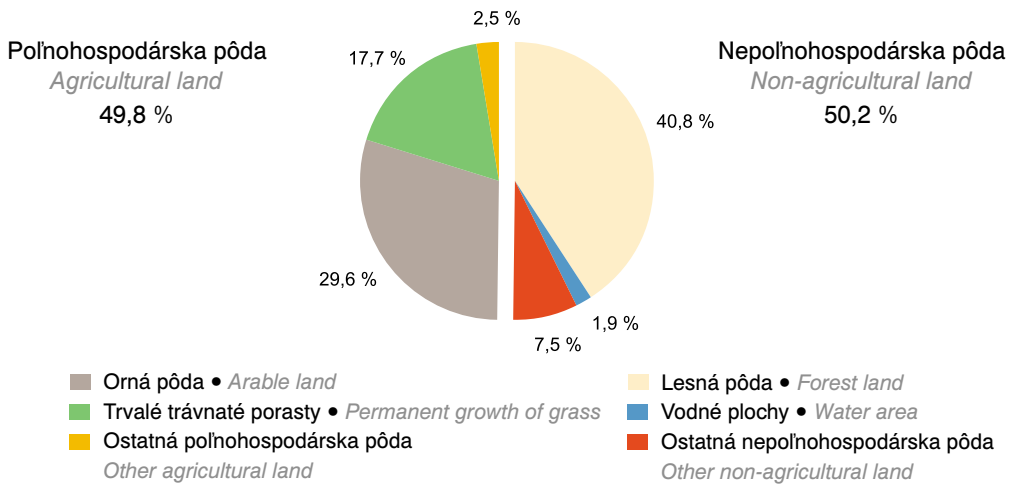
## Obyvateľstvo zásobované vodou z verejných vodovodov v roku 2000

*Population supplied from public water-supply systems in 2000*



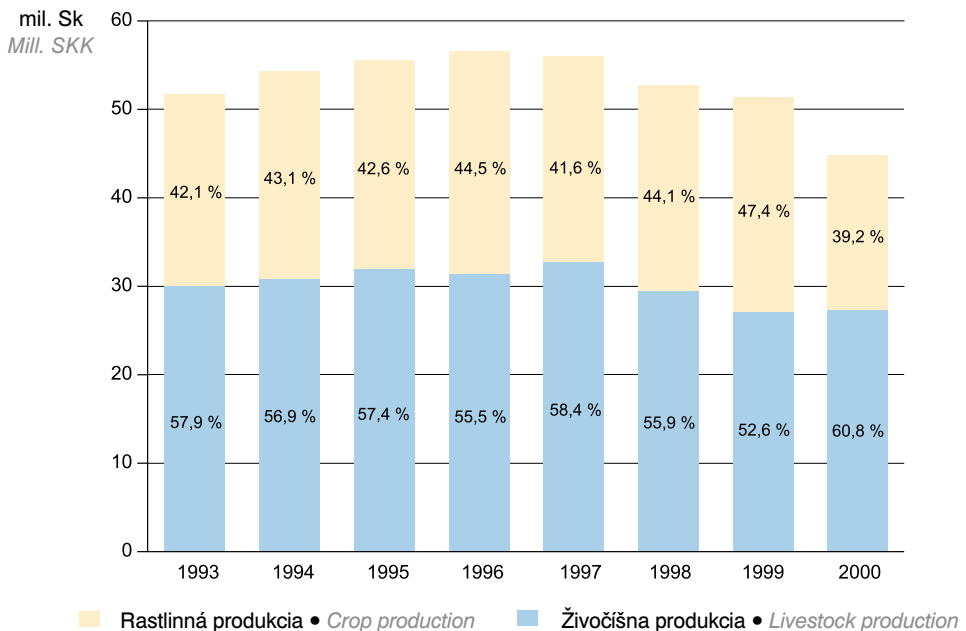
### Štruktúra výmery pôdy k 31. 12. 2000

Structure of land area as of Dec. 31, 2000



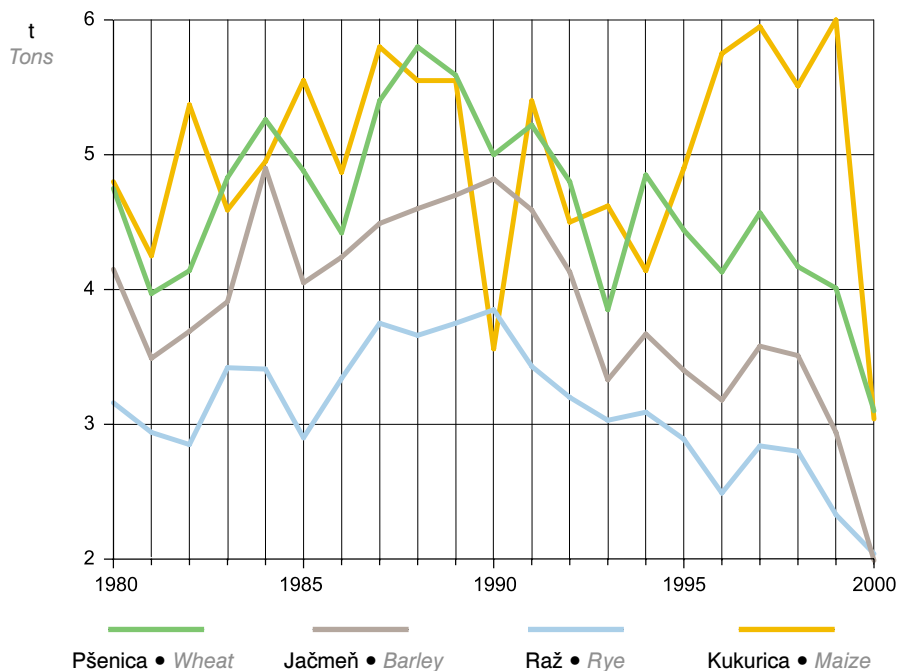
### Hrubá poľnohospodárska produkcia (stále ceny roku 1995)

Gross agricultural production  
(constant prices 1995)



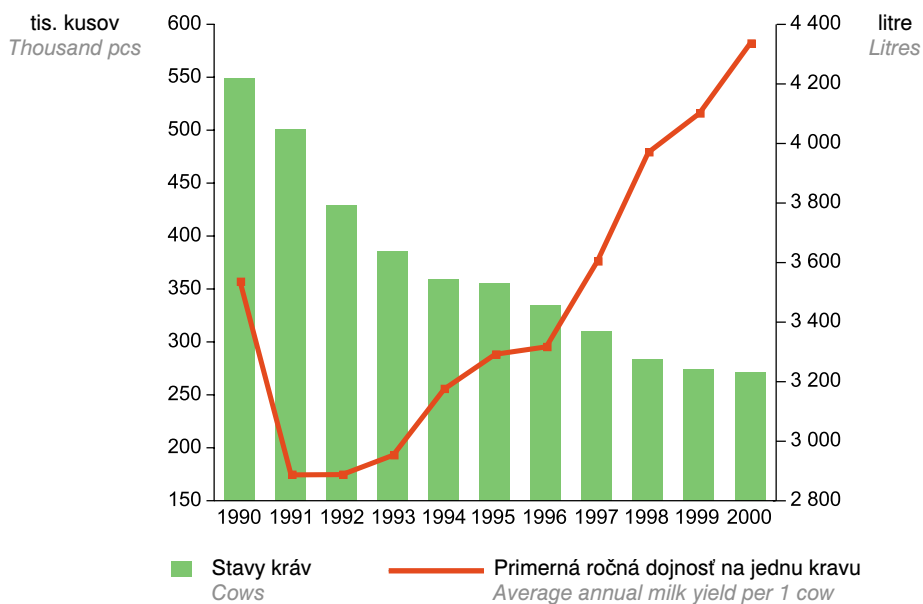
## Hektárové úrody obilnín

### Hectare yields of cereals

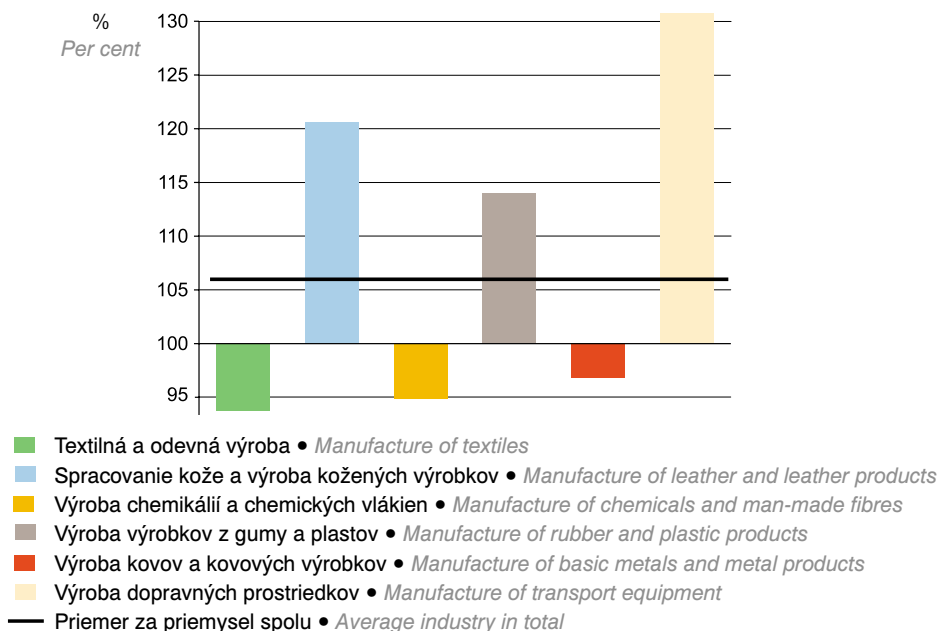


## Stavy kráv a priemerná ročná dojnosť

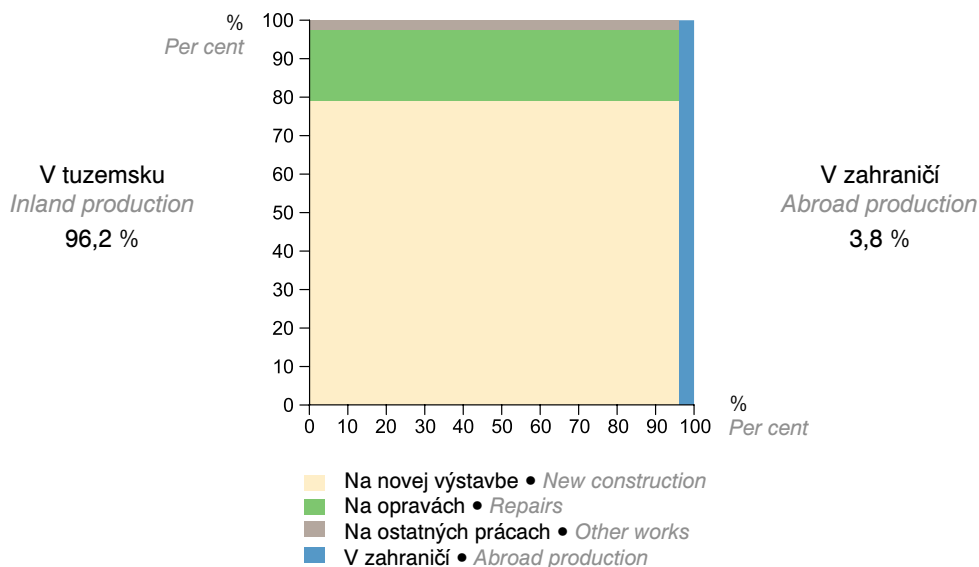
### Cows and average annual milk yield



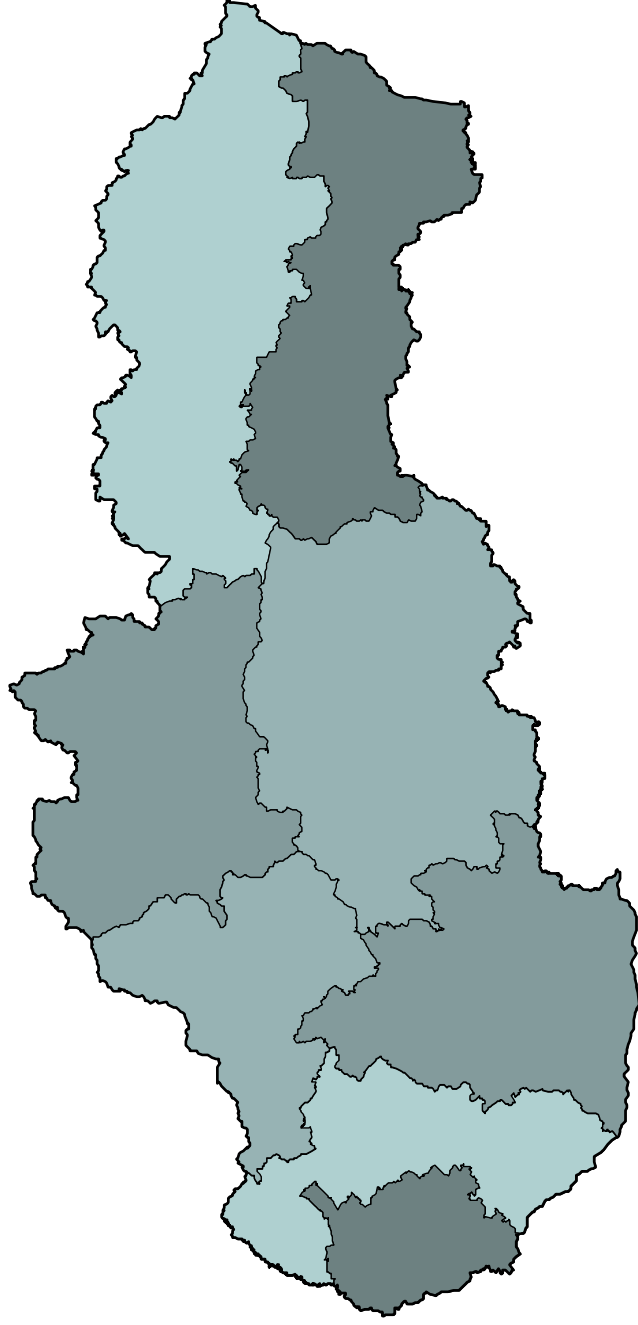
**Index priemyselnej produkcie 2000/1998**  
 podľa vybraných činností  
*Industrial production index 2000/1998*  
*by selected activities*



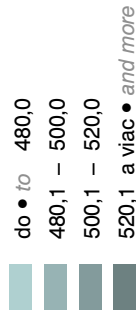
**Štruktúra stavebnej produkcie podľa dodávateľských zmlúv roku 2000**  
*Structure of contractually agreed construction production in 2000*



**Produktivita práce zo základnej stavebnej výroby  
na 1 zamestnanca v roku 2000 (bežné ceny)**  
*Labour productivity from basic construction production  
per employee in 2000 (current prices)*



Produktivita práce zo základnej stavebnej výroby na 1 zamestnanca v tis. Sk  
*Labour productivity from basic construction production per employee in thous. SKK*

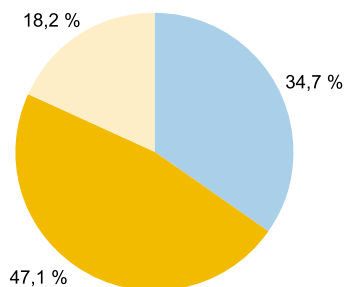




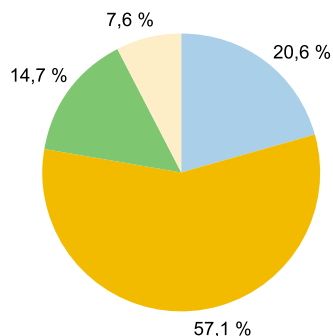
## Štruktúra tržieb podľa druhu dopravy v roku 2000

*Structure of receipts by kind of transport in 2000*

**Nákladná doprava**  
*Freight transport*



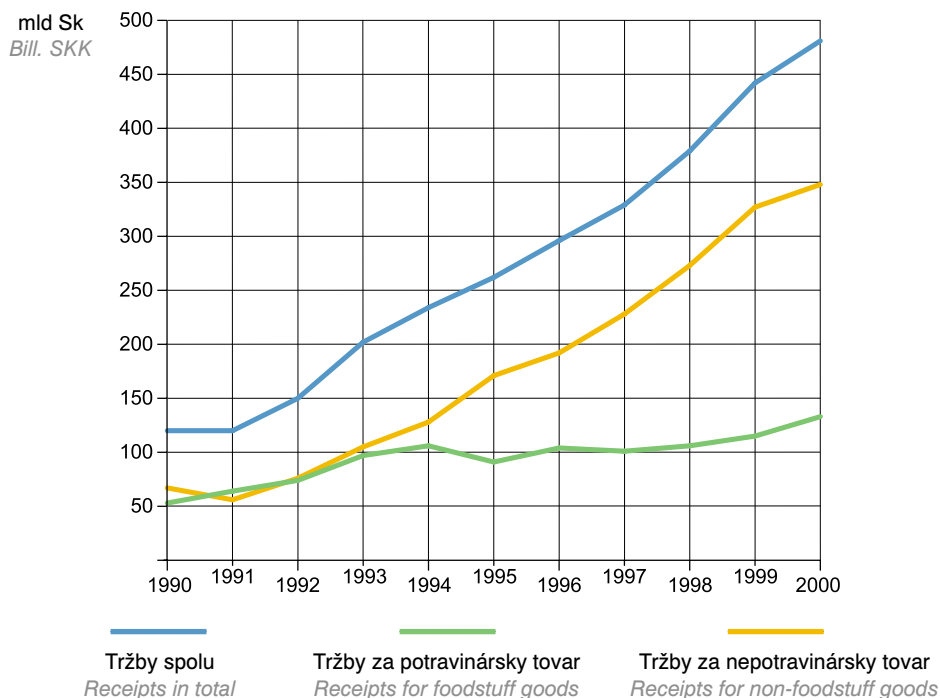
**Osobná doprava**  
*Passenger transport*



- Železničná doprava • *Railway transport*
- Cestná doprava • *Road transport*
- Mestská doprava • *City transport*
- Ostatná doprava • *Other transport*

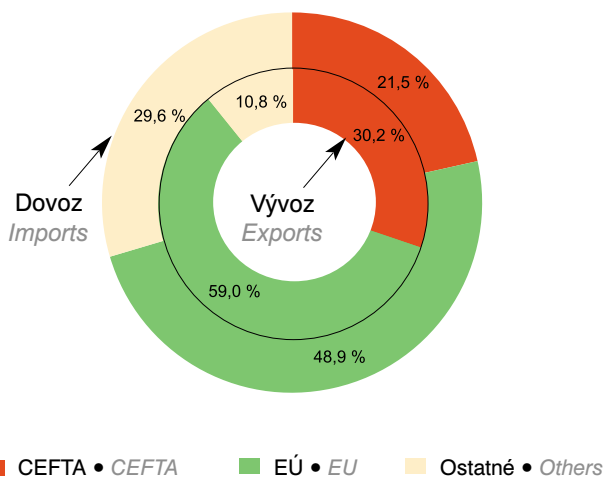
## Tržby za maloobchodnú činnosť (v bežných cenách)

*Receipts for retail activity (at current prices)*



## Zahraničný obchod v roku 2000

Foreign trade in 2000

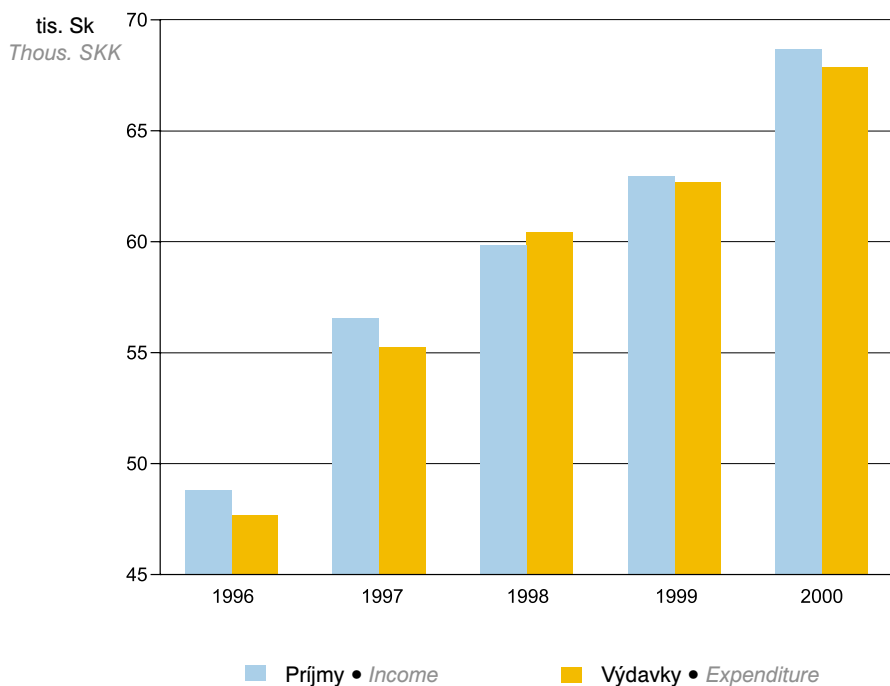


## Čisté peňažné príjmy a výdavky domácností

(ročne na 1 člena domácnosti)

Net money income and expenditure of households

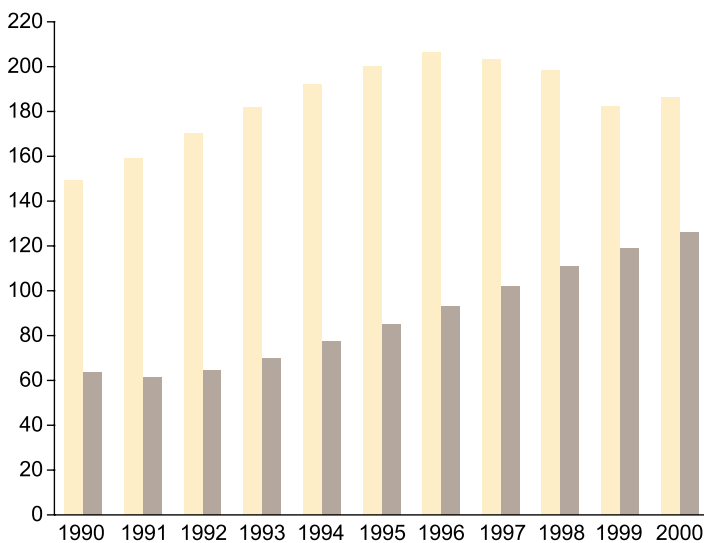
(Yearly per capita averages)



## Študenti stredných a vysokých škôl

*Students of secondary schools and higher education institutions*

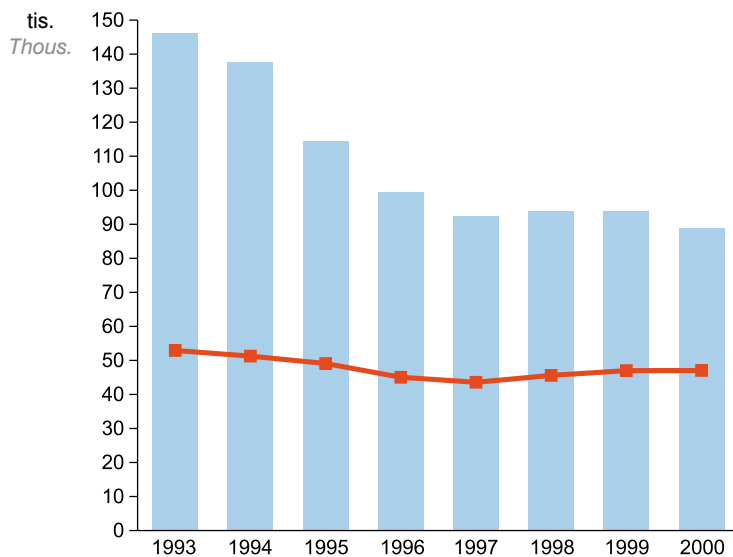
Študenti (tis.)  
*Students (Thous.)*



Študenti stredných škôl • *Students of secondary schools*  
Študenti vysokých škôl • *Students of higher education institutions*

## Zistené a objasnené trestné činy

*Recorded and cleared up criminal offences*



Zistené trestné činy • *Recorded criminal offences*  
Objasnené trestné činy • *Cleared up criminal offences*